DeARMOND FAMILIES OF AMERICA

and Related Families

Roscoe Carlisle d'Armand

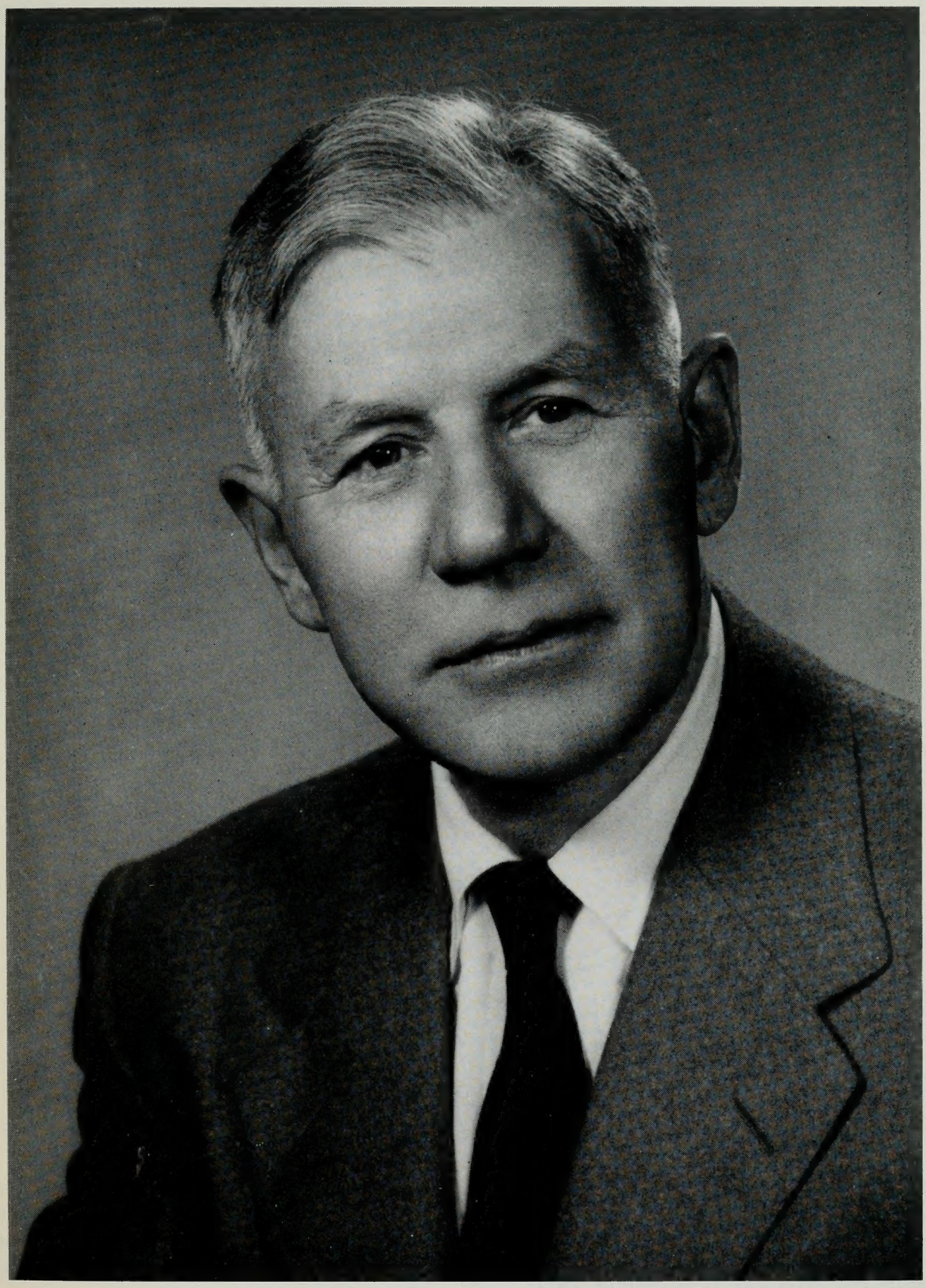
DeARMOND FAMILIES

OF

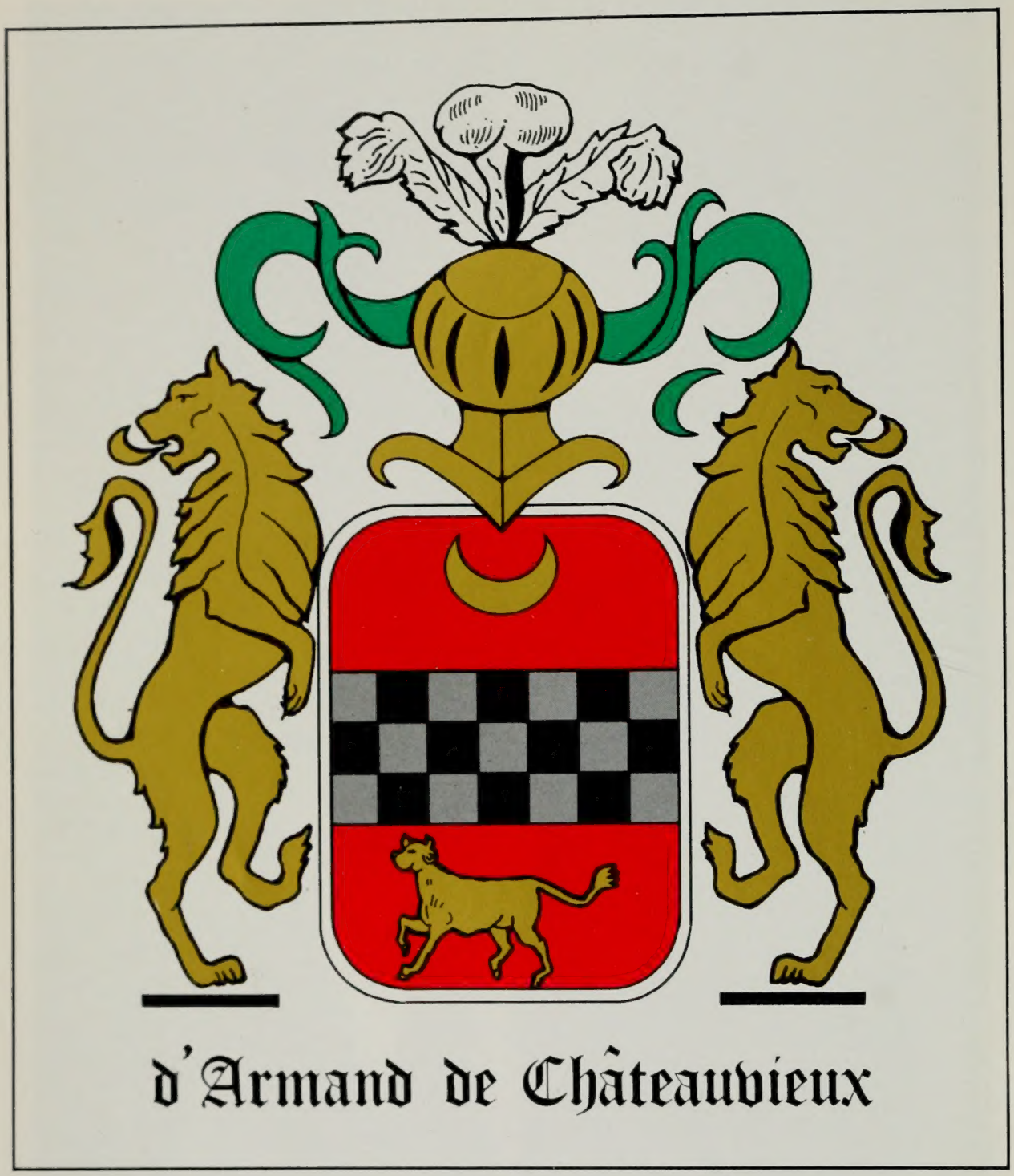
AMERICA

3636 Taliluna Ave.
Apt. 235
Knoxville, Tennessee 37919

Second Edition
© Virginia Carlisle d'Armand 1986



Roscoe Carlisle d'Armand December 11, 1892 — September 27, 1972



Reproduced from a red wax seal found on the envelope of a letter addressed to D'Hozier de Serigny, Judge of Arms of France, by d'Armand de Châteauvieux, Chaumont-en-Bassigny, March 21, 1758, about the marriage contract of André, son of Claude d'Armand de Châteauvieux (KG V) ; now in the archives of La Bibliothèque Nationale, Manuscrits, Nouveau D'Hozier 12, Paris.

DeARMOND FAMILIES

of

AMERICA

d'Armand

D'Armond

DeArman

DeArment

DeArmon

DeArmond

Dearmont

Deyarmon

DeYarmon

Deyarmond

and

RELATED FAMILIES

FAMHIST
929.273
D347dd

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Roscoe Carlisle d'Armand

FAMILY RECORD SOCIETY 204 Mercantile Building Knoxville, Tennessee
1954

Limited Edition

CCF 495641

TO MY KINSMAN

JAMES KEYSER DeARMOND

In grateful appreciation of his help and inspiration

Biography is the only true history.

CARLYLE

FOREWORD

Any student who makes an exhaustive study of a subject, whether physical, spiritual or historical, and fails to share with his fellow man the conclusions arrived at as a result of the special knowledge thus acquired, has wasted his time and effort. Here then, in this volume, are the facts I have found after 25 years research into the history of my family, and my interpretations of those facts. The facts will support themselves; for my interpretations, I ask the reader's charity.

Some may want to know my reasons for using the spelling 'DeArmond' in the title of this work. I have employed it, not because it is any more correct than other spellings in use, but because it is by far the most prevalent spelling. One variation is as correct as another since they are all corruptions of a distinguished name. It is not important how we spell our name, but it is of concern to all of us how we carry it.

Some families and many individuals are sketchily treated herein, not from choice or indifference but for the reason that sufficient knowledge of them to properly present their history was not available to me. Although there are many pages of this account, there is more history of the family omitted than included. This history is not complete —no history ever is.

I have derived many years enjoyment from this work. I hope those who use it will also receive pleasure from it, and add to the record I have started.

Roscoe Carlisle d'Armand

March 22, 1954

Beech Hill

Knoxville, Tennessee

CONTENTS

Page Number

Abbreviations xv

Introduction 1

Part I France 5

Part II British Isles 13

Part III America 21

Geographical Index of Unidentified Names and Families 407

Related Families 423

Appendix 591

General Index 633

Appendix to Second Edition 700

Index to Second Edition 729

ILLUSTRATIONS

Coat of Arms, d'Armand de Châteauvieux ..... *frontispiece*

From Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris

page

Land Grant to James Darn 25

Original in Pennsylvania Land Grant Office Bureau, Harrisburg

Survey sketch of land grant to James Darn 26

From Pennsylvania Land Office Bureau, Harrisburg

Will of James d'Armond 27

Original in archives, Register of Wills, Lancaster County, Penna.

Survey of land grant to Thomas Dermond 29

Original in North Carolina Archives, Raleigh

DeArmond Bald and DeArmond Ridge, Great Smoky Mountains National Park 49

James Gideon D'Armond, with the children of his first marriage, Thomas S. Franklin and Susan Julia Matilda; and his second wife, Susan Ann DeArmond 63

From original photographs owned by Mrs. Clarence Percy, Jr., Clinton, La.

Thomas S. Franklin D'Armond 87

Original photographs owned by Mrs. Clarence Percy, Jr., Clinton, La.

Marriage Bond of William Dearmond and Polly Wandless 127

Original in Knox County, Tennessee, Marriage Records

David Flenniken DeArmond and his wife, Sarah Hines 135

Original photographs owned by Mrs. Will H. Roberts, Knoxville, Tennessee

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

AG	American Generation. *Example:* AG III: third American generation
KG	Known Generation
RG	Refugee Generation
a1810	after 1810
b1810	before 1810
c1810	circa 1810
b.	born
c.	cemetery
d.	died
g.	grave
h.	history
m.	married
q.v.	which see; more fully covered elsewhere in this volume
r.	residence

INTRODUCTION

The d'Armand family, whose history appears in these pages under many spellings, arose in Dauphiné during the Dark Ages and the era of feudalism. Their remote ancestry, as far as we know, was the same as that of the early inhabitants of Southern France. They did not make their appearance in history until about 1400 but undoubtedly the family had been established there for generations before. The earliest records are scanty, and indicate at first an insecure nobility which was soon lost but ultimately regained, and afterwards enjoyed without interruption until the days of the French Revolution when all legal claims to nobility were abolished. However, the family still exists in various parts of France and in its colonial possessions, zealously cherishing its honored name and designation. In the sixteenth century, the family divided on religious beliefs, and the Protestant members eventually established themselves in Switzerland, The British Isles, Canada, and the United States.

Protestantism came into France about 1520, and was quickly embraced by large numbers of the nobility and learned classes. As the religion increased in popularity and strength among the nobility and portions of the ruling class of France, it assumed a political aspect. The followers at first enjoyed the protection of the crown, but as their strength threatened the stability of the Catholic ruling party, intrigues developed and the succeeding monarchs of France found themselves first on one side of the conflict and again on the other, and frequently playing one hand against the other. Persecution sprang up which, through religious fanaticism, knew no restraint, and the atrocities committed because of religious bigotry ran the gamut of imagination and cruelty. So fantastic were some of the excessive forms of this persecution that simple death represented a mild penalty for Protestant adherence.

The country experienced eight civil wars in less than one hundred years, and at one period the Huguenots achieved a measure of relief through the passage of the Edict of Nantes, granting freedom of religious worship. However, the Peace of Alais, June 27, 1629, put an end to the civil wars in France and destroyed the Huguenots as a political party. Repression of the sect gradually increased in severity and persecution, and after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes was signed by Louis XIV on October 18, 1685, its adherents found a choice of accepting the Catholic faith or extermination. Licentious soldiery was turned loose in their communities who destroyed their churches, homes, and in some cases, killed their ministers. Indeed, history records an appalling number of deaths from flogging, burning, beheading and hanging.

The Reformed Religion being centered in southeastern France, it was early embraced by members of the d'Armand family, Claude (KG V, France), being the first recorded as an adherent. Stapleton in his MEMORIALS TO THE HUGUENOTS mentions the death of Marie deArmand, who was flayed alive; David, who was compelled to lay his head on a block when a soldier crushed it with a hammer; his brother, Paul, was also killed. How many members of the family fled from France during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, we will never know. Actual records of the family show that after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, all the Huguenot members of the family fled to Geneva.

From this point on, the record is obscured, both by the confusion of the times and by intent of the refugees. History tells us that the Huguenot refugees found their way from Switzerland through Germany and Holland into England and Scotland. The

Protestant nations were inflamed by stories of the atrocities visited upon these unfortunate people and welcomed them with open arms and facilitated their passage beyond their borders when their own resources became overtaxed by the great numbers which continued to arrive. This hegira of the nobility and intelligentsia of France lost to the nation upwards of a million of the finest brains and artisans of the country.

In 1689, William of Orange found his war against the King of France being opposed by the Irish Catholics and sent a considerable body of troops to Ireland under the command of the Duke de Schomberg, who landed at Bangor with about 15,000 men. The following year, William came himself to Ireland to conduct the campaign and landed at Carrickfergus on June 14, 1690, where he immediately joined de Schomberg. On July 1st, William's army advanced against the Irish. The battle waged hotly and William's troops were driven back temporarily but rallied at the cry of Schomberg, "Voilà vos persecuteurs!" and drove the Irish back and the Battle was secured. de Schomberg was killed as was the leader of the Huguenot troops. There were about 2200 Huguenot men contained in three regiments and about 700 officers scattered among the other battalions of William's army. In gratitude for the zealous and effective support of these men and officers and conscious of their great persecution, he invited them to make their homes in his new dominions. At his command, many of these Huguenots were awarded land in North Ireland for their services.

The identity or dates of arrival of the first members of the d'Armand family to reach British shores is not known but François, at least, was in England in 1700, according to the Baptism Records of the French Church, Threadneedle Street, London, and his brothers soon after, according to the same records. Apparently, they were in England for awhile but ultimately Louis and François availed themselves of William IV's offer of 'denication' in North Ireland, and subscribed to the Oath Rolls for such denication, and secured land and homes there. Philippe was living in England as late as 1714, and his son, Henry, was born in England in 1726, indicating that he may have remained there.

At first, they seem to have abandoned all claim to the distinction and nobility of their family since they rejected use of the noble prefix when being married or having their children baptized, but later records indicate that they reverted to the use of the prefix which remains a part of the name today. The family designation they seem to have abandoned completely.

Those who settled in North Ireland soon ran into phonetic difficulties, as did their hosts. Several corruptions of the name occurred and the spelling soon resembled more closely older Irish names than the original French form. We find 'Diermond', 'Deyermont', 'Dermond', and even 'DeyArmon'. Those of the family who remained in England seem to have preserved more closely the French spelling, for James (Line A, America) spelled his name 'd'Armond' when he signed his will in 1748, and his brother's name appeared in early Pennsylvania records as 'Henry D'Armond'.

None of the original refugee members of the family ever reached America. It is doubtful if such immigration occurred to or appealed to them. The American colonies in those early days were primitive settlements and offered little inducement to people from the higher walk of life who had been accustomed to the comforts and advantages of European civilization. They apparently lived out their lives in England, Scotland and Ireland. The next generation, however, not accustomed to the high standard of living enjoyed by their parents during their earlier years, heard of the new colonization plan for Pennsylvania, and a very few of the second generation immigrated there. James (Line A, America) was the first to come to Pennsylvania, about 1735, and his brother, Henry (Line B, America), before 1748. During the 1750's and 1760's, the immigration

from Scotland and Ireland increased, the immigrants being, apparently, of the third refugee generation. By 1800, there were perhaps twenty families established in America, two being in Nova Scotia, and the remainder in the United States.

American phonetics began to exert its influence on the name almost immediately, and after several variants were tried in an effort to approximate the sound of the queer French name, a compromise seems to have been reached by most of the families in the United States, even though they were widely separated and had little or no intercommunication. By 1800, the name was being spelled 'Dearmond', and later, 'De-Armond'. There is full evidence, however, that all these families were thoroughly conscious of their noble French origin, and a confused awareness that their name was not being spelled correctly. On special occasions, members of succeeding generations would revert to an approximation of the French spelling, and 'D'Armond' appears frequently, even up to the present day.

From Maryland, Delaware and Pennsylvania, these early families sent out their sons as pioneers into the new regions being wrested from the Indians and wilderness, as will be seen from the following individual biographical sketches. The families now inhabit every state in the union. These records of them are far from complete but offer a basic pattern wherein every living member of the family can find his forebears, either through use of the general index, or by additional research

FRANCE

d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

This noble family, of great antiquity, had its origins very early in Dauphiné, long before that duchy became a part of France. The family is first recorded simply as 'd'Armand', but as the descendants increased in wealth, honor and distinction, the various branches acquired a definitive designation. From the original stem come the families, d'Armand de Châteauvieux, Armand de Forest de Blaçons, Armand de la Garcinière, and Armand de Mison. The Châteauvieux branch appears to be the only one which employed the noble prefix *before* the family name.

The first name found is that of Pierre d'Armand, as a nobleman in 1400, whose recorded sons were Raimond and Antoine. While the direct line appears to have maintained its nobility, some of the descendants appear to have lost it, and we find a later Pierre recovering his nobility in October, 1591, being verified at Grenoble in 1592, with a new arms: d'or au chevron de gueules au chef d'azur chargé d'une couronne fermée d'or.

From Raimond, son of the first Pierre, the line descends through Arnolphe to Guillaume, whose son Claude added to his name, Châteauvieux, a seigniary near Tallard. Claude became an adherent of the Reformed Religion. His children appear to have followed their father's faith, but only the children of his son, André, appear to have persisted in the Huguenot religion. Guillaume's descendants reverted to the Catholic faith. There were, undoubtedly, other defections from the state religion which have not been recorded, and we must accept the fact that even those existing records of the Protestant families are far from complete since they were willingly neglected by the historians.

At first, the Protestant members of the family appear to have enjoyed religious freedom but after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, they eventually came under the reign of terror and were forced to flee. So far as we know, they all refugeed in the Republic of Geneva, some of them living out their lives there, and others moving on to other countries. Georges (KG VII), France, died the year following his flight to Geneva, and the only son recorded, André, remained in Switzerland, we must presume, in the absence of any information to the contrary. How many children Georges actually sired is not recorded.

KG I **PIERRE d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX**

Pierre d'Armand, truly a nobleman, was living in the year 1400. Some of his descendants lost their nobility. Those of the family living as noblemen bore arms as follows: fascé d'argent et de gueules de six pièces.[1]

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG II *Raimond*

Antoine

KG II **RAIMOND d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX**

Raimond was living in the year 1496, as a nobleman.[1]

KG III **ARNOLPHE ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX**

Arnolphe, Noble, was living at Néflis, diocese of Gap. He died in 1525. He married Raymonde de Péllasol, from a noble family of Dauphiné.[2]

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG IV *Guillaume*

b. 1509

Pierre

Jean

KG IV **GUILLAUME d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX**

Guillaume d'Armand, born at Theus in Dauphiné in 1509; died, 1581. He married on June 20, 1532, Marthe du Tanc, daughter of the deceased noble Sixte du Tanc from Gapençois, Lord of Cyquians; and Demoiselle Marguerite de Flandre. Dower was 1000 florins. Present at the ceremony were Guillaume's brothers, Pierre and Jean.[3]

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG V 1. *Claude*

b. 1542

2. Michel, lord of Laval.

3 & 4. "and two other boys who died without posterity." (Jacques Armand was notary at Mison, Nov. 11, 1589.)

5,6,7. "and three daughters." (N . . . Armand, wife of Sébastian Castani, notary at Sisteron, 1600.)

KG V **CLAUDE d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX (1542-1602)**

Claude d'Armand, lord of Châteauvieux, was born in 1542, and joined to his name that of Châteauvieux, a seigniary near Tallard (Hautes-Alpes, district of Gap). His descendants have always borne the name.[2]

The marriage contract of Noble Claude Armand, lord of Châteauvieux, son of noble Guillaume Armand of Mison, in the diocese of Gap, seigniary of Sisteron, assisted by noble Michel Armand, his brother, lord of Laval, was granted April 2, 1582, with Demoiselle Jeanne Eyssautier, daughter of the deceased Sir Sauvaire Eyssautier, in his life burgess of Sisteron, and of Demoiselle Caterine Laidet, his widow; assisted by Demoiselle Jeanne Garrette, her maternal grandmother, Master Michel Eyssautier, her paternal uncle, Doctor of Law, Royal Judge of Sisteron; and nobleman Baltazar Laidet, her maternal uncle, consul of the said town of Sisteron. The dower was 240 écus . . . The contract was passed at Sisteron, by Simon Robert, notary.[3]

On November 27, 1600, was executed the will of noble Claude Armand, lord of Châteauvieux, lieutenant-judge of Mison; at Mison, by which he wished his body to be buried at the place where he would be living, in the cemetery of those of the Reformed Religion. He gave to André and Guillaume, the sons of himself and of Demoiselle Jeanne Eyssautier, his wife, the sum of 500 écus, payable when they reached the age of 20 or 25 years, and with the agreement of Michel Armand, his brother, lord of Laval, and of Master Sébastien Castani, his brother-in-law, notary at Sisteron. He gave and bequeathed to Olimpe and Madelène Armand, the daughters of himself and of his said wife, the sum of 300 écus . . . He instituted his wife, Jeanne Eyssautier, as his residuary legatee, to whom he successively substituted his children, male and female, and the said sire of Laval, his brother. The will was passed in the house of noble Gaspard Perrinet, lord of Bersac. He died in 1602 at Mison en Provence.[3]

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG VI *Guillaume*

b. a1582.

André

b. April 11, 1585.

Olimpe

m. Noel Salva; was living in 1623.

Madelène

m. Jean Clavière; was living in 1623.

KG VI GUILLAUME d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX (a1582-1662)

Guillaume d'Armand, son of Claude d'Armand de Châteauvieux, and who became lord of Châteauvieux, was born after 1582.

He married first, on February 1, 1615, N . . . Plandoux.

He married second, on January 22, 1623, Demoiselle Marguerite Bernard, daughter of the deceased noble François de Bernard of Bellafaire, lord of Saint-Barthélemi-de-Tallard, and Demoiselle Jeanne de Bosse, his widow, then the wife of Captain Baltazar de Gaillard. Guillaume was attended by his brother, noble André Armand, and Master Noel Salva and M. Jean Clavière, his brothers-in-law. His bride was attended by noble Honorat Bernard, lord of Saint-Barthélemi, and Arnoul Bernard, her brothers. The dower was 900 écus. The contract was attested by Pierre Saunier, Royal notary at Gigors.[3]

Guillaume was a captain of 100 men on foot under Constable de Lesdiguières. He became the author of the branches of the family at Comtat-Venaissin, Paris, Flanders, and Burgundy.[2] He died, apparently, October 28, 1662.

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX *first marriage*[3]

KG VII Charles

b. 1615-1622; a legatee of his father, Oct. 28, 1662.

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX *second marriage*[3]

KG VII *Jean Baptiste*

b. a1623.

Don François

b. a1623; Prior of the fathers of St. Benoist order; Prior of la Garde, and Sexton of Tulette.

Alexandre

b. a1623.

Jeanne

b. a1623; m. June 15, 1646, Paul Seguin, Esq.

KG VI ANDRE d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX (1585-?)

André d'Armand, son of Claude d'Armand de Châteauvieux, was born April 11, 1595. He married on November 18, 1613, Antoinette de Bardel, daughter of Georges de Bardel, lord of Theus and Moront.[2,4]

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG VII 1. *Georges*

b. April 28, 1620.

2. Claude

b. a1620; a cavalry lieutenant who was killed in an encounter in 1681.

3. Alexandre

b. a1620; died without posterity.

4. André

b. a1620; author of a branch long extinct.

5. Gaspard

b. June 16, 1636.

h. a sire of Châteauvieux, he founded the branches of Dauphiné and Chaumont-en-Bassigny, who gave up their father's Huguenot faith.

m. Sept. 1, 1660, Françoise Bellon, from the City of Gap.

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG VIII 1. Charles

2. Claude

d. without posterity in the Island of St. Christophe in America.

3. Joseph

h. author of the branch settled at Chaumont-en-Bassigny.

4. André

b. June 8, 1686; killed during his first campaign in the regiment of Livry cavalry.

5,6. and two daughters who were married.

6,7,8,9. four daughters who married.

KG VII JEAN BAPTISTE d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX (a1623-?)

Jean Baptiste d'Armand, son of Guillaume d'Armand de Châteauvieux by his second wife, Marguerite Bernard, was born after 1623. He became lord of Châteauvieux and Maréchal des Loges Gendarmes de la Garde.

He married Madeleine Angélique du Marais.[3]

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG VIII Alexandre

h. Noble Alexandre d'Armand, lord of Châteauvieux, made homage to the Pope on April 23, 1697, for a conseigniary that he had acquired at la Gardie en Comtat-Venaissin, on April 20, 1697.

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG IX Guillaume

b. 1688.

h. lord of Châteauvieux, gendarme in the King's Guard.

m. Dec. 1714, Anne Ferrand, daughter of Jean-Baptiste Ferrand, Avocat au Parlement, and Marie Ann Cousin.

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG X Alexandre Jean-Baptiste. b. Sept. 6, 1715.

Anne Madeleine Angélique. b. Mar. 1717.

Pierre

h. gendarme in the King's Guard.

Madeleine Angélique

d. at the age of 12 or 13.

KG VII ALEXANDRE d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX (a1623-?)

Alexandre d'Armand, son of Guillaume d'Armand de Châteauvieux, by his second wife, Marguerite Bernard, was born after 1623. He was a lord of Châteauvieux.

He married on November 23, 1676, Françoise Mivre Canetti, daughter of Antoine Mivre Canetti, Infantry captain, and Antoinette Martine.[3]

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG VIII François

h. Sexton of Tulette.

Joseph

h. not married in 1723.

Alexandre

h. Sexton of the Priory of Pont-St-Esprit

Françoise

Hélène

KG VII GEORGES d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX (1620-1686)

George d'Armand, son of André d'Armand de Châteauvieux, was a sire of Châteauvieux, who, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, took refuge in Geneva. He was born April 28, 1620, and died in 1686.

He married Marie Chevalier, daughter of Pierre Chevalier, called the captain.[3,4]

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX *(incomplete)*

KG VIII André

b. 1650; d. 1727.

m. Claudine de Calvière, daughter of François, lord baron of Saint-Côme, and Perinette d'Arzillières, of the same family as was the marquis de Calvière, lieutenant-general in the King's Armies.

Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG IX 2. Marie

m. . . . de Latit, King's procurator in the seneschalry of Sisteron.

1. Gaspard

b. 1677, Mison-en-Provence; d. 1733, Geneva.

h. a captain of dragoons in the troops of Queen Ann of England, and was much esteemed by the Duke of Marlborough who entrusted him with his son, Count of Riaston, when he traveled in France.

m. Feb. 24, 1725, Catherine Desmons, daughter of Claude Desmons and Louise de la Condamine. Issue: d'ARMAND de CHATEAUVIEUX

KG X 1. Jacques b. April 1, 1732. m. Feb. 26, 1769, Madelaine, dau. of Léonard Buisson, late syndic of the Republic of Geneva. Through this marriage into the Buisson family, also refugees at Geneva, he was granted free citizenship (bourgeoisie) in 1769.

2. Frédérique-Louise m. Jan. 7, 1751, noble François Grenus, captain of a company in the regiment of Balthazard, Swiss, in the French service, and a knight of the Royal and military Order of Merit; a son of noble Gabriel de Grenus, first syndic of the Republic at Geneva, and Dame Ann Perrachon.

Issue: GRENUS

KG XI a son b. 1752.

1. Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris; Manuscrits, Dossiers Bleus 31.
2. de la Chenaye des Bois, *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse* (Paris, 1770).
3. Bibliotheque Nationale, *Manuscrits, Nouveau d'Hozier 12.*
4. MM. Eugene et Emile Haag, *La France Protestante, 2me edition, sous la direction de M. Henri Bordier* (Sandoz et Fischbacher, Paris, 1877), Tome I.

BRITISH ISLES

THE FAMILY IN EXILE

The records of the members of the d'Armand family who left France and Geneva for the British Isles are so scanty as to be almost non-existent, and in fact, none have been found prior to 1700. This lack of information does not preclude the possibility that some members of the family arrived, perhaps, in Scotland and England before the eighteenth century. This being a history, we cannot assume events, and so must content ourselves with admitting the possibility of settlers in Scotland and perhaps England before 1700.

We do have a record of Louis, Philippe, and François, in England subsequent to 1700. Their later movements are not recorded, and the Irish records consulted are silent between 1700 and 1740 as to this family. By that date, the name had become corrupted, at least in the official records preserved for our examination, and several variations were being used. By 1735, emigration to the American colonies had set in, which steadily increased until 1800. A comparison of Irish records for the period 1740-1800 and those for the same period in America, have produced a skeleton family outline in North Ireland which can be used as a basis for further research.

As for those members of the family who remained in Scotland or England, no records have been found save those of the French Church, London, which cease in 1714.

RG I **ESPERIT ARMAND of Ventecol, Dauphine, France**

Espérit Armand, perhaps a younger son of Georges d'Armand de Châteauvieux (KG VII, France) and Marie Chevalier, was born about 1655, at Ventecol, Dauphiné, France. After the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, by which further freedom for religious worship was denied to those of the Reformed Religion in France, his father took refuge at Geneva, where he died in 1686. No doubt, Espérit followed his parents into exile, taking his own family with him.

Whether he remained at Geneva or accompanied his sons on their further flight to Scotland and England is not known. His name and that of his wife were recorded at the marriage of his son, Philippe, at the French Church, London, on August 29, 1708.[1]

His wife was Lucrèce Méfrède.[1]

Issue: ARMAND

RG II *Louis*

b. c1680, Dauphiné, France.

Philippe

b. c1680, Dauphiné, France.

François

b. c1685, Dauphiné, France.

RG II **LOUIS ARMAND, of North Ireland**

Louis Armand, son of Espérit Armand and Lucrèce Méfrède, was born about 1680, probably in Dauphiné, France, and carried by his parents to Geneva after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. He and his brothers found their way to Scotland or England, apparently after they reached manhood.

He served as a captain in the Huguenot forces under William of Orange during the subjucation of Ireland. For this service he was pensioned.[2] He also subscribed to the Oath Rolls under the Act of William IV and Mary, for encouraging Protestant strangers to settle in Ireland.[3] He also appeared as a witness at the baptism of Lasdie de Joncour, April 13, 1707, French Church, London.[1]

His wife was, apparently, Elizabeth Armand, who was a witness at the baptism of Jean de Joncourt, May 30, 1708, French Church, London.[1]
Issue: *unknown*

RG II **PHILIPPE ARMAND, of England (c1680-?)**

Philippe Armand, son of Espérit Armand and Lucrèce Méfrède, was born about 1680, probably in Dauphiné, France, and taken by his parents to Geneva after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. He made his way to England, apparently as a young man, where he was married, on August 29, 1708, at the French Church, Threadneedle Street, London, to Marie Borin of Molliens, Picardy, France, daughter of Jacques Borin and Elizabeth Gromat.[1]

On January 17, 1714, he was a witness at the baptism of Jean Armand, son of his brother, François.[1] There is no later record of his movements and certainly no evidence that he followed his brothers to North Ireland. We assume that he made his home in England but one wonders why the births of his children were not recorded at the French Church, as were two children of his brother. This omission indicates that he may have become domiciled somewhere too distant from the French Church to have continued his devotions there.
Issue: *unknown*

RG II **FRANCOIS ARMAND, of North Ireland**

François Armand, son of Espérit Armand and Lucrèce Méfrède, was born about 1685, probably in Dauphiné, France, and taken by his parents to Geneva after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. He later made his way to England and first appeared there at the baptism of François Pourceau, on October 6, 1700, at the French Church, London.[1] He was again a witness at the baptism of Marie-Ann Bernard,[4] August 31, 1701, French Church.[1] His name and that of his wife, Catherine, are recorded at the baptisms of their children, Marie and Jean, at the French Church.[1]

In 1709, he subscribed to the Oath Roll under the Act of William IV and Mary, for encouraging Protestant strangers to settle in Ireland.[3] He was perhaps the sire of the family which settled at Cargy-gray, Annahilt Parish, County Down, North Ireland.

Issue: ARMAND or d'ARMAND *(incomplete)*

RG III Marie

baptized, Dec. 25, 1712, London.[1]

Jean

baptized, Jan. 17, 1714, London.[1]

RG III **JOHN DIERMOND, of County Donegal, Ireland**

John Diermond, assumed to be the son of François Armand, was baptized January 17, 1714, at the French Church, London.[1] He was recorded in 1766 as a householder, living at Fersalmore, Parish of Leck, County Donegal, Ireland.[5]

While there is no record of his family, it is assumed he was the father of the following named persons, at least.

Issue: DIERMOND *uncertain*

RG IV George

b. c1735. SEE *Line K, America.*

John

b. c1750. SEE *Line F, America.*

RG III **ALEX DIERMOND, of County Donegal, Ireland**

Alex Diermond, probably a brother of John Diermond, and therefore a son of François Armand, was born perhaps about 1715. He was recorded as a householder in 1766 at Fersalmore, Parish of Leck, County Donegal.[5] No other record of him has been found.

The following named persons can be assumed to have been his issue because of the appearance of the name 'Alexander' among them, their children and grandchildren.

Issue: DIERMOND *(incomplete)*

RG IV Letitia

b. c1734. County Donegal. SEE *Line H-1, America.*

Alexander

b. c1735, County Donegal. SEE *Line H-2, America.*

Thomas

b. c1735, County Donegal. SEE *Line E, America.*

RG III **JAMES DERMT, of County Down, Ireland**

James Dermt, of Gortnessy, Glendermot Parish, Tyrkeering Barony, County Down, was listed with Protestant householders in 1740.[5] Is he a legitimate member of the d'Armand family or a descendant of the older Irish Family, 'Dermott'?

RG III **EDW. DYERMOD, of County Derry, Ireland**

Edw. Dyermod of Macosquin Parish, Coleraine Barony, County Derry, was listed with Protestant householders in 1740.[5]

RG IV **HUGH DEYARMONT, of County Down, Ireland (c1740-?)**

Hugh Deyarmont, presumably born about 1740, was recorded at the baptism of his son, Henry, on July 9, 1767, at Drumbo Presbyterian Church. No other record of him has been found.

We assume he lived out his life in Ireland although, apparently, several of his children emigrated to America.

Issue: DEYARMONT *(incomplete)*

RG V Joseph

b. Jan. 8, 1756. SEE *Line J-1, America.*

Alexander

b. 1765. SEE *Line J-2, America.*

Hugh, Sr.

b. c1766. SEE *Line J-3, America.*

Henry

b. 1767; baptized July 9, 1767, Drumbo Presby. Church.[8]

David, Sr.

b. 1771. SEE *Line J-4, America.*

and perhaps:

James

b. 1766; baptized the same year, Drumbo Presby. Church.[8] (The original record is torn and the name of his father was not preserved but since it immediately precedes the baptismal record of Henry, b. 1767, we assume they were brothers.)

RG V THOMAS DeyARMON, of County Down, Ireland (1752-1842)

Thomas DeyArmon was born in 1752 at Cargy-gray, Annahilt Parish, County Down, North Ireland, 3 miles from Bellanyhinch, the nearest town. He was a ruling elder of the Loughaghery Church, Hillsborough, County Down, in 1812, and was first mentioned in the church records in 1806. He died December 12, 1842, and was interred in a vault in Loughaghery churchyard.[6]

His wife was Anne (b. 1742; d. Nov. 1, 1842; g. Loughaghery churchyard vault).[6]

Issue: *unknown*

RG V WILLIAM DEYERMAND (1754-1784), County Down, Ireland

William Deyermand, possibly a brother of Thomas DeyArmond (RG V), was born in 1754, in County Down, and died August 1, 1784. His wife, Agnes, was born in 1745, and died March 24, 1815. Both were buried in Drumbo Churchyard, County Down. William's tomb bore this inscription: "In Memory of William Deyermand who departed this life August 1st 1784, aged 30 years. Also his wife Agnes Deyermand, who departed this life 24th March, 1815, aged 70 years."[7]

Issue: DEYERMAND

RG VI James

baptized, April 16, 1770.[8]

Harry

baptized, Oct. 23, 1772.[8]

John

baptized, April 8, 1783.[8]

RG V JANE DEYARMONT, of County Down, Ireland

Jane Deyarmont of County Down, is recorded as the mother of Elizabeth at the time of her baptism at Drumbo Presbyterian Church, County Down.[8] The form of the registry indicates that Jane was a widow, her daughter thus being a posthumous child.

The Lisburn Directory for 1819 records Jane Diermond as living there, on Bridge Street.[5]

Issue: DEYARMONT

RG VI Elizabeth

baptized, August 26, 1784.[8]

RG VI THOMAS DeYARMON, of County Down, Ireland

Thomas DeYarmon of Cargy-gray, Annahilt Parish, County Down, was born sometime after 1800. The only record of him is in the baptismal record of "Thomas, first son to Thos. DeYarmon, Cargy-gray, 1841".[9]

His wife was Magowan.

Issue: DeYARMON

RG VII *Thomas*

b. 1841; baptized the same year at Loughaghery Church.[9]

RG VII THOMAS DeYARMON (1841-?), Cargy-gray, County Down.

Thomas DeYarmon, of Cargy-gray, Annahilt Parish, County Down, was born 1841, the eldest child of his father, Thomas DeYarmon and his wife, Magowan.[9]

Issue: DeYARMON

RG VIII Francis

b. 1863, the eldest child; baptized at Loughaghery Church, 1863.[9]

Margaret

b. 1866; baptized at Loughaghery Church, 1866.[9]

RG VII — DeYARMON, of Cargy-gray, County Down

This man, probably a brother of Thomas (RG VII), cannot be identified by name. The only proof we have of his existence is the knowledge of his sons, as recorded below.

Issue: DEYARMON

RG VIII Francis

b. 1872; baptized the same year at Loughaghery Church.[9]

h. born on the ancestral farm of his family, Cargy-gray, located in Annahilt Parish, County Down, 3 miles from Bellanyhinch. In an interview with Edward Phelps of Dublin, in 1933, a researcher engaged by the author, he said he and his brother, William, were bachelors, and worked the farm quite unassisted. They were eighth generation there, he said, and were greatgrandsons of Thomas DeyArmon (RG V), a ruling elder of Loughaghery Church in 1812. They are the last of the name at Cargy-gray.

James

b. 1880; baptized the same year at Loughaghery Church.[9]

d. before 1933.

William

b. 1882; baptized the same year at Loughaghery Church.[9]

h. a bachelor, living alone with his brother, Francis, at the family home, Cargy-gray.

---

1. *Publications of the Huguenot Society of London*, Vol. XVI, 1906.
   The Registers of the French Church, Threadneedle Street, London, Vol. III.
2. *French Pensioners Being Huguenot Officers who Served in Ireland, 1715-1721:* "Lewis Armand, Capt."
3. Dr. Shaw's *Letters of Denication, Etc.*
4. Perhaps a descendant of the Bernard family from which came Demoiselle Marguerite Bernard, daughter of noble Francois de Bernard of Bellafaire, lord of Saint Barthelemi-de-Tallard, who married Guillaume d'Armand de Chateauvieux (KG VI, France).
5. Presbyterian Historical Society, Belfast, Ireland.
6. From inscription on vault in Loughaghery Church graveyard, Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland. Original research by the author.
7. *Journal of the Memorials to the Dead—Ireland*, Vol. X, No. 5 (1919).
8. Drumbo Presbyterian Church, County Down, Ireland: *Marriages & Baptisms.*
9. Loughaghery Presbyterian Church, Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland: *Baptismal Records.*

AMERICA

AMERICAN FAMILIES

When the immigrant ancestors of the DeArmond families of America first appeared on this continent, they were, for the most part, already established as separate families. Some of these families have become so extensive that it would have been confusing and extremely impractical to treat them as a single family. Therefore, to simplify identification and research, they have been arranged as separate families, and are identified in this work as "lines", as outlined below.

Line A	James d'Armond	of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
Line B	Henry D'Armond	of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Line C	William Dearmond	of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Line D	Michael Dearmond	of Columbia County, Pennsylvania
Line E	Thomas DeArmond	of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania
Line F	John DeArment	of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Line G	?Michael Dearmont	of Kent County, Maryland
Line H-1	Letitia Deyarmond	of Colchester County, Nova Scotia
Line H-2	Alexander Deyarmond	of Colchester County, Nova Scotia
Line J-1	Joseph Deyarmon	of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Line J-2	Alexander Deyarmon	of Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Line J-3	Hugh Deyarmon	of Uniontown, Pennsylvania
Line J-4	David DeYarmon	of Mount Pleasant, Ohio
Line K	George Dermon	of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
Line L	Joseph Dearman	of Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Line M	DeArman family	of Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Pennsylvania, ss. **By the Proprietaries.**

WHEREAS James Darn of the County of Lancaster hath requested that We would grant him to take up two hundred and fifty Acres of Land situate in Manover Township joyning to Mondada Creek and the Line of John Reynolds and John McCarty in the said County of Lancaster for which He a[illegible] to our Use at the Rate of Fifteen Pounds Ten Shillings current Money of this Province for [illegible] Hundred Acres, and the Yearly Quit-rent of One Half-penny Sterling for every Acre thereof. THESE are therefore to authorize and require thee to survey or cause to be surveyed unto the said James Darn at the Place aforesaid, according to the Method of Townships appointed, the said Quantity of 250 Acres if not already surveyed or appropriated, and make return thereof into the Secretary's Office, in order for further Confirmation; for which this shall be thy sufficient Warrant; which Survey in case the said James Darn fulfil the above Agreement within [illegible] Months from the Date hereof, shall be valid, otherwise void. GIVEN under my Hand, and the lesser Seal of Our Province, at Philadelphia, this 18th Day of January Anno Dom. 1737.

To Benjamin Eastburn, Surveyor-General.

Photostat of original land grant issued to James Darn, now in Land Grant Bureau, Department of Archives, State of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg.

LINE A

JAMES d'ARMOND

of

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

and

descendants

This first American immigrant of the family reached Pennsylvania about 1735, and lived only 13 years after becoming a settler, leaving three sons and two daughters.

The two older sons, Thomas and John, half-brothers, married sisters, and migrated to North Carolina about 1760, where, apparently, Thomas died, leaving several children. John settled in East Tennessee after 1784, taking his family with him. Three of Thomas' sons, David, Samuel and Richard, followed their uncle to East Tennessee, James, the eldest son, remaining in North Carolina, where his descendants are found today, in Mecklenburg County. Shortly after 1800, John's son, David, in company with Thomas' son, Samuel, and Joseph F. Flenniken, a first cousin, migrated to the Mississippi territory, and eventually settled in Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. Other sons of John moved into other East Tennessee counties as they were cleared of the Indians. From these three basic settlements, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, East Tennessee, and East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, descendants of the family have moved out over the south, southwest, west and northwest. John served in the Revolutionary War while living in North Carolina; Thomas' son, Samuel, and his sons, served with distinction in the War of 1812, at the Battle of New Orleans. Later descendants of both brothers rendered high service during the Civil War. The descendants of these two brothers who participated in the two World Wars are too numerous to mention.

The youngest son, Richard, remained in Pennsylvania, and rendered loyal and constant service to his country during the Revolutionary War. His descendants have made distinguished and accomplished citizens of their native Pennsylvania, and with few exceptions, the present descendants are still residing there, in and around Philadelphia.

AG 1 JAMES d'ARMOND (c1710-1748), Lancaster County, Penna.

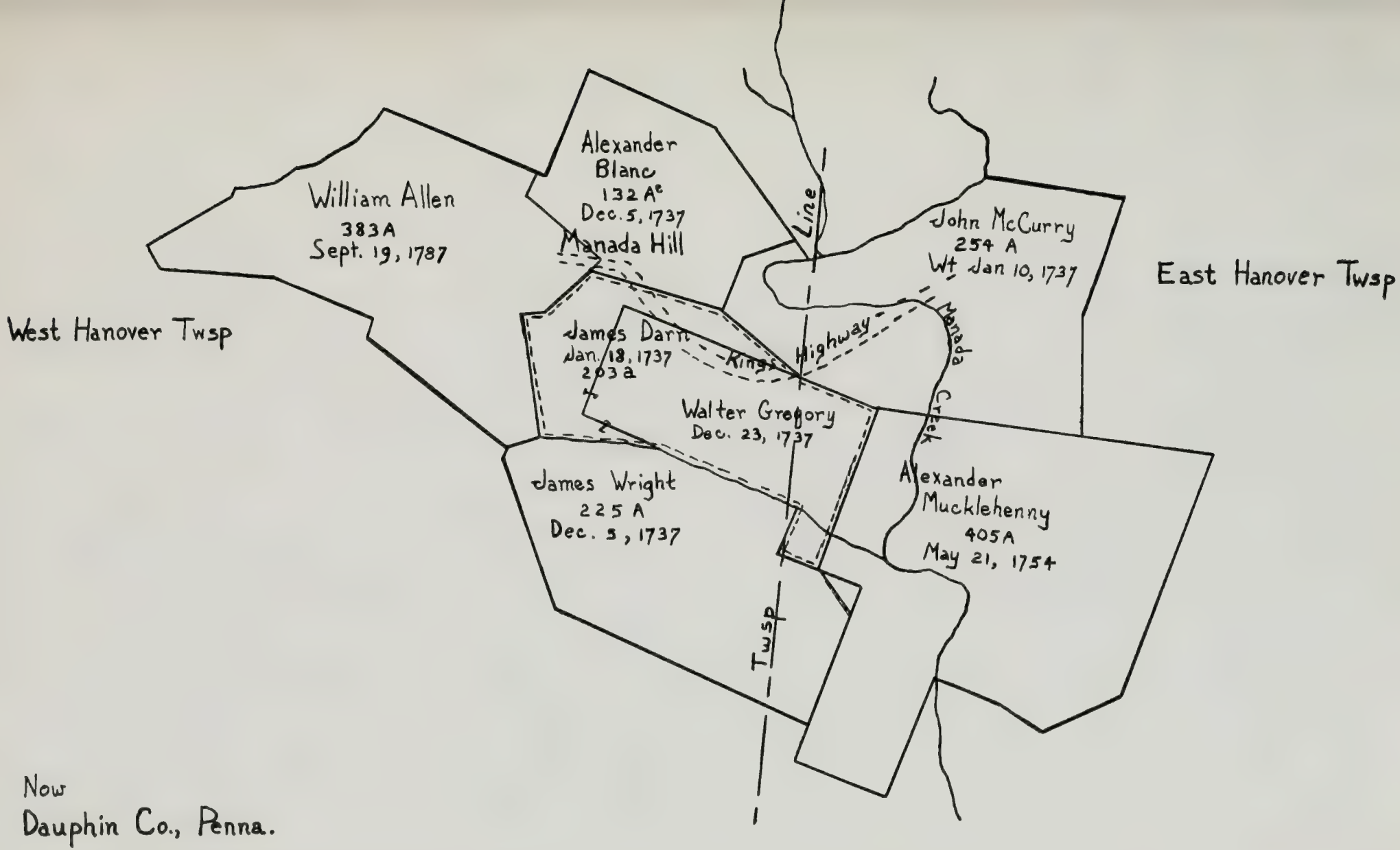
James d'Armond, whose parentage has not been established, was born in either England or Ireland, about 1710. He grew to manhood in the British Isles and courted and married his first wife there. He came to America about 1735, and there are indications that he may have come in a group organized by the Reverend Richard Sankey (*q.v.*), a noted Presbyterian minister and missionary, since James appointed him as guardian for his children in his will, indicating a very close attachment.[1] It is also possible that his second wife's father, James Johnston, and family, may have come in the same group.

Whether he landed at Philadelphia or Newcastle is also unknown, but apparently he moved inland up the Susquehanna River and finally settled at a spot west of Manada Creek, astride the line of East and West Hanover townships, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania.[2] No doubt he spent sometime scouting the country before selecting the site for his home, as warrant was not issued until January 18, 1737, to James Darn (sic) for 250 acres of land "situate in Hanover Township adjoyning to Manada Creek and the lines of John Reynolds and John McCurry, in the county of Lancaster" by the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania.[3]

He died May 1748, of some ailment which took him in the prime of life. Even during his brief span of life as a settler, he seems to have accumulated considerable property. His will[1] dated May 4, 1748, bequeathed one-half of his movable goods and a life tenancy in the home place to his wife, Mary; the farm he purchased from Mary McNeely to his son, John, and the home place to his son, Richard. The remainder of his estate was bequeathed equally to all his children, excepting that Thomas was given five pounds and his blue coat and best hat. It appears that even though he loved Thomas better than his other children, he failed to provide for him equally with his younger sons, Thomas receiving only his share of the estate after all other bequests had been disposed of. Whether this was due to the influence of his wife in an effort to protect her own sons or the fact that James may have previously given Thomas land, cannot be determined.

The name of his first wife is unknown, but we must assume she was born in Europe and died shortly before or after 1735. She may have accompanied her husband to America, and succumbed to the rigors of the voyage or the primitive life of the new country.

James married, *second,* about 1737, Mary Johnston, daughter of James Johnston (*q.v.*) and Ann Wilson. She was born perhaps after 1715, in County Tyrone, Ireland, and came to America with her parents not earlier than 1735. After the death of her husband, Mary continued the operation and development of the family holdings in West Hanover township, assisted by her stepson, Thomas, who was then approaching young manhood. After General Braddock's expedition against Fort Duquesne in 1755, the Indians waged war on the settlers of Eastern Pennsylvania without mercy, and raids and massacres were frequent. Whole sections of the new settlements were wiped out and many other settlers abandoned their homes temporarily. Mary's father was killed by the Indians in 1756, and about 100 families were forced to flee, and Mary and her children were among those driven from their homes by the danger.[5] Where they went has not been recorded but after the Indians were driven back, they returned and remained thereafter in secure possession. By this time, Thomas was already married and undoubtedly living apart. By 1760, John was also married and ultimately the daughters married and left home, leaving the younger son, Richard, with his mother. Richard continued to live with his mother until her death and did not marry until afterward.



Now
Dauphin Co., Penna.

Location of original land grant issued to James d'Armond in We t Hanover township, Lancaster County, Penna. From a sketch prepared by Land Office Bureau, Department of Internal Affairs, State of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg.

Mary died between September 1779 and March 1780, and is supposedly buried, along with her husband, in unmarked graves in the old English 'Cemitary' near present Grantville, East Hanover township, where Richard and his wife were later buried. Her will,[6] dated September 21, 1779, bequeathed her land to her son, Richard, and money and clothing to her two daughters. She instructed Richard to pay to her son, John, one hundred pounds in Pennsylvania currency. No mention was made of Thomas, since, being not of her blood, he had no claim on her estate.

Issue: *first marriage* DERMOND; later DEARMOND

AG II *Thomas*

b. circa 1730, England.[4]

Issue: *second marriage* DERMOND; later DEARMOND

AG II *John*

b. circa 1738, Lancaster County, Penna.

Richard

b. Sept. 1, 1743, Lancaster County, Penna.

Margaret

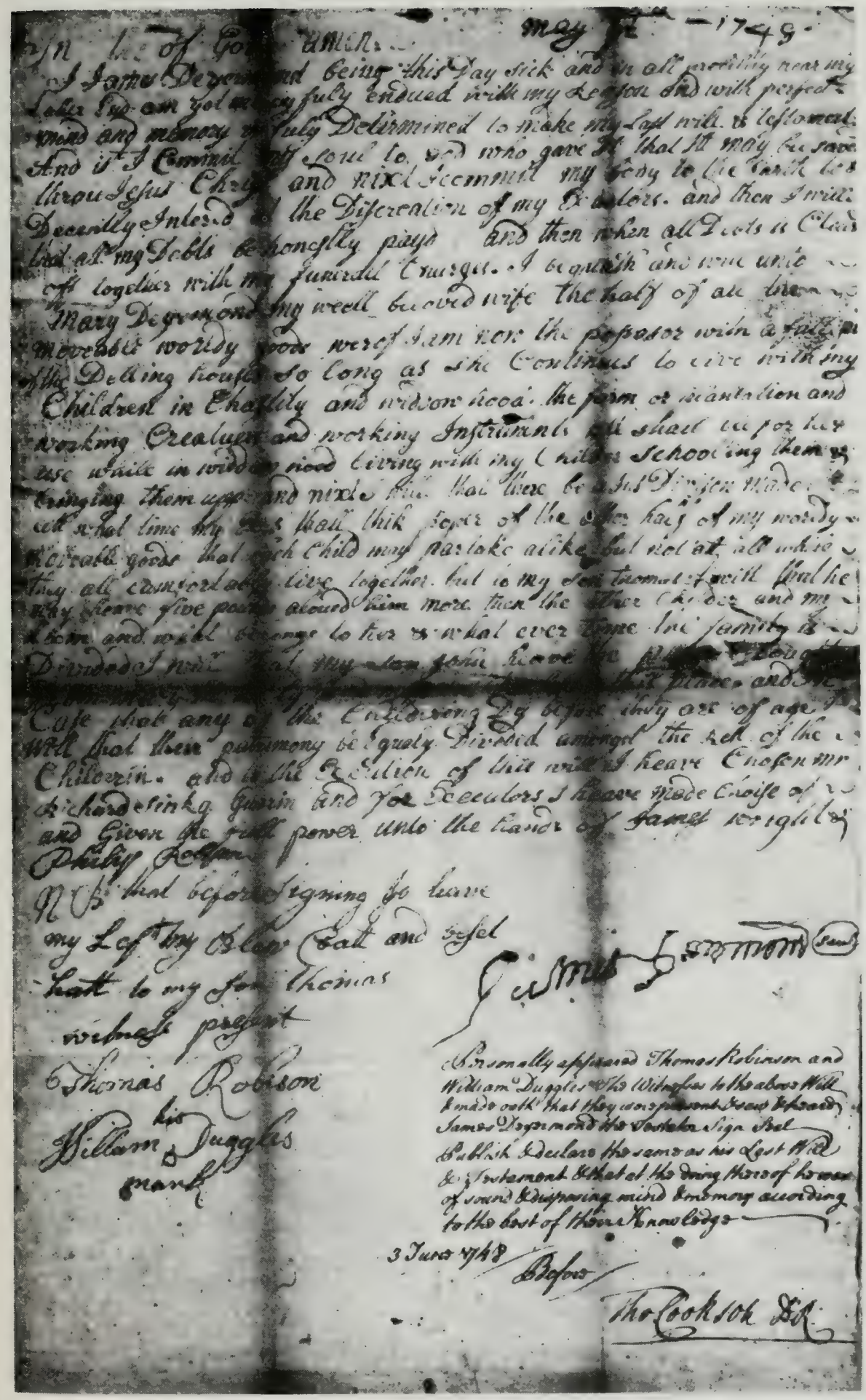
b. West Hanover township, Lancaster County, Penna.
m. Johnson
Issue: JOHNSON
AG III Mary

Sarah

b. West Hanover township, Lancaster County, Penna.
m. Robertson
Issue: ROBERTSON
AG III James

---

1. See *Appendix:* James d'Armond, Last Will and Testament.
2. See cut, page 26.
3. From original deed on file in Land Office Bureau, Department of Internal Affairs, State of Pennsylvania. See cut. In 1787, a survey was made of the land grant to *James Darn* and a new warrant issued to *Richard Dearmond* (sic) which referred to original warrant issued to *James DeErmond* (sic), alias *James Darn.*
4. There is a legend in the family now living at Cargy-gray, Annahilt Parish, County Down, North Ireland, that the eldest son was always named 'Thomas'. Apparently, this custom was already established when James' eldest son was born.
5. George H. Morgan, *Settlement, Formation and Progress of Dauphin County, Pa. 1785-1876,* p. 32. "Widow Dearmond" listed as one of about 100 taxables of West Hanover, Pa., driven from their farms by the Indians in 1756.
6. See *Appendix:* Mary Johnston Dermond, Last Will and Testament.



Will of James d'Armond, dated June 3, 1748, original of which is in the archives of the Register of Wills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
See transcript in *Abbendix*.

LINE A-1

THOMAS DEARMOND

of

Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

and

descendants

TO MY COUSIN

ETHEL KNAPP

in affectionate appreciation of her devotion and untiring zeal, without which the history of the Louisiana members of this family could not have been written.

AG II THOMAS DERMOND (1730-c1785), Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Thomas Dermond, only child of James d'Armond of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, by his first marriage, was born about 1730.[1] Since his father came to America about 1735, Thomas was little more than an infant at the time of the voyage, and it is difficult to believe that James would have attempted the trip without the child's mother, so whether Thomas was orphaned before or after his arrival in America is speculative. His father soon re-married and Thomas grew to manhood on his father's farm in West Hanover township. His father died in 1748 but Thomas apparently continued to live at home until his marriage.[2] His stepmother, Mary Johnston Dermond, died in 1779, and did not mention Thomas in her will which is substantiation of the fact that he was not of her blood.

He continued to live in Pennsylvania until about 1761[4] when he migrated with his half-brother, John, and the entire Flenniken family, to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. There he settled on McAlpins Creek, and lived neighbor to his wife's brother, William Flenniken.[5] The date of his death is not known but it must have been before 1790 since he was not recorded in the 1790 census, his home was broken up and his children scattered. The last actual record of him was in January 1769.[5]

He married prior to 1753, and in Pennsylvania, Mary Flenniken (b. May 15, 1731), daugther of James Flenniken *(q.v.)* and Jane Gillespie.[3] She was a sister of Esther Flenniken who married Thomas' brother, John.

Issue: DEARMOND *(incomplete)*

AG III *James*

b. 1753, Penna.

Samuel

b. circa 1760.

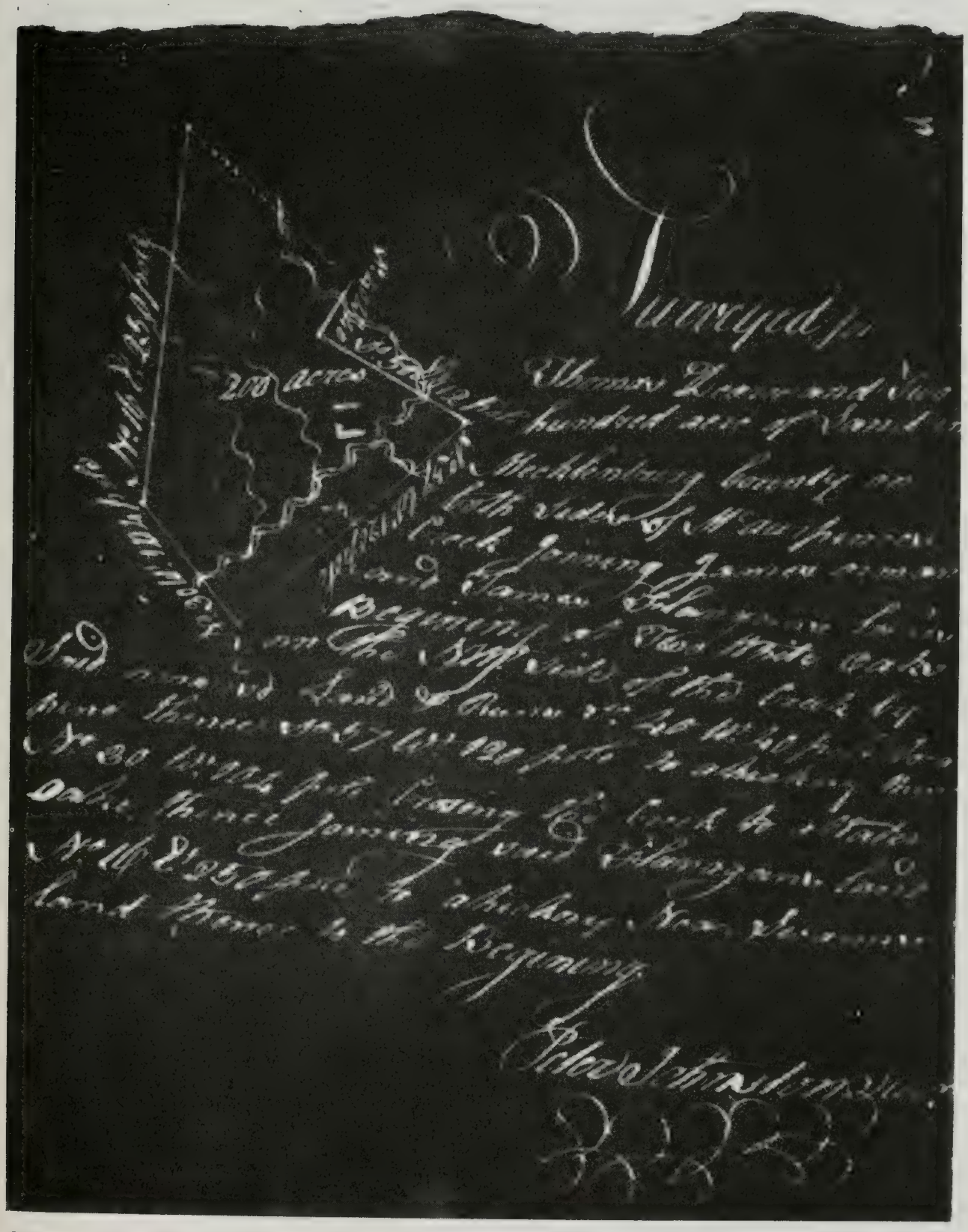
David Flenniken

b. 1770-1780.

Richard

---

1. James d'Armond, in his will (*q.v.*) written in 1748, appointed Reverend Richard Sankey as guardian for all his children, indicating that Thomas had not reached his majority. Eighteen being considered manhood in those pioneering days, Thomas' birth cannot have been prior to 1730. This will also bequeaths to "my son Thomas . . . five pounds—I loved him more than the other children . . . N.B.—that before signing I leave my blue coat and best hat to my son Thomas".
2. Thomas Dyermond (sic) was mentioned in the will of Robert Montgomery, Paxton township, Lancaster County, Penna., dated October 6, 1748: "I give and bequeath to Thomas Dyermond one blue coat . . .".
   Lancaster County, Penna. Wills, Book A-1, p. 158.
3. Jane Flenniken's will (*Appendix*) makes bequeaths to her daughters, Mary [Dermond] and Esther Dermond.
4. Thomas Dearmond bought a place from Joseph Scott about 1758, and later sold it to Alexander Miller. Location is not shown as this was a caveat proceeding, so we only know that it was in Pennsylvania. Penna. Archives, Series 3, Vol. 1, p. 233.
5. George A. Selwyn, as governor of North Carolina, sold to Thomas Dearmond, planter, 107 acres on McAlpins Creek, Mecklenburg County, deed dated January 13, 1767, being a state deed. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Deeds, Harris Ledgers, Book 9, p. 61.
   Another deed, dated January 10, 1767, was for 182 acres on McAlpins Creek, adjoining Wm Flenniken's survey. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Deeds, Harris Ledgers, Book 9, p. 66.
   On January 7, 1769, Thomas Dearmond mortgaged to Peter Johnston, land on McAlpins Creek, adjoining Wm Flenniken, from deed of January 10, 1767. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Deeds, Book 22, p. 82.



Survey of land grant issued to Thomas Dermond covering land in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, made probably in 1764.
Original in North Carolina Archives, Raleigh.

AG III JAMES DEARMOND (1753-1830), Mecklenburg County, N. C.

James Dearmond, son of Thomas Dermond and Mary Flenniken, was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1753, prior to his father's migration to North Carolina about 1761. He continued to live on his father's farm which he acquired either by inheritance or purchase. He was listed in the U. S. census, first in 1790, and again in 1800 and 1810.[1] On September 27, 1790, he purchased land in Mecklenburg County from John Hutchison[2] and on November 21, 1797, he sold to James Glass, land lying on the east side of McAlpins Creek,[3] which was the location of his home. Again on October 7, 1797, he sold to Allen Reid, 108 acres of land on McMichaels Creek, deed being acknowledged by his mark, and also signed by his wife, Elizabeth.[4] On August 20, 1795, he also sold to Hugh Kirkpatrick, land on McMichaels Creek,[5] deed being witnessed by John and James Boyes. On November 16, 1815, he sold land to his son, James junior.[6] He died on February 11, 1830.

He married about 1775, Elizabeth —, born 1760 or earlier.[7]

Issue: *(incomplete)* DEARMOND

AG IV *Allen*

b. Dec. 16, 1786.

James, Jr.

b. Oct. 26, 1788.

William

b. 1775-1780.

Thomas A.

b. 1775-1794.[8]

h. On March 13, 1815, he was a witness with his brother, Allen, and William S. Bodkin, to a purchase by James Dearmond of 165 acres of land in Mecklenburg County.[10] On November 16, 1815, Thomas, and his brother, Allen, attested to a sale of land from James Dearmond, Sr., to James Dearmond, Jr., value, $140.00.[11] On April 10, 1837, he executed a chattel mortgage to B. W. Alexander.[12]

m. Molly Simmonds, daughter of John and Kitura Simmonds.[9]

Issue: DEARMOND *(unknown but perhaps)*

AG V Thomas[8]

John

b. after 1775.

Jane

b. circa 1785.

m. June 6, 1803, Aaron Robison.[13]

Polly

b. circa 1785.

h. On January 2, 1810, James Dearmond, Sr., executed a chattel mortgage to his daughter, Polly Dearmond, signed by his mark, and witnessed by Aaron Roberson and James Dearmond.[14]

---

1. 1790 U. S. census, Mecklenburg County, N. C. James Dermond with 1 male over 16; 2 males under 16; 3 females.

1800 U. S. census, same county, James Dimon with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 10-16; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 3 females, 10-16.
1810 U. S. census, same county, James Dearmon with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 16-26; 1 male, 10-16; 1 female over 45; 1 female, 16-26.

2. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Deeds, Book 16, p. 430.
3. *Ibid.*, Book 16, p. 101.
4. *Ibid.*, Book 16, p. 431.
5. *Ibid.*, Book 23, p. 112.
6. *Ibid.*, Book 20, p. 191.
7. The author believes her maiden name may have been 'Reid' because of the persistent appearance of 'Allen' among her children and grandchildren, indicating a close relationship with Allen Reid.
8. 1820 U. S. census, Mecklenburg County, N. C. Thomas Dearmond with 1 male, 26-45; 1 female over 45. Same census records Thomas Dearmond with 1 male, 16-26; 1 female, 16-26; who may have been a son of Thomas A. Dearmond, or the son of one of his brothers.
9. Thomas and Mary Dearmond sold to Joseph N. Alexander, land in Mecklenburg County, on January 29, 1819, being a part of dower land to Mary Dearmond; witnessed by Archibald Cathey. Mecklenburg County Deeds, Book 21, p. 85.
   Will of John Simmonds dated January 16, 1812, mentions his wife, Kitura, and his daughter, Molly Dearmond. Mecklenburg County, N. C., Will Book F, p. 194.
10. Mecklenburg County Deeds, Book 20, p. 196.
11. *Ibid.*, Book 20, p. 191.
12. *Ibid.*, Book 26, p. 234.
13. From *Marriage Vows in Mecklenburg County.* Recorded as "Jane Dermond".
14. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Deed Book 19, p. 86. James Dearmond who witnessed this document must have been Polly's brother.

AG III SAMUEL DEARMOND (c1760-1819), Feliciana Parish, La.

Samuel Dearmond, son of Thomas Dermond and Mary Flenniken, was born probably in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, prior to his father's removal to Mecklenburg County, N. C., although the exact year is unknown, and apparently was named for his mother's brother, Samuel Flenniken (*q.v.*). He grew to manhood on his father's farm on McAlpins Creek, and evidently married in North Carolina, although there is no known record of the marriage. After 1784, in company with his brothers, David Flenniken Dearmond and Richard Dearmond, he either accompanied or followed his uncle, John Dermond (*q.v.*) to what later became Knox County, Tennessee, and lived there until sometime after 1801, although one authority has him in Mississippi as early as 1795.[1] This is contradicted by the tax reports for Blount County, Tennessee, for the years 1800 and 1801, which record him as possessed of 200 acres of land in 1800 and 150 acres of land in 1801, and taxable with one white poll. His farm may have been first in Knox County and later included in Blount County when that county was formed in 1795. Soon after 1801, Samuel, his first cousin, David Flenniken Dearmond, and perhaps another first cousin, Joseph F. Flenniken, son of Samuel Flenniken (*q.v.*), left East Tennessee and went down the Tennessee River on log rafts, successfully negotiated the Muscle Shoals on the Tennessee River in Alabama, leaving the river where it swings north again, and followed the Natchez Trace to Mississippi.[10] Apparently, they reached the Mississippi territory about 1803 and remained there only a brief time.[2]

Although Samuel moved into West Florida, a Spanish possession, in 1803, he did not at first enter claim for any land. On September 8, 1806, he settled on Bayou Pierre, and on November 15, 1806, entered claim for 150 acres.[3] This tract had been originally settled by Robert Thompson, and Samuel made his claim as assignee of David Lum. At the same time, he entered claim for 640 additional acres, Bayou Pierre, as original settler, on October 30, 1806.[4] Another record indicates that he secured additional land in June 1808.[5] All these claims were entered while Feliciana was still a part of West Florida and under the Spanish crown. Spanish rule was overthrown by the settlers in 1810 and the Republic of Feliciana set up which endured for

74 days, after which the United States Congress claimed it as part of the Louisiana Purchase. Undoubtedly our subject played a conspicuous role in this revolt. The map of original land grants in East Feliciana Parish shows Samuel's land as lying along the east side of Comite River, near and slightly northwest of Clinton, and consisting of 615.82 acres.[6]

Peace was not yet to come to this rugged descendant of pioneers, and when the United States became embroiled with Great Britain in the War of 1812, he answered the call of General Andrew Jackson in 1814, and joined his army at New Orleans. He served in Captain L. C. Griffeth's Horse Company, commanded by Colonel Hinds. He was accompanied by his four sons, and served until the end of the war in 1815.[7]

He died in 1819, after a rich and eventful life, so typical of our pioneer ancestors whose task it was to open up and domesticate this wild and rich continent.[8]

He married early in life, Elizabeth —, whose maiden name may have been Elizabeth Greene.[11] She is recorded, along with her husband, as a charter member of Old Hephzibah Baptist Church in 1813.[12] On September 1, 1819, after her husband's death, Elizabeth purchased his assets (presumably the family personal effects), and the purchase was secured by her son, William.[8] There is no record of her birth or death.

Issue: DEARMOND or D'ARMOND (*incomplete*)

AG IV Eunice[9]

m. Levi Curtis.

Issue: CURTIS

AG V Jonathon J.

Elizabeth[9]

d. 1845, East Feliciana Parish, La.

m. George Reddin.[10]

Issue: REDDIN

AG V John S.

Nancy A.

Elizabeth

Louisiana

Virginia

Thomas Flenniken

b. March 1, 1795.

William

b. c1797.

Samuel Greene, Sr.

b. c1800.

John

b. 1800.

---

1. See SAMUEL JACKSON D'ARMOND (1816-1897), footnote 1.
2. Petition to Congress asking "that under land office to be opened in the Mississippi Territory, be held within the Bounds of same and that actual settlers on the vacant lands may have a pre-emption right secured to them" carries the name of Samuel Dearmond as one of the signers, appearing in Section II, dated August 25, 1802. Carter, *Territorial Papers of the United States,* Vol. 5, Mississippi, p. 166.
3. *American State Papers, Public Lands,* Vol. 1, p. 899: Samuel Dearmond entered claim number 41 for 150 acres, Sept. 8, 1806, for land west of Pearl River, original settler, Robert Thompson. Signed "Samuel Dearmond, assignee of David Lum." Entered November 15, 1806.
4. *Ibid.,* pp. 815, 900: Samuel Dearmond, Claim No. 102, November 15, 1806, 640 acres, Bayou Pierre, original settler, October 30, 1806.
5. *Ibid.,* Vol. 3, p. 68: Samuel Dearmond settled on land west of Pearl River, La., June 1808, and claimed title to it.

6. Map drawn by John C. Seamon, October 1896, and hangs in the Conveyances Record Room, Courthouse, Clinton, La.
7. See THOMAS FLENNIKEN D'ARMOND, footnote 4.
8. From Succession Records, Drawer 30, West Feliciana Parish, La. Assets of Samuel Dearmond (deceased) sold September 1, 1819, to Elizabeth Dearmond and secured by William Dearmond. (East and West Feliciana were originally Feliciana Parish and the seat of government was at St. Francisville, now parish seat of West Feliciana Parish.)
9. See SAMUEL G. DEARMOND, Senior (c1800-1834), footnote 4.
10. East Feliciana Parish, La. Conveyances, Book J, p. 369: "We, Jas. Vaughn, George W. Munday, James G. Dearmond and Levi Lee, being sworn according to law depose and say, That we will decide in all matters that may be submitted to us in family meeting touching the interests of the minor children of Elizabeth Dearmond, deceased wife of George Reddin, according to the best of our knowledge and ability . . . this 10th day of May, A.D. 1845. Signed: George Reddin—James Vaughan—G. W. Munday—J. G. Dearmond—Levi Lee.
Be it remembered that on this 10th day of May 1845 . . . did assemble and swear in family meeting George Reddin, James Vaughan, James G. Dearmond, relatives; and Levi Lee, George W. Munday, friends of the minor heirs of Elizabeth Dearmond, deceased wife of George Reddin, to wit: John S. Reddin, Nancy A., Elizabeth, Louisiana and Virginia Reddin . . . being substituted in the place of W. G. Reddin, William Reddin, Samuel Flannakin, and Thomas F. Dearmond, relatives of said minors who had accepted service and waived notice and agreed to attend this day . . . at 11 a.m. in conference to the decree of the Probate Court . . . and it being now just the hour fixed and they not being in attendance . . . and after having sworn said members according to law . . . and Joseph Kelly, under-tutor to the said minors being present, and advising with said family meeting . . . Signed: J. G. Dearmond—G. E. Munday—Levi Lee—James Vaughan—George (hXm) Reddin—Joseph Kelly, under-tutor. Recorded June 24, 1845."
(Samuel Flannakin, mentioned in above document as a relative may have been a son of one of the sons of James Flenniken (q.v.) of Mecklenburg County, N. C., who was the grandfather of Samuel Dearmond. See SAMUEL JACKSON D'ARMOND, Footnote 1, for reference to "one or two cousins" who accompanied Samuel Dearmond to Tennessee and Mississippi.)
11. This assumption is supported by the fact that one of her sons was named 'Samuel Greene'. Again, her grandson, John Dearmond (1800-?), named his eldest child 'Ira Green'. The appearance of the name 'Greene' twice in the family strongly indicates a family origin and since there is no other source save through Elizabeth's family, the author is fairly certain of the correctness of this assumption.
12. From records of Old Hephsibah Baptist Church, constituted in 1813, and located some 10 miles northeast of Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, La., now in the Archival Section, Louisiana State Library. Original or charter members listed by males and females; Samuel Dearmond listed under males and Elizabeth Dearmond listed under females. No other Dearmonds listed.

AG III DAVID FLENNIKEN DEARMOND (c1775-1838), Blount County, Tenn.

David Flenniken Dearmond, son of Thomas Dermond and Mary Flenniken, was born 1770-1780, in Mecklenburg County, N. C.[3] He and his brothers, Richard and Samuel, came to Knox County, Tennessee, sometime after 1784, in company with their uncle, John Dearmond. He settled in what became Blount County, and became a farmer and slave owner.[1] He was reported in the 1800 and 1801 tax and taxable property reports for Blount County, as owner of 100 acres of land and taxable for one white poll. The location of his holdings in Blount County has not been determined. He died in 1838, leaving no will, and his son, Thomas Gillespie DeArmond, was appointed administrator.[2]

His wife was Margaret Harvey (b. 1780-1790).[3]

Issue: DeARMOND[4]

AG IV *Thomas Gillespie*

b. 1795, Blount County, Tenn.

Robert

b. 1797, Blount County, Tenn.
h. after his marriage, settled in Polk County, Tenn., where he engaged in farming. He may have lived for awhile in Monroe County.[7]
m. Nov. 8, 1825, Monarky Lucket (b. 1807, Va.),[5] William Eagleton officiating.[6]

Issue: DeARMOND[8]
AG V John

b. 1826, in Tenn.[8]
m. Martha —(b. 1831).
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Lucy C. b. 1848

Charity B.

b. 1832, Tenn.

William H.

b. 1830, Tenn.

a son

b. 1830-1835.[5]

Thomas S.

b. 1843, Tenn.[5]

David

b. 1845, Tenn.[5]

Granville C.

b. 1848, Tenn.[5]

John Flenniken

b. c1804, Blount County, Tenn.

Richard

b. May 3, 1809, Blount County, Tenn.

David
William Harvey

b. 1812, Blount County, Tenn.
h. a farmer; r. Polk County, Tenn.
m. Dec. 30, 1834, Mary Childress (b. 1814), dau. of Stephen Childress (b. 1775, N.C.), Wm. Billue officiating.[6]
Issue: DeARMOND[9]
AG V Malissa A.

b. 1836, Bradley County, Tenn.

Margaret E.

b. 1838, Bradley County, Tenn.

Sarah J.

b. 1841, Polk County, Tenn.
m. Sept. 30, 1868, Martin Boyde.[10]

David H.

b. 1844, Polk County, Tenn.

Elmira S.

b. 1847, Polk County, Tenn.

Mary

b. 1849, Polk County, Tenn.
m. Jan. 23, 1871, William Standfield.[11]

Margaret[12]

b. 1805-1810.

m. Dec. 15, 1825, Joshua Hamilton, Rev. Wm. Eagleton officiating.[6]

Elizabeth

b. 1810-1815.

m. Dec. 24, 1829, Muse Vineyard, Rev. Isaac Anderson of New Providence Church of Blount County officiating.[6]

daughter

b. 1820-1825.

m. — Giffin.

daughter

b. 1825-1830.

---

1. On Sept. 29, 1823, David Dearmond of Blount County borrowed $200 from Wm H. Cunningham of Knox County for two months and gave as security one negro slave girl, age 19 years. Knox County, Tennessee, Court Minutes.
2. *Knoxville, Tenn. newspaper*, Feb. 6, 1839. NOTICE: By virtue of an order of sale from the County Court of Knox County, I will sell to the highest bidder at the Court House in Knoxville, on the second Saturday in March next, a very like Negro Boy, about 21 years of age, belonging to the estate of David G. DeArmond, on a credit of 12 mos; the purchaser giving bond with approved security. Thos. G. DeArmond, Adm.
   From Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes, 1834-1840, p. 327. Thomas G. DeArmond, administrator of David DeArmond, deceased, having filed his petition stating that the said decedent having left ten legal heirs and that he also died possessed of a negro boy named James and that the amount of the personal property will not exceed five hundred dollars debts due against said estate, said Thomas DeArmond, requested an order from the court to sell said negro boy in order to make an equitable division of the estate amongst said heirs . . . which was granted by the court.
   Knoxville, Tenn. Gazette, Dec. 12, 1838: NOTICE: Letters of Administration having been granted to the undersigned by the County Court of Knox County upon the estate of David DeArmond, deceased, all persons indebted to said estate will please come forward and make payment to me forthwith and those having claims against the estate will present them, duly authenticated, within the time prescribed by law or they will be forever barred. Dec. 12, 1838. (Signed) Thomas G. DeArmond, Administrator.
3. 1830 U. S. census, Blount County, Tenn. David Dearmond with 1 male, 50-60; 1 male, 15-20; 1 female, 40-50; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 5-10; 1 female under 5.
4. Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes, Book 13, p. 480. Judgement of $14.27 awarded to Bank of State of Tennessee, against Robert DeArmond, David DeArmond, Mathew Ewing and David DeArmond, April 8, 1826. (This evidently refers to our subject and his sons.)
5. 1850 U. S. census, Polk County, Tenn.

Robert Dearmond, 2nd Civil District	age 53	farmer	b. Tenn.
Monarchy Dearmond	age 43		b. Va.
Thomas S. Dearmond	age 7		b. Tenn.
David Dearmond	age 5		b. Tenn.
Granville C. Dearmond	age 2		b. Tenn.

6. Blount County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
7. 1840 U. S. census, Monroe County, Tenn. Robert Dearmon with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 15-20; 2 males, 5-10; 1 female, 30-40; 1 female, 10-15.
   1830 U. S. census, Monroe County, Tenn. Robert DeArmon with 1 male, 30-40; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30.
8. 1850 U. S. census, Polk County, Tenn., records subjects in same neighborhood with Robert DeArmond. The natural assumption is that Robert DeArmond was the father since no other DeArmond family was recorded in the county and the ages agree with the assumed relationship.
9. 1840 U. S. census, Bradley County, Tenn. William H. DeArmond with 1 male, 20-30; 1 female, age 20-30; 2 females under 5.
   1850 U. S. census, Polk County, Tenn.

Harvey DeArmond, farmer	age 38	b. Tenn.
Mary DeArmond	age 36	b. Tenn.
Malissa DeArmond	age 14	b. Tenn.
Margaret E. DeArmond	age 12	b. Tenn.
Sarah J. DeArmond	age 9	b. Tenn.
David H. DeArmond	age 6	b. Tenn.

Elmira S. DeArmond	age 3	b. Tenn.
Mary DeArmond	age 8 mos.	b. Tenn.
Stephen Childress	age 75	b. N. C.

10. McMinn County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Book G, p. 73; no return.
11. McMinn County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Book G, p. 145; license issued Jan. 23, 1871; no return.
12. Blount County, Tenn. Deeds of Transfer, Book O, p. 23, Jan. 8, 1820: Richard Dearmond of Lawrence County, Alabama, gives "to my niece, Peggy A. Dearmond, who is a daughter of my brother, David Dearmond, for love and affection, ½ of all my real estate and negroes."

AG III RICHARD DEARMOND (c1770-c1819), Lawrence County, Ala.

Richard Dearmond, son of Thomas Dermond and Mary Flenniken, was born probably in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, although the year is unknown. He came to East Tennessee with his brothers, Samuel and David Flenniken, and settled in Knox County, Tennessee. His farm was later included in Blount County when that county was formed. He is recorded as owning 200 acres of land in 1800, and 150 acres in 1801, in the tax lists for those years.[1]

His name is recorded as bondsman on the marriage bond of William Stephenson and Jean Hamilton, dated April 17, 1793,[2] indicating he had already reached his majority.

He is shown on December 22, 1792, as a corporal with six men, holding a frontier garrison at Wells Station, Knox County (later Blount County), against the Indians.[3] On June 8, 1797, he was shown as an ensign in Captain Rhea's Company, vice John Kelly, Tennessee Militia; and on May 25, 1799, as lieutenant, and again on October 23, 1799, as captain.[4] The 1800 and 1801 tax lists for Blount County, Tennessee, include Captain Dearmond's company, indicating he still held that rank.[1]

In 1810, he secured a Tennessee land grant for 346 acres of land in Blount County, lying along the Little River, being in the vicinity of present-day Chandler's Station. This grant may have been secured to clear title to his lands which he had settled before the creation of the State of Tennessee under North Carolina land grant, all such land grants having been declared void by the Tennessee legislature.[5]

Sometime after 1801, he left Blount County and settled in Lawrence County, Alabama, where he died about 1819. His will left one half of his estate to Peggy A. Dearmond, daughter of his brother, David Flenniken Dearmond, of Blount County, Tennessee.[6]

No evidence has been found indicating that he married or had a family.

Issue: *unknown*

1. Pollyanna Creekmore, *Early East Tennessee Taxpayers, Blount County* (East Tennessee Historical Society's Publication, No. 24, 1952).
2. Knox County, Tennessee, marriage records.
3. Ramsays *Annals of Tennessee, East Tennessee Edition*, p. 565.
4. Mrs. John Trotwood Moore, *Records of Commissions of Officers in the Tennessee Militia, 1796-1811*, Vol. 1.
5. See *Appendix*, Richard Dearmond, Land Grant No. 1761.
6. Blount County, Tenn. Deed, Book O, p. 23, Jan. 8, 1820.
"To my niece, Peggy A. Dearmond who is a daughter of my brother David Dearmond, for love and affection, one-half of all my real estate and negroes". Recorded from Last Will and Testament of Richard Dearmond of Lawrence County, Ala.

AG IV WILLIAM DEARMOND (c1775-1857), Bradley County, Tennessee

William Dearmond, son of James Dearmond, senior, and Elizabeth ?Reid, was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 1770-1780. He must have migrated from North Carolina to Tennessee rather early in life as the U. S. census for 1850 records his son, William M., as having been born in Tennessee in 1800. Where he first settled after reaching Tennessee is not known, but he may have tarried for a while in the vicinity of Knoxville, as the lower East Tennessee counties were not open for settlement until shortly after the turn of the century. He was a farmer, and his search for more and better land undoubtedly prompted his move to the fertile and well watered lands of lower East Tennessee. He may also have influenced his uncle, Allen Dearmond, to move to East Tennessee, although Allen did not leave the state of his birth until after 1827. There is some evidence that William may have also operated a grist mill in connection with his farming. He ultimately settled in Bradley County, and made his home at Flint Springs.[1] He died between February and August, 1857.[2]

The name of his wife is not known.

Issue: DeARMOND (*incomplete*)[7]

AG V William M.

b. 1800, in Tennessee; d. 1850-1856, Bradley County, Tenn.[3] He was a farmer.

m. Eliza (or Ellen) —, b. 1820 in South Carolina.[4]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Mary Elizabeth

b. b1840, Bradley Co. Tenn.

m. — Walker.[5]

r. Wayne County, Miss.

John Allen

b. 1842, Bradley County, Tenn.

r. Wayne County, Miss.[4]

Nancy Caroline

b. 1844, Bradley County, Tenn.

r. Wayne County, Miss.

Eliza Jane

b. 1846, Bradley County, Tenn.

r. Wayne County, Miss.

m. Bartee[5]

Archibald Newton

b. 1848, Bradley County, Tenn.

r. Wayne County, Miss.[5]

John Allen

b. Dec. 22, 1806.

Elizabeth

b. 1828, Bradley County, Tenn., d. May 30, 1864.

m. William F. M. Rice (b. 1814, South Carolina; d. 1911), son of William Rice.[6]

r. Flint Springs, Tennessee.
Issue: RICE[8]

---

1. 1840 U. S. census, Bradley County, Tennessee. William Dearmond with 1 male, 60-70; 1 female, 15-20; 2 females, 10-15.
2. See *Appendix*, William Dearmond vs. Eliza DeArmond.
3. 1840 U. S. census, Bradley County, Tenn. William Darmon with 1 male, 30-40; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female under 5.
   1850 U. S. census, Bradley County, Tenn. William Dearmon, age 50, a farmer, born in Tennessee; Bilkra A. Walker, age 19, in his household; no others. This indicates that he was not living with his wife and family. A study of Court Action recorded in the Appendix (see footnote 2, above) reveals that at the time his father brought the suit, William M. was deceased, indicating that he must have died between 1850 and 1857, the date of the court action.
4. William M. DeArmond's wife, Ellen, removed at some date to Wayne County, Mississippi, probably before 1850, as William is shown as living alone in the 1850 census. She is shown in the 1860 census, Wayne County, Miss.:

Ellen Deerman	age 40	farmer	b. S. C.
John Deerman	age 18		b. Miss.
Nancy Deerman	age 16		b. Miss.
Elisha (Eliza?)	age 14		b. Miss.
Archie	age 12		b. Miss.
Ann (?)	age 4 (?)		b. Miss.

5. Bradley County, Tennessee, Deed Book O, p. 377:
   "E. J. Bartee to Archie DeArmond, title and claim to Estate of William M. D'Armond, July 1, 1895. For and in consideration of $30 to me in hand paid, I bargain, sell and convey to A. N. DeArmond all my interest right and title in 80 acres of land in East Tennessee, known as the Estate of William M. DeArmond." Following document recorded in support of above deed of transfer:
   STATE OF MISSISSIPPI: Eliza DeArmond *et al* to Archie DeArmond, State of Mississippi, Wayne County: This indenture made and entered into this the 5th day of June A.D. 1895 by and between Eliza D'Armond, widow, Mary Walker, Susan Garines, heirs of William M. DeArmond, of the first part and Archie D'Armond of the second part. Witnesseth for and in consideration of $100 to be in hand paid we hereby quitclaim [and] deliver to said Archie D'Armond all our right, title and interest in and to the following described lot of land situated and lying in the County of Bradley in the State of Tennessee and described as follows: 80 acres bounded on the E. by S. H. D'Armond, on the W. by J. L. Jones, on the N. and S. by Martin V. Jones in the 4th Civil District of said State with all rents due or to become due to leave and to hold to him Archie D'Armond and his heirs and assigns forever. Witness our hands and seals the day and year above written. Personally appeared before me, W. S. Davis, Clerk, the within named Eliza D'Armond and Susan Garines, who acknowledged that they signed and delivered the foregoing . . .
6. J. N. Wooten, *Sketches of Pioneer Citizens of Bradley County and Cleveland.* "William Francis Marion Rice, born in South Carolina in 1814, moved to East Tennessee in 1821, before the Indians were removed. He was a pioneer school teacher and helped build the E. T. and G. Railroad. His home was at Flint Springs. He died at the age of 97 years. He was a son of William Rice who moved from South Carolina in 1821 and settled near Red Clay, Georgia. [He] was on friendly terms with the Indians and often attended their councils. He served on the first jury in Bradley County. Buried at Flint Springs."
7. See *Geographical Index of Unidentified Names,* Lavina DeArmon, Bradley County, Tennessee.
8. All efforts to obtain the names of Elizabeth's issue from her known descendants have been fruitless.

AG IV ALLEN DEARMOND (1785-1842), Monroe County, Tenn.

Allen Dearmond, son of James Dearmond, senior, and Elizabeth ?Reid, was born December 16, 1785, in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, where he grew to manhood and married.[13] He became a successful farmer and owned land. He was also a county magistrate, as evinced by documents executed before him.[1] On March 1, 1827, he sold his farm in Mecklenburg County,[2] and soon afterward removed to Tennessee, settling in Monroe County. On February 5, 1828, he purchased land from George Davis,[3] and about 1829 or 1830, he purchased land from F. S. Clarke.[4] The 1830 census shows him as a man of means, with a large family, and owning 5 slaves.[5] He is again recorded in the 1840 census with one additional son.[6]

He died in 1842. His will, probated the same year, gave his age and date of birth, and mentioned all his living children and the son of a deceased daughter.[7]

He married in North Carolina, Mary Caldwell (b. 1790), daughter of Agnes Caldwell, widow.[8] On December 30, 1845, Mary sold all her personal effects to her daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah, her son-in-law, Peter Twoomy, and her other children, in exchange for a bond for her lifetime maintenance.[7] The 1850 census for Monroe County, Tennessee, records Mary Dearmon, age 50, birthplace Kentucky, as living with her daughter, Elizabeth, age 30, birthplace Tennessee. If this refers to our subject's wife, there are glaring discrepancies, as circumstances require her birthplace and that of her daughter, Elizabeth, to have been North Carolina, and her age not less than 60 in 1850. No further record of Mary has been found, and the date of her death is not known.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V *James Wesley*

b. 1812, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Thompson A.

b. 1815-1820, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

h. On Aug. 10, 1868, he appointed his nephew, Samuel D. Twoomy, as his attorney-in-fact to dispose of his interests in his father's estate. This document was executed in Logan County, Ky. Since he was not recorded in the Monroe County census for 1850, apparently he settled in Kentucky prior to that year.

Isabella

b. 1810-1815, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

m. Dec. 27, 1838, Monroe County, Tenn., Peter L. Twoomy.[9]

Issue: TWOOMY

AG VI Allen Jackson

b. Monroe County, Tenn.[10]

Catherine

b. 1815-1820, Mecklenburg County, N. C.; d. prior to 1877.[7]

m. July 5, 1840, Monroe County, Tenn., Peter L. Twoomy, widower of her sister, Isabella.[11]

Issue: TWOOMY[7]

AG VI Thomas L.

Mary A.

m. Jefferson Cary

Samuel D.

m. Lucinda —

Sarah M.

m. Prier Sheets; r. Hamilton County, Tenn.

Elizabeth

b. 1815-1820, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

h. recorded in a deed of sale dated Feb. 20, 1877, as being unmarried.[7]

Samuel S.

b. 1820-1825, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

h. on April 12, 1873, he executed a deed of sale to Anderson Cary, his brother-in-law, for his interest in 2 tracts

of land belonging to the estate of his father.[7] This deed was executed in Logan County, Kentucky. Since neither he nor his brother, Thompson A. DeArmond, were recorded in the 1850 census for Monroe County, it is apparent that both removed to Kentucky prior to 1850 and perhaps before 1845.

Allen Jackson

b. 1810-1820, Mecklenburg County, N. C.
h. apparently was living in Monroe County at the time of his father's death, but removed to Kentucky prior to 1850 since he did not appear in the 1850 census for Monroe County, Tenn. He lost his life while on a trip to New Orleans by flatboat transporting farm commodities to the New Orleans market, 1840-1850. He was unmarried.

Sarah

b. 1820-1825, Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. Sept. 26, 1848, Monroe County, Tenn., Anderson Cary,[12] a farmer.
h. continued to live in Monroe County, as she and her husband later quit-claimed their interest in her mother's estate.[7]

John E.

b. 1826, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

William Richard

b. 1830-1835, Monroe County, Tenn.

---

1. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Register of Deeds, Book 20, p. 191. Deed from James Dearmond, Sr., to James, Jr., for a tract of land for $140. Attested by Allen Dearmond (Jurat) and Thomas Dearmond.
   Ibid., Book 20, p. 196, March 13, 1815. A tract of 165 acres to James Dearmond by William and John Bodkin. Said document being witnessed by Allen Dearmond (Jurat) and William S. Bodkin and Thomas A. Dearmond.
   Ibid., Book 21, p. 74, May 28, 1816. Allen Dearmond bought land from John Bodkin.
   Ibid., Book 21, p. 408 ,Jan. 18, 1822. Allen Dearmond bought land from Needham Thomson.
   Ibid., Book 22, p. 221, Feb. 25, 1822. Allen Dearmond, from Jas. Wilson Mortgage.
2. *Ibid.*, Book 23, p. 138, March 1, 1827. Allen Dearmond and Wm Barnet sold to Caleb Erwin, land. Mecklenburg County Trustee under this mortgage.
3. Monroe County Register of Deeds, Book A, p. 188, Feb. 5, 1828. Original record destroyed by fire.
4. *Ibid.*, Book A, p. 931, circa 1829-1830. Original record destroyed by fire.
5. 1830 U. S. census, Monroe County, Tenn. Allen Dearmond with 1 male under 5; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 15-20; 1 male, 40-50; 1 female, 5-10; 2 females, 10-15; 1 female, 15-20; 1 females, 30-40; 2 male slaves; 3 female slaves.
   Again recorded in same census exactly as above except as follows: 1 male, 50-60; 1 female, 40-50.
6. 1840 U. S. census, Monroe County, Tenn. A. D. Dearmond with 1 male, 50-60; 2 males, 20-30; 1 male, 15-20; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 40-50; 2 females, 20-30; 1 female, 15-20.
7. See *Appendix*, Allen Dearmond, Estate of.
8. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Will Book G, p. 92. Will of Agnes Caldwell, widow, dated Jan. 31, 1830, mentions her daughter, Mary Dearmond.
9. Monroe County, Tenn. marriages, Book 1, p. 41, Wesley Stephens, J. P., officiating.
10. Allen Dearmond's will (see *Appendix*) mentions Allen Jackson Twoomy among his direct heirs, indicating he was inheriting his mother's share of the estate, his mother being unnamed in the will.
11. Monroe County, Tenn. marriages, Book 1, p. 113. No return.
12. *Ibid.*, Book 3, pp. 72, 73. No return.
13. 1820 U. S. census, Mecklenburg County, N. C. Allen Dearmond with 2 males under 10; 2 males, 26-45; 3 females under 10; 2 females, 26-45.

AG IV JOHN DEARMOND (a1775-1843), Mecklenburg County, N. C.

John Dearmond, son of James Dearmond, senior, was born after 1775 in Mecklenburg County, N. C. He followed the pursuit of farming, and was a slave owner.[1] He died in 1843, his will being dated October 29, 1843.[2]

He married Margaret Boyes,[3] perhaps a daughter of John Boyes, and perhaps a granddaughter of Hugh Kirkpatrick.

Issue: DeARMOND[6]

AG V John C.

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.

James B.

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. Oct. 17, 1853, Dorcas M. Sturgeon.[4]
h. served as a private in Civil War, in Co. F, 49th Regiment, N. C. troops, and was wounded.[5]

Hugh Kirkpatrick

b. Apr. 2, 1825, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Aaron Leonidas

b. Feb. 12, 1827, near Charlotte, N. C.

Eli G.

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.

William W.

b. before 1809, Mecklenburg County, N. C.
h. on Mar. 5, 1839, he sold one Negro girl, aged about 19, to S. B. McCombs, for $725.[7]

Margaret G.

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. Andrew Gibbens.

Ann G.

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. Aaron H. Griffith.
Issue: GRIFFITH
AG VI Amelia

Jennet L.

d. Jan. 1862.[8]

Elizabeth M.

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.

---

1. John Dearmond purchased land on Four Mile Creek from John Boyes on March 24, 1823. Mecklenburg County Register of Deeds, Book 23, p. 443.
Ibid., Book and page not recorded, Jan. 7, 1830. John Dearmond purchased 156 acres from John Mathews for $1000., witness being William W. DeArmond.
Ibid., Book 24, p. 353, Dec. 20, 1831, he purchased from William Witherspoon four male slaves.
2. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Will Book I, p. 132.
3. She may have been a daughter of John Boyes, from whom her husband purchased land in 1823. See footnote 1, above.
4. Mecklenburg County, N. C. marriage records.
5. Alexander, *History of Mecklenburg County.*
6. A tradition in Hugh Kirkpatrick DeArmond's family says that two or three of the sons of John Dearmond settled in the West.
7. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Register of Deeds, Book 28, p. 142.
8. Her will dated April 4, 1861, and recorded January 1862, mentions her "brother Hugh K. DeArmond." Mecklenburg County Will Book J, p. 122.

AG IV JAMES DEARMOND, Jr. (1788-1878), Charlotte, N. C.

James Dearmond, Jr., son of James Dearmond, Sr., and Elizabeth ?Reid, was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, October 26, 1788. He apparently followed his father's pursuit of farming[1] and lived out his life in the county where he was born.[2] He was a Methodist, and a deeply religious man who spent long hours reading his Bible before he became blind, and much time on his knees in prayer. He died blind at the age of 90, on August 18, 1878.[3]

He married in 1808, Amelia Spain (b. c1790, Raleigh, N. C.; d. March, 1867).

Issue: DeARMON

AG V Mary M. ("Polly")
b. July 24, 1810; d. July 13, 1901.

Martha A. ("Patsy")
b. Aug. 13, 1811; d. July 26, 1875.
m. Nov. 12, 1835, Mecklenburg County, N. C., Joseph F. Hill.[4]

Andrew M.
b. March 14, 1813; d. Nov. 12, 1826, at age of 13.

Samuel
b. Oct. 5, 1814; d. Oct. 17, 1814.

Nancy L.
b. March 25, 1817; d. July 25, 1817.

Richard Lawson
b. April 10, 1818.

Abbie S.
b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. 1929.
m. Dec. 15, 1836, Spain Edwards.

---

1. Mecklenburg County Register of Deeds, Alexander Ledgers, Book 20, p. 196, March 13, 1815. James Dearmond bought land on Clarke Creek from Wm Boykin.
2. 1810 U. S. census, Mecklenburg County, N. C. James Dearmon with 1 male, 16-26; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female under 10.
   1820 U. S. census, Mecklenburg County, N. C. James Dearmond with 1 male, 26-45; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 10-16; 2 females under 10.
3. His will mentions daughter "M. M." and son "R. L." Will Book K, p. 385, Mecklenburg County Register of Wills.
4. Wm. M. Clements, *North & South Carolina Marriage Records*. Recorded as "Martha A. Dermont."

AG IV THOMAS FLENNIKEN D'ARMOND (1795-1865), East Feliciana Parish, La.

Thomas Flenniken D'Armond, son of Samuel Dearmond and Elizabeth ?Greene, was born March 1, 1795, in Blount County, Tennessee,[1] although one authority has him born in Mississippi.[2] About 1802, his father left Blount County, Tennessee, and moved down the Tennessee River and the Natchez Trace to Mississippi Territory, where he remained until about 1803, when he moved on into the Feliciana section of West Florida. There Thomas grew to manhood. He married at the age of 18, and moved into a home of his own. Within a year after his marriage, he joined his father and brothers in the War of 1812, and served with General Jackson in the Battle of New Orleans.[5] He returned home to his young wife and baby with the rank of "Captain", which his friends continued to use in addressing him throughout his life. He later engaged in the mercantile business at Clinton, the firm name being Guay & DeArmond.[15] This business was in active operation in the 1830's, but was apparently dissolved later by court action. After the death of his first wife in 1833, he visited his son, Samuel

Jackson, who was living in Roane County, Tennessee.[2] There he met and married a sister of his son's wife. He remained in Roane County about a year, afterwards returning to his home in Louisiana.

He became a planter and one of the prominent men of his community, not only because of his wealth and business ability but for his intellect and culture as well. He was a tall, erect man, kind and generous and jolly,[3] and possessed of unusual gifts of energy and industry, since he amassed quite a fortune in lands and slaves during his active years.[4]

His plantation, located on the hills east of Clinton about four miles, consisted of 484.74 acres,[6] and became known as 'D'Armond Hill', which designation is still in use today. It lay on gently rolling hills, and represented some of the choicest holdings in the parish. He lived out his later years in peace, comfort and affluence until the advent of the Civil War. In common with all Southern planters, he owned many slaves, over a hundred in fact, and when they were freed at the end of the war, his land holdings were of little value to him without the slaves to cultivate them. Being then 70 years of age, the destruction of the civilization he had contributed so much of his life to build was a great shock to him. That, combined with the death of his son, Lafayette, during the course of the war, undoubtedly hastened his death. He died June 13, 1865, and was buried in the family plot, not far from his mansion house. This plot, located on 'D'Armond Hill', is in a good state of preservation today, and the headstones are all erect and completely legible (1951).

He married first, on May 13, 1813, Julia Ann White (b. Jan. 1, 1795; d. Feb. 25, 1833; g. D'Armond Hill cemetery, East Feliciana Parish, La.)[7] It is possible she was a daughter of Gideon White, as he is recorded as a close relative in a family council held at Clinton, Louisiana, after her death, to discuss her children's property interests.[8] The name 'Gideon' also appears in the name of one of her sons, and is repeated again and again in later generations.

He married second, on November 3, 1836, in Roane County, Tennessee,[11] Elizabeth Thompson DeArmond (b. Aug. 19, 1806, Roane County, Tennessee; d. May 2, 1850, East Feliciana Parish, La.; g. D'Armond Hill c.), his second cousin, and a daughter of James DeArmond (*q.v.*) and Susan Shadden. After a year in Roane County as a bride, she accompanied her husband to his plantation home in Louisiana. She was a sister of Grizza B. DeArmond who married her husband's son, Samuel Jackson D'Armond, senior. Her grave is marked with a handsome headstone which contains statistics of her birth, marriage and death, and is in perfect condition today (1951).

He married third, on April 9, 1865, Roxana E. Musselman, who, it is believed, was a widow at the time of the marriage.[14] No issue.

Issue: D'ARMOND *first marriage*

AG V Mary Ann

b. Oct. 14, 1814, Feliciana Parish, La., d. Mar. 23, 1864.[14]

m. *first*: Dec. 11, 1834, East Feliciana Parish, La., Joseph Smith.[9]

m. *second:* circa 1838, Levi Dawson.[16]

m. *third:* Sept. 12, 1857, Wm G. Wright.[16]

Samuel Jackson, Sr.

b. March 21, 1816, Feliciana Parish, La.

James Gideon, Sr.

b. Nov. 4, 1818, Feliciana Parish, La.

Jane Emily

b. May 10, 1821, Feliciana Parish, La., d. June 19, 1860.[10]

m. *first*: Feb. 26, 1838, East Feliciana Parish, La., Lewis Bell.[10]

m. *second*: Jan. 13, 1857, Robert L. Brashier.[10]

Issue: D'ARMOND *second marriage*

AG V W. C. Lafayette[1]

b. Nov. 16, 1838, East Feliciana Parish, La.; d. June 13, 1864, at Brewers Ferry on Pearl River, Miss.[12]

h. was studying law at the beginning of the Civil War. He became a lieutenant of cavalry, C.S.A., and was drowned while crossing Pearl River in Mississippi, during hostilities; his horse found its way home. He was recalled by Elizabeth D'Armond Knapp as a quite handsome young man, with a brilliant mind. He was very kind to her, a little girl, and wrote her faithfully, and sent her souvenirs while he was away at war.[13]

---

1. U. S. census, Feliciana Parish, La., for 1820. Thomas F. DeArmand with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 18-26; 2 males under 10; 2 females, 16-26; 1 female under 10.
   1830 U. S. census, East Feliciana Parish, La. Thomas F. Dearmand with 1 male, 30-40; 2 males, 10-15; 1 female, 30-40; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 5-10.
   1840 U. S. census, East Feliciana Parish, La. T. F. DeArmond with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30.
   1850 U. S. census, East Feliciana Parish, La. T. F. DeArmond, age 50, farmer, real estate value, $16,700, b. Tenn. W. C. DeArmond, age 12, b. La.
2. See *Samuel Jackson D'Armond (1816-1897)*, footnote 1.
3. Recollections of Elizabeth D'Armond Knapp, who knew him when she was a child. Courtesy, Miss Ethel Knapp, Lake Charles, La.
4. See *Appendix*, Capt. Thomas F. D'Armond, Memorial to.
5. See *Samuel Dearmond* (c1755-1819), footnote 7.
6. Map of East Feliciana Parish, drawn October 1896, by John C. Seamon, shows Thos. F. DeArmond as owner of tract 80 with 484.74 acres, located on east side of Sandy Creek.
7. These statistics from her headstone.
8. East Feliciana Parish, La. Book of Conveyances, Book C, pp. 420-31. "We, the undersigned relations of the minor children of Thomas F. Dearmand and his deceased wife, Julian (sic) Dearmond, do solemnly swear that we will give our advice to the best of our knowledge, touching the interests of said minors on the subject matter on which we are called upon to deliberate, so help us God: Eunice Curtis, Nancy Nison, Elizabeth Reddin, Gideon White, Abram Nison, June 24, 1833. . . . they being five of the nearest relations of the minors, Mary Ann Dearmand, Samuel Jackson Dearmand, James Gideon Dearmand and Jane Emily Dearmand, minor children of Thomas F. Dearmand and Julian (sic) Dearmand, deceased, late wife of the said Thomas F. Dearmand for the purpose of taking into consideration the subject matter contained in the petition of Thomas F. Dearmand, known on the docket of the probate court of the parish of East Feliciana as No. 625, which is to have the property held in common between him and his said minor children . . . and Samuel G. Dearmand the under tutor of said minors being present, advising and consulting with said family meeting concurs with them in this opinion as set forth above . . ."
   Nancy Nison recorded above is probably the wife of Abram Nison, also recorded, and the same as "Mrs. Nancy Ann Nesom" who is buried in the D'Armond Hill cemetery, and whose headstone reads: "Mrs. Nancy Ann Nesom, d. in Oct. 1852, aged 72 years." Whether she was a sister of Thomas F. D'Armond, or of his wife, Julia Ann White, has not been determined.
9. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book X, p. 241.
10. *Ibid.*, Book A, p. 86.
11. Roane County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Bond executed by Thos. F. D'Armond and Wm F. Brown.
12. Bible of James G. D'Armond, Sr., reads: "W. C. L. D'Armond died Monday, June 13, 1864. Was drowned in Pearl River at Brewers Ferry attempting to swim across about 12 o'clock p.m. Body recovered third day about 10 o'clock a.m." A lock of dark brown curly hair with "W. C. L. D'Armond" written in ink on faded white ribbon, is in the Bible.
13. Courtesy, Miss Ethel Knapp, Lake Charles, La.
14. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book B, p. 71. Also, Index to Conveyances, same parish, records on November 30, 1865, a transfer from Thomas F. D'Armond to Roxana E. D'Armond. This may have been a delayed recording of a deed made prior to her husband's death.

15. Department of Archives, Louisiana State University, Accounts Receivable Ledger of *Guay & DeArmond*. This ledger is a part of records impounded by the Courts of East Feliciana Parish sometime prior to 1842, during the hearings in a suit brought, by which the partnership was dissolved. These old records among others were found in the belfry of the Parish Courthouse and removed by consent and agreement to the Department of Archives, L. S. U., for preservation.
16. Family Bible of James Gideon D'Armond, senior, now in possession of Elizabeth Youngblood (LaRue), Wichita Falls, Texas, (1951).

AG IV WILLIAM DeARMOND (c1797-c1825), Feliciana Parish, La.

William DeArmond, son of Samuel Dearmond and Elizabeth ?Greene, was born about 1797, in Blount County, Tennessee, and was taken as a small child by his parents to Mississippi Territory and later into West Florida.[1] He spent his boyhood in Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, and while still a 'teen age lad, volunteered for service in the War of 1812, enlisting in the 1st Regiment of Volunteers, Mississippi Territory, this regiment being composed of Amite County, Mississippi, men. The fact that William lived across the line in only recently liberated Feliciana would have mattered not to Mississippi authorities, since none of these early settlers were concerned with political boundaries, their whole attention being directed toward the land.[2]

On February 8, 1816, William married Falley (or Falby) Cobb, in Amite County, Mississippi.[3] In the absence of any information to the contrary, we must assume that he was a farmer, and probably lived on and helped cultivate his father's large holdings. After his father's death in 1819, William's mother, Elizabeth, purchased his father's assets, the purchase being secured by William.[4]

He died as a young man, between 1820 and 1825, since his widow was married to William Gore on September 16, 1827.[5] The family apparently left East Feliciana Parish before 1830, since William Gore[7] is not listed in the 1830 census there.

Issue: DeARMOND[1] (*incomplete*)

AG V a daughter

b. 1816-1820.

Samuel Jackson

b. 1820, Feliciana Parish, La.

and perhaps:

Oliver[6]

b. a1820.

m. 1852, Ascension Parish, La., Mary Tycer.

1. 1820 U. S. census, Feliciana Parish, La. Will De Armand with 1 male, 18-26; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female under 10.
2. Mississippi Historical Society, *Roster of Soldiers from Mississippi Territory in the war of 1812*, Vol. IV. 1st Regiment of Volunteers—William Dearman, private. Regiment composed of Amite County men.
3. Casey & O'ken, *Amite County, Mississippi*, Vol. 1. William DeArmonde married Falby Cobb, February 8, 1816.
4. See *William Dearmond (c1755-1819)*, footnote 8.
5. East Feliciana Parish Marriage Records, Book X, p. 90, records the marriage of Falley DeArmond to William Gore, on September 16, 1827.
6. This is an assumption. The marriage of Oliver DeArmond to Mary Tycer is recorded in 1852, Ascension Parish Marriage Records. Samuel Jackson DeArmond was then living in Ascension Parish, and had a son named Oliver Jackson, born in 1855. If William had a son born after 1820 named Oliver, it would explain the origin of Oliver, and the source of the name for Samuel Jackson's son. There is no further record of this man.
7. See *Appendix*, Gore Family.

AG IV SAMUEL GREENE DeARMOND, Sr. (c1800-1834), East Feliciana Parish, La.

Samuel Greene DeArmond, Sr., son of Samuel Dearmond and Elizabeth ?Greene, was born either in Blount County, Tennessee, or Mississippi Territory, about 1800. While still a lad, he accompanied his father and three brothers when they volunteered

in 1814 for service with General Andrew Jackson during the War of 1812, and participated in the Battle of New Orleans with L. C. Griffeth's Horse Company.[11] He probably became a farmer on at least a part of his father's plantation, as he reached his majority shortly after his father's death in 1819. On November 3, 1829, he made a cash sale of some commodity to Letha Gordon,[1] and on February 19, 1833, he and his brother, Thomas F., gave power of attorney to Samuel Cobb et al.[2] His life span was quite short, and subsequent to his death, Samuel Jackson DeArmond and David F. Dearmond swore to the authenticity of his signature to articles of agreement between Samuel G. Dearmond and his brother, Thomas F., executed under date of June 7, 1834.[3] Therefore, we may assume that he died in 1834, between June and October. He probably fell victim to one of the fevers so prevalent in the early days of that country before science had conquered yellow fever and other miasmic ailments.

He married at an early age, Elizabeth Story, daughter of Edward Story, Senior.[4] After her husband's death, she continued to live in East Feliciana Parish for awhile[9] but the 1840 census for Feliciana Parish reveals the family gone from the parish and no further record of her has been found.

Issue: DeARMOND[4, 5]

AG V Thomas Green

b. 1820-1830, East Feliciana Parish, La.
m. Nov. 5, 1870, Sarah Chapman.[6]

William Rasmus

b. 1820-1830, East Feliciana Parish, La.[7]
r. Greensburg, St. Helena Parish, La.

Samuel Green, Jr.

b. 1820-1830, East Feliciana Parish, La.
m. April 23, 1838, Mary D. Winningham.[8]

Edward Wesley

b. 1820-1830, East Feliciana Parish, La.

Andrew Jackson

b. 1820-1830, East Feliciana Parish, La.; d. 1858, Vanburen, Arkansas.[10]

---

1. East Feliciana Parish, La., Conveyances, Book B, pp. 132, 133.
2. *Ibid.*, Book C, p. 310.
3. *Ibid.*, Book D, pp. 268, 269.
4. *Ibid.*, Book D, pp. 267, 268, Oct. 13, 1834. "Family Meeting of minor heirs of Samuel G. Dearmand. To John C. White, Esquire, N. P.: You are hereby authorized to hold a family meeting of the relations of the minor heirs of Samuel G. Dearmand deceased, at such time and place as you may deem most proper, for the purpose of deliberating whoever it would be the interests of the said minors that the estate of said deceased should be sold for the purpose of paying the debts of said deceased, and if said family meeting decide that said estate should be sold to fix on the terms of sale of said estate and let said family meeting consist of the following named persons or any five of them. They being the nearest relations of said minors, to wit: Edward Story, Elsie Story, Eunice Curtis, Levi Curtis, Elizabeth Riddin, George Riddin, Jonathan J. Curtis . . . October 29, 1834: in family council assembled at the house of George Riddin, in the Parish of East Feliciana, State of Louisiana, of the relations of Thomas Green, William R., Samuel G., Edward Wesley, and Andrew Jackson Dearmand, minor children of Samuel G. Dearmand, deceased, of the marriage with his wife, Elizabeth Story, composed of Edward Story, Senior, grandfather; Eunice Curtis, Elizabeth Riddin, aunts; George Riddin, uncle; and Jonathan Curtis, cousin; being the proper members to compose said meeting . . . and Thomas F. Dearmond, the under-Tutor to minors being present with the members to advise . . . that it is absolutely necessary that the entire succession of the Samuel G. Dearmond should be sold for the purpose of discharging the debts against the estate . . ."
5. 1830 U. S. census, East Feliciana Parish, La. Samuel G. Dearmand with 4 males, 20-30; 2 males, 5-10; 2 males under 5; 1 female, 20-30.
6. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book 3, pp. 312, 313.

7. U. S. Land Office. William Rasmus DeArmond had land in Greensburg, St. Helena Parish, La., on March 2, 1859, and again on Mar. 5, 1860.
8. West Feliciana Parish, La., Marriage Records, Book 4.
9. *Guay & DeArmond, Clinton, La., Merchants,* Ledger, p. 233, record sales made to Mrs. S. G. DeArmond, from January 1836, through August 30, 1836, consisting of clothing and household supplies, total, $43.50. Department of Archives, Louisiana State University Library, Baton Rouge, La.
10. From Family Bible of James Gideon D'Armond, Sr., now in the possession of Elizabeth Youngblood (LaRue), Wichita Falls, Texas, (1951).
11. See *Thomas Flenniken D'Armond,* Footnote 4.

AG IV JOHN DeARMOND (1800-?), East Feliciana Parish, La.

John DeArmond, son of Samuel Dearmond and Elizabeth ?Greene, was born in Blount County, Tennessee, in 1800, and taken as a child to Mississippi Territory. In 1803, his father moved into Feliciana which was then a part of West Florida, a Spanish possession.[1] Very early in his life, he must have filed for a tract of land adjacent to David Flenniken Dearmond, senior, since he is listed as an original settler of the parish with 630.25 acres.[2] He was a planter and wheelwright, and apparently engaged in trading as well.[3] He is listed in every census for East Feliciana Parish through 1850.[4] Although the 1860 census has not been examined, transfers made by his wife after 1850 indicate the possibility of his death before 1855.[5]

He married in Feliciana Parish, on Mar. 1, 1824, Sarah Yarbrough[6] (b. 1804, in La.), perhaps a daughter or sister of Lewis Yarbrough.[7]

Issue: DeARMOND[4]

AG V *Ira Green*

b. 1825, East Feliciana Parish, La.

Calvin M.

b. 1827, East Feliciana Parish, La.
h. conveyances were recorded as late as the date of his marriage, but no records have been found after that date.[8]
m. Mar. 1, 1855, East Feliciana Parish, Elizabeth Ailes.[9]

Louisiana

b. 1832, East Feliciana Parish, La.
h. was still living in East Feliciana Parish in 1868.[10]
m. Jan. 26, 1854, East Feliciana Parish, James A. Merchant.[11]

Malissa

b. 1836, East Feliciana Parish, La.[12]

John, Jr.

b. 1838, East Feliciana Parish, La.

Sarah (Sallie E.)

b. 1843, East Feliciana Parish, La.
m. Jan. 14, 1869, John James Benton.[13]

---

1. *American State Papers,* Public Lands, Vol. 3, p. 471. Abstract of settlers in Feliciana Parish, La., in 1803, contains the name of John de Arman.
2. Map of East Feliciana Parish, La., drawn October 1896, by John C. Seamon, depicts John Dearman as original grantee of tract number 69, consisting of 630.25 acres, located on headwaters of Sandy Creek, east of Clinton about 3 miles, and adjacent to tract belonging to D. F. Dearmond.
3. East Feliciana Parish Conveyances, Book A, p. 220. John Dearmond made a cash sale to Benjamin B. Lee (his brother-in-law), on Dec. 19, 1826.
4. 1830 U. S. census, East Feliciana Parish, La. John Dearmand with 2 males, 20-30; 2 males under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female under 5.
1840 U. S. census, East Feliciana Parish, La. J. DeArmond with 2 males, 30-40; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 10-15; 2 females, 5-10.

DeARMOND BALD (center) and DeArmond Ridge (middle distance), Great Smoky Mountains National Park.
Named for Thomas Gillespie DeArmond (1795-18-), of Blount County, Tennessee

1850 U. S. census, East Feliciana Parish, La. John DeArmond, age 50, wheelwright, real estate, $3500., b. Tenn.; Sarah DeArmond, age 46; b. La.; I. G. DeArmond (male), age 25, b. La.; Calvin, age 23, b. La.; Louisiana, age 18, b. La.; Malissa, age 14, b. La.; John, age 12, b. La.; Sarah, age 7, b. La.

5. From Index to Conveyances, East Feliciana Parish, La.
   Mrs. Sarah Dearmond, Nov. 12, 1833.
   Mrs. Sarah F(?). Dearmond, Oct. 27, 1834.
   Sarah Y. Dearmond to Ira G. Dearmond, Mar. 3, 1855.
   Sarah Y. Dearmond to Calvin M. Dearmond, Mar. 3, 1855.
   Sarah Dearmond, Dec. 15, 1869.
6. West Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book 3.
7. See *David F. Dearmond, Sr.*, footnote 5, which mentions Lewis Yarbrough as under tutor for the minor children, Elizabeth and Eliza.
8. Index to Conveyances, East Feliciana Parish, La.
   Calvin M. Dearmond to Thomas F. Dearmond, Jan. 6, 1854.
   Ira G. Dearmond to Calvin M. Dearmond, Feb. 17, 1855.
   Sarah Y. Dearmond to Calvin M. Dearmond, Mar. 3, 1855.
   U. S. Land Office. Calvin M. Dearmond, Greensburg, St. Helena Parish, La., had government land, August 15, 1854.
9. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book a, p. 352.
10. Index to Conveyances, East Feliciana Parish, La. Louisiana Dearmand, Mar. 9, 1868.
11. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book A, p. 339.
12. *Ibid.*, Book A, p. 371; marriage of Lucinda M. Dearmond to John W. Hobgood, Nov. 22, 1855. No other record has been found of Lucinda M. Dearmond.
13. *Ibid.*, Book B, p. 143, marriage of Sallie E. DeArmond to John James Benton.

AG IV THOMAS GILLESPIE DeARMOND (1795-?), Blount County, Tennessee

Thomas Gillespie DeArmond, son of David Flenniken Dearmond and Margaret Harvey, was born in Blount County, Tennessee, in 1795.[1]

Through his interest in the firm of Samuel Sherrill & Company and that company's purchase in 1855 of tracts of land in the Great Smoky Mountains, *DeArmond Bald* and *DeArmond Ridge* (*see cut*) were named for our subject.[2] At the death of his father in 1838, he was appointed administrator for his father's estate. He served in the War of 1812 as a second lieutenant in Captain David McKann's company, East Tennessee Drafted Militia, from September 20, 1814 until May 3, 1815, the term of his enlistment.[5] Although the date of his death has not been ascertained it has been established that he was buried in Clarkes cemetery, Blount County.

He married on November 6, 1817, Elizabeth Caldwell (b. 1800, Rockford, Tennessee; g. Clarkes cemetery, Blount County), I. Anderson, officiating.[3]

Issue: DeARMOND[4]

AG V Pernell Brown

b. Nov. 28, 1818, a daughter; d. young.

Margaret Jane

b. May 2, 1820; d. single as a young woman, after 1850.[1]

St. Clair Caldwell[2]

b. May 15, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1904; g. Clarkes c.

m. May 3, 1852, Elizabeth Francina Clark (b. Mar. 31, 1825; d. Nov. 10, 1878; g. Clarkes c.), Rev. Isaac Anderson, New Providence Church of Blount County, officiating.[3]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Mary A.

b. April 30, 1853.

m. Darius H. Tedford.

Nancy E.

b. July 26, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1884, single; g. Clarkes c.

Ellen

b. Jan. 8, 1859.
h. single, and living with her brother, Sam, at Alnwick Station, RFD No. 2, Maryville, Tenn., on Oct. 17, 1931.

Sam[2]

b. Dec. 4, 1860.
h. single and living with his sister, Ellen, on Oct. 17, 1931.

Jane Ann

b. Sept. 29, 1862; d. Mar. 11, 1906, single; g. Clarkes c.

Mary Ann

b. May 3, 1824; d. at age of 2 years.

Elizabeth Esther

b. July 22, 1826; d. before 1852, since her husband married her sister, Martha M., on April 15, 1852.
m. Feb. 22, 1844, Daniel L. Trundle,[3] Samuel Pride officiating.

Christiana

b. Dec. 30, 1828; d. single, as a young woman.

Martha M.

b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. Dec. 2, 1896; g. Clarkes c.
m. April 15, 1852, Daniel L. Trundle (b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Mar. 19, 1896; g. Clarkes c.), Rev. J. S. Craig, officiating.[3]

Sibby Ann

b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. April 16, 1906; g. Clarkes c.
m. Nov. 22, 1860, Charles E. McClure who lost his life on the *Sultana* during the Civil War, Rev. S. Craig officiating.[3]

Rutelia Clementine

b. Aug. 22, 1836.
m. Aug. 24, 1854, Charles E. McClure; bond given by D. L. Trundle, her brother-in-law.[3] She must have died prior to 1860 since Charles E. McClure married her sister, Sibby Ann, on Nov. 22, 1860.[3]

Unnamed Infant

b. May 9, 1839; d. in infancy.

---

1. 1850 U. S. census, Blount County, Tenn. Thomas G. DeArmond, age 55; Sarah DeArmond, age 50; Christina, age 20, Martha, age 18; Margaret, age 28; St. Clair, age 22.
2. Letter, Will W. Wiggins of Bryson City, N. C., April 15, 1935, to the author. "In 1855 five grants were issued to Samuel Sherrill & Company in which was included *DeArmond Bald* and *DeArmond Ridge*, all located in the Great Smoky Mountains. Thomas G. DeArmond was connected with this

firm. In 1901, St. Clair DeArmond issued power of attorney to Thomas P. Cowan of Blount County, and in 1905 a deed was made to F. L. Winchester, signed by Sam DeArmond et al. 42 names in all were signed to this deed by Thomas P. Cowan, as attorney. These grants and deeds mentioned above cover what is now called *DeArmond Bald* and *DeArmond Ridge*. Title ultimately passed by conveyance from F. L. Winchester to the State of North Carolina, and finally to the National Parks Commission, and is now a part of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park."

3. Blount County, Tennessee, Marriage Records.
4. From Family Bible.
5. National Archives, Washington, War of 1812:
"Thomas D. (sic) DeArmand, 2nd Lieut. Capt. David McKann's Co. East Tennessee Drafted Militia. From Muster Roll, dated 20 Sept. 1814, Knoxville, Tennessee. Entered 20 Sept. 1814 for 6 months, Blount County. 31 Dec. Sick—absent, Residence Blount County. 3 May 1815, Present. Service Expired 3 May 1815. Amount of pay $186.66. I have in no wise transferred or alienated my claim to any person whatsoever. Signed: Thomas G. DeArmond, Lieut. E. T. Mil. Sworn 26 April 1816, before James Park, J. P. Knox County."

AG IV JOHN FLENNIKEN DeARMOND (c1804-?), Blount County, Tenn.

John Flenniken DeArmond, son of David Flenniken Dearmond and Margaret Harvey, was born in Blount County, Tenn., about 1804. He made his home in the Forest Hill community of Blount County, and was killed when thrown by a horse. The date of his death has not been found.

He married, September 14, 1826, Margaret J. Hitch (d. 1906; g. Presbyterian chyd., Maryville, Tenn.), Wm. Eagleton, officiating.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V Nancy

b. Blount County, Tenn., the eldest child; g. Presbyterian chyd., Maryville, Tenn.

m. Oct. 2, 1856, Eli Nunn, Rev. Fielding Pope officiating.[1] Eli is buried in Presbyterian chyd., Maryville.

Issue: NUNN *incomplete*

AG VI Martha J.[2]

twins:

Archie

David

d. aged 12 years.

FAMILY HISTORY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Susan

m. Layfayette Snyder of Louisville, Tenn.

Issue: SNYDER

AG VI Robert M.

Emily

Mary H.

g. Mt. Tabor c., Maryville, Tenn.

m. Sept. 5, 1861, Tom J. Frow, I. N. Yearout, officiating.[1]

Issue: FROW

AG VI Jack

r. Maryville, Tenn.

Margaret

d. single, Blount County, Tenn.; g. Magnolia c., Maryville, Tenn.

John Hamilton

b. Dec. 28, 1829; d. Apr. 5, 1900; r. Oregon.

m. Feb. 7, 1875, Mary Matilda Goddard (b. Aug. 5, 1898), Rev. J. M. Durham officiating. She was a daughter of William Goddard.

0244970

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Mary

b. Jan. 10, 1876.

m. Sumner Wallace who operated (1931) a trucking business at Maryville, Tenn.

Willie

d. as an infant.

Clarence

d. in infancy.

twins:

Johnnie

d. aged 15 months.

Maggie

d. aged 2 months.

Cynthia Rebecca

b. Blount County, Tenn., the youngest child; g. Magnolia c., Maryville, Tenn.

m. Feb. 10, 1869, Joshua French[1] (d. c1893).

Issue: FRENCH

AG VI Frank DeArmond

b. Dec. 28, 1869.

George

b. 1871.

---

1. Blount County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
2. Margaret J. DeArmond's will, executed Sept. 3, 1904, bequeathed all her property to her niece, Martha J. Nunn. Probated at Oct. 1906, Term of Court, Blount County, Tenn. Witnesses, Frank D. French, W. T. O'Conner.

AG IV RICHARD DeARMOND (1809-1863), BLOUNT COUNTY, TENN.

Richard DeArmond, son of David Flenniken DeArmond and Margaret Harvey, was born in Blount County, Tenn., May 3, 1809, where he spent his life as a farmer. He died June 20, 1863, and is buried in Clarkes cemetery, Blount County.[1]

He married in Blount County, Feb. 10, 1831, Cynthia Hitch (b. May 14, 1809; d. Aug. 24, 1873; g. Clarkes c.), Rev. Wm. Billue officiating.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V Mary Ann

b. Feb. 10, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1859; g. Clarkes c.

m. May 6, 1857, Harvey P. Clark, Rev. Wm. Billue officiating.[2]

John Hamilton

b. Dec. 25, 1833, Blount County, Tenn.

Elias Cowen

b. 1835, Blount County, Tenn.

Margaret Jane

b. Feb. 8, 1838; d. Feb. 3, 1912; g. Clarkes c.

m. Mar. 22, 1860, P. H. Clark (b. May 22, 1829; d. June 21, 1912; g. Clarkes c.), Rev. Wm. Billue officiating.[2]

Susan

b. Apr. 8, 1840; d. Apr. 9, 1875; g. Clarkes c.
m. Feb. 15, 1866, David C. Eagleton (b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. Apr. 4, 1908; g. Clarkes c.).[2]

Richard Granville

b. June 11, 1844, Blount County, Tenn.

Cynthia

b. Blount County, Tenn.
m. Michael Rymer.

---

1. His will, dated June 13, 1863, and probated at March 1864 term of Court, Blount County, Tenn., willed his estate to his wife, Cynthia, for her life, and to be equally divided between his children at her death. His son, Elias C., was appointed administrator.
2. Blount County, Tenn. Marriage Records.

Joshua French and bride,
Cynthia Rebecca DeArmond
Wedding picture February 10, 1869

AG V HUGH KIRKPATRICK DeARMOND (1825-1904), Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Hugh Kirkpatrick DeArmond, son of John Dearmond and Margaret Boyes, was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C., April 2, 1825. He served as a surgeon in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and afterwards practiced his profession in Sharon township, near Charlotte, N. C. He died January 4, 1904.

He married, December 22, 1874, Mary J. Cochran (b. Jan. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1901), daughter of John Cunningham Cochran and Mary Parks.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Burnie

b. July 4, 1876.

m. June 3, 1898, William C. Crosby (b. Sept. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 3, 1935).

Issue: CROSBY

AG VII Ruth Ewing

b. Apr. 8, 1899.

m. William Lee Rudd.

Mary Helena

b. Sept. 13, 1901.

m. William J. Holloway

Elizabeth C.

b. Jan. 26, 1904.

m. Ernest Sample.

Hugh DeArmond

b. June 3, 1906.

m. June 12, 1929, Irona Hayes.

h. Hugh and his wife were killed by a negro on June 23, 1933.

Edith Boyce

b. Feb. 4, 1910.

m. Julian E. Stephens.

Mary Boyce

b. Apr. 25, 1881.

m. Nov. 26, 1902, Charles Ernest Moore (b. Sept. 29, 1878).

Issue: MOORE

AG VII Mary Lucile

b. Dec. 27, 1903.

m. Dr. Jules D. Damian.

Annie Parks

b. Mar. 22, 1905.

m. Joseph M. Sheaffer.

Charles Ernest, Jr.

b. Aug. 23, 1911.

DeArmond

b. July 19, 1913.

AG V AARON LEONIDAS DeARMOND (1827-1864), Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Aaron Leonidas DeArmond, son of John DeArmond and Margaret Boyes, was born near Charlotte, N. C., Feb. 12, 1827. He was a farmer. He served in the Civil War as sergeant, Company K, 30th Regiment, North Carolina troops. He was wounded in service and died on the way home when only three miles away from his home, Aug. 19, 1864.[1]

He married Nancy Jane Edwards of Mecklenburg County, N. C., daughter of M. A. Edwards and Elinor Kendrick.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Ella

b. Aug. 31, 1857, Mecklenburg County, N. C.; d. Mar. 15, 1926.
m. C. R. Riggins.

John

d. in infancy.

Charles Fisher

b. July 1, 1861, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Martha

b. Oct. 21, 1863, Mecklenburg County, N. C.; d. Nov. 15, 1939.
m. Henry Walker.

---

1. Alexander, *History of Mecklenburg County.*
2. *Family Record Society.*

AG V RICHARD LAWSON DeARMON (1818-1893), Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Richard Lawson DeArmon, son of James Dearmond, Jr., and Amelia Spain, was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C., on April 10, 1818. He became a successful farmer and county magistrate and commissioner of Mecklenburg County, and was a prominent citizen. During the Civil War, he was deployed to "roust up" and "get into action" such able-bodied men as were available as recruits. After a long and fruitful life, he died at the age of 75, on January 25, 1893, and is buried in A. R. P. churchyard, Prosperity.[1]

He married, Dec. 15, 1844, Pamelia Wilson Alexander (b. June 16, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1899; g. Prosperity) , daughter of James W. Alexander.[2]

Issue: DeARMON

AG VI James Alexander

b.July 28, 1845; g. Prosperity, Mecklenburg County.
h. served as a private, Co. K, 56th Regiment, N. C. troops.[3]
m. Sallie Templeton.
Issue: DeARMON
AG VII 6 daughters

Walter Pharr

b. Jan. 26, 1847; d. at Huntersville.
m. Julia Sloan.
Issue: DeARMON
AG VII 3 children

Martha Jane

b. May 19, 1850; g. A.R.P. churchyard, Sardis.
m. Newton J. Wallace.

Issue: WALLACE
AG VII 6 children

Ira Andrew

b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. single, May 7, 1924; g. A.R.P. churchyard, Prosperity.

Lawson Wilson

b. June 5, 1853; g. Mallard Creek.
m. Cornelia Cochran.
Issue: DeARMON
AG VII Eugene
2 other children

Mary Isabelle Virginia

b. Sept. 24, 1855; g. Charlotte, N. C.
m. Jospah Hunter.
Issue: HUNTER
AG VII 7 children

John McCannie

b. Aug. 7, 1857, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

twins:

Nathaniel

b. 1860; d. at age of one month.

Daniel Penick

b.1860; d. at age of 8 months.

---

1. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Register of Wills, Book M, p. 77. Will of Richard Lawson DeArmon, dated Feb. 19, 1892.
2. *Ibid.*, Book J, p. 48. Richard Lawson DeArmon was appointed executor for the estate of Jas. W. Alexander, whose will mentions a daughter of "P. W. DeArmon."
3. Alexander, *History of Mecklenburg County.*

AG V JOHN ALLEN DeARMOND (1806-1876), Flint Springs, Tenn.

John Allen DeArmond, son of William Dearmond, was born in Tennessee, December 22, 1806. Since his father's first home in Tennessee is not known, we do not know where John Allen spent his boyhood. Eventually, his father settled in Bradley County after the Indians were evacuated, and John Allen secured a grant for land which had been cleared by the Indians, in Flint Springs Valley. He made his home there for a number of years, and there he met and married his wife. At some later date, he moved across the state line and lived at Red Clay, Georgia, and operated a farm and grist mill while his eldest son, John Thompson, was a boy. He later returned to Bradley County, Tennessee, and lived out the remainder of his life at Flint Springs. Bradley County court records show him as serving on the grand jury, Circuit Court, in 1841.

He married, Dec. 15, 1836, Patience E. Lusk (b. July 3, 1815, Bledsoe County, Tenn.; d. Dec. 1, 1876, Bradley County), daughter of Joseph Lusk, II (*q.v.*) and Rebekah Igou.

He died at his home on November 21, 1876, followed in a few days by his wife and daughter, Lethia E. Legend says that they were poisoned by some milk they drank which had been standing for a time in a cupboard near some paint or other poisonous substance. He is buried at Flint Springs.

Issue: DeARMOND[1]

AG VI *John Thompson*

b. Aug. 15, 1841, Flint Springs, Tenn.

Samuel Houston

b. May 10, 1843, Flint Springs, Tenn.

William Joseph ("Jody")

b. Mar. 22, 1845, Flint Springs, Tenn.

Rebecca Ann

b. May 24, 1847, Flint Springs, Tenn.; d. June 13, 1883, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. April 4, 1872, Bradley County, Tenn., Calvin Taylor Orr (b. Aug. 28, 1847; d. Dec. 19, 1920), son of Morgan Orr and Mary Copeland. He was a contractor, and lived first at Dalton, Georgia, after his marriage. He moved to Knoxville in 1883, and built a home in the 800 block of North Central Street, then a part of the suburbs of Knoxville. His wife died six months later.

Issue: ORR

AG VII Charles

b. May 8, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1900, single.

Mary Lorena

b. April 6, 1879; r. 986 N. Central Street, Knoxville (1940).

m. June 11, 1902, Walter Frederick Sievers (b. 1875; d. Apr. 22, 1938.

Issue: None

Lethia E.

b. Dec. 4, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1876, single.

---

1. 1840 U. S. census, Bradley County, Tennessee. John A. Dearmond with 1 male, 30-40; 1 female, 20-30.
1850 U. S. census, Bradley County, Tennessee. John A. Dearmon, age 45, farmer, b. Tenn.; Patience Dearmon, age 35, b. Tenn.; John S. Dearmon, age 9, b. Tenn.; Samuel H. Dearmon, age 7, b. Tenn.; William Dearmon, age 5, b. Tenn.; Rebecca Dearmon, age 2, b. Tenn.
1860 U. S. census, Bradley County, Tennessee. John A. Dearmand, age 53, farmer, b. Tenn.; Patience Dearmand, age 44, b. Tenn.; John S. Dearmand, age 18, b. Tenn.; Samuel H. Dearmand, age 17, b. Tenn.; William J. Dearmand, age 15, b. Tenn.; Rebecca Dearmand, age 12, b. Tenn.; Letha Dearmand, age 8, b. Tenn.; Pilithia A. Dearmand, age 24, b. Tenn.

AG V JOHN E. (or JOHN W. W.) DeARMOND (1826-?), Muhlenberg County, Ky.

John E. DeArmond, son of Allen Dearmond and Mary Caldwell, was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C., in 1826, shortly before his father removed to Monroe County, Tennessee. He grew to manhood in Monroe County, and married there.[1] There seems to be disagreement about his actual name. His father mentioned him in his will as "J. E.", and he is listed in the 1850 census as "John", but O. K. Lyle[2] lists his name as "John W. W." Sometime after 1850, he followed his two older brothers to Kentucky, and settled in or near Muhlenberg County, and continued the pursuit of farming.

He married *first,* about 1846, in Tennessee, Lorrinda Caroline Girdner (b. 1827, Tenn.; d. circa 1863).[2]

He married *second,* Lucinda Stanley.

Issue: DeARMOND[2] *first marriage*

AG VI *James Monroe*

b. 1847, Monroe County, Tenn.[1]

Lucretia Adeline

b. 1848, Monroe County, Tenn.[1]

m. 1867, Richard B. Stanley, a farmer of Earles, Ky., son of Isaac Stanley and Mary Williams.

Issue: STANLEY

AG VII Mary E.

b. 1868.

m. 1881, Wm. J. Arnett.

Issue: ARNETT

AG VIII 4 children

Isadora

d. young.

Claude D.

b. 1876.

Daniel B.

b. 1882.

Sigel

b. 1889.

Allen Jackson

b. 1852.

Mary E.

d. single.

Haywood

h. now deceased (1951).

Robert B.

d. single.

Samuel

b. 1859.

m. 1879, Lucy Ann Reno (b. 1863), daughter of John Reno and Sarah E. Mitchell.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Mary

b. 1880.

Catharine

b. 1882.

Pearly

d. young.

Simon

b. 1886.

son

d. young.

Ernest

b. 1889.

Clyde

b. 1892.

Catharine L.

b. 1858.

m. 1877, Ira Stewart (b. 1842), a farmer of Earles, Ky., son of Daniel Stewart and Nancy Devinny.

Issue: STEWART
AG VII George William
b. 1878.
Luella
b. 1880.
David Pool
b. 1881.
Brita M.
b. 1882.
Grace E.
b. 1885.
Ruby E.
b. 1886.
Roland B.
b. 1888.
Ira J.
b. 1891.

Sarah Tennessee
b. 1857; r. Madisonville, Ky.
m. 1878, James Henry Liles (b. 1853), son of Robert Liles and Nancy Jane Cook.
Issue: LILES
AG VII Richard B.
d. young.
Allen Alexander
b. 1880.
Isadora
Nannie E.
Charles E.
Susan A.
Mack H.
d. young.
Lizzie J.
b. 1892.

Herman W.
d. young.

---

1. 1850 U. S. census, Monroe County, Tennessee, p. 139. John Dearmon, farmer, age 23, b. N. C.; Caroline Dearmon, age 22, b. Tenn.; James Dearmon, age 3, b. Tenn.; Adaline Dearmon, age 2, b. Tenn.
2. O. K. Lyle, *Lyle Family*, pp. 135, 136.

AG V SAMUEL JACKSON D'ARMOND, SR. (1816-1897), Kingston, Tenn.

Samuel Jackson D'Armond, senior, son of Thomas Flenniken D'Armond and Julia Ann White, was born in Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, March 21, 1816.[1] He grew to manhood on his father's plantation, and was educated in Louisiana, attending Silliman Institute, an excellent and popular academy at Clinton.[2]

In 1835, he was ordered by his doctor to get out of Louisiana because of his health, and he came to East Tennessee, seeking his father's people. He visited the family of his grandfather's first cousin, James DeArmond, who lived at DeArmond (Little Emory) Gap, in Roane County.[9] James had a large family, mostly daughters. Samuel Jackson

fell in love with and married one of these daughters, who was four years his senior, he being 19 years old at the time of his marriage. By marrying so young, he was following his father's example who married at the age of 18, as well as that of his grandfather who also married at an early age. After his marriage, he took his bride to Louisiana, where they remained through 1836.[2] In 1837, he returned to Roane County, Tennessee, and settled first on a farm a few miles east of Kingston, where he engaged in farming. In December 1853, he moved to Kingston, and entered the mercantile business. Located at the confluence of the Tennessee and Clinch rivers, Kingston was an important way station on the old post road from Nashville to Knoxville, and Washington. The Clinch river was negotiated by means of a ferry and Kingston was an overnight stop. Thus, our subject had an ideal location for his mercantile business, which throve not only on the travelers but the citizens of Roane County, who thronged to the county seat for Court Day and also glimpses of the world outside their restricted lives. He remained in active operation of this business for more than 40 years, and amassed considerable wealth in lands, investments, and money, and became one of the most prominent citizens of Roane County. He was greatly respected for his business acumen, Christian charity, and had many friends. In early life, he joined the Methodist church, but later affiliated with the Presbyterian church, which he supported generously and unfailingly by funds, word and deed.

Always of a frail physique, advancing years brought failing health, and he eventually relinquished the operation of his mercantile business to his sons. By husbanding his strength and guarding his health, in spite of his delicate constitution, he lived well into his eightieth year. He died suddenly of pneumonia, on January 4, 1897,[3] and is buried at Kingston.

He married *first,* on November 19, 1835, Grizza Blackburn DeArmond (b. May 13, 1812, Roane County, Tennessee; d. Dec. 4, 1852, Kingston), daughter of James DeArmond (*q.v.*) and Susan Shadden.[4] His father married her sister, Elizabeth, and his brother, James Gideon, married her sisters, Matilda and Susan Ann.

He married *second,* on January 31, 1858,[7] Margaret Ann Yost (b. July 4, 1830, Claiborne County, Tenn.; d. Jan. 18, 1897, Kingston), daughter of Rev. George W. Yost (b. Maryland, 1787; d. 1865) and his wife, Margaret (b. Va.). She came to Kingston with her parents at the age of 2 years and was of German-Irish extraction.[8]

Issue: D'ARMOND *first marriage*

AG VI *Thomas Henry*

b. Mar. 19, 1837, Roane County, Tenn.

Walter A.

b. Mar. 13, 1839; d. 1839.

Susan E.

b. April 23, 1840, Roane County, Tenn.
m. Langley;[5] r. Robertsville, Tenn.

Matilda Julia

b. June 5, 1842, Roane County, Tenn.
m. Wylie M. Christian; r. Johnson City, Tenn.

Grizza Jane

b. May 29, 1845, Roane County, Tenn.
m. F. M. Wylie;[6] r. Robertsville, Tenn.

Issue: D'ARMOND *second marriage*

AG VI *James Gideon*

b. Dec. 18, 1858, Kingston, Tenn.

Mary Catherine

b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. May 12, 1863, Kingston, Tenn.

Margaret Ella

b. Nov. 13, 1865, Kingston, Tenn.

h. was enrolled in class no. 2, Rittenhouse Academy, Roane County, Tenn., 1871.

m. Samuel McCammon French

Issue: FRENCH

AG VII Clarence, a daughter

m. Alvin Hurd.

Issue: HURD

AG VIII 1 son

Oliver D.

m. Clara Buchanan.

Issue: FRENCH

AG VIII 2 sons, 1 daughter.

Ellen

m. Charles Hornsby.

Issue: HORNSBY

AG VIII Charles, Jr.

Elizabeth

m. Mace Kavanaugh.

Issue: KAVANAUGH

AG VIII 1 son, 1 daughter.

James

Samuel Jackson, Jr.

b. Mar. 17, 1867, Kingston, Tenn.

Author's Note: Samuel Jackson's name apparently derived from his grandfather, Samuel Dearmond, and General Andrew Jackson, who was a hero beyond compare to the citizens of Louisiana, and under whom both Samuel Jackson's father and grandfather served in the War of 1812.

---

1. Goodspeed, *History of Tennessee, East Tennessee Edition,* pp. 1073, 1074:
"S. J. D'Armond, a prominent merchant, one of Kingston's oldest citizens, was born in 1816 in Louisiana and came to Roane County in 1837. He began farming the next year and was so engaged until 1853, when in December he came to Kingston and embarked in the mercantile trade which he has since continued. In November, 1835, he married G. B. D'Armond by whom he had one son and three daughters, Thomas H. of Louisiana, and Matilda J. (now Mrs. Christian) living in Johnson City, Tennessee, and two daughters deceased. His wife died in 1852, and he afterwards married Margaret A. Yost, a native of Virginia but reared in Kingston. They have two sons and a daughter, James G., M. E., and S. J., all of Kingston. The family are members of the Presbyterian Church. The D'Armond family is of French origin, and the grandfather and one or two cousins were pioneers of Knox County which they left about 1790 or 1795, and after a few years in Mississippi, moved to Louisiana, where they died. Thomas F., the father, who was born in Mississippi in 1795, went to Louisiana with his parents and there his death occurred. He lived in Roane County a year, about twelve months after our subject located here. Julia A. White, the mother, was living in Louisiana at the time of their marriage. Of two sons and two daughters reared in the family, our subject and his brother in Louisiana are the only survivors."
2. *Guay & DeArmond, merchants, Clinton, La.,* ledger, p. 212 (Department of Archives, Louisiana State University). Sam J. De'Armond (sic) made purchases from January 25, 1836, through Dec. 9, 1836, consisting mostly of women's apparel. To this was added a charge of $100 cash, apparently a gift from his father. To the total amount of this account was added an item of $18.98, marked "Amt of Thos. Sillimans Boarding acct", evidently the final balance due for his schooling and board before his marriage. To this account was added another item of $27.75, January 3, 1837, "To amt of F. Hardesty's acct". The entire account was transferred to his father's account.
Ibid., p. 377. An account originally entered as S. J. and G. DeArmond on which later another

initial was inserted, causing it to read: S. J. and J. G. DeArmond. The author is convinced that the original caption is the correct one, and represented an account for "Samuel Jackson and Grizza DeArmond." The purchases consisted of such items as would be given to a bride and groom, and may have been an account of convenience to record purchases made by his father and other relatives and friends. Charges consisted of "a small falling leaf table; set of plates; set of cups and saucers; damask table cloth; tumblers; set of knives and forks; 1 stake dish; 1 pr. glass lamps; 1 pr. brass fire dogs", the last purchase on October 27 being for a leather trunk. Wm Kelly paid $10.00 on the account; ?F. W. Dunn applied a credit of $18.00 for 10 pounds brown sugar, and a payment of cash, $40.00, was made on December 5, 1836. This account was active from January 20, 1836, through December 5, 1836. Final unpaid balance was transferred to "Thos. F. D'Armonds acct.".

3. *East Tennessean*, Kingston, Tennessee, Thursday, January 7, 1897, Obituary:
"S. J. D'Armond, after a few hours painless sickness, died Monday evening at 8:30, full of years and honor. Thus passes from the stage of life another of our oldest, most worthy and respected citizens. Mr. D'Armond was born in Louisiana in 1816, and had he lived until March next he would have been four score and one. When 19 years of age he came to Tennessee and settled on a farm a few miles east of Kingston, and subsequently removed to town, where he engaged in the mercantile business. That was in about 1850, nearly half a century ago, since which time he had been actively engaged in this business, until a few years ago, when increasing years and impaired health admonished him, retired, turning the business over to his sons. Always delicate and subject to sudden attacks, he, as well as his family, strove to guard and protect him, by the tenderest care and solicitude, and his fatal sickness, pneumonia, came Sunday morning without premonition, and not from exposure or imprudence, as far as known. The day previous and when he retired the night before, he was in his usual health. Thus passes to the great beyond a devoted husband, kind father, exemplary citizen, neighbor and friend. Mr. D'Armond was from early life connected with the Methodist and later the Presbyterian church, of which he was a member at the time of his death, always active and zealous in the work, giving liberally of his means and efforts to the cause of Christianity. He leaves a widow and several sons and daughters and grandchildren to revere his memory, to whom the sympathies and consolation of the community are tendered. The funeral services will take place this (Wednesday) afternoon from the Presbyterian church.
4. Roane County, Tennessee, Marriage Records.
5. Roane County, Tennessee, Registers Office, Book P, p. 571, Jan. 2, 1868. Susan E. Langley gave a deed to her uncle, John DeArmond, of Harriman, Tennessee, under date of April 25, 1866, in which she mentions herself as being one of four children of her mother, Grizza.
6. *Ibid.*, book and page not shown. F. M. Wylie executed a contract of action to John D'Armond of Webster, Tennessee, in which he promised to pay John D'Armond $500 in case Wylie's wife, G. J. Wylie, failed to execute a deed for her share of her grandfather's (James DeArmond) estate by May 29, 1866. He signed himself as a citizen of Roane County, Tennessee. This document was registered on March 10, 1866 and attested before William B. Nichols and John L. (or F.) White. This was a part of a long drawn out action by John DeArmond to purchase his father's home, since his father had died intestate.
7. Roane County, Tennessee, Marriage Records. Ceremony performed by D. Fleming, Minister.
8. *East Tennessean*, Kingston, Tennessee, Thursday, March 4, 1897: Obituary.
"Mrs. Margaret Ann D'Armond, wife of S. J. D'Armond, Sr., was born in Claiborn County, Tennessee, July 4, 1830, and died at her home in Kingston, at 20 minutes to 6 o'clock, Monday morning, January 18, 1897, of pneumonia, aged 66 years, 6 months and 14 days; following her beloved husband in two weeks. She was the daughter of Rev. George and Margaret Yost and came to Kingston with her parents, at the age of two years. She was of German-Irish extraction. Her father was reared in Maryland and her mother in Virginia. In 1832 her parents moved to Kingston, where they lived and died. Her father was a minister of the Protestant Methodist Church; her mother a staunch Presbyterian, in which faith she taught her children. Mrs. D'Armond's brothers, George W., Eldridge A., James C., and Allen Yost, were well known merchants here. She professed religion at Asbury's Camp Ground when 16 years of age, and remained steadfast, until the glass we see through darkly was removed. Sunday afternoon, January 31, 1858, she was married to S. J. D'Armond, Sr., in Kingston, at the Brick Church, M. E. South. There was born to them two sons and two daughters: James G., Mary Kate, Margaret E., now Mrs. S. M. French; and Samuel J. D'Armond, Jr., all survive her, and are residents of this place, except Mary Kate, who died in her fourth year. Mrs. D'Armond's funeral was a duplicate of her husband's. She was buried at the same hour, on the same day of the week, the same pall bearers, the same hymns, the same loving hands with flowers, the same people, the same drapery, and the same preacher, Rev. M. C. Bruner, of the M. E. Church. Everything was as near like the obsequies of two weeks before as possible. It was touching and sad. . . . She was buried beside her husband in the Presbyterian burial ground, multitude of friends following her remains. She led a pure life, and was a devoted daughter, mother and grandmother, never angry, always agreeable, full of life, and a superior housekeeper. Never was there a more faithful wife; always at home, tender, thoughtful, untiring; she kept the flickering flame of life in her beloved husband, when more than once, the lamp would have gone out many years ago, and her husband often gave her the credit. Truly she was an angel of that household."
9. *East Tennessean*, Kingston, Tennessee, Thursday, March 4, 1897, Obituary:
"Died of pneumonia, Monday, January 4, 1897, at 8:30 p.m. in Kingston, Tenn., Samuel Jackson

Left, James Gideon D'Armond and his two children by his first marriage, Thomas S. Franklin and Susan Julia Matilda.

Right, Susan Ann DeArmond, second wife of James Gideon D'Armond.
Original photographs owned by Mrs. Clarence Percy, Jr., Clinton, La.

D'Armond, Sr. He was born March 21, 1816, in East Feliciana Parish, La., and was aged 80 years, 9 months and 13 days. His family was of French extraction—staunch Huguenots, they were compelled to flee from the land of their nativity, coming to America about 1752. His grandfather and one or two cousins were pioneers of Knox County. In 1790 or 1795, they left Knox County and moved to Miss., where Thos. F. D'Armond, his father, was born, in 1795, and from there moved to Louisiana.

The subject of this sketch was the last survivor of his entire family. In December 1830, he commenced the life of a merchant. Owing to ill health, his physicians advised travel. On his route to Kentucky, he came through Rhea, Knox and Roane Counties, where he found many relatives. Settling in Roane in 1835, he began farming the next year, and continued up to December 1853, (and for many years kept the stage tavern on the Kingston and Knoxville road) when he moved to Kingston and embarked in the mercantile business.

In 1887, he retired from business on a competency, but spent the remainder of his life in caring for his estate, and contributing to the comfort and happiness of his wife, children, and grandchildren, and it can be said of him, he was a model husband and father.

His first marriage was to Miss Grizzie B. D'Armond, Nov. 19, 1835, who died in 1852. Of this union, there were five children—only two survive—Henry H. D'Armond of Johnson City, and Mrs. Rev. W. M. Christian, of Morristown, Tenn. On Sunday evening, January 31, 1858, he was united in marriage to Miss Margaret A. Yost, of Kingston, to whom were born two sons and two daughters, of which number, J. G. D'Armond, S. J. D'Armond, Jr., and Mrs. S. M. French, of Kingston, only survive. He professed religion, October 17, 1866, at a revival, held by Revs. Samuel W. Hyden and James T. Fowler, and joined the M. E. Church that night. He was a Sunday School worker, and for a number of years was a superintendent of the Sunday School. Subsequently, he joined Bethel Presbyterian Church, in Kingston, of which he was a member at his death. After prayer and song at the house, at 2 o'clock p.m., on Wednesday, January 6th, the body was conveyed to the church, where Rev. M. C. Bruner preached to a crowded house, from Job 5:26. "Thou Shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in his season". Loving hands covered the remains of the deceased with flowers. The pulpit was appropriately draped in black. His body was consigned to the earth in the Presbyterian cemetery of Kingston. Thus were the last rites paid to one of the oldest citizens of Kingston and this county. It is not necessary to repeat the eulogy pronounced upon him by the preacher, for his family knew him as a husband and father, the community as a citizen, and the church as a member."

AG V JAMES GIDEON D'ARMOND, SR. (1818-1892), Clinton, Louisiana

James Gideon D'Armond, senior, son of Thomas Flenniken D'Armond and Julia Ann White, was born November 4, 1818, in Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. He grew to manhood on his father's plantation, and received an excellent education from the institutions then available to the youth of that section, including Silliman's Institute at Clinton.[1]

In 1842, then 23 years old, he visited his brother, Samuel Jackson, who was living in Roane County, Tennessee. He met and married a sister of Samuel Jackson's wife. Apparently, he did not immediately return to Louisiana but settled at Camden, Arkansas, where he was engaged in the mercantile business.[2] After the death of his first wife, he left his children at his father's home in East Feliciana Parish until his second marriage. In 1849, he returned to Roane County, Tennessee, and married a younger sister of his first wife. His two wives, his brother's first wife, and his father's second wife were sisters. He continued to live at Camden, Arkansas, until after the birth of his daughter, Elizabeth. His wife, at least, returned to Clinton before 1854, but it is uncertain just when our subject terminated his business interests at Camden and elsewhere, and returned to Clinton. During these years, he operated several stores at various locations, apparently in the manner of the present-day chain stores. Eventually he did return to Clinton, and operated a general merchandising business there, located on the corner where the Clinton Bank is now located.[2]

His business grew through the years until it was the largest and most successful of its sort in the parish. In addition to his mercantile enterprise, he dealt in cotton exporting, with a partner in New Orleans. He accumulated much wealth, and contributed heavily to the building of the stone Baptist church, which in early years had beautiful stained glass windows.[2] He was a very thrifty man and purchased light brown sugar in hogs-

heads weighing perhaps a ton, which was unloaded on the walk in front of his store. It required several Negroes using spades and shovels to transfer the sugar into smaller barrels. The empty hogsheads were then moved to his pasture lands where his bees converted the remaining sugar into honey.[3]

During the Civil War, his well-stocked and prosperous establishment was irresistible to the occupying Union troops. He maintained a glass cabinet in the dry goods section containing cardboard rolls of fine silk ribbons. On occasion, Union soldiers would drive their horses into the store, snatch these ribbons, tie the ends to their horses' bridles, and go racing out, the whole bolt of ribbon streaming behind them.[3]

He was a man of culture, maintained an excellent library, was a deep reader and a Shakespearean scholar. He was a fine mathematician and a great chess player. He was quite a distinguished figure, with his handsome clothing and fine hats, but withal was a charitable and well beloved person. He lived in a spacious handsome home with large premises, on Bank Street opposite the "Marston House", home of the wealthy, aristocratic Marston family. Later in life, his wealth was greatly reduced due to the changing cotton economy which prevented the collection of his extensive credits to his farmer customers, and the unconscious extravagances of his family, long geared to a life of wealth and indulgence.[3]

He died May 27, 1892, at the age of 73. Funeral services were conducted by the Masonic Lodge from the Baptist church and interment was in Clinton cemetery.

He married *first,* September 29, 1842, in Roane County, Tennessee, Matilda DeArmond[7] (b. June 20, 1814, Roane County, Tenn.; d. May 20, 1845, East Feliciana Parish, La.; g. D'Armond Hill c.), daughter of James DeArmond (*q.v.*) and Susan Shadden. She was four years senior to her husband. She died at the birth of her daughter, Susan, at Thomas F. D'Armond's home in East Feliciana Parish, where she was living while her husband's business enterprises kept him away from his family. Her headstone is in excellent condition and clearly legible today (1951).

He married *second,* September 4, 1849, in Roane County, Tennessee,[7] Susan Ann DeArmond (b. Jan. 1, 1829, Roane County, Tenn.; d. May 14, 1908; g. Fort Worth, Texas), daughter of James DeArmond and Susan Shadden, and a sister of his first wife. According to her descendants, Susan Ann eloped to marry the man of her choice, although the ceremony was performed and recorded in Roane County. She was a woman of great beauty, courage and culture, and graced the spacious home of her husband with her charm and taste. After her husband's death in 1892, she and four of her daughters moved to Fort Worth, Texas, where her stepdaughter (and niece), Susan Julia Matilda, was living. There she lived out the remaining years of her life.

Issue: D'ARMOND *first marriage*

AG VI *Thomas S. Franklin ("Frank")*

b. July 23, 1843, Camden, Arkansas.

Susan Julia Matilda[6]

b. March 13, 1845, East Feliciana Parish, La.; d. Nov. 29, 1932, Fort Worth, Texas.

h. moved to Texas after 1867.[5]

m. Feb. 2, 1864, James M. Doyle.[4]

Issue: DOYLE

AG VII Frank

b. May 7, 1866.

James Claude

b. Aug. 22, 1874; d. single.

Edward

d. in childhood

Issue: D'ARMOND *second marriage*[8]

AG VI *Elizabeth*

b. Oct. 5, 1851, Camden, Arkansas.

George Harris

b. July 28, 1854, Clinton, La.

James Gideon, Jr.

b. Jan. 24, 1857, Clinton, La.

Emma Jane Blanche

b. Sept. 30, 1862, Clinton, La.

Ethel Belle

b. Sept. 5, 1864, Clinton, La.

Helen Estelle

b. Mar. 16, 1867, Clinton, La.

Mary Adelle

b. Jan. 24, 1872, Clinton, La.

---

1. *Guay & DeArmond, merchants, Clinton, La.*, ledger, p. 134 (Dept. of Archives, Louisiana State University). Purchases charged to J. G. De'Armond (sic) from January 2, 1836 through Sept. 10, 1836, consisting of items normally used by a single man, except for a few small purchases made by his sister "J. E. D." The account also includes a charge of $57.32 for Thos. Sillimans boarding school, evidently representing his tuition and board at Silliman's Institute. He was 18 years old at the time.
2. Recollections of Elizabeth D'Armond Knapp, courtesy her daughter, Miss Ethel Knapp, Lake Charles, La.
3. Letter from John W. Koch, St. Joseph, Mo., to the author, dated May 29, 1951, containing his boyhood recollections of Clinton, La.
4. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book B, p. 44.
5. Roane County, Tenn. Register of Deeds, Book X, pp. 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, recorded March 27, 1884. Joint deed by Susan Julia Matilda and her husband, to John DeArmond of Roane County, Tenn., executed in East Feliciana Parish, Pa., April 11, 1867.
6. She was named for her maternal grandmother, Susan Shadden, her paternal grandmother, Julia Ann White, and her mother, Matilda DeArmond.
7. Roane County, Tennessee, Marriage Records.
8. East Feliciana Parish, La. Index to Conveyances: Sept. 29, 1890, James G. D'Armond made conveyances to Adella, Blanche, Belle, Georgia, Estelle, and Susan Ann D'Armond.

AG V SAMUEL JACKSON DEARMAND (1820-?), Ascension Parish, La.

Samuel Jackson Dearmand, son of William Dearmond and Fally Cobb, was born in Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, in 1820. He was named, probably, for his grandfather, Samuel Dearmond, and General Andrew Jackson, under whom both his father and grandfather served in the War of 1812.[1] His father died between 1820 and 1825, and his mother married William Gore in 1827. The family left East Feliciana Parish before 1830. Samuel Jackson eventually settled in Ascension Parish, and is listed there in the 1850 census, with a family, his occupation being that of a farmer.[2]

He married very young, being about 20 years of age. His first wife was Susan — (b. 1820, La.), who died, apparently, shortly after the 1850 census was taken.

He married *second*, in 1852, Minerva Mabias[3] (b. 1825, La.).[4]

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG VI Jane B.

b. 1841, La.

m. 1860, Michael A. Poirrier.[5]

William

b. July 1843, La.

h. was listed in the 1860 census for Ascension Parish, La., as being 16 years old and still living at home, June 1860.[4]

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*[4]

Oliver Jackson

b. 1855, Ascension Parish, La.

Joseph Albert

b. January 1860, Ascension Parish, La.

Hopkins

b. after 1860, Ascension Parish, La.

---

1. Thomas Flenniken D'Armond, a brother of our subject's father, was the first to create the name, giving it to his eldest son, born in 1816, which undoubtedly inspired William to do likewise.
2. U. S. census, 1850, Ascension Parish, La., taken July 22, 1850. Samuel J. Dearmand, age 30, farmer, Real Estate $300., b. La.; Susan Dearmand, age 30, b. La.; Jane Dearmand, age 9, b. La.; William Dearmand, age 7, b. La.
3. Ascension Parish, La. Marriage Records.
4. 1860 U. S. census, Ascension Parish, La. Census taken, June 18, 1860. S. J. Dearmand, age 40, farmer, Real Estate $400., b. La.; Minerva Dearmand, age 35, b. La.; Jane Dearmand, age 19, b. La.; William Dearmand, age 16, b. La.; Jackson Dearmand, age 5, b. La.; Joseph Dearmand, age 5 months, b. La.

AG V IRA GREEN D'ARMOND (1825-1899), East Baton Rouge Parish, La.

Ira Green D'Armond, son of John DeArmond and Sarah Yarbrough, was born in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, in 1825. He continued to make his home in East Feliciana Parish until after his marriage.[1] Apparently, his permanent home was near Indian Mound, East Baton Rouge Parish, near the St. Helena Parish line. He is listed, variously, in the East Feliciana, St. Helena,[2] and East Baton Rouge Parishes, no doubt due to the nearness of his home to all three parishes. He died July 3, 1899, in East Baton Rouge Parish.[3]

He married, November 4, 1852, in East Feliciana Parish, Minerva J. Neely.[4]

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VI Laura M.

b. after 1852.

m. Feb. 20, 1872, Bailey D. C. Perkins.[5]

Issue: PERKINS *incomplete*

AG VII Millard

Percy

Lorena

Ira U.

b. after 1852; r. Stony Point, E. Baton Rouge Parish, La.

m. Dec. 25, 1884, Emma Stockwell.[5]

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VII Elaine

m. Feb. 26, 1917, B. C. Mains.[5]

Rodney E.

h. a veteran of World War I; an invalid as result of service wounds.

Joney, a son

Wilma

Nettie

Eula

David W.

b. after 1852.
m. Jan. 26, 1902, Irene Tabor.[6]
Issue: D'ARMOND
AG VII Irene
h. an only child; d. before 1951.

Joshua Green

b. after 1852.

John C.

b. after 1852; d. June 28, 1918, East Baton Rouge Parish,[7] a bachelor.

Rosa Lea

b. after 1852; h. a spinster in 1918.

Belle

b. after 1852; d. before 1918.
m. Dec. 22, 1881, Edward D. Annison.[5]
Issue: ANNISON
AG VII Mattie
m. John Baker.

Josephine ("Pinkey")

b. after 1852; d. before 1918.
m. Oct. 17, 1895, J. S. Chance.[5]
Issue: CHANCE
AG VII Daisy
m. Archie Arkle.
Wayne C.
Thelma
Grace

Mattie

b. after 1852; d. before 1918.
m. Mar. 23, 1884, William P. Stockwell.[5]
Issue: STOCKWELL
AG VII Eva
m. — Lehman.
Marshall D.
Rivers D.
Henry D.
Thomas D.
Julius C.

Frances ("Fannie")

b. after 1852; d. before 1918.
m. Jan. 21, 1880, Ruffin Felps.[8]
Issue: FELPS
AG VII Thomas D.
I. Ernest
Cicero C.
Harvey R.
Mary

m. William Harris.

Rosa

m. W. C. Worshun

---

1. East Feliciana Parish, La. Index to Conveyances.
   David F. Dearmond to Ira Green Dearmond, Dec. 24, 1850.
   Ira G. Dearmond, Sept. 30, 1854.
   Ira G. Dearmond to Calvin M. Dearmond (his brother), Feb. 17, 1855.
   Sarah Y. Dearmond to Ira G. Dearmond, March 3, 1855.
2. U. S. Land Office. Ira G. Dearmond, Greensburg, St. Helena Parish, La., had government land, August 15, 1854.
3. East Baton Rouge Parish, La. Succession Records. "I. U. D'Armond and J. C. D'Armond, being severally sworn, depose and say: That they were well acquainted with the late Ira G. D'Armond, who departed this life at his home in the parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, on or about the 3rd day of July in the year 1899; that he was married only once, and to Mrs. Minerva J. D'Armond (born Neely) who survives him as his widow in community; that he left as his sole heirs at law —— children and —— grandchildren, representing four children deceased; That Laura M. D'Armond, widow of B. C. Perkins, I. U. D'Armond, David W. D'Armond, Joshua Green D'Armond, John C. D'Armond, and Rose Lea D'Armond, all children of the deceased, and Mrs. Mattie Baker, wife of John Baker, child and sole heir of Bell D'Armond, deceased, Mrs. Daisy Chance, wife of Archie Arkle, W. C. Chance, Thelma Chance and Grace Chance, children and sole heirs of Pinkeny D'Armond, deceased, and Eva Stockwell, Marshall D. Stockwell, Rivers D. Stockwell, Henry D. Stockwell, Tom D. Stockwell and J. C. Stockwell, children and sole heirs of Mattie D'Armond, deceased, and T. D. Felps, I. E. Felps, C. C. Felps, H. R. Felps, and Mrs. Mary Felps, wife of William Harris, and Mrs. Rosa Felps, wife of W. C. Worshun, children and sole heirs of Mrs. Francis D'Armond, deceased; that all the property that he died possessed of is community property acquired since his marriage to Mrs. Minerva J. Neely. Signed: I. U. DeArmond
   J. C. DeArmond"
   Sworn to and subscribed to, this 8 day of March A. D. 1918.
4. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book a, p. 217.
5. East Baton Rouge Parish, La. Marriage Records.
6. St. Helena Parish, La. Marriage Records.
7. East Baton Rouge Parish, La. Succession Records. "I, John DeArmond, being aware of the uncertainty of human life, and being of sound and disposing mind, do make this my last will and testament. I desire that all my debts and all of the debts and expenses of my succession be paid. Of what there remains of my property I give and bequeath unto my sister, Miss Rose DeArmond, one-half thereof. I give and bequeath unto my brother, Ira DeArmond, two hundred and fifty dollars, and to my niece, Mrs. Mattie Baker, I give and bequeath one hundred dollars. The remainder of my estate I give and bequeath to my nieces and nephews, the following named ones, share and share alike to-wit: Mrs. Clara Williams, Mrs. Eliza Redden, Mrs. May Belle Chaney, Millard Perkins, Percy Perkins, Miss Lorena Perkins, Tom Felps, Cicero Felps, Ernest Felps, Harvey Felps, Miss Irene DeArmond, Velfort DeArmond, Maple DeArmond, Morris DeArmond, Virgil DeArmond, Lorean DeArmond, Willie DeArmond, Stanley DeArmond, Mrs. Eva Lehman, Marshall Stockwell, Rivers Stockwell, Tom Stockwell, Julius Stockwell, Henry Stockwell, Mrs. Daisy Chance Arkle, Wayne Chance, Thelma Chance, Grace Chance, Mrs. Rosa Worsham, and Mrs. May Harris . . . at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, this 27th June, 1918." The succession record states that John DeArmond died June 28, 1918.
   U. S. Land Office. John C. DeArmond, New Orleans, had government land, May 6, 1902.
8. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book 4, p. 115.

AG V JOHN HAMILTON DeARMOND (1833-1888), Arlington, Oregon

John Hamilton DeArmond, son of Richard DeArmond and Cynthia Hitch, was born in Blount County, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1833. In 1878, he removed with his entire family to Oregon and made his home at Arlington, where he died, Nov. 3, 1888. He was a building contractor.

He married, Dec. 21, 1854, Blount County, Tenn., Jane Chandler (b. Blount County, Tenn.; d. Arlington, Ore.), daughter of Robert and Nancy Chandler; Rev. Wm Billue, officiating.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND[2]

AG VI Oliver Houston

b. Aug. 21, 1856, Blount County, Tenn.; d. single, Independence, Ore., circa 1924.

Robert Chandler

b. Oct. 15, 1859, Blount County, Tenn.; d. July 29, 1928. Independence, Ore.[2]

h. moved to Oregon with his father but returned to Blount County, Tenn. and married his boyhood sweetheart and took her back to Oregon.

m. June 12, 1884, Blount County, Tenn., Rachel J. Kennedy (b. July 1, 1859, Blount County, Tenn.); Robert Porter, J. P., officiating.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Robert Roy

b. July 26, 1885, Polk County, Ore.; r. Independence, Ore.[2]

m. Cordia Gooch

Issue: DeARMOND

AGVIII: Robert Roy, Jr. b. Mar. 8, 1916, Polk County, Ore. m. Dorothy Hansen.

Richard Hamilton

b. Feb. 20, 1863, Blount County, Tenn.

Mary Dorcas

b. Sept. 14, 1867, Blount County, Tenn.; r. Grants Pass, Ore.

m. Ed McClain

Issue: McCLAIN

AG VII Charles D.

Edgar Elias

b. Aug. 27, 1870, Maryville, Tenn.

Thomas Parks

b. Dec. 27, 1873, Blount County, Tenn.; d. single, Nov. 29, 1946, Portland, Ore.

h. was taken as a child by his parents to Oregon; as a young man went to the Nevada gold fields, made a stake and returned home for a visit. He left home and for 30 years his whereabouts were unknown. In 1939, his brothers, Edgar Elias and Carlos Jane received word that a Tom DeArmond was living at Winnemucca, Nev. Carlos and his wife drove down and found his long-lost brother, still prospecting.

Carlos Jane

b. Jan. 18, 1877, Blount County, Tenn.

1. Blount County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
2. Family Record Society.

AG V ELIAS C. DeARMOND (1835-1914), Grants Pass, Oregon

Elias C. DeArmond, son of Richard DeArmond and Cynthia Hitch, was born in Blount County, Tennessee, in 1835. His father died when Elias was 28 years old and still single; he was appointed administrator for his father's estate in March 1864.

Legend has it that Elias' cousin, John, was busy operating a sawmill and sent Elias to see his girl. Instead of pleading John's cause, Elias talked for himself, and later married the girl.[1] At any rate, Elias married at the age of 39, on February 24, 1874, Caroline Love (b. 1850, Blount County, Tenn.; d. July 2, 1926; g. Grants Pass, Oregon), daughter of Simpson Love. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Thomas E. Turner.[2]

Elias and his brother, John Hamilton, later left Blount County, and settled in Oregon, Elias making his home at Grants Pass. He died there, November 20, 1914, and is buried there.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Richard Simpson

b. Jan. 9, 1875, Blount County, Tenn.; r. Portland, Ore.
m. Edna Peat
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Emogene

Cynthia Isobel

b. 1877, Blount County, Tenn.; r. Los Gatos, Calif.
m. Loren Adams
Issue: ADAMS
AG VII 1. Elias
2. Glenn
3. Grace
4. Lorraine

Hugh Love

b. 1879, in Oregon; r. Ashland, Oregon.
m. Effie Tetherow.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Ardis, a daughter
Lovett, a daughter

William Vernon

b. 1881, in Oregon; r. Grants Pass, Oregon.
m. Abbie Benson
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Letha
Harvey
h. single, June 30, 1932.
Howard
h. single, June 30, 1932.

Harvey Hamilton

b. Dec. 30, 1884, Albany, Oregon; r. Bend, Oregon.
h. attorney at law. Was a delegate to Republican National Convention at Chicago, June 1932; was on the Governor's staff (Oregon) for unemployment relief in his community during 1931; was district attorney for Deschutes County, and later County Judge for same county.
m. Dec. 20, 1911, Mabel Emily Collins.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Robert William
b. May 2, 1916.
Betty Jean
b. June 3, 1920.

Lottie

b. 1887, in Oregon; r. Medford, Oregon.
m. Ernest J. Smith.
Issue: SMITH
AG VII 1. Janett Wray
2. Patsy

David Elias

b. 1895, in Oregon; r. Lakeview, Oregon.
m. Ardis Sharp.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII 1. Richard.
2. Robert.

James Lester

b. 1899, in Oregon; r. Lakeview, Oregon.
m. Mary —.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII 1. Loda Mae
2. David

---

1. Raymond T. DeArmond got this tale from an old resident of Blount County, Tennessee, who remembered John and Elias.
2. Blount County, Tennessee, Marriage Records.

AG V RICHARD GRANVILLE DeARMOND (1844-1915), Blount County, Tenn.

Richard Granville DeArmond, son of Richard DeArmond and Cynthia Hitch, was born in Blount County, Tennessee, June 11, 1844. He spent his entire life in Blount County, and died in March 1915, and is buried at Logans Chapel, Wildwood community, Blount County. His will, dated October 21, 1911, was probated at March 1915 Term of Court, Blount County.

He married *first,* November 14, 1867, Susan L. Brown (b. Dec. 29, 1846; d. July 24, 1909), daughter of Elijah Brown and Susan B. Allen, Rev. J. H. Morton officiating.[1]

He married *second,* July 18, 1910, Florence Clemons (Woodard), a widow,[2] A. M. Rule, J. P., officiating.[1] *No issue.*

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG VI Alphus Cecil

b. Dec. 19, 1868; r. Ellensburg, Washington.
h. removed to Washington as a young man after his marriage.
m. Jan. 5, 1892, Flora Alice Jackson[1] (b. Sept. 1, 1870), daughter of James M. and Susan Jackson. Her father was a first cousin to "Stonewall" Jackson.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII James Granville

b. Feb. 2, 1893; r. Seattle, Wash.
m. Aug. 18, 1919, Margaret Goddy.
Issue: None (Jan. 29, 1932.)

Fred D.

b. Feb. 9, 1898; d. July 3, 1926; r. Ellensburg, Wash.

m. June 1, 1917, Violet Justice.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VIII Fred D., Jr. b. 1918.
Robert Cecil b. 1922.

Charles L.
b. Mar. 25, 1901; r. Seattle, Wash.
m. Nov. 7, 1924, Edna Lee.
Issue: None (Jan. 29, 1932).

Milford Tolliver
b. Aug. 10, 1872, Blount County, Tenn.

Nora Ellen
b. Sept. 18, 1877; r. R.F.D. No. 3, Maryville, Tenn.
m. June 21, 1907, Robert Henry Kinneman [1] (b. May 2, 1883; d. June 22, 1926), son of Samuel and Kate Kinneman.
Issue: KINNEMAN
AG VII Lucille Brown
b. Oct. 8, 1910.

Hazel Gale
b. Mar. 6, 1913.

Dorothy Hope
b. Jan. 2, 1919.

Robert Ethan
b. Feb. 14, 1882; h. a bachelor.

Jesse Elijah
b. Oct. 4, 1887; r. Maryville, Tenn.; d. 1947, of a heart attack.
h. was employed, Aluminum Company of America, 1931.
m. April 12, 1910, Nelle Chapman (b. Dec. 17, 1890), daughter of Charlie and Alice Chapman, Rev. J. H. Sharp, officiating.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Jessie Wilhemetta
b. Dec. 25, 1912.

Nora Frances
b. July 9, 1917.

---

1. Blount County, Tennessee, Marriage Records.
2. Richard's will mentions a stepdaughter, Clemens Pauline Woodard, who inherited his estate after his wife.

AG VI CHARLES FISHER DeARMON (1861-1921), Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Charles Fisher DeArmon, son of Aaron Leonidas DeArmond and Nancy Jane Edwards, was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C., July 1, 1861. He was educated in the public schools of his county and became a farmer and carpenter. His home was on Route 17, Matthews, N. C. He died July 18, 1921, Mecklenburg County.[1]

He married in 1886, Mecklenburg County, Mary Martha Helms (b. Oct. 1871, Mecklenburg County), daughter of Jacob Helms and Matilda Price.

Issue: DeARMON

AG VII Leonidas Grady
b. Feb. 22, 1890, Mecklenburg County; d. single, July 7, 1913.

Zebulon Vance
b. 1892; d. at age of 6 months.

Clyde M.
b. June 18, 1893, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Mary Esther
b. Aug. 9, 1895, Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. W. H. Smith.

W. O.
b. Jan. 7, 1897, Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. Cynthia Elliott

Ernest Franklin
b. June 10, 1901; d. single, Oct. 16, 1930.

Janie Bell
b. 1899; d. 1900.

Ruth
b. Aug. 30, 1903, Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. H. L. Phillips.

Charles Reid
b. 1905, Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. Mamie Skipper.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG VI DR. JOHN McCANNIE DeARMON (1857-), Charlotte, N. C.

Dr. John McCannie DeArmon, son of Richard Lawson DeArmon and Pauline Wilson Alexander, was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, August 7, 1857. He was a well known and popular physician of Charlotte for many years.

He married, May 27, 1890, at Amity Church, Mecklenburg County, Susie E. Wolfe (b. Sept. 19, 1868), daughter of Maria J. Wolfe.[1]

Issue: DeARMON

AG VII Cyrus Lawson
b. Sept. 13, 1891; d. Oct. 9, 1918; g. Amity chyd.
h. graduate, Washington & Lee University in 1912 with B.A. degree. Entered World War I, September 1918, and died of influenza during the epidemic of that disease in the fall of 1918.

Edd Wolfe
b. Nov. 4, 1892.
h. student, Washington & Lee Univ., 1913-1914; entered

World War I, June 5, 1917; discharged, June 26, 1919; served with A.E.F. in France.

m. Oct. 1928, Macy Stuart Bonner (b. April 1906), dau. Wiley Eden Bonner and Martha Catherine Hitt.

Issue: DeARMON

AG VIII a son

b. Oct. 13, 1930.

Harlan Harrell

b. March 8, 1894.

h. served in World War I, at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., later entered insurance business at Charlotte. Was elected president, Charlotte Insurance Exchange in 1937.

m. June 30, 1920, Martha Cockrane.

Issue: DeARMON

AG VIII Cynthia Elizabeth

b. Jan. 8, 1922, Charlotte, N. C.

m. May 2, 1942, Robert Gaston Fox (b. 1921), son of William A. Fox & Thelma Sanders.

Issue: FOX

AG IX Cynthia Diane. b. July 16, 1946.

Robert Gaston, b. Oct. 9, 1949.

Francis Harrell

b. Aug. 18, 1923, Charlotte, N. C.

m. Aug. 23, 1942, Marguerite McClure (b. Nov. 3, 1922), dau. Hilton B. McClure & Ellen Martin.

Issue: none (1951).

Ira Alexander

b. Dec. 26, 1895.

h. served with U. S. Navy in World War I, stationed at Hampton Roads, Va. Later, automobile salesman, Charlotte.

m. Nov. 9, 1919, Olive Krauss.

Issue: DeARMON

AG VIII Ira Alexander, Jr.

b. 1920.

Ruth

b. 1922.

Frank Wolfe

b. June 18, 1897.

h. attended Univ. of Virginia and ROTC there during World War I. Later, in the banking business at Charlotte.

m. May 5, 1926, Lillian Ritch.
Issue: DeARMON
AG VIII Lillian Ritch
b. 1927.

Gladys Pamelia
b. Oct. 16, 1898.
h. attended Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C., 2 years; a teacher, Charlotte public schools since 1918.
m. Aug. 17, 1926, Willis Robinson, an insurance agent at Charlotte.
Issue: ROBINSON
AG VIII Samuel Willis
b. Aug. 1927.

John Mayhew
b. July 28, 1900; d. July 8, 1901.

Jennie Sue
b. Dec. 7, 1901.
h. attended Queens College, Charlotte, 4 years; teaching school at Pacolet Mills, S. C. in 1930.

James Wirt
b. April 11, 1903.
h. graduate, Davidson College, Class of 1924; teaching in Statesville, N. C. public schools, 1930.

Myrtle
b. July 19, 1905.
h. graduate, Charlotte High School; later, assistant Register of Deeds, Mecklenburg County (1932).
m. Nov. 29, 1931, William Howard Starrette (b. Mar 5, 1901), son of William Thomas Starrette and Lillian Howard.
Issue: none (1931).

Mary Emily
b. June 27, 1907.
h. graduate, Charlotte High School; studied art 2 years at Peace Institute, Raleigh; a legal stenographer in 1930.

Benjamin McClintock
b. Dec. 18, 1908.
h. graduate, Charlotte High School; attended Davidson College, 2 years; later employed with Southern Power Company, Charlotte (1930).

Helen Wallace
b. Sept. 24, 1910.
h. student, Charlotte High School, in 1930.

1. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Register of Wills, Book M, p. 317, Will of Maria J. Wolfe.

AG VI JOHN THOMPSON DeARMOND (1841-1915), Bradley County, Tenn.

John Thompson DeArmond, son of John Allen DeArmond and Patience E. Lusk, was born August 15, 1841, at Flint Springs, Bradley County, Tennessee. The Civil War began when he was 20 years old, and on November 13, 1861, he enrolled and was mustered into service at Charleston, Tennessee, giving his age as 21. He was a private in

Captain Wm. H. McKamy's Company, Gillespie's Regiment of Volunteers, Confederate States of America, which organization subsequently became Company I, 43rd Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A. He deserted on May 11, 1862, at Lick Creek, while still a private. Two years later, on September 12, 1864, he enlisted in the United States Army, at Cleveland, Tennessee, as a private in Company E, 5th Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers Infantry. He was promoted to hospital steward, same regiment, on March 24, 1865, and honorably discharged from service on June 2, 1865, at Chattanooga, by reason of his promotion to captain. Again mustered into service on June 3, 1865, at Chattanooga, as captain, same company and regiment, and was mustered out and honorably discharged from service at Nashville, as a captain, on July 12, 1865, by reason of muster out of the company.[1] He returned to Bradley County, where he lived the rest of his life. He died February 11, 1915, and is buried at Fort Hill cemetery, Cleveland.

He married at Dalton, Georgia, February 25, 1874, Alice Sanford Bard (b. Feb. 25, 1855, Dalton; d. Feb. 19, 1910, Cleveland, Tenn.), daughter of James H. Bard (b. ?1810) of Dalton, Georgia, and Elizabeth Dunn (b. 1818). Her father was a banker at Dalton,[2] and Alice enjoyed a cultured home life and the advantages of a good education. She taught penmanship in a Pennsylvania school prior to her marriage. She was a noble woman, a devout Christian, and a member of First Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, Tennessee, for 37 years.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII John Boyd

b. Feb. 17, 1875; d. Feb. 28, 1936; g. Fort Hill c., Cleveland, Tenn.

h. employed Cleveland Coffin & Casket Company for 30 years; a member of Broad Street Methodist Church, Cleveland.[3]

m. June 10, 1908, Bessie Goodner (b. Feb. 12, 1887), dau. George Pierce Goodner and Caledonia Hawk.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII May Bosworth

b. May 4, 1909.

m. Jan. 9, 1929, Luke Lea Calloway II (b. Dec. 5, 1907), son of Benjamin Montgomery Calloway & Mae Dunlap.

Issue: CALLOWAY

AG IX Luke Lee III. b. Dec. 4, 1929.

Ben DeArmond, b. Sept. 22, 1932.

Linda Lou, b. Sept. 18, 1940.

John Goodner

b. Nov. 3, 1911; a bachelor in 1937.

h. a registered pharmacist;

r. Chattanooga, Tenn.

Eben Alexander

b. April 3, 1920.

h. veteran, World War II; retired 1947 as major, AUS.[6]

Grace Brothren

b. May 1, 1878, Cleveland, Tenn.; d. Nov. 4, 1924.

m. Oct. 15, 1902, Knoxville, Tenn.; Dr. Benjamin Drake Bosworth, a well-known Knoxville physician, Rev. J. Pike Powers, officiating.[4]

h. lived after her marriage, in Knoxville, boarding with Mrs. A. W. Swindoll on West Church Avenue.

Issue: BOSWORTH

AG VIII Dr. Benjamin Drake, Jr.

b. Aug. 1904.

h. a physician in Columbus, Ohio.

Bessie

d. young.

Alice

d. young.

Jennie Gray

b. Sept. 9, 1886, Cleveland, Tenn.; d. April 24, 1949, single, at Knoxville, Tenn.; g. Cleveland, Tenn.

h. lost her hearing at an early age, and was educated at Tennessee School for the Deaf, where she afterwards became a teacher of beginners. She was also a skilled seamstress and milliner. She taught for 28 years, her career being terminated only by her death. She had many friends among the non-deaf, and although she could not hear, by means of word signs, note-writing and lip reading, she was able to maintain a full and active social life. She was greatly interested in genealogy, and spent many hours in the libraries engaged in research, much of which was of great aid to this author. She died suddenly in her Knoxville apartment, but her death was not discovered until the following day since she lived alone.[5]

Allan Bryan

b. December 18, 1890, Cleveland, Tenn.

h. formerly with the Tennessee Electric Power Company before its absorption by the Tennessee Valley Authority; in later years became a well driller. r. Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Sept. 7, 1919, Chloie Godsey (b. Oct. 18, 1898), dau. L. C. Godsey and Emily Ada Cate.

Issue: none.

---

1. Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington.
2. *North Georgia Citizen,* May 1, 1862. Advertisement: "War! War! War! Headquarters, Dalton, Georgia, May 1, 1862. I am authorized to pay bounty money until the 15th inst. I will receive those who have never been in the service, and the six-months' men, and pay them the bounty—Fifty Dollars. My camp will remain at Dalton. I will leave a recruiting officer in each Company, and the bounty money at Maj. James H. Bard's bank, where all who may join will receive the bounty and sign the Pay Roll. Col. Jesse A. Glenn."

3. *Knoxville,* Tenn. *News-Sentinel,* March 1, 1936.
4. Knox County, Tennessee, Marriage Records, Book 10, p. 179.
5. *Knoxville,* Tenn. *News-Sentinel,* April 26, 1949.
6. *U. S. Army Officers List, 1951.*

AG VI SAMUEL HOUSTON DeARMOND (1843-1914), Bradley County, Tenn.

Samuel Houston DeArmond, son of John Allen DeArmond and Patience E. Lusk, was born at Flint Springs, Bradley County, Tennessee, May 10, 1843. He operated the Hotel DeArmond which was opposite the Southern Railway depot, in downtown Cleveland.[1] He spent most of his life in Bradley County, and died November 9, 1914, and is buried in Fort Hill cemetery, Cleveland.

He married, September 21, 1876, Bradley County, Tennessee, Lorena Fetnah Whitman (b. July 24, 1859; d. April 11, 1930; g. Fort Hill c.), Rev. D. Atkins, officiating.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Grace McGhee

b. June 21, 1877, Bradley County, Tenn.; d. Oct. 13, 1928, Chattanooga, Tenn.; g. Jarnagin c., Morristown, Tenn.

m. July 3, 1922, Chicago, Ill., Gaines Ambrose Stuart, son of Ambrose Gaines Stuart (b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. Mar. 17, 1926; g. Jarnagin c., Morristown, Tenn.) and Sallie Nelson (b. May 25, 1855; d. Dec. 19, 1892; g. Jarnagin c., Morristown, Tenn.).

h. a beautiful young woman with dark hair and brown eyes and a matchless complexion. Died at the age of 51, after a lingering illness.

Issue: none.

Marie Rebecca

b. October 23, 1880, Bradley County, Tenn.; d. Mar. 1, 1934; g. Fort Hill c., Cleveland, Tenn.

m. Chattanooga, Tenn., Gaines Ambrose Stuart, after the death of her sister, Grace McGhee, who was his first wife.

Issue: none.

Fannie Wood

b. Feb. 24, 1883; living single, 3707 13th Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1940.

Samuel Houston, Jr.

b. May 25, 1885, Cleveland, Tenn.; r. 23 Haney Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1940.

m. April 10, 1918, Chattanooga, Tenn., Olena P. Queear (b. April 10, 1896).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Evelyn Lorena

b. Jan. 5, 1922.

Clara Giles

b. Nov. 29, 1888; d. Nov. 7, 1928.

m. July 2, 1910, Chattanooga, Tenn., John H. Helmich (d. 1933; g. Chattanooga Memorial Park).

Issue: HELMICH

AG VIII George Houston

b. Aug. 20, 1911.

m. Dec. 26, 1934, Grace Burk.

William

b. April 8, 1916; r. Miami, Fla.

Lorena Layne

b. Dec. 5, 1898, Bradley County, Tenn.

m. Oct. 13, 1920, Van Dillon Lynch, at East Lake Congregationalist Church, Chattanooga, Rev. Willis, officiating.

Issue: LYNCH

AG VIII Lorena Catherine

b. May 9, 1922.

Van Dillon, Jr.

b. Sept. 5, 1926.

Stewart

b. Jan. 29, 1929.

Layne DeArmond

b. May 29, 1933.

---

1. *Knoxville,* Tennessee, *Morning Tribune,* June 19, 1896. Advertisement: "Hotel DeArmond, Cleveland, Tenn. Opposite Depot. Large sample room on public square. Baggage transferred free of charge. S. H. DeArmond, Prop."
2. Bradley County, Tennessee, Marriage Records.

AG VI WILLIAM JOSEPH (Jody) DeARMOND (1845-1902), Fannin County, Texas

William Joseph DeArmond, son of John Allen DeArmond and Patience E. Lusk, was born March 22, 1845, at Flint Springs, Tennessee. He was better known as "Jody." He removed to Texas about 1890, being at Altoga, Collins County, Texas, on April 20, 1891. He died in Fannin County, Texas, August 21, 1902.

He married *first,* January 27, 1870, Bradley County, Tennessee,[1] Eliza Ann Henderson (b. July 27, 1847; d. July 5, 1877). Issue: none.

He married *second,* March 9, 1880, Bradley County, Tennessee, Mary Elizabeth Sandidge (Roberts) (b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. Feb. 17, 1932, in Oklahoma).

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*

AG VII Nora Ida

b. Dec. 9, 1880, Bradley County, Tenn.

m. 1895, near Altoga, Texas, John L. Dilbeck.

Issue: DILBECK

AG VIII Edgar

d. prior to 1940.

Everett

d. prior to 1940.

May

d. prior to 1940.

Andrew

Clint

d. prior to 1940.

Grace

Joel

Wayne

Birt

Marguerite
d. prior to 1940.
John
Tiny
d. prior to 1940.
Clyde
Lorine
Delmar

William Calvin
b. April 29, 1883; d. Nov. 16, 1883.

Lethee Louella
b. May 2, 1885, Bradley County, Tenn.; r. Altoga, Texas.

Jesse H. F.
b. June 5, 1888, Bradley County, Tenn.; r. Altoga, Texas
m. in Texas, Dovie Eubanks.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VIII 1. Olen
2. Opal
3. Carl
4. Dortha
5. Phyllis
6. another.

Maude Ovella
b. June 22, 1891, near Altoga, Texas.
m. Ernest Farbet (or Tarbet).
Issue: FARBET (or TARBET)
AG VIII Lyray
b. 1915.

Ora Louvenia
b. Nov. 12, 1894; d. Oct. 4, 1895.

---

1. 1870 U. S. census, Bradley County, Tenn. Joseph DeArmond, age 25; Eliza A. DeArmond, age 22.

AG VI JAMES MONROE DeARMOND (1847-?), Clinton, Kentucky

James Monroe DeArmond, son of John W. W. DeArmond and Lorrinda Caroline Girdner, was born in Monroe County, Tennessee, in 1847. He was taken by his parents as a boy to Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, where he grew to manhood. He owned a jewelry store at Clinton, Kentucky.

He married in 1870, North America Stanley, daughter of Isaac Stanley and Mary Williams. His sister, Lucretia Adeline, married a brother of his wife.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND[1]
AG VII Alice
d. young.

John Henry
b. Jan. 13, 1872, Muhlenberg County, Ky.

Rosella
b. 1875.
m. — Cobb.

Robert
b. 1878.

Stephen
b. 1881.

Peter T.
b. 1882; a watchmaker, at Stuttgart, Arkansas.

Zera
d. young.

Izora
b. 1885.
m. — Hudson.

Mary L.
b. 1889.

Florence
b. 1891.

---

1. O. K. Lyle, *Lyle Family.*

AG VI ALLEN JACKSON DeARMOND (1852-?), Earles, Kentucky

Allen Jackson DeArmond, son of John W. W. DeArmond and Lorrinda Caroline Girdner, was born in 1852, perhaps in Monroe County, Tennessee, prior to his father's removal to Muhlenberg County, Ky. He became a farmer, and resided at Earles, Ky.[1]

He married in 1869, Mary J. Stanley (b. 1846), daughter of Isaac Stanley and Mary Williams. His brother, James Monroe, married her sister, North America, and his sister, Lucretia Adeline, married her brother, Richard B.

Issue: DeARMOND[1]

AG VII John W. R.
b. 1870, Muhlenberg County, Ky.; r. Madisonville, Ky.; a farmer.
m. 1892, Dora Crow (b. 1868), daughter of William H. Crow and Sarah E. Liles.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VIII Richard J.
b. 1893, Ky.

Fanny Bell
b. 1872, Ky.
m. 1893, John Martin (b. 1864), son of Hugh Martin and Nancy Jane Haley; a farmer at Giston, Ky.
Issue: MARTIN
AG VIII John William
b. 1894.
Alves
b. 1898.

Stephen Henry
b. 1874, Ky., a farmer; r. Earles, Ky.
m. 1895, Amanda Jane Shank (b. 1876), daughter of John Shank and Mary F. Frank.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VIII Shelby E.
d. young.

Mary Jane
b. 1876, Ky.

m. 1896, Jesse Roark, Jr. (b. 1866), son of Jesse Roark, Sr. and Nancy E. Underwood; a farmer of Earles, Ky.
Issue: ROARK
AG VIII Harry R.
b. 1897.

Sarah E.
b. 1878, Ky.
m. 1894, Abraham L. Cotton (b. 1868), son of Stephen Cotton and Elizabeth Wilson; a farmer of Earles, Ky.
Issue: COTTON
AG VIII Jay
b. 1895.
Dora Bell
b. 1897.

Lucinda
b. 1883.

Effie
b. 1885.

Venie
b. 1888.

---

1. O. K. Lyle, *Lyle Family*.

AG VI THOMAS HENRY D'ARMOND (1837-1920), Johnson City, Tenn.

Thomas Henry D'Armond, son and eldest child of Samuel Jackson D'Armond, senior, and Grizza Blackburn DeArmond, was born in Roane County, Tennessee, March 19, 1837. He grew to manhood on his father's farm, and was educated in Roane County. In 1858, his father re-married, and legend has it that Thomas Henry did not approve, and went to Clinton, Louisiana, where he made his home with his uncle, James Gideon D'Armond, senior, and worked in his uncle's mercantile establishment.

He was 24 years old at the outbreak of the Civil War, and immediately joined the Hunter Rifles, a volunteer company, it being the first company to enlist in the Confederate cause, date of his enlistment being April 30, 1861. He was later transferred to 4th Regiment, Louisiana Infantry. He rose rapidly from the rank of private to sergeant and lieutenant.[1] He participated in the Battle of Shiloh, the First and Second Campaigns in Mississippi, and the Battle of Atlanta. He was captured at the Battle of Nashville, December 15, 1864, by the Union forces, and imprisoned at Johnson Island, Ohio, until the end of the war.[2]

He returned to Louisiana, and married in the latter part of 1865. He entered the mercantile business at Clinton, in competition with his uncle, James Gideon D'Armond, and his cousin, Thomas S. Franklin D'Armond.[3]

After the death of his son, Frank Dixon, in 1890, he moved to Johnson City, Tennessee, accompanied by his wife and daughters, Sallie Lucille, Mary Lillian, and Juanita. After his wife's death in 1893, Mary Lillian returned to Louisiana, and made her home with her sister, Janie Blackburn (Adler), until her marriage.

He was an inspector for the State of Tennessee, from 1915 to 1920.[4] He died January 3, 1920, and is buried in Oak Hill cemetery, Johnson City.[4]

He married on November 30, 1865, in Amite County, Mississippi,[5] Sarah (Sallie) Jane Dixon (b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1893, Johnson City, Tenn., of peritonitis), daughter of Benjamin F. Dixon (q.v.) and Jane E. S. Norwood.[6]

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VII Frank Dixon

b. Sept. 8, 1866, Clinton, La.; d. Dec. 11, 1890, Clinton, La.

Janie Blackburn

b. Nov. 1, 1867, Clinton, La.

Henry Norwood

b. June 8, 1869, Clinton, La.

m. *first,* Oct. 19, 1888, Clinton, La., Anne Comstock (b. 1872), daughter of Capt. J. E. and A. E. Comstock. Later divorced in Mexico City, D. F.

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VIII Harry

Bessie

m. *second,* Gertrude Genius, daughter of Henry Genius and Joella Goodloe.

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VIII Joella

b. April 27, 1906.

m. Dr. John Wilson Boggess, Jr. (b. May 3, 1903; d. Mar. 15, 1941), son of Dr. John Wilson Boggess, Sr., and Margaret Foster.

Issue: BOGGESS

AG IX John Wilson, III, b. July 30, 1927. m. Aug. 20, 1949, Sara Arnold Haden (b. Aug. 9, 1927).

James Gideon

b. Dec. 10, 1870, Clinton, La.

Stella Emma

b. July 8, 1872, Clinton, La.; d. July 14, 1873.

Sallie Lucille

b. Oct. 2, 1875, Clinton, La.; d. Aug. 7, 1938, Johnson City, Tenn.

m. July 31, 1894, Johnson City, Tenn., H. H. Lyle.

Issue: LYLE

AG VIII Willie DeArmond

b. Aug. 26, 1895.

Sarah

b. circa 1901.

Lawrence H.

b. circa 1904.

Mac

b. circa 1911.

Mary Lillian

b. Aug. 30, 1885, Clinton, La.

m. Nov. 12, 1910, Audrey Cason (b. June 1, 1885, Independence, La.), son of Loren L. Cason and Frances De La Calmes; r. Opelousas, La., 1951.

Issue: CASON
AG VIII Richard DeArmond
b. Nov. 6, 1911; d. Dec. 19, 1912.
Jane Audrey
b. Aug. 4, 1923; d. June 3, 1951, of Leukemia.

Juanita
b. Feb. 29, 1890, Clinton, La.; d. at age of 20, Johnson City, Tenn.

---

1. Andrew B. Booth, *Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers and Louisiana Confederate Commands*, New Orleans, 1920. "Sergeant Thomas H. D'Armond; 1st Lt. Thos H. DeArman captured Dec. 17, 1864, in Tennessee and released from Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 16, 1865."
2. See *Appendix*, Thomas Henry D'Armond, *A Graphic History of my War Record*, for a complete account of subject's Civil War experiences.
3. Letter from John W. Koch, St. Joseph, Missouri, to the author, May 29, 1951, says in recalling his boyhood memories of Clinton, La., "There were three D'Armond stores; J. Gideon D'Armond had the oldest and largest store . . . the two other D'Armond stores . . . were [operated by] Frank and Henry in separate stores. Henry, I think, lived also on Bank Street, south of Marstons Bank and next to Silliman Institute . . ."
4. Courtesy, Ethel Bruner DeArmond.
5. Casey & Otken, *Amite County, Mississippi*, Vol. I. "T. H. DeArmond married Sarah J. Dixon, Nov. 30, 1865."
6. Daughter of Ezekial Norwood (*q.v.*).

AG VI JAMES GIDEON D'ARMOND (1858-1945), Harriman, Tennessee

James Gideon D'Armond, son of Samuel Jackson D'Armond and Margaret Ann Yost, was born at Kingston, Tennessee, December 18, 1858. He was educated in Roane County, being enrolled at Rittenhouse Academy in his early 'teens.[1] He grew to manhood, meanwhile learning the general merchandising business under the tutelage of his father. He entered his father's business where he remaind several years, afterwards operating his own business.[2] He eventually became a mortician, and operated a funeral home at Kingston for several years before removing to Harriman which was a rapidly growing town. In 1906, he began operating the D'Armond Funeral Home, which he conducted actively for 37 years before being forced into retirement because of his advanced age. During this period he was the leading mortician at Harriman.

In addition to the successful operation of his business, our subject was very civic minded, and served his city throughout his life in a public capacity. He served on the city school board for two terms, and was three times elected mayor over a period of 14 years.[3] He was instrumental in the building of two school buildings and a hospital during his periods of office.

He was a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason, a past master of the Blue Lodge, a past high priest of the chapter, a past commander of the commandery, and was active in the council during its existence. In 1945, he was awarded a fifty-year certificate at a special meeting of the Blue Lodge. At one time, he was also active in the Odd Fellows, Junior Order, and Knights of Pythias. He was a lifelong Presbyterian, and highly revered for his Christian character, his leadership, and was known affectionately to his many friends as "Uncle Jimmy".[4]

He died at his daughter's home in Harriman, October 30, 1945, after an illness of three months. Interment was in Harriman cemetery.

He married, January 1, 1902, Cleveland, Tennessee, Sarah Lucky Gaut[5] (b. Feb. 1, 1868; d. Dec. 28, 1938), daughter of Judge Jesse Hamilton Gaut (1824-1905) and Ella Lucky (1836-1918). Both her parents were descended from distinguished families.

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VII Cornelius H.

b. Dec. 23, 1904, Kingston, Tenn.; d. May 31, 1940, Harriman, Tenn.

h. he attended Harriman High School and later, Gupton & Jones School of Embalming, Nashville, Tenn., and afterwards entered his father's business. After his father's retirement, he became active head of the business until his death. He was handicapped throughout his life by ill health and his death was caused by a fall which produced a skull fracture.[6] His father idolized him and never recovered from his death.

m. never.

Margaret Eleanor

b. Mar. 6, 1911, Harriman, Tenn.

m. Aug. 6, 1933, Robert Harold Williams (b. July 9, 1911), son of Rufus Clark Williams of Harriman, and Ethel Mae Wilson. He is a manufacturer, with Harriman Hosiery Mills, a subsidiary of Burlington Mills, Inc. r. 828 Cumberland Street, Harriman, Tenn.

Issue: WILLIAMS

AG VIII Sarah Barbara

b. Sept. 20, 1936.

James Clark

b. June 29, 1940.

---

1. James DeArmond (sic) was enrolled in Class No. 4, Rittenhouse Academy, Roane County, Tennessee, 1872.
2. James G. D'Armond was a dealer in dry goods, notions, clothing, shoes, at Kingston, Tennessee, Dec. 31, 1894. (From a letterhead preserved in old family documents.)
3. As one citizen of Harriman told the author, "He could be elected mayor whenever he would consent to run."
4. *Harriman*, Tennessee, *Record*, Nov. 1, 1945, Obituary.
"J. G. D'Armond, former Harriman mayor for three terms and retired funeral director, passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harold Williams, on Cumberland Street, Tuesday afternoon at 3:45, after an illness of three months. He was 86. Funeral services will be held this (Thursday) afternoon from the D'Armond home on Clinton Street at 2 p.m., Rev. W. F. Smith, pastor of the Presbyterian Church will officiate, assisted by Rev. H. E. Weaver, pastor of the Christian Church. Burial will follow in the Harriman cemetery with Schubert Funeral Home of Wartburg in charge. "Uncle Jimmy", as he was affectionately known to his wide circle of friends, was a native of Kingston. For several years he was in the mercantile business with his father, Sam D'Armond, and later operated a funeral home there a few years before coming to Harriman in 1906 and opening the D'Armond Funeral Home. In 1943, advanced age forced his retirement after 37 years successful operation of the concern.
Though actively engaged in business, Mr. D'Armond found time to contribute much to the civic advancement of his town. He served two terms on the city school board, 1913-1919 and 1919-1925 and three terms as mayor, being elected for the regular two-year term in 1925, 1933, and 1939. During his periods of service, two school buildings and the hospital were erected.
He was a veteran member of all Masonic bodies in Harriman, and was awarded a 50-year Certificate at a special meeting on January 5, this year. Mr. D'Armond was a past master of the "Blue" Lodge, a past high priest of the chapter, a past commander of the commandery, was active in the council during its existence and was a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason. At one time he was also active in the Odd Fellows, the Junior Order and the Knights of Pythias.
His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian church, having been an active member while in Kingston and later moving his membership here. Mr. D'Armond was married to Sarah Lucky Gaut in Cleveland (Tenn.) in 1902. She preceded him in death in 1938. A son, Cornelius D'Armond, passed away in 1940. Besides his daughter are two grandchildren, Sarah Barbara, and James Clark Williams, and two nephews, D.E. D'Armond, Sr. (b. 1897; d. April 29, 1974) and O.D. French."
5. Bradley County, Tenn. Marriage Records, Book 7, p. 17; ceremony performed by Rev. J. F. Fender,

6. *Harriman*, Tennessee, *Record*, June 6, 1940, Obituary.
"Cornelius H. D'Armond, son of former Mayor J. G. D'Armond and in active charge of D'Armond Funeral Home, passed away at Harriman City hospital Friday afternoon at 2:25, the result of injuries he received a few days previously. He received a fractured skull when he fell while talking to his father at the funeral home Saturday afternoon about 4 o'clock. He was kept under observation at the hospital and underwent an operation Monday night but was unable to recover. Cornelius was born in Kingston, December 23, 1904, and came to Harriman with his family about two years later. He attended the Harriman city schools until ill health forced him to discontinue his studies in his sophomore year. He later attended Gupton & Jones School of Embalming in Nashville and since that time has been connected with his father in the undertaking business. For the past four years, he has been in active charge. Surviving are his father; one sister, Mrs. Margaret Eleanor Williams; and three aunts, Mrs. Hugh Knox and Miss Jessie Gaut of Cleveland, and Mrs. Oscar Marshall, of Miami, Fla. His mother, Mrs. Sarah Lucky D'Armond, passed away December 28, 1938. Funeral services were held from the home Sunday afternoon at 2:30 with Rev. Chas. T. Gray, pastor of the Central Methodist church, officiating. Music was furnished by a quartet composed of Mrs. Raymond Weithers, Mrs. Frank Faris, Joe Goddard and Rev. Gray, with Mrs. F. A. Neergaard at the organ. Pallbearers were F. T. Sanders, Ed Thornton, O. D. French, Lon Thompson, L. P. Geasland, Jr., and David Clemons. Burial was in Harriman cemetery with Schubert's of Wartburg in charge."

AG VI SAMUEL JACKSON D'ARMOND, Jr. (1867-1904), Kingston, Tenn.

Samuel Jackson D'Armond, Jr., son of Samuel Jackson D'Armond, Sr., and Margaret Ann Yost, was born, March 17, 1867, at Kingston, Tennessee. He grew up and obtained his education there. He entered his father's mercantile business but after his father's death in 1897, the business was continued by our subject's brother, James Gideon; Samuel Jackson, Jr. went into business for himself at another location. He owned considerable property including a river farm, either inherited from his father or accumulated through his own efforts.

His life was brought to a sudden and tragic end at the age of 37. He was shot to death in front of the court house in Kingston on the evening of September 26, 1904, by William A. Forrester. According to newspaper accounts, his violent death was the result of a brief and sudden quarrel between him and Forrester. They were supposedly friends although this is difficult to believe since our subject was one of the most prominent and successful men in Kingston and Roane County, and Forrester was an ex-saloon keeper and a pool hall operator.[1]

He married Anna Rose (d. July 13, 1904), daughter of Washington B. Rose and Emma Taliaferro (b. 1847).

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VII *Robert Jackson, Sr.*
b. Apr. 23, 1895, Kingston, Tenn.

David Eldridge, Sr.
b. Feb. 28, 1897, Kingston, Tenn.

James Tolliver
h. single, 1950; a dealer in real estate; r. Spring City, Tenn.

Margaret Elizabeth
b. Oct. 25, 1903, Kingston, Tenn.
m. 1941, Columbus, Ohio, Lawrence T. Prentice (b. June 13, 1898, Elmira, N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1952, Arvada, Colo.). He attended high school at Elmira, N. Y.; was manager, Western Division, National Cash Register Company, at time of his death; also operated Rocking Horse Ranch as a hobby and country home; was a great hunter and fisherman, and maintained a stable of horses.

---

1. *Knoxville*, Tennessee, *Sentinel*, Sept. 27, 1904.
"Kingston, Sept. 27. Samuel DeArmond, a leading citizen of this place, was shot and killed last

Top, Thomas S. Franklin D'Armond as a boy and as a young man, and *Center,* as a soldier in the Confederate Army; and *Bottom,* his home at Clinton, Louisiana.

night about 8:30 o'clock by W. A. Forrester, formerly of Knoxville. Forrester surrendered to the sheriff this morning and claims he killed DeArmond in self defense. The shooting occurred in front of the court house, and Forrester used a shotgun . . . he probably died instantly. According to Forrester's statement, the men met yesterday morning and had some bitteer words. He says each threatened the other. DeArmond secured a pistol and Forrester a shotgun. When they met again last night, Forrester claims it was a case of which could shoot first, and thus he asserts he killed DeArmond in self-defense. Forrester is under guard, and will be given a preliminary hearing late this afternoon or tomorrow. Until liquor was voted out of Kingston, Forrester operated a saloon here. He is now conducting a pool room and soft drink establishment. He came here from Knoxville, where he had a saloon. Samuel DeArmond was one of the most prominent men of this town and county. He was a man of wealth, being rated at about $25,000. It was thought that he and Forrester were good friends. The dead man was buried this afternoon."

Chattanooga, Tennessee, *News,* Sept. 27, 1904. "Kingston, Sept. 27: Sam DeArmond, a prominent citizen of this place, and who belongs to one of the best families in the entire county, was shot and killed last night about nine o'clock near the courthouse . . . He was about 35 years of age and was a widower, his wife having died less than three months ago. He was worth perhaps between $15,000 and $20,000 and had an income from a Tennessee river farm in this county."

AG VI THOMAS S. FRANKLIN ("Frank") D'ARMOND (1843-1899), Clinton, La.

Thomas S. Franklin D'Armond, son of James Gideon D'Armond, senior, and Matilda DeArmond, was born at Camden, Arkansas, July 23, 1843, while his father was operating a mercantile business there. He was known throughout his life as "Frank" and rarely used his full name. After the death of his mother in 1845, Frank and his sister lived at their grandfather's (Thomas Flenniken D'Armond) home in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. His father re-married in 1849 but it is doubtful that Frank or his sister ever returned to Arkansas, but quite likely remained at their grandfather's home until their father returned permanently to Clinton, and went into the mercantile business. He attended school at Clinon, and college at Bowling Green, Kentucky.[1]

He was only 18 years old at the outbreak of the Civil War but enlisted at Camp Moore, Louisiana, October 1, 1861, in the Hunter Rifles. He participated in the Battles of Peachtree Creek, Shiloh and Baton Rouge. He was one of the few who assisted Captain George H. Packwood to pull the heavy guns up Kennesaw Mountain as the Confederate forces slowly and bitterly yielded before Atlanta.[2] He was wounded July 28, 1864, in the Battle of Atlanta, and apparently was returned home to convalesce. He was captured at Clinton, Louisiana, November 16, 1864, and confined in military prison at New Orleans, November 23, 1864. He was later transferred to Ship Island on December 10, 1864,[3] and released after the end of the war.

Afterwards, he entered business with his father for a time, and later went into business alone at another location in town.[4] He later formed a partnership with R. L. Shelton, and was the senior partner in the business until his death.

He was an honorable and industrious citizen, a devoted husband and parent, and a faithful and dependable friend. He died July 10, 1899, and is buried in Clinton cemetery.

He married *first,* December 16, 1869, at Clinton, Louisiana, Mary H. Gurney,[5] who died December 16, 1874.

He married *second,* December 15, 1884, at Clinton, Louisiana, Florence Rhea (b. Mar. 14, 1865, East Feliciana Parish, La.; d. Feb. 27, 1949, Clinton, La.), daughter of David Rhea and — Woodward.

Issue: D'ARMOND *first marriage*

AG VII Leroy

d. in infancy.

infant

d. in infancy.

Issue: D'ARMOND *second marriage*

AG VII Rhea

b. Oct. 3, 1885, Clinton, La.

m. Dec. 21, 1903, Clinton, La.,[6] Timothy Lee Corcoran (b. July 24, 1876).

Issue: CORCORAN

AG VIII Haley DeArmond

b. Feb. 23, 1905, Clinton, La.

m. Feb. 21, 1948, Louise —.

Issue: CORCORAN

AG IX Marie Adele.

Darlyne.

Dorothy Butler

b. July 24, 1908, Clinton, La.

m. *first,* Napoleon Brown.

Issue: BROWN

AG IX Jacqueline.

m. *second,* G. D. Jones.

Issue: JONES

AG IX Rhea.

Dorothy D.

Mary Mathilde

b. Jan. 13, 1887, Clinton, La.; r. Clinton, La., 1951.

m. Dec. 27, 1905, Clarence Percy, Jr.,[7] son of Clarence Percy, Sr.

Issue: PERCY

AG VIII Rhea DeArmond

b. Dec. 13, 1907, Clinton, La.

h. an engineer, Baton Rouge, La.

m. Oct. 17, 1942, Student Center, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La., Sarah Elizabeth Hewes.

Issue: PERCY

AG IX Kent Hereford. b. Sept. 17, 1943, Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La.; John Chaillé, b. Mar. 19, 1947, Baton Rouge, La.; Nan, b. May 17, 1949; Thomas Hewes, b. Dec. 19, 1951, Baton Rouge, La.

Florence Camille

b. Feb. 28, 1889, Clinton, La.

m. July 11, 1916, Albany, N. Y., William Ossa Jones (b. Ky.), a graduate of Purdue University. He is an electrical engineer.

Issue: JONES

AG VIII John Paul

b. Feb. 17, 1931.

Frank Kenneth

b. Nov. 18, 1894, Clinton, La.

m. twice.

Issue: *none.*

Margaret Mildred

b. Jan. 31, 1897, Clinton, La.

---

1. Courtesy, Miss Ethel Knapp, Lake Charles, La.
2. *Clinton,* Louisiana, *Watchman,* Obituary.
"In Clinton, La., Monday, July 10, 1899, Frank D'Armond, aged 55 years, 11 months and 14 days. Interment in Clinton cemetery Tuesday, July 11, 1899, at 4:30 p.m. The deceased was a native of Arkansas, having been born in that State in 1844. When quite small his parents moved to this place, where his father, Mr. J. G. D'Armond, became engaged in mercantile pursuits. Mr. Frank D'Armond was in business with his father for a time, and afterwards in his own name. In 1898 he formed a partnership with Mr. R. L. Shelton, and up to the time of his untimely death, was the senior partner of the firm. He was honorable, upright and liberal in his business relations, and enjoyed the esteem and respect of everyone. In 1860, at the braking out of the Civil War, he enlisted in the Hunter Rifles, and from that time until the close of the terrible struggle he fought for our noble cause. He was in many battles, notably those of Peachtree Creek, Shiloh and Baton Rouge. At Kennesaw Mountain he was one of the brave few who assisted our heroic Capt. George H. Packwood to pull the heavy guns up the mountain. He was wounded before Atlanta, being shot through the side. His war record is unapproachable—he was earnest and zealous, and was never known to shirk a duty or desert a friend. He was an honored member of S. E. Hunter Camp No. 1185, U.C.V., among whose members are many of his old comrades who mourn his death as that of a dear brother, and a true friend. In December 1884, he was married to Miss Florence Rhea. During their union five children were born, all of whom survive him. Their home life was an ideal one. He loved his home and family, and was ever indulgent, kind and affectionate. Now that he is gone the anguish of the bereaved wife and fatherless children must be terrible indeed, and we pray that God who "tempers the wind to the shorn lamb" will spread over them the mantle of His everlasting love, and will heal their broken hearts. The funeral service took place at 4:30 o'clock at the family residence on Bank Street, and were conducted by the Rev. Mr. Gresham of Baton Rouge. The interment was under the auspices of Olive Lodge No. 52, F. and A.M., of which body he was an honored member. The remains were followed to the grave by a large concourse of people who gathered from far and near to pay this last sad tribute to his memory. To the bereaved family the WATCHMAN extends heartfelt sympathy."
3. Andrew B. Booth, *Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers & Louisiana Confederate Commands,* New Orleans, 1920. "D'Armand, Frank, Pvt, Co. I, 3rd (Harrison's) La. Cav."
"D'Armond, T. F. (also D'Armond, Frank), Pvt. New Co. G, 4th La. Inf. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April 20, 1862. Nov. 1862, to June 1863, absent; Detached duty in Commissary, Clinton, furnished descriptive roll. July and Aug. 1863. Absent; Clerk in Commissary near Enterprise. Sept. and Oct. 1863, Absent without leave, Clinton, La. Nov. and Dec. 1863, Present or Absent, not stated. Roll May 1st to Aug. 31, 1864, absent; wounded July 28 before Atlanta. Appears on Federal Rolls of prisoners of war, captured at Clinton, La., Nov. 16, 1864. Confined in Military Prison, New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1864. Transferred to Ship Island, Dec. 10, 1864."
4. See *Thomas Henry D'Armond,* footnote 3.
5. East Feliciana Parish, La., Marriage Records, Book B, p. 165.
6. *Ibid.,* Book 10, p. 432; Rev. Frank W. Lewis, officiating.
7. *Ibid.,* Book 12, p. 27; Rev. Louis Tucker, officiating.

AG VI ELIZABETH D'ARMOND (1851-1929), Lake Charles, La.

Elizabeth D'Armond, daughter of James Gideon D'Armond, senior, and Susan Ann DeArmond, was born at Camden, Arkansas, October 5, 1851. Her father continued in business there for several years after her birth but established a home at Clinton, Louisiana, for his family before 1854. The home was on Bank Street near the Presbyterian church.

When a very little girl, Elizabeth's mother and aunt, Eliza Jane DeArmond (Fluker), paid a visit to their mother's home in Roane County, Tennessee, taking Elizabeth and her half-sister, Susan Julia Mathilda, with them. Elizabeth found her grandmother,

Susan Shadden DeArmond, to be a small but very dignified lady who dressed beautifully, wore lace caps and played the harpsichord. She ruled her large family with a firm and capable hand, but found time to entertain her guests so royally that the little girl never forgot her trip by train to Chattanooga and Lookout Mountain, where all too soon such violent and bloody battles were to be fought. She returned to her Louisiana home with cherished memories of a gracious home, wooded mountains and valleys, and coal mines, so different from her own home land.

She grew to womanhood surrounded with luxury and comfort. She graduated with honors from Silliman Collegiate Institute of Clinton, a noted Presbyterian school for young girls, which attracted for many years many students from surrounding states. Elizabeth was an excellent musician, a person of unusual gifts and charm, and greatly beloved by those who knew her. She was a faithful Baptist from girlhood and active throughout her life in the work of her church and community affairs.

She was married in the Presbyterian church at Clinton by a Baptist minister, November 17, 1870,[1] to Dr. William Alfred Knapp (b. June 24, 1846, New Orleans, La.; d. Nov. 24, 1910, Lake Charles, La.; g. Lake Charles), son of Daniel Knapp and Frances Rose Piroth. Her husband's parents were married in Paris, France, and came direct from there to New Orleans. Dr. Knapp served in the Civil War from 1861 through 1864, first with Ogden's Battalion, Cavalry of Baton Rouge, being later transferred to the Hospital Corps, Clinton, La., where he served under Drs. Thos. Buffington and J. Williams Jones. He was a dentist, druggist and chemist, and practiced his profession first at Clinton, but early in married life removed to Lake Charles where he continued his profession until his death.

Elizabeth survived her husband by 18 years, but continued to make her home at Lake Charles. She died, January 31, 1929, and is buried at Lake Charles.

Issue: KNAPP

AG VII 1. William Alfred, Jr.

b. Apr. 24, 1872, Clinton, La.; d. Feb. 1945.

m. *first,* Ida Athens, daughter of William Athens and Isabella Parker.[2]

Issue: KNAPP *first marriage*

AG VIII Wilfred D'Armond

b. August 29, 1895, Lake Charles, La.

m. Helen Paret, daughter of M. P. Paret of Baltimore, and Letitia Lock.

Issue: KNAPP

AG IX Florence Ida. m. Winston Morton of Lake Charles, La.

m. *second,* June 24, 1914, Odelia Miller, daughter of Theogene Miller and Euphemie Cormier, of Cameron, La.

Issue: KNAPP *second marriage*

AG VIII Gloria Patricia

r. Lake Charles, La.

2. Lillian

r. Lake Charles, La.

3. Ethel D'Armond
r. Lake Charles, La.

1. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book B, pp. 177, 178.
2. Isabelle Parker was a descendant of Ethan Allen.

AG VI GEORGE HARRIS D'ARMOND (1854-1884), Clinton, Louisiana

George Harris D'Armond, son of James Gideon D'Armond, senior, and Susan Ann DeArmond, was born at Clinton, Louisiana, July 28, 1854. He grew to manhood and received his education from the schools near his home. After he reached manhood, he worked for a while in his father's mercantile establishment. He died December 23, 1884, and is buried in Clinton cemetery.

He married *first,* January 26, 1880, in Liberty Strip (?), Sallie Alexana Worthy (b June 3, 1863; d. Oct. 25, 1880), Honorable R. M. Neilson, officiating.[3]

He married *second,* January 25, 1883, Clinton, Louisiana, Lena B. Pipes.[1]

Issue: D'ARMOND *first marriage*
AG VII Saunders Alexandria, a son
b. Sept. 24, 1880; d. July 15, 1881.[3]

Issue: D'ARMOND *second marriage*
AG VII Georgie Adelle
b. Oct. 1, 1883-1884.
m. *first,* April 7, 1901, Clinton, La., J. Randolph White,[2] whom she later divorced.
Issue: WHITE
AG VIII J. Randolph, Jr.
Lena
m. *second,* Earl Workman, who died without issue.
m. *third,* March 1, 1917, Harris C. Ellis (b. June 10, 1892; d. Nov. 5, 1943).
Issue: ELLIS
AG VIII Mary Adelle
b. Aug. 2, 1928.
m. Aug. 16, 1947, Merle Dyer Hart (b. Jan. 16, 1927).
Issue: HART
AG IX Peggy Adelle. b. Feb. 4, 1949; Patrick Allen, b. June 27, 1950.

1. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book 4, p. 543.
2. *Ibid.,* Book 9, p. 326.
3. From Family Bible of James Gideon D'Armond, Sr., now in possession of Elizabeth Youngblood LaRue, Wichita Falls, Texas (1951).

AG VI JAMES GIDEON D'ARMOND, JR. (1857-1890), Clinton, Louisiana

James Gideon D'Armond, Jr., son of James Gideon D'Armond, Sr., and Susan Ann DeArmond, was born January 24, 1857, at Clinton, Louisiana. He worked for awhile in his father's mercantile business at Clinton but was a man of frail health, and died of tuberculosis on February 22, 1890. He is buried in Clinton cemetery.[1]

He married at Clinton, La., September 24, 1885,[2] Lena B. Pipes D'Armond (d. Dec.

1941), widow of his brother, George H. D'Armond (q.v.). After our subject's death, she married John B. Seay on December 29, 1891.[3]

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VII J. Leroy

b. Oct. 19, 1886; d. Aug. 18, 1895; g. East c., East Feliciana Parish, La.

Emmett

h. killed at the age of 23.

Walter Earl, Sr.

b. May 5, 1889, Clinton, La.

h. attended Wilson, La. High School; now (1951) store manager, wholesale notions and novelty company, Birmingham, Ala. Member, Birmingham Temple, Lodge No. 636, A.F. and A.M. r. 1210 S. 17th St., Birmingham, Ala.

m. Jan. 14, 1917, Baton Rouge, La.,[4] Ruth Elizabeth McCarstle (b. Oct. 8, 1898), dau. Theodore McCarstle & Frances Elizabeth Morris.

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VIII Walter Earl, Jr.

b. May 31, 1919, Wilson, La. r. 1408 13th Place, S., Birmingham, Ala.

m. April 27, 1941, Ruby Payne (b. June 16, 1920), dau. Greely Louis Payne & Callie Manda Robinson.

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG IX Diane, b. Aug. 28, 1943.

Grace Elizabeth

b. July 5, 1921, Baton Rouge, La.

m. Apr. 18, 1942, Tolbert Shelby (b. Aug. 30, 1915), son of Wallace A. Shelby & Virginia Cheek.

Issue: SHELBY

AG IX Tolbert Glen, b. May 23, 1945; twins: Gary Collier, and Grace Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1947.

---

1. Vital statistics secured from headstone, Clinton, La. cemetery.
2. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book X, p. 53.
3. *Ibid.*, Book 6, p. 114.
4. East Baton Rouge, La. Marriage Records.

AG VI EMMA JANE BLANCHE D'ARMOND (1862-1943), Fort Worth, Texas

Emma Jane Blanche D'Armond, daughter of James Gideon D'Armond, Sr., and Susan Ann DeArmond, was born at Clinton, Louisiana, September 30, 1862. She was

reared in southern luxury since her father was the leading merchant of the parish, and obtained her education at Silliman Collegiate Institute, a noted school attended by young women from surrounding states. She became a good pianist and had a nice singing voice. After the death of her father in 1892, Blanche's mother went to Fort Worth, Texas, to live, accompanied by her four younger daughters, including Blanche. A few years after reaching Fort Worth, Blanche married and lived in her mother's home at 1407 Williams Street, Fort Worth, which her mother later gave to her for her home. Her mother afterwards made her home with Blanche until her death. Blanche's husband lived only a few years, and the task of rearing her two daughters fell on her shoulders. She was a lover of growing flowers and was possessed of a 'green thumb'. She was an active member of First Baptist Church, Fort Worth, throughout her life there. She died at Fort Worth on Feb. 12, 1943, and is buried in Oakwood cemetery.

She married at Fort Worth, May 24, 1899, John William Carnes[1] (b. July 30, 1860; d. Dec. 19, 1905, in a train wreck near Waurika, Oklahoma; g. Oakwood c., Fort Worth). She was married in a double ceremony with her sister, Helen Estelle and Theodore A. Armstrong, in her mother's home.

Issue: CARNES

AG VII Emma Belle

b. Sept. 18, 1901, Fort Worth, Texas.

h. educated in public schools of Fort Worth. She was a bookkeeper and secretary at Fort Worth for several years, and after her marriage lived with her mother until 1925, when she and her husband built their own home at 1507 Clover Lane, Fort Worth. On Sept. 14, 1945, she and her husband removed to Bogue Chitto, Mississippi. She has traveled extensively in Mexico, Canada, and the American northwest and east. She has been a Baptist throughout her life and has taught in the Sunday School both at Fort Worth and Brookhaven, Miss. A member of the garden club and book club at Brookhaven.

m. Nov. 13, 1919, Samuel Arnold Sutton (b. Aug. 8, 1898, Miss.), son of James Lafayette Sutton and Sarah Jane Smith. He lived for many years at Fort Worth but now operates a stock farm at Bogue Chitto, Miss., on land which he purchased in 1929. This land has been held by the Sutton family since 1819 when it was patented by Arnold's greatgrandfather, William Sutton. He is a Baptist, and a Mason, for many years being a member of Lodge 148, Fort Worth.

Issue: SUTTON

AG VIII Carnes DeArmond

b. Nov. 23, 1921, Fort Worth, Texas.[2]

m. Jan. 1, 1948, Nellie Gene Bain (b. Mar. 29, 1925), dau. H. Edison Bain & Nellie Seale Cook.

Issue: SUTTON

AG IX James DeArmond, b. Oct. 29, 1948; Bettie Gene, b. July 8, 1951; Susie Jane, b. Apr. 10, 1953.

Susan Margaret

b. Nov. 4, 1904, Fort Worth, Texas.

h. educated at Fort Worth, and became a business woman, as bookkeeper, secretary and court reporter at Austin. After her marriage, devoted her time to home making, Episcopal church work, and some club activities. She and her husband have traveled extensively along the West Coast into Canada and in the East, also many parts of Mexico.

m. Sept. 14, 1932, Howard Earnest Granville (b. Aug. 3, 1896), son of Bevil Gordon Granville and Eloise Moore Earnest.[3] He is district landman for Pan American Production Company, Abilene, Texas. He formerly lived for 14 years at Houston where he was an independent oil operator.

Issue: GRANVILLE

AG VIII John Moore

b. Dec. 14, 1935, Houston, Texas.

h. a Cadet, U. S. Naval Academy (1954).

---

1. Emma Belle Carnes (Sutton) says John William Carnes' father was from Maryland, a sea captain who owned his own vessel, and lost his life at sea. His widow afterwards married a Mr. Crouch by whom she had a son, John Crouch, with whom she made her home at Livermore, Kentucky, where she died at the age of 92, on December 13, 1922. She also had a daughter, Eva Rose Crouch, born circa 1916, and who died at the age of 20. Emma Belle recalls her grandmother, Margaret Crouch, telling her that her (Margaret's) mother was a sister of General Robert E. Lee's mother.
2. Carnes DeArmond Sutton graduated from Arlington Heights High School, Fort Worth, 1939. Attended N.T.A.C., Arlington, Texas, 2 years. Joined Second Hell Divers Group, Naval Air Corps, from Fort Worth, June 1942, and transferred to Marine Air Corps while in training at Corpus Christi, Texas, where he received his commission as second lieutenant and naval aviator. Completed his training as a dive bomber pilot at El Toro, California, and went overseas in January 1944. He was based on Bougainville in the Solomons, and the New Hebrides, and participated in some of the first night bombings of Rabaul, New Britain Island, for which he received a citation. He visited Sydney, Brisbane and Townsville, Australia, while based on these islands. He returned to the United States in April 1945, and was an instructor at Pensacola, Fla., until November 1945. He was released from active duty as a first lieutenant, and has since been promoted to Captain, U. S. Marine Reserve. He graduated from Texas A. & M. College, June 1948, with a B.S. in Aeronautical Engineering. Employed, Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corporation, engineering department, July 1948. A Baptist, and a communicant of Broadway Baptist Church, Fort Worth.
3. Bevil Gordon Granville was English and a direct descendant of Sir Richard Granville, *'The King's General'*, made so familiar to American readers by Daphne duMaurier's novel of the same name. He came to America as a young man and became a naturalized American; was a mining engineer in Colorado, New Mexico, California and Arizona. He met and married Eloise Moore Earnest at Denver where she was employed by the Halleck-Howard Lumber Company of which her uncle, Mr. Howard, was a partner. She was born in New Jersey but her family lived at Chicago for many years.

AG VI ETHEL BELLE D'ARMOND (1864-1937), Wichita Falls, Texas

Ethel Belle D'Armond, daughter of James Gideon D'Armond, Sr., and Susan Ann DeArmond, was born at Clinton, Louisiana, September 5, 1864. She was reared in comfort and luxury, and received her education from the noted Silliman Collegiate

Institute at Clinton. After her father's death in 1892, her mother moved to Fort Worth, Texas, taking her four younger daughters with her, Ethel Belle being one of them. On March 16, 1911, she and her husband moved to Wichita Falls, Texas. She was a beautiful woman, a cultured and charming person, reticent but with a forceful personality. She was a devoted Christian and faithful Baptist; a talented musician and pianist, and was held in high esteem by those who knew her, and greatly loved by her family and friends. She died June 27, 1937, at Wichita Falls, Texas, and is buried in Oakwood cemetery, Fort Worth.

She married *first,* January 25, 1884, C. B. Haynes, from whom she was divorced, November 21, 1891. Issue: none.

She married *second,* May 25, 1893, Fort Worth, Texas, Silas Anderson Youngblood (b. Feb. 14, 1868, Tallapoosa County, Ala.), son of Solomon J. Youngblood and Mary Elizabeth Weir. He died at Wichita Falls, Texas, on November 20, 1951, at the age of 83.

Issue: YOUNGBLOOD

AG VII Sydney Anderson

b. March 14, 1894, Fort Worth, Texas; r. 1700 Beverly Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas.

h. an engineering and architectural draftsman; a veteran of the Navy, World War I; now (1951) civil service draftsman, Sheppard Air Force Base, Wichita Falls. A Baptist, Mason, and a bachelor.

Ann Elizabeth

b. Mar. 23, 1896, Fort Worth, Texas; r. 1700 Beverly Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas.

h. a violinist, singer and pianist; taught violin one year before her marriage. A Baptist, and active in club work (1951).

m. Sept. 2, 1918, Clyde Aubrey LaRue (b. Mar. 11, 1887, Cedar Rapids, Nebraska; d. July 16, 1930, Houston, Texas), son of Obadiah F. LaRue and Letitia Winters. A happy marriage.

Issue: *None.*

Clyde

b. June 16, 1899, Fort Worth, Texas; d. in an accident, Oct. 16, 1905.

Blanche

b. May 5, 1903; d. Nov. 26, 1903, Fort Worth, Texas.

James Carnes

b. Sept. 23, 1905, Fort Worth, Texas; r. 807 Bluff Street, Wichita Falls, Texas.

h. college graduate with B.S. in business administration; an excellent musician; studied piano in Vienna, Austria. Has traveled extensively in America and abroad. In civil service during World War II. A Baptist.

m. May 15, 1937, May Belle Barlett (b. Nov. 22, 1906), dau. Jesse Calloway Barlett and Mary Emma Donaldson.

Issue: YOUNGBLOOD

AG VIII Jesse Orian

b. Feb. 7, 1941, Wichita Falls, Texas.

AG VI HELEN ESTELLE D'ARMOND (1867-1915), Fort Worth, Texas

Helen Estelle D'Armond, daughter of James Gideon D'Armond, Sr., and Susan Ann DeArmond, was born at Clinton, Louisiana, March 16, 1867. She grew to womanhood surrounded by comfort and luxury and, like her sisters, probably received her education from Silliman Collegiate Institute. After the death of her father and her first husband, she accompanied her mother and three sisters when they removed to Fort Worth, Texas, sometime after 1892. There she lived until her death which occurred on December 23, 1915, where she is also buried.

She married *first,* at Clinton, Louisiana, on January 7, 1891, Charles Alexander Gordon (d. circa 1892-1893).[1]

She married *second,* at Fort Worth, Texas, May 24, 1899, Theodore A. Armstrong of Ionia, Michigan (d. June 13, 1911), in a double ceremony with her sister and John William Carnes. Issue: *None.*

Issue: GORDON *first marriage*

AG VII Bertha Estelle

b. Dec. 7, 1891, Clinton, La.; r. 601 Fairchild Terrace, Manhattan, Kansas ,1953).

m. Dec. 21, 1919, Adolph Walter Landstrom (b. April 30, 1895; d. Sept. 8, 1939), son of John William Landstrom and Olive Winfeild.

Issue: LANDSTROM

AG VIII 1. Olive Estelle

b. Nov. 12, 1921, Chicago, Ill.

m. June 3, 1942, Richard Fifield Phillips (b. July 4, 1917), son of Leslie Blaine Phillips & Miriam Fifield.

Issue: PHILLIPS

AG IX Karen Adelle. b. Sept. 1943; Richard James, b. July 14, 1947; William Walter, b. Oct. 5, 1951.

2. Walter Gordon

b. June 15, 1926, Oak Park, Ill.

m. Aug. 22, 1947, Daisy Eloise Quick (b. Oct. 2, 1926, Berwyn, Ill.), dau. Roy Moore Quick & Daisy Lillian Johnson.

Issue: LANDSTROM

AG IX Susan Louise. b. Jan. 30, 1951, Buffalo, N.

Y.; Sarah Jane. b. July 5, 1952.

1. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book 5, p. 459.

AG VI MARY ADELLE D'ARMOND (1872-1948), Dallas, Texas

Mary Adelle D'Armond, daughter of James D'Armond, Sr., and Susan Ann DeArmond, was born at Clinton, Louisiana, January 24, 1872. She enjoyed a happy childhood and graduated from Silliman Collegiate Institute with a B.S. degree. Afterwards, sang professionally in New Orleans. She moved with her mother and sisters, after her father's death, to Fort Worth, Texas. After her marriage, she lived in Chicago, on the north side at 1333 Hollywood Avenue, near Lake Michigan. She returned to Dallas in 1915, and was manager of the National Clothing Store. A leader in Sunday school work, First Baptist Church of Dallas, she was beloved by all who knew her. She died October 18, 1948, at Dallas, and is buried there.

She married in Fort Worth, Texas, January 16, 1894, Harry P. Cullen (b. Aug. 26, 1866), son of Patrick and Elizabeth Cullen. Patrick and Elizabeth Cullen came from Ireland and Patrick attended Eton College in England.

Issue: CULLEN

AG VII Grace Adelle

b. Jan. 11, 1901, Fort Worth, Texas.

h. grew up on shores of Lake Michigan, on the Chicago northside, her childhood sports being canoeing, swimming and fishing. Finished Carter Grammar School, Chicago; graduated from Comanche, Oklahoma, High School while living with her 'Aunt Bee Brooks'. Afterwards rejoined her mother in Dallas. Attended business college at Muskogee, Oklahoma, then returned to Dallas, where she became a legal stenographer. After her marriage, lived in Kansas City. Later traveled, selling religious advertising for the Catholic Church. Returned to Dallas to nurse her mother who had become blind. Now (1951) in the real estate business.

m. Nov. 27, 1925, W. N. Emmons (b. Sept. 2, 1897; d. June 5, 1940), son of W. E. and Mary Emmons.

Issue: *None.*

AG VI OLIVER JACKSON DeARMOND (1855-?), Acy, Louisiana

Oliver Jackson DeArmond, son of Samuel Jackson Dearmand and Minerva Mabias, was born in Ascension Parish, Louisiana, in 1855. His home was at Acy, Louisiana, and it is presumed that he was a planter. The date of his death has not been ascertained, but his wife was still living in 1896.[1]

His wife was Clara Roxanna Atkinson.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII *Samuel Jackson*

b. Sept. 16, 1879, Acy, Ascension Parish, La.

Lola Miniver

h. now deceased (1951).

Maurice Joseph

h. now deceased (1951).

Issue: DeARMOND (*incomplete*)
AG VIII Willie
r. St. Amant, Ascension Parish, La.[5]
m. Ada —.
Issue: DeARMOND (*incomplete*)
AG IX Willie A. m. Apr. 28, 1928, Blanche Jones.[4]

Edward
h. now deceased (1951).

Lebia Bea[3]
Henry Allen
b. Aug. 4, 1889, Acy, Louisiana.

---

1. U. S. Land Office. Clara A. Dearmond, New Orleans, La., owned government land on October 2, 1896.
2. One source says she was born Stevana Olive Atkinson and changed her name to Clara Olive Atkinson.
3. Ascension Parish, La. Marriage Records. Lydie DeArmond m. Eugene Cannon, 1906.
4. East Baton Rouge, La. Marriage Records. Father deceased; mother living at time of this marriage.
5. See *Joshua Green D'Armond (a1852)*, footnote 6.

AG VI JOSEPH ALBERT DeARMOND (1860-?), Ascension Parish, La.

Joseph Albert DeArmond, son of Samuel Jackson DeArmond and Minerva Mabias, was born in Ascension Parish, Louisiana, January 1860. The date of his death has not been determined, but he was not living in 1951.

He married *first*, in 1881, Rella Atkinson,[1] who died before 1894.

He married *second*, in 1894, Mercedes Melancon.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*
AG VII Lawrence
b. 1881-1894, Ascension Parish, La.
m. May 27, 1915, Lillie Powers.[2]

Clarence
b. 1881-1894, Ascension Parish, La.

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*
AG VII Joe
b. April 21, 1904, Black Bayou, La.
m. Feb. 28, 1925, Doris Belle Nesom (b. Jan. 3, 1907), dau. Abraham Nesom & Rose Etta Covington.[3]
r. 7576 Goodwd Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VIII Doris Dane
b. Jan. 8, 1926.
m. Sept. 11, 1945, — Harrell.

Jack
b. Ascension Parish, La.

Hazel
b. Ascension Parish, La.

Lillian
b. Ascension Parish, La.

Fred
b. Ascension Parish, La.

Louis Joseph

b. Ascension Parish, La.
m. Jan. 17, 1942, Alma Florence Meyers.[3]

Leonce

b. Ascension Parish, La.

Jesse

b. Ascension Parish, La.

George Agnew

b. Ascension Parish, La.

1. Ascension Parish, La. Marriage Records.
2. East Baton Rouge Parish, La. Marriage Records. The license application identified Lawrence as a son of Joseph DeArmond, living, and Rella Atkinson, deceased, of Ascension Parish, La.
3. *Ibid.* Both parents shown in license application as living at the time.

AG VI CAPTAIN HOPKINS DeARMOND (a1860-?), Ascension Parish, La.

Captain Hopkins DeArmond, son of Samuel Jackson DeArmond and Minerva Mabias, was born in Ascension Parish, Louisiana, after 1860. Nothing is known of his profession or pursuits, but he is recorded in New Orleans in 1902 as possessing government land.[1] The date of his death is not known, but he was not living in 1951.

He married in 1888, Amelia Gussman.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII John Edward, Sr.

b. Aug. 10, 1889, Acy, Ascension Parish, La. r. 2526 Adams Avenue, Baton Rouge, La. (1951).
m. *first,* Mar. 19, 1908, Irma Vessier,[2] (b. Aug. 13, 1887; d. March 1940), dau. Leon Vessier & Rosella Cere.
m. *second,* Olga Roussel.[4]

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG VIII John Edward, Jr.

b. 1909.
m. 1936, Lucille A. Stablier.[3]

Leon Vessier

b. 1910.
m. 1935.[4]

1. U. S. Land Office. Hopkins DeArmond, New Orleans, La., had government land on December 22, 1902.
2. Ascension Parish, La. Marriage Records.
3. West Baton Rouge, La. Marriage Records.
4. This information supplied by John Edward DeArmond, Sr.

AG VI JOSHUA GREEN D'ARMOND (a1852-?), Baywood, Louisiana

Joshua Green D'Armond, son of Ira Green D'Armond and Minerva J. Neely, was born probably in East Baton Rouge Parish, sometime after 1852, the year of his father's marriage. His home was at Baywood, Louisiana.

He married, December 21, 1898, Regina Lea.[1]

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VII Velfort J. Sr.

b. after 1898.
m. 1917, Madge Marie Brown.[2]

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VIII Velfort J., Jr. r. Greenwell Springs, La.
h. served in World War II.

in Ferry Command; was captured by the Italians and later rescued.[3]

Dorothy Marie

m. Jan. 21, 1942, James Henry Long.[4]

Alfred Joshua

r. 5431 Washington Ave., Baton Rouge, La.

m. July 22, 1946, Mildred Inez Browning.[4]

Virgil Lea

r. Baton Rouge, La.

m. May 29, 1940, Eunice Theresa Daigle.[4]

Maple J.

r. Baton Rouge, La.

m. Sept. 26, 1932, Ruth Elizabeth Spears.[4]

Lorena

r. Baton Rouge, La.

m. Aug. 15, 1935, Sidney T. Randolph.[4]

Willie[6]

Morris L.

r. Columbus, Geogia.

Stanley A.

r. Baton Rouge, La.

m. Charlyl R. —.[5]

Raymond H.

r. Centerville, Livingston Parish, La.

m. Nov. 24, 1943, Evelyn Pearl Smith.[4]

---

1. St. Helena Parish, La. Marriage Records.
2. West Baton Rouge, La. Marriage Records.
3. *Home News,* Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 21, 1944. *"Where They Are."* "Lt. Velfort J. DeArmond, Jr., (Greenwell Springs) recently rescued from an Italian prison, Ferry Command, Fort Worth, Texas."
4. East Baton Rouge Parish, La. Marriage Records.
5. From Baton Rouge, La. City Directory of 1951.
6. Not to be confused with *Willie A. DeArmond* of Baton Rouge, who married in East Baton Rouge Parish on April 26, 1928, Blanche Jones. Marriage license application shows his parents as Willie (deceased) and Ada DeArmond. He told a correspondent by telephone in 1951 that his grandfather was Joe DeArmond of St. Amant, Ascension Parish. This "Joe" has been identified as Maurice Joseph, son of Oliver Jackson DeArmond (q.v.).

AG VI RICHARD HAMILTON DeARMOND (1863-1933), Vale, Oregon

Richard Hamilton DeArmond, son of John Hamilton DeArmond and Jane Chandler, was born in Blount County, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1863. He moved with his parents to Oregon in 1878. He became a stockman and rancher at Vale, Oregon. He died at Ontario, Oregon, Dec. 24, 1933.[1]

He married at Juntura, Oregon, in October 1885, Emma Anita Curry (b. July 5, 1866, Eugene, Ore.), daughter of James Curry and Mary Moore.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Ada

b. July 10, 1889.

m. Fred Lavering; now deceased (1954).

Blanche

b. Sept. 8, 1892, Beulah, Oregon.

m. June 6, 1920, Vale, Oregon, Henry William Steelhammer (b. Jan. 11, 1891, Walcott, N. Dak.), son of Andrew Gustave Steelhammer and Christina Anderson.[2] Henry attended Willamette University, Salem, Oregon; and graduated from University of Oregon Medical School, Portland. He is a retired physician and surgeon, and now (1954) a stock rancher and farmer at Powell Butte, Oregon. He served as first lieutenant, U. S. Army Medical Corps, World War I, and was overseas from Dec. 1917, until March 1919, with the 41st (Sunset) Division, and Camp Hospital No. 36.

Irene

b. Nov. 20, 1894, Beulah, Oregon.

m. Sept. 15, 1920, Portland, Oregon, Chester Ralph Ames (b. Aug. 12, 1892, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.), son of John Chappelle Ames and Polly Lewis, and grandson of Ralph Frank Ames and Tirzah Chappelle; Rev. Edw. H. Pence, officiating. Chester Ralph attended the University of Washington, and is a registered pharmacist. He served in World War I. r. (1954) Albuquerque, New Mexico.[1]

Issue: AMES

AG VIII John Richard

b. July 10, 1923, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.

Nola Marjorie

b. Dec. 23, 1924, Bremerton, Wash.

m. Theodore H. Pate, Jr.

Nola Megnon

b. Oct. 2, 1900, Ontario, Oregon.

m. Feb. 22, 1922, Vale, Oregon, Gilbert J. Peterson (b. Apr. 24, 1895, Walsburg, Kans.), son of Charles J. Peterson and Ida Matilda Ekbald. Gilbert attended Harrington (Kans.) High School; Bethany College, Linsborg, Kans.; and Kansas State Normal School, Emporia. He is a fruit and vegetable shipper (1954).[1]

Issue: *none.*

---

1. *Family Record Society.*
2. *Ibid.* Andrew Gustave Steelhammer was born at Carlstad, Sweden, son of Johan Friedtjuf Stahlhammar and Ragna Andersen. He emigrated to the United States in the late 1860's, and when he became naturalized, adopted the English translation of his name. The family name was originally "Hammar [hammer]" but several generations ago, during one of the Swedish wars, one Oberst Leutnant Johan Hammar was cited for valor in battle, the citation including the statement "you have served like steel [stahl]. Henceforth the name shall be 'Stahlhammar' ". A mention of this incident still appears in Swedish school histories.

AG VI EDGAR ELIAS DeARMOND (1870-1946), Monmouth, Oregon

Edgar Elias DeArmond, son of John Hamilton DeArmond and Jane Chandler, was born at Maryville, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1870. He was taken to Oregon by his parents in 1878. He became a progressive and successful farmer, and at the time of his death owned and operated a 1200-acre farm near Salem. He died, Feb. 17, 1946, at Monmouth.[1]

He married at Wells, Benton County, Ore., Oct. 24, 1900, Cora David Cumming (b. June 1, 1878, Tiff City, Mo.), daughter of Thomas Paxton Cumming and Margaret Elizabeth Griffin.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Helen

b. Sept. 7, 1901, Suver, Ore.; r. (1954) 3904 N.E. Royal Court, Portland, Ore.

h. graduate, Monmouth High School and Oregon Normal School. Now (1954) teaching, Vernon School, Portland.[1]

Ivan Cumming

b. Aug. 19, 1906, Monmouth, Ore.

h. attended grammar school, Monmouth; graduate, Ashland High School; 2 years, Reserve Officers Training Corps, and B.S. degree in Agriculture, Oregon State College, Corvallis. Now (1954) a farmer at Hubbard, Ore.[1]

m. Mar. 12, 1929, Portland, Ore., Anne Johnson (b. Nov. 23, 1908, Independence, Ore.), daughter of Benjamin Johnson and Pearl Morgan; Rev. Lovell, officiating.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Suzanne

b. July 20, 1938, Portland, Ore.

Thomas Hamilton

b. Jan. 4, 1910, Suver, Ore.

h. attended Valley View grade school; Corvallis High School; B.S. degree in Agriculture, Oregon State College, Corvallis. Now (1954) a farmer of lawngrass seed and live stock raiser, at Route 1, Hubbard, Ore.[1]

m. Sept. 12, 1932, Klamath Falls, Ore., Wilhelmina Hall (b. May 15, 1910, Boise, Idaho), daughter of Jouspha P. Hall and Emily Lemon; Rev. Thomas, Episcopal minister, officiating.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Sally

b. Mar. 21, 1938, Oregon City, Ore.

Thomas Hall

b. Mar. 10, 1942, Oregon City, Ore.

1. Family Record Society.

AG VI CARLOS JANE DeARMOND (1877-1943), Suver, Oregon

Carlos Jane DeArmond, son of John Hamilton DeArmond and Jane Chandler, was born in Blount County, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1877, and taken by his parents as an infant in 1878 to Oregon, where he grew to manhood. He was a farmer near Suver for 50 years until the government took his farm as part of the Camp Adair site. He died at Salem, Oct. 22, 1943, and services were held at the Christian Church, Monmouth, the following Sunday.[1]

He married at Corvallis, Oregon, Nov. 3, 1920, Beatrice Pierce (b. May 30, 1898, Tenmile, Ore.), daughter of Riley T. Pierce and Alice Swift; Rev. Wood officiating.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Imolean

b. Nov. 3, 1922, Suver, Oregon.

m. Mar. 16, 1944, Independence, Ore., William Clifford Frazer (b. Jan. 16, 1923, Burton, British Columbia), son of Clifford C. Frazer and Madge Gibb, and grandson of George Frazer; Rev. Willard Elkins, officiating. William attended grade and high school, Portland, Ore.; Oregon State College. He served in U. S. Navy, World War II. He is now a farmer near Independence, with 600 acres in grains and grasses (1954).[1]

Issue: FRAZER

AG VIII William DeArmond

b. Dec. 24, 1951, Salem Ore.

Ann Louise

b. Jan. 4, 1954, Salem, Ore.

Carleta Jane

b. July 12, 1924, Independence, Ore.

m. Apr. 26, 1946, Independence, Ore., Duane Appelman (b. July 1, 1924, Corvallis, Ore.), son of Walton Franz Appelman and Wilma Athalene Barzee, and grandson of Franz Siegel Appelman and Alizanah Bachman. Duane attended public schools at Corvallis, Ore., and Oregon State College. He served with U. S. Navy, World War II. Now (1954) with Southern Pacific Co.[1]

Issue: APPELMAN

AG VIII Molly Faye

b. Feb. 22, 1947, Salem, Ore.

Judy Ann

b. Oct. 10, 1951, Corvallis, Ore.

1. Family Record Society.

AG VI MILFORD TOLLIVER DeARMOND (1872-), Maryville, Tennessee

Milford Tolliver DeArmond, son of Richard Granville DeArmond and Susan L. Brown, was born August 10, 1872, in Rocky Ridge community, 12th District of Blount County, Tennessee. He was educated in the Peppermint Academy from which he graduated. Afterwards, he helped his father in the butcher business and farming. At an early age he became apprentice to a carpenter, and followed that trade for several years. He was fond of sports, and considered himself a genius in bird-trapping. He

joined the Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church at the age of 19. He immediately began the study of music, as he had a good voice for singing. This he did by the light of the fire after the day's work was done. He later served as chorister of his church for a number of years, and directed the quartet. After two children were born, he gave up farming and followed the trade of carpentering for 15 years in Maryville, and then served as carpenter foreman for Knoxville contractors. In 1926, he returned to his farm, having lived within the 12th District all of his life. He died in Blount County, Tenn., Mar. 13, 1954.

He married, March 1, 1894, Modenia Kidd (b. Oct. 4, 1874), daughter of Harve H. and Lucy Kidd.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Lou

b. Aug. 20, 1895; d. Nov. 21, 1909; g. Clarkes c.

Grove

b. Jan. 7, 1897.

Lester

b. Sept. 10, 1898; d. Feb. 28, 1910; g. Clarkes c.

Elden

b. Sept. 29, 1901.

m. Dec. 24, 1921, Mary Hall (b. 1898), dau. John and Jennie Hall.[1]

Issue: *none* (1931).

Ernest

b. Sept. 29, 1903.

m. Oct. 14, 1928, Lela Vaughn[1] (b. May 10, 1911), dau. Perry & Elsie Vaughn, Rev. Earl B. Edington, Russellville, Tenn., officiating.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Wilma Jean

b. June 10, 1929.

Robert

b. Feb. 16, 1906.

m. Feb. 19, 1927, Eva Johnson (b. Oct. 1, 1911), dau. Matt & Jennie Johnson, Rev. W. W. Mullendore, officiating.[1]

Issue: *none* (1931).

Raymond Tolliver

b. Oct. 19, 1908.

h. graduate, Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn. A Baptist minister; served as pastor of his father's church, Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Blount County; later returned to Carson Newman College (1931). Pastor, Sevier Heights Baptist Church, Knoxville, 1950, after being pastor for 5 years of Chesterfield Baptist Church, Chesterfield, S. C.

---

1. Blount County, Tennessee, Marriage Records.

AG VII CLYDE M. DeARMON (1893-), Charlotte, N. C.

Clyde M. DeArmon, son of Charles Fisher DeArmon and Mary Martha Helms, was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C., June 18, 1893. He was educated in the Mecklenburg County public schools, and became a cost accountant. He is now (1954) with Southern Electric Service Company of Charlotte, and lives at 2221 Arnold Drive, Charlotte.[1]

He married, Dec. 6, 1916, Azalee Henderson Merritt (b. June 25, 1893, York County, S. C.), daughter of James Henderson Merritt and Cynthia Myra Cook.

Issue: DeARMON

AG VIII Robert Clyde
b. Oct. 28, 1917, Charlotte, N. C.
m. 1936, Rachel Moore.

Joe Shannon
b. Dec. 26, 1919, Charlotte, N. C.
m. Jan. 4, 1941, Juanita Norman.

Betty Myra
b. Jan. 4, 1922, Charlotte, N. C.
m. Sept. 3, 1946, M. E. Terwilliger.

Charles Henderson
b. Aug. 25, 1924, Charlotte, N. C.
m. May 10, 1946, Sarah Kirkpatrick.

Eunice Ann
b. Apr. 5, 1930, Charlotte, N. C.
m. July 1947, Fred H. Fleming.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG VII JOHN HENRY WILSON DeARMOND, Sr. (1872-), Magazine, Arkansas

John Henry Wilson DeArmond, Sr., son of James Monroe DeArmond and North America Stanley, was born in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, January 13, 1872. He entered his father's jewelry store as an apprentice jeweler, and became a watch repairman and piano tuner as well. He left Kentucky about 1917 for Hugo, Oklahoma, where he tuned pianos for J. W. Sturgis & Sons. He returned to Kentucky about 1924 and married his second wife, and returned to Hugo, Oklahoma, where his son, John, was born. He settled at Altus, Oklahoma, in 1926. He removed to Arkansas about 1928, and was living in Arkansas County when his third wife died. He operated a jewelry store at Stuttgart and later at DeWitt, for 11 years. He is now retired, and living at Magazine, Arkansas (1952).

He married *first,* at Springfield, Tennessee, in 1890, Katie Hazelwood (b. 1872), daughter of Orrin Hazelwood and Texanna Nance.

He married *second,* prior to 1925, at Mayfield, Kentucky, Lillian Frey.

He married *third,* in 1926, Flossie May Foster (b. 1902; d. 1932, Arkansas County, Arkansas), daughter of Edward Foster and Josie Foley.

His present wife is Elizabeth Ehrsam (b. Feb. 11, 1872, LaCrosse, Wisconsin), whom he married in 1945 at DeWitt, Arkansas.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*[8]

AG VIII Gussie Lee
b. 1891.

Nina M., and Alvia (twins).
d. young.

Rose Ethel

b. 1895.

Frankie James

b. 1897.

Harry

r. Toledo, Ohio.

Willie

Virgil

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*

AG VIII John Henry Wilson, Jr.

b. Aug. 5, 1925, Hugo, Okla.

h. graduate, Santa Monica, Calif. High School; served 4 years in U. S. Navy, during World War II; an electrical planning and design engineer; r. 4193 McConnel Blvd., Venice, Calif. (1952).

m. Aug. 21, 1948, Venice, Calif., Frances Arline Gurskie (b. Apr. 17, 1930, Santa Monica, Calif.), dau. Konrad Thomas and Elsie Gurskie, Father North officiating.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Paul Wayne

b. Aug. 17, 1952, Inglewood, Calif.

Issue: DeARMOND *third marriage*

AG VIII *Christine*

b. Jan. 25, 1927, Altus, Okla.

Alline

b. Oct. 10, 1928, Columbus, Ky.

m. Jan. 19, 1946, Borger, Texas, Julius Charles Clark (b. Mar. 21, 1921, Wichita Falls, Texas), son of Oliver Theodore Clark and Izzie Pearl Brannon, Rev. James G. Glenn, officiating. He graduated from Phillips, Texas, High School; served in World War II in a signal repair unit, Signal Corps, U. S. Army. Now a gauger for Phillips Petroleum Co.[2]

Issue: CLARK

AG IX Charles Dewayne

b. Mar. 18, 1947, Borger, Texas.

Linda Christine

b. Oct. 11, 1950, Borger, Texas.

---

1. Material for this biography obtained from a personal interview with our subject in 1952.
2. *Family Record Society.*
3. O. K. Lyle, *Lyle Family.*

AG VII JANIE BLACKBURN D'ARMOND (1867-1948), Baton Rouge, La.

Janie Blackburn D'Armond, daughter of Thomas Henry D'Armond and Sallie Jane Dixon, was born in Clinton, Louisiana, November 1, 1867. She undoubtedly received

her education from Silliman's institute there, as it was located next door to her father's home.

At the age of 20, she fell in love with a young merchant of Clinton, but her father frowned on the affair because the boy was a member of the Jewish faith. One morning early, he rode up to her home on horseback, leading a saddled horse. Janie came out costumed in a riding habit, and they rode off, ostensibly for an early morning canter. They rode over to the next parish, and were married.

Janie married, August 23, 1887, Amite, Louisiana, Eugene Adler (b. Nov. 21, 1860, Clinton, La., d. June 17, 1924, Baton Rouge, La.), son of Solomon Adler and Celeste Levy. He was a farmer's supply merchant, and continued in business at Clinton until 1912, when the boll weevel ruined cotton production, and farmers and merchants alike were broke. He moved to Meridian, Mississippi, and purchased a business there, but disliked the town and business both so intensely that he sold out his business within three months and returned to Clinton for the summer. He then moved to Baton Rouge, and entered the cigar business. He was a devoted husband and affectionate father, and gave his children every advantage.

Issue: ADLER

AG VIII Infant son

b. 1888; died in infancy.

Camille

b. April 16, 1889, Clinton, La.

m. Mar. 4, 1907, Carl Michel Moses (b. July 23, 1882; d. Aug. 15, 1921), son of Bernard Moses & Babette Wolfe. He was a grocery merchant.

h. After the death of her husband, Camille entered the business world and has been in the accounting department of the Louisiana Highway Department since June 1, 1922. She never re-married, and lives with her sister, Celeste, in Baton Rouge (1951).

Celeste

b. Oct. 2, 1900, Clinton, La.

m. Sept. 27, 1924, William Phillips Reymond, Jr. (b. Apr. 23, 1895, Baton Rouge, La.), son of William Phillips Reymond, Sr., and Rosa Jastremski. He attended St. Vincent's Academy (now Catholic High School), Baton Rouge, and graduated in 1910. That fall, he entered Louisiana State University, where he earned a B.S. degree in civil engineering in 1914. He went to work immediately for the Mississippi River Commission. A year later, he became an engineer with the Louisiana Highway Department, and in 1916, he took a position as a Jefferson Davis Parish engineer, remaining there until the beginning of World War I. In 1917, William joined the U. S. Army, and became a second lieutenant in field artillery, and served ten months with his outfit overseas. He returned to civilian life in July 1919, and only a few days later, on August 1, accepted his first job with the Standard Oil Company, as a construction engineer. In 1931, he was promoted to a dual posi-

tion as safety manager and assistant personnel manager at the refinery, a post he held until he was named employee relations manager in 1937. He is very active in civic affairs, is a member of the Baton Rouge Chamber of Commerce, the Knights of Columbus, American Legion, and the Baton Rouge Country Club.[1]

Issue: REYMOND

AG IX William Gene

b. Oct. 19, 1925, Baton Rouge, La.

h. attended Louisiana State Univ., but his studies were interrupted by World War II, and he entered the Navy. He served for 2½ years, first as ART 3rd Class; then was sent to midshipmen's school at Northwestern Univ., finishing as an ensign in July, 1945. Served in Navy Ordnance Laboratory in Washington for one year, then released to inactive status, as a lieutenant, junior grade. He returned to Louisiana State Univ. and graduated, then entered Massachusetts Institute of Technology, but was forced to leave after six months because of his health. He is now with the Standard Oil Co., Baton Rouge, as a chemical engineer.

m. June 16, 1950, Baton Rouge, Madeline Richardson Noland (b. June 1929), dau. Amedee Wade Noland & Rosalie Richardson.

Issue: REYMOND

AG X Rosalie Noland. b. Feb. 24, 1953, Baton Rouge, La.

1. From *LSU Alumni News*, March 1951.

AG VII JAMES GIDEON D'ARMOND (1870-1940), Johnson City, Tenn.

James Gideon D'Armond, son of Thomas Henry D'Armond, and Sallie Jane Dixon, was born December 10, 1870, at Clinton, Louisiana. He grew up in Clinton, and was educated there. He worked in his Uncle James Gideon's store until he was 24, when he followed his parents to Johnson City, Tenn. He became assistant manager for R. L. Bruner department store, for several years, later being in charge of the commissary for the Cranberry (iron) Furnace. After leaving that position, he was manager of the shoe department for Thomas Brothers which later became Frank Miller Company. He remained with that firm until ill health forced his retirement about 1930.

He was known to his friends as 'Brother'. He joined the Baptist church at Clinton, Louisiana, before removing to Johnson City, and was a member of the Junior Order, Johnson City. He died at his home, 112 West Millard Street, Johnson City, October 7, 1940.

He married, January 1, 1903, Nannie Lovell (b. Nov. 22, 1884), daughter of William Brown Lovell, and Mary Guthrie.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Elizabeth Bruner

b. Sept. 12, 1903, Johnson City, Tenn.

h. graduate, Science High School, Johnson City; graduate, Johnson City Business School, Feb. 1922. Was a stenographer, secretary, bookkeeper and office manager, until her marriage. Was a member of the Pilot Club, a business women's organization, and served as treasurer, vice president and director, from Jan. 1941, until Aug. 1950. After her marriage, moved to Chattanooga, Tenn.

m. Aug. 10, 1950, Chattanooga, Tenn., Fred H. Yearout (b. Sept. 8, 1907, Maryville, Tenn.), son of John M. Yearout and Mattie Howard. He graduated from a private school at Maryville, Tenn.; afterwards attended the University of Tennessee for 2 years. Now assistant district manager for a wholesale creamery. Enjoys civic activities and is a football enthusiast.

Issue: *none.* (1951)

James Thomas ("Jack")

b. Aug. 1, 1905, Johnson City, Tenn.

h. president, Boyd-DeArmond Incorporated, furniture dealers at Erwin, Tenn. He is a prominent member of his community, a highly successful merchant, a popular and sociable person.

m. Oct. 10, 1927, Greeneville, Tenn., Mildred Rebecca Boyd (b. Aug. 27, 1906), daughter, Joseph Adolphus Boyd and Elizabeth Bradshaw.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Nancy Elizabeth

b. Oct. 24, 1930.

h. attended Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.

m. Aug. 10, 1952, Erwin, Tenn., Frank Gentry.

Issue: GENTRY
AG X Mary Elizabeth. b. July 19, 1953.

AG VII ROBERT JACKSON D'ARMOND, SR. (1895-), Clawson, Michigan

Robert Jackson D'Armond, Sr., son of Samuel Jackson D'Armond, Jr., and Anna Rose, was born at Kingston, Tennessee, April 23, 1895. He grew up in Kingston, and afterwards lived for a few years at Alcoa, Tennessee. For many years he has made his home at Clawson, Michigan.

He married at Knoxville, Tennessee, September 17, 1916, Iola B. Hensley (b. July 24, 1895, Rockwood, Tenn.), daughter of George R. Hensley and Julia Breazeale.[1]

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VIII Robert Jackson, Jr.
b. Dec. 26, 1918, Alcoa, Tenn.; r. Clawson, Mich.
m. Mar. 12, 1943, Charlotte Waller (b. Jan. 25, 1917), dau. Stover Woods Waller & Minnie Monger.
Issue: *none.* (1950)

Samuel Bogart
b. Feb. 26, 1921, Alcoa, Tenn.; d. Sept. 12, 1943.
h. enlisted in World War II with Marine Corps, Nov. 2, 1940. Saw foreign sea service on U. S. Cruiser *Wasp* from June 19, 1941, to July 12, 1942. Served in Asiatic Pacific area from Sept. 1, 1942, to Sept. 12, 1943. Participated in action against the enemy in ten aerial combat missions over enemy territory while stationed at Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands, as master sergeant, and air navigator. He was killed in action, Sept. 12, 1943. Awarded Air Medal with citation, Purple Heart, Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal, American Defense Service Medal and World War II Victory Medal.

Bettie Jane
b. Feb. 14, 1928, Clawson, Oakland County, Mich.
m. Sept. 16, 1950, George J. Seader (b. July 25, 1921).[2]
Issue: SEADER
AG IX Melissa Ann
b. July 1952.

1. Knox County, Tennessee, Marriage Records. Frank Murphy, J. P., officiated.
2. George J. Seader was adopted at the age of 9 months by Ed Stephens of Kingston, Michigan. His real mother was a Canadian whose maiden name was 'Rodgers'. He has never seen his real parents.

AG VII DAVID ELDRIDGE D'ARMOND, Sr. (1897-), Harriman, Tennessee

David Eldridge D'Armond, Sr., son of Samuel Jackson D'Armond, Jr., and Anna Rose, was born at Kingston, Tennessee, February 28, 1897. He graduated from Kingston High School, and attended the College of Agriculture, University of Tennessee, for three years. He was sales manager for Tennessee Power Company until it was absorbed by the Tennessee Valley Authority. He was with the Eastman Corporation, at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, during World War II. He is now (1951) in the building material business with offices at Knoxville, Tennessee. His residence is at Harriman, Tennessee, where his family has resided for many years.

He married, August 28, 1915, Roane County, Tennessee, Grace Chapman[1] (b. June

26, 1895, Roane County, Tenn.), daughter of Gilbert Randolph Chapman of Hoods Landing, Roane County, and Sarah Frances Harmon. She was a very popular girl, and won a trip to the Chicago World's Fair in 1904 by receiving in excess of 124,000 votes in a newspaper contest.[2]

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG VIII David Eldridge, Jr.

b. Oct. 30, 1917, Kingston, Tenn.

h. graduated from Columbia, Tenn. High School; attended Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., and Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville, Tenn. Volunteered for service in the Army Air Corps, World War II, in 1942, and took his cadet training at Kelly, Randolph, Ballinger and San Angelo Air Fields. Received his wings at Eagle Pass, Texas, Class of 1943-E. Was commanding officer at one post in the U. S. prior to being shipped to European Theatre, where he served as troop carrier pilot and squadron leader. Participated in every major battle in European theatre, including D-Day. Served 18 months overseas, and was discharged with the rank of captain. Awarded Air Medal with six oak leaf clusters. Now (1951) sole owner and manager of D'Armond Buick Company, Crossville, Tenn.

m. Sept. 29, 1935, Helen Walters (b. June 12, 1917), dau. H. P. Walters & Frances M. Kinzer.

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG X David Eldridge III

b. Mar. 13, 1944, Harriman, Tenn.

John Marion

b. Sept. 16, 1948, Knoxville, Tenn.

Gilbert Jackson

b. May 1, 1921; d. April 13, 1940.

Barbara June

b. Dec. 14, 1925, Kingston, Tenn.

m. Oct. 1, 1949, Charleston, S. C., Richard Louis Rodier, son of Joseph Rodier of Oxford, Mass.

Issue: RODIER

AG IX Robert Louis

b. July 30, 1950.

Anne Frances

b. Feb. 21, 1936.

---

1. Roane County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Rev. P. R. Brown, officiated.
2. *Harriman,* Tenn. *Record,* Friday, May 27, 1904.

AG VII MARGARET MILDRED D'ARMOND (1897-), Clinton, La.

Margaret Mildred D'Armond, daughter of Thomas S. Franklin D'Armond and Florence Rhea, was born January 31, 1897, at Clinton, Louisiana. She now makes her home at Clinton, living next door to her sister, Mary Mathilde.

She married, September 27, 1918, at Mobile, Alabama, James Paschal Buchanan

(b. Aug. 20, 1891, Kentucky), son of James Buchanan, ceremony being performed by Reverend Louis Tucker, the same minister who officiated at the marriage of her sister, Mary Mathilde, to Clarence Percy, Jr., at Clinton, Louisiana, in 1905. Her husband was born in Kentucky but reared in Cairo, Illinois, and attended high school in Chicago. He became a reporter for a New Orleans newspaper and later published a Spanish language magazine. He was an aviator in World War I, 1916-1918. He was afterwards editor of a labor newspaper, and later entered the investment field, dealing in oils and lands. Now in Chicago, operating as Buchanan Intercommunications System, 3178 N. Clark Street.

Issue: BUCHANAN

AG VIII James Paschal, Jr.

b. April 1, 1920, Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 6, 1945.

h. entered World War II in September 1941, and trained at Chanute and Scott Fields; from there he went to Salina, Kansas. He served two years in Puerto Rico and Galapagos Islands. He then returned to the United States and took advanced training with B'29 bombing planes. He served one year in India as a radio operator. He was lost on a bombing mission from India over Japan, while over Kyushu, January 6, 1945.

m. yes, but no issue.

Diane

b. Oct. 8, 1928, Chicago, Ill.

m. Feb. 27, 1948, Edward Roscoe Morris, Jr.

Issue: MORRIS

AG IX James Roscoe Buchanan

b. Mar. 26, 1949.

Marilyn

b. Oct. 31, 1951.

AG VII SAMUEL JACKSON DeARMOND (1879-1945), Acy, Louisiana

Samuel Jackson DeArmond, son of Oliver Jackson DeArmond and Clara Roxanna Atkinson, was born in Ascension Parish, Louisiana, Sept. 16, 1879. He died June 26, 1945.

He married, March 19, 1903, Mary Olivia Leiche[1] (b. St. Amant, La.), daughter of Etcher Leiche and Annie Edwards.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Lelia Mae

b. Mar. 18, 1904, Acy, La.

m. May 14, 1923, Leon Morgan.[2]

Hilda Wilima

b. Feb. 27, 1905, Acy, La.

m. Feb. 20, 1924, Julius Arceneaux.[2]

Maurice Joseph, Sr.

b. May 28, 1906, Acy, La.; d. June 27, 1939, Baton Rouge, La.

m. Nov. 21, 1925, Edna Terrell.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Maurice Joseph, Jr.

b. after 1925; r. 520 Connell St., Baton Rouge, La.

Catherine June

b. after 1925.
m. June 14, 1947, Mack Henry Watkins, Jr.[2]
Issue: WATKINS
AG X Peggy June. b. Dec. 31, 1951.

Minnie Miniver

b. Aug. 5, 1908, Acy, La.
m. Dec. 15, 1926, Eugene J. Ashford.[2]
r. 3238 Calumet Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Clara Aniclee

b. Nov. 16, 1911, Acy, La.
m. Willie —.; r. 3936 Wyandotte St., Baton Rouge, La.

Nancy Verda

b. May 4, 1913, Acy, La.
m. Mar. 28, 1935, Dennis L. Smith.[2]

Samuel Allen

b. Aug. 2, 1918, Acy, La.; r. 3334 Oceola Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Shirley Lebia

b. Oct. 7, 1921, Acy, La.
m. June 21, 1940, Frank L. Denham;[2] r. RFD No. 1, Baker, La.

Marlin Michael

b. June 5, 1920, Acy, La.
m. Sept. 6, 1941, Vernie Wunstel (Baker) (b. Feb. 27, 1919), dau. Odgar Babe Wunstel & Delphine Thibodeaux.
Issue: DeARMOND *none.* (1951)

Marion née Baker

b. Nov. 18, 1936, dau. Vernie Wunstel by her first marriage; adopted May 3, 1949.

r. 3413 Cannonicus, Baton Rouge, La. (1951).

1. Ascension Parish, La. Marriage Records.
2. East Baton Rouge Parish, La. Marriage Records.

AG VII HENRY ALLEN DeARMOND (1889-), Acy, Louisiana

Henry Allen DeArmond, son of Oliver Jackson DeArmond and Clara Roxanna Atkinson, was born at Acy, Louisiana, Ascension Parish, August 4, 1889. He was still living at Acy in 1951.

He married in 1917, Katherine ("Katie") Cannon (b. 1891), daughter of Martin M. Cannon and Eliska Melavcok. She was still living in 1951.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Cecil S.

b. Dec. 17, 1919, Acy, La.; r. 3539 Geronimo, Baton Rouge, La.
m. Mar. 28, 1948, Betty Lou Wallace (b. Sept. 18, 1928), dau. Peter Bertrand Wallace & Alix Ann Gautreaux.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG IX Daryl Steven
b. Jan. 26, 1949.

Kermit Wise
b. Oct. 30, 1921, Acy, La.; r. 834 Main St., Baton Rouge, La.
h. single, 1951.

Joy Marie
b. 1928, Acy, La.; r. 729 Tricon St., New Orleans, La.
m. Mar. 22, 1947, Vincent Burgan (b. Aug. 5, 1916), son of J. M. Burgan and Frances C—.
Issue: BURGAN
AG IX Carolyn
b. Nov. 5, 1948.

AG VIII CHRISTINE DeARMOND (1927-), Cape May Court House, N. J.

Christine DeArmond, daughter of John Henry Wilson DeArmond, Sr., and Flossie May Foster, was born January 25, 1927, Altus, Oklahoma. She lived as a child in Arkansas; after her mother's death, her father moved to Stuttgart, Arkansas, and in 1935, to Gillette, and in 1937, to DeWitt, where he operated a jewelry store. In July 1942, Christine and her sister, Alline, went to Borger, Texas, to live with her mother's brother, Edward A. Foster. In October 1943, she moved to Washington, D. C., and lived with her mother's half-sister, where she graduated from McKinley High School, Feb. 1, 1946. She met her husband while he was stationed there during his army service, attending Georgetown University. After their marriage, she made her home in Richmond while he was attending medical school. On July 1, 1949, they moved to Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where her husband served his internship. From July to September 15, 1950, they lived in Ocean City, New Jersey, where her husband was house physician for the Shore Memorial Hospital. She has since made her home at Cape May Court House, New Jersey, her husband being in private general practice there. (1952).

She married on March 16, 1946, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Ulric J. Laquer (b. Mar. 24, 1924, Frankfurt, Germany), son of Dr. F. O. Laquer and Kathleen M. Guba, and a grandson of Dr. Ernest Laquer and Hedwig Herz. He graduated from Germantown High School, Philadelphia, and attended Catholic University and Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. He obtained his degree as Doctor of Medicine from the Medical College of Virginia, at Richmond in 1949, thus following a family tradition, both his father and grandfather being doctors. He served in World War II as a private first class, in the Army, from April 1943 to March 24, 1946.[1]

Issue: LAQUER
AG IX Richard Dale
b. Feb. 2, 1947, Richmond, Va.

Thomas Edward
b. Oct. 26, 1949, Lancaster, Penna.

Brenda Diane
b. Mar. 12, 1951, Cape May Court House, N. J.

1. *Family Record Society.*

LINE A-2

JOHN DERMOND

of

KNOX COUNTY, TENNESSEE

and

Descendants

AG II JOHN DERMOND (c1738-1809), Knox County, Tennessee

John Dermond, son of James d'Armond and Mary Johnston,[1] was born on his father's farm in West Hanover township, near Monadahill, Lancaster (later Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania, about 1738. He may have been named for his mother's brother, John Johnston, of Pennsylvania. His father died in 1748, and John and his two brothers and two sisters were reared by his mother on the home place. His father's will bequeathed to John the place which his father had purchased from Mary McNeely, and the home place to his youngest brother, Richard. The will also appointed Reverend Richard Sankey (q.v.), who was pastor of the old West Hanover Presbyterian Church from August 31, 1737, to June 6, 1759, as guardian for James' children.[1] No record has been found of the disposition of the property willed to John at his father's death but undoubtedly a cash settlement was paid to him when the property was sold. In 1780, his mother died in Hanover township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, and in her will instructed her son, Richard, to pay to her son, John, the sum of "100 pounds current Money of the State of Pennsylvania".[5] This represented John's share of his mother's estate, apart from what he had received under his father's will.

After his marriage and about 1760, John and Thomas, in company with his wife's family, migrated to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and settled on McMichaels Creek, where both John and Thomas bought extensive land holdings.[3] Whether this move was influenced by the removal of Reverend Sankey to Virginia or the insecurity of the settlers in Pennsylvania due to the recurring attacks by the Indians, we do not know. It is inconceivable that John and his brother would have left Pennsylvania because of the Indian raids and have left their mother there with only their younger brother for her protection. Many settlers were moving away from the Pennsylvania settlements, due in part to the migratory habits of all the early American settlers who were pushing out steadily into the wilderness seeking more and better land. John Caldwell, who had emigrated from North Ireland to Pennsylvania, made exploratory trips into Virginia and the Carolinas seeking out greater land areas for the relatively crowded settlements in Pennsylvania. His reports of generous land grants, fertile soil, mild climate, and a firmer control of the Indians who themselves were not as warlike as the Pennsylvania tribes, led many Pennsylvania families to leave their homes and settle in Virginia and North Carolina. It is entirely possible that John and his older brother, Thomas, made their decision to move southward while the family was temporarily dispossessed by the Indian massacres of 1756 and their mother refusing to abandon her Pennsylvania home, remained behind in Pennsylvania. John made his home in Mecklenburg County for the next 25 years and there most of his children were born.

From 1781 through 1784, John served with the North Carolina militia, being then about 45 years old. For this service he received pay by military vouchers.[6] No record has been located of his activities but it could not have been of a minor nature since his land award was equal to that of his wife's brother, Samuel Flenniken (q.v.), whose career was an illustrious one.

On February 15, 1784, he was awarded a warrant for 500 acres of land "in our county of Green on the south of Holston", now known as Topside community of Knox County, Tennessee.[7] This grant was superseded by a Tennessee land grant issued after the Tennessee Assembly ruled that these Carolina grants were void. This grant lay along the shores of Holston (now Tennessee) River, just above the mouth of Little River, and was bisected through the middle by Knob Creek which empties into the Tennessee River. In 1785 or 1786, John sold his holdings in North Carolina and migrated to East Tennessee, coming down the French Broad River in flatboats, and settled on this land,[8] accompanied by his wife and children, and three of the sons of his

brother, Thomas. He was the first settler in what later became Knox County, Tennessee.[16] He built a cabin and a tubmill, near Colonel Churchwell's ferry across the Tennessee River, which was so greatly in demand that it was several years before he could install runners of good stone.[8] A study of John's will and the will of his son, John, indicates that the mill was located on Knob Creek near its mouth. He became a successful farmer, and being the first settler, a prominent member of the community. He took no part in the political life of the county but devoted himself to the operation of his mill, the clearing and developing of his farm, and the acquisition of additional lands. One historian has referred to him as Knox Couny's "first industrialist".

In 1787, John signed a petition made by the inhabitants of the "Western Country" to the North Carolina Legislature praying for representation. This extant document contains the only existing example of John's signature.[17]

He appeared in the Knox County Tax Lists for 1806 and 1807 as the owner of 400 acres of land, and in the 1808 list with 421 acres, and in the 1809 list with 426 acres.[18] His original log home is still standing, having been twice moved to other locations by later owners. It stands today on the original farm not far from its original site, now owned by the heirs of Squire R. E. Masterson, Masterson Road, Knox County. The home of Squire Masterson stands on the original site.

He died at his home in Knox County, in July 1809, his will being probated at the July 1809 Term of Court.[9] His grave is in the family burial plot, located on a hillside on the Masterson farm.

He married in Pennsylvania, about 1760, Esther Flenniken (b. Jan. 12, 1740; d. after April, 1822[10]), daughter of James Flenniken (*q.v.*) and Jane Gillespie. His brother, Thomas, married her sister, Mary.[2]

Issue: DEARMOND

AG III *John II*

b. 1761, perhaps in N. C.

Mary

b. after 1760, perhaps in N. C.
m. — Hewet.[9]

Elizabeth

b. after 1760, in N. C.
m. — Thomson.[9]

James

b. July 3, 1771, in N. C.

David Flenniken

b. 1770-1775, in N. C.

William

b. circa 1775, in N. C.

Richard Johnston

b. 1778, in N. C.

Thomas

b. 1780-1790, in N. C.
h. was living in his own home, located on his father's farm in 1809.[12] His inheritance under his father's will was only for his lifetime, passing to his brothers, William and Richard, at his death. The reason for this is obscure[9] He left Knox County and settled in Monroe County, sometime prior to 1830.[14] No further record of him has been found.

m. Jan. 23, 1805, Blount County, Tenn., Elizabeth Hair[11] (b. 1770-1780).
Issue: *none known.*

---

1. See *Appendix,* James d'Armond, Last Will & Testament.
2. See *Appendix,* Jane Flenniken, Last Will & Testament.
3. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Register of Deeds, Harris Ledgers, Book 9, p. 84.
   January 7, 1767, John Dearmond purchased under grant signed by Governor Selwyn of N. C., a tract consisting of 144 acres, on McMichaels Creek, Mecklenburg County.
   Ibid., Book 9, p. 84, and Book 12, p. 58: John Dearmond sold to Henry Eustace McCulloch, 144 acres of land on McMichaels Creek, Jan. 10, 1767.
   Ibid., Book 26, p. 35, Jan. 10, 1767: Mortgage given on land *supra* describes property as being on the *west side* of McMichaels Creek.
   Ibid., Book 2, p. 76, Jan. 9, 1767: John Dearmond sold to John Wilson, part of a tract of 144 acres granted to John Dearmond by a grant signed by George Augustus Selwyn, Governor of N. C., dated Jan. 9, 1767; recorded, August 31, 1776, located on McMichaels Creek.
   Ibid., Book 29, p. 40, April 17, 1771: John Dearmond sold to James Yandle, 105 acres on Sugar Creek, Mecklenburg County; deed witnessed by Andrew Baxter and William Flenniken.
4. Graham, *Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence and Lives of Its Signers.*
5. See *Appendix,* Mary Dermond, Last Will & Testament.
6. State of North Carolina, Dept. of Archives, Revolutionary War Pay Vouchers, Salisbury District: *Coucher No. 302,* to John Deamond for 6 pounds, 12 shillings, Dec. 25, 1781.
   Voucher No. 1400 to John Dearmon for 16 pounds, 12 shillings, dated Aug. 20, 1782. "Agreeable to an Act of the General Assembly proposed in Wake County the 14th July 1781, John Dearmon was allowed 16 pounds, 12 shillings. Specie for Militia Service by the Board of Auditors. By order Richard Trotter C. D., David Wilson and Will Cathey, Auditors. Invc. 1-11-8." Obverse reads: "To Darmond—His tick".
   Voucher No. 2219 to John Diamond for 18 shillings, August 30, 1782.
   Voucher No. 3492 to John Dearmond for 9 pounds, 2 shillings, July 31, 1783.
   Voucher No. 6031 to John Durmond for 21 pounds, Jan. 4, 178-.
   Voucher No. 6173 to John Dearmond for 9 pounds, 2 shillings, July 31, 1783.
   Voucher No. 8344 to John Dermond for 4 pounds, — shillings, May 18, 1784.
   Voucher No. 8354 to John Dermond for 2 pounds, May 18, 1784.
7. State of North Carolina, Land Grant No. 960, Book A, p. 83, Feb. 15, 1784, to John Dermond. Registered June 10, 1793. Signed by Alex. Martin, Governor, and recorded in the Secretary's Office as No. 929. Also recorded, Knox County, Tennessee, Record of Deeds, Book 1-A, p. 104. See also *Appendix, John Dermond, Land Grant for 500 acres.*
8. Dr. J. G. M. Ramsay, *Annals of Tennessee, East Tennessee Edition,* p. 375.
9. Knox County, Tennessee, Estate Book 1, p. 296: John Dearmond, Last Will and Testament. See also *Appendix.*
10. Knox County, Tennessee, Court, Minute Book 8, p. 207, April 6, 1816:
    "Ordered that the Sheriff examine the situation of Esther Dearmond, widow of John Dearmond dec'd and if it require relief, to provide for her a comfortable subsistence until next Term when he shall make report of the matter to Court".
    Ibid., April Sessions 1822, Book 12, p. 29, April 1, 1822: "Ordered that Charles McClung, clerk, be allowed an order (a copy of the record) for an allowance to Esther Dearmond at April Sessions 1816—eighty-five cents—to be paid by the Trustee out of the County money."
11. Blount County, Tennessee, Marriage Records.
12. Knox County Deeds, December 1809: William and Richard J. Dearmond sold to Reuben Tipton, 15 acres of land in Knox County, south of Holston and French Broad Rivers, being a part of Estate of John Dearmond, deceased, nearly opposite *Thomas Dearmond's house.* The Tennessee River was then referred to as the 'Holston River' as far south as the present confluence of the Tennessee and Little Tennessee rivers.
13. *History of the Counties of Dauphin and Lebanon,* p. 100.
14. 1830 U. S. census, Monroe County, Tenn.: Thomas DeArman with 1 male, 40-50; 1 female, 50-60. This could mean that Thomas was 49 years of age and his wife, 51. Also listed in same census for same county was James A. Hair, b. 1780-1790. He may have been a brother of Thomas' wife, Elizabeth Hair.
15. Pollyanna Creekmore, compiler, *Early East Tennessee Taxpayers, III, Knox County, 1806,* in East Tennessee Historical Society Publications No. 25, 1953.
16. Moses White, writing in *Art Work of Knoxville* (W. H. Parrish Publishing Co. 1905).
17. Legislative Papers, North Carolina Archives, Raleigh.

AG III JOHN DEARMOND II (1761-1834), Knox County, Tennessee

John Dearmond II, better known in later life as 'John Dearmond, Senior', son of John Dearmond I, and Esther Flenniken, was born in 1761[6] either in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, or in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, after his parents had settled there. He served with the North Carolina militia in 1784, for which he received depreciation pay.[1] Sometime after 1784, he came with his father to East Tennessee and settled south of the Tennessee River in what is known today as Topside Community, Knox County. At first, apparently, he lived on his father's grant.

On February 2, 1805, he purchased a tract of land from Stockley Donelson which had been granted to Landon Carter by the State of North Carolina by patent number 1255, July 12, 1794, and which was located on "southside of Holston (now Tennessee) River."[2] The deed was issued to "John Dearmond Sr. of Blount County" although all court records which affected him throughout his life were recorded in Knox County. On June 9, 1809, he secured a land grant from the State of Tennessee for 422½ acres of land in Knox County, within the limits of the tract located for the use of academies on the Holston River.[3] He is found in the 1806 tax lists for Knox County with 376 acres; in 1807 and 1808 with 367 acres; is not listed in 1809 and 1810, indicating that he may have sold not only his own holdings but also his share of his father's estate which was bequeathed to him at his father's death in 1809. In 1811 and 1812, he was taxed with the land which he had secured through the Tennessee land grant in 1809. It may be assumed that he purchased this grant with proceeds of the sale of his former holdings.[14]

He was a farmer, so far as is known, and also engaged in buying and selling of farm land.[4] He held a prominent place in Knox County life since so many of his family events were recorded in the newspapers of that day. He died April 13, 1834, but his burial place in unknown.[6] He, his wife, and daughter, Ellen, were members of the Second Presbyterian Church which was organized in 1818.

He married *first,* about 1780 in North Carolina, but there is no record extant of this marriage or his first wife's name.

He married *second,* September 26, 1798, Ellen Moore[13] (b. c1775[5]), who survived her husband.[7]

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG IV *John III*

b. c1780, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Sallie

b. c1790, Knox County, Tenn.

m. May 11, 1809, Knox County, Tenn., Azariah Orr (d. Sept. 4, 1827),[10] a long time resident of the Cherokee Nation. Testators for the marriage were John N. Gamble & Samuel Cunningham.

Issue: ORR

AG V Elizabeth

m. — Russell.

Issue: RUSSELL

AG VI Elizabeth. b. Aug. 23, 1860. m. Joe M. Johnson. r. Knoxville, Tenn.

Cynthia

b. c1794, Knox County, Tenn.[15] She was a widow when her father wrote his will, Apr. 16, 1833.[7]

m. Sept. 13, 1814, Knox County, Tenn., George Davis.

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*

AG IV Ellen

b. after 1798, Knox County, Tenn.; sold her share of her father's estate to G. W. Churchwell, Sept. 17, 1840.[3]

William

b. 1800-1810, Knox County, Tenn.; d. July 1836.[8]

m. Dec. 17, 1834, Knox County, Tenn., Jane Campbell. Issue: *none.*

Esther T.

b. after 1798, Knox County, Tenn.

m. Sept. 23, 1824, Knox County, Tenn., Moses Cunningham, Rev. George Atkin, M. E. Church, officiating.

Elizabeth ("Betsy")

b. after 1798, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Mar. 11, 1827.[10]

m. Mar. 9, 1826, Knox County, Tenn., Duke Howell, Rev. Thos. H. Nelson, Presbyterian minister, officiating.[9] After his wife's death, Duke Howell married, Oct. 16, 1828, Mrs. Mary Yoast.[12]

Issue: HOWELL

AG V Elizabeth

b. 1827, Knox County, Tenn.

Matilda

b. after 1798, Knox County, Tenn. She was living in April 1833.[7]

m. Sept. 4, 1828, Knox County, Tenn., Allen Perry.[11] On June 27, 1840, he was elected first lieutenant of the Knoxville Dragoons, William R. Caswell being elected captain, and William B. Bowen, second lieut.[16]

---

1. State of North Carolina, Dept. of Archives, Revolutionary War Pay Vouchers, Salisbury District. Voucher No. 8225, May 13, 1784, to John Dermin, Junior, for 4 pounds, 4 shillings, for military service. Signed by —Harris, and Will Cathey, Auditors.
2. Knox County, Tenn. Warranty Deeds.
3. Tennessee Land Grants, East Tenn. Division, Book 1-1, p. 574; also Book 1, p. 587.
4. Knox County, Tenn. Warranty Deeds, Dec. 26, 1811. John DeArmond sold to Joseph Porter, all claim to tract of land in Grassy Valley, Knox County, formerly property of Margaret Porter, deceased. *Ibid.*, Sept. 3, 1821, John DeArmond sold to Henry Bidleman, 2 acres in Knox County, along south bank of Holston River.
5. 1830 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn. John DeArmond with 1 male, 60-70; 2 females, 20-30; 1 female, 50-60; 1 female, 15-20.
6. *Knoxville Register,* Vol. 18, No. 930, Wednesday, 21 May 1834 (from American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.). "Died on the 13th Ultimo, in Knoxville, Mr. John DeArmond, aged 73 years."
7. See *Appendix,* John Dearmond, Sr., Last Will & Testament.
8. Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes, Book 16, p. 159. Letters of administration granted to Allen Perry and James Davis, for Estate of William Dearmond, deceased, August 1, 1836.
   Knox County Court, October 1836 Sessions. October 1, 1836, Jane DeArmond conveyed to George W. Churchwell for $20.00, her right in the personal estate and any dower rights in lands of her husband, William DeArmond, deceased, which had been bought at sheriff's sale in Knoxville by Churchwell.
9. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Samuel Flenniken m. Elizabeth Howell, Feb. 15, 1826. Was she a sister of Duke Howell?
10. *Knoxville Register,* 12 Sept. 1827. "Died on Tuesday evening the 4th instant., at the residence of Mr. John Dearmons, of this vicinity, Azariah Orr, after a confinement of two weeks. Mr. Orr was a resident of the Cherokee Nation . . ."
11. *Ibid.,* 10 Sept. 1828, Wednesday. "Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Isaac Lewis, Mr. Allen Perry to Miss Matilda Dearmon, daughter of Mr. John Dearmon, all of this county."

12. *Ibid.*, Wednesday, 8 March 1826. "Married on Thursday evening last by the Rev. Thos. H. Nelson, Mr. Duke Howl of this town to Miss Elizabeth Dearmond, daughter of Mr. John Dearmond of this vicinity."
Ibid., Wednesday, 14 March, 1827. "Died on Sunday evening last, Mrs. Betsy Howl, consort of Mr. Duke Howl of this place."
Ibid., Wednesday, Oct. 22, 1828. "Married on Thursday night last, by the Rev. Mr. Kindrick, Mr. Duke Howel to Mrs. Mary Yoast, all of this county."
13. Pollyanna Creekmore, compiler, *Marriage Records of Knox County, Tennessee.* Marriage bond for John Dearmond and Nelly Moore, Sept. 26, 1798. Bondsmen, John Dearmond and John Witherspoon. Testator, Joseph Greer.
14. Pollyanna Creekmore, compiler, *Early East Tennessee Taxpayers, III, Knox County, 1806,* in East Tennessee Historical Society Publications No. 25, 1953. Tax lists for Captain Tipton's Company.
15. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn., Family No. 595. Cynthia Davis, Real Estate, $800.; age 56, b. Tenn.; Gilbert Russell, no occupation, age 28, b. Va.; Cynthia Russell, age 6, b. Tenn.; Frank R. Russell, age 4, b. Tenn.
Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Aug. 17, 1842, G. C. Russell m. E. I. Davis. Bondsman, Richard Rosecrans.
Are these references of our subject?
16. *Knoxville Register & Weekly Times,* Wed., July 1, 1840.

AG III JAMES DEARMOND (1771-1831), Roane County, Tennessee

James Dearmond, son of John Dearmond and Esther Flenniken, was born July 3, 1771, in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He was named for his grandfather, James d'Armond, of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He came, while still a youth, to Knox County, Tennessee, with his parents, and lived on his father's grant south of the Tennessee River, in what is known today as Topside community. Early in his manhood, he joined with the pioneer settlers who accepted the job of resisting the Indian raids, and pushing them back from the encroaching white settlements. He was active in many skirmishes and engagements, and his personal courage and intrepidity was a telling factor wherever he appeared.

Breazeale recounts that in August 1794, Lieutenant (afterwards, Colonel) John McClellan was ordered to march toward the Cumberland Mountains to meet Captain Evans at Crab Orchard. On arrival at Crab Orchard, he found a letter from his captain stuck up on a pole set up in the road, directing him to return. They turned about, retraced their steps about a mile and a half to the foot of Spencer's Hill, where they encamped for the night. It had been raining all day and they commenced building fires without taking the precaution to draw the wet charges from their guns and re-load. Without receiving any warning, they found themselves suddenly surrounded by Indians, and cut off from most of their horses. General confusion of course ensued; McClellan, however, rallied his men as well as circumstances would allow, and they fought as they retreated, with the utmost valor and intrepidity, but many of them could not get their pieces to fire at all. Some of the men whose guns would not fire ran along the line priming for the others, when their guns happened to mis-fire. The Indians were twice repulsed, but they again rallied, and so far outnumbering the whites (there being about 100 Indians), McClellan was finally compelled to make a precipitate retreat up the mountain. Most of the men lost their horses and baggage; Lieutenant McClellan lost his. James Dearmond ran to his horse, cut the spancel from his legs, and mounted him barebacked, the halter being upon him. As he mounted, an Indian threw a tomahawk at him which grazed his head, but he escaped unhurt. He then followed his retreating companions up the mountain, and on overtaking them, McClellan halted and bawled out to his men, "Boys, make your escape—I can go no further—I am done—but pay no attention to me—take care of yourselves". Dearmond, hearing this, sprang from his horse and threw McClellan on him, exclaiming, "Now, lieutenant, make your escape; there is not a damned Indian in all the nation that can catch me." And McClellan did escape and so did Dearmond. McClellan lost four men killed and one was wounded.

The loss of the Indians was fifteen or twenty; they were seen to fall under the fire of McClellan's men.[1] James also served with Captain Houston's Company in 1808.

His father obtained North Carolina Grant number 635, dated August 23, 1788, for a tract of land in Roane County. James settled on this grant and developed it into a home for himself and family. On April 12, 1809, shortly before his father's death, his father deeded this tract of land to James,[8] and it has remained in the family for over a hundred years. It was located on Little Emory River where it flows through a gap in Waldens Ridge. The Southern Railway eventually built its main line from Harriman to Knoxville by this site, and later constructed a branch line through the gap to the coal fields at Petros. This railroad junction point was designated as *DeArmond Station*. James was undoubtedly one of the first settlers in that section, and served on the first jury of Roane County in 1801.

He died at his home on March 1, 1831, and is buried in DeArmond Graveyard on Little Emory River, near Harriman. The finest tribute to his life is contained in his obituary, which reads: "Died at his residence in Roane County on the third instant, James Dearmond, aged upwards of 60 years. He was an ardent friend, a firm and unyielding Republican,[2] and a devoted patriot, of which he gave many proofs through the whole course of life but especially in the war which the Cherokees waged upon the first settlers of this country. In those perilous times when the helpless female and tender infant had no shield to defend them from savage barbarity save the bosom of the soldier, the deceased was one of their most bold and intrepid defenders. He accompanied the celebrated Governor Sevier in nearly all his campaigns against the Indians, frequently acted as spy, and was always exposed to imminent danger, in consequence of which he became almost proverbial for his personal activity and bravery. And his last efforts in defense of his country were in the late war with the Creek Indians, where he also distinguished himself. He has left a large family, most of whom are females, together with many relatives and friends to mourn their hapless lot."[3]

He married, March 16, 1802, Susan Shaden (b. Sept. 1, 1786, in Va.; d. Feb. 18, 1869, Roane County, Tenn.)[15] She was a small, gracious and energetic woman who ruled her family with a firm hand. She played the harpsichord and must have been a beautiful woman in her youth, since her daughters were famous for their beauty.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV Esther

b. Feb. 9, 1803, Roane County, Tenn.

m. Nov. 6, 1827, Robert S. Brashear of Crawford County,[14] Ark., son of Bazel Brashear of Roane County, Tenn. He died sometime prior to 1854, and Esther returned to her father's home.[9]

Issue: BRASHEAR[10]

AG V Louisa

Elmira

twins:

Margaret

b. Sept. 15, 1804; d. Jan. 23, 1884, single.[11]

Mary

b. Sept. 15, 1804; d. June 11, 1884, single.[11]

Elizabeth

b. Aug. 19, 1806, Roane County, Tenn.

m. Nov. 2, 1836, Thomas F. D'Armond (q.v.) of La.,[4] her second cousin.

John

b. Oct. 30, 1808, Roane County, Tenn.

Wiley

b. Mar. 6, 1810; d. after 1878, single; was living in 1878 when he witnessed the wills of his sisters, Mary & Margaret.[11]

Grizza Blackburn

b. May 13, 1812, Roane County, Tenn.
m. Nov. 18, 1835, Samuel Jackson D'Armond (q.v.) of La., her second cousin, once removed.[5]

Matilda

b. June 20, 1814, Roane County, Tenn.
m. Sept. 29, 1842, James G. D'Armond (q.v.), of La., her second cousin, once removed.[6]

Isabel

b. Aug. 6, 1816, Roane County, Tenn.

Drucilla

b. May 8, 1818, Roane County, Tenn.
m. Paul C. Frost.
Issue: FROST
AG V John T.
r. Montgomery County, Ill.,[12] the only child.

Calhoun

b. Sept. 4, 1820; d. as a child, without issue.[11]

Mahala

b. Jan. 26, 1822; d. July 3, 1877.
m. July 28, 1866, William B. Nichols. She was a widow and living in her father's home in 1875.[11]

Eliza Jane

b. Mar. 25, 1824, Roane County, Tenn.; d. in La.
m. *first,* Oct. 1, 1854, Owen Warren Fluker,[16] of Amite, La. She met her husband while visiting her sister, Susan Ann, at Clinton, La.[17] Her husband died while her children were quite young and she re-married. The name of her second husband is not known, and so far as is known, there was no issue from her second marriage.
Issue: FLUKER *first marriage*
AG V George Gideon
b. Jan. 8, 1859.
m. but no issue.

1 daughter
m. — Doughty (or Doty)
r. Mississippi.
Issue: DOUGHTY (or DOTY)
AG VI Charles Fluker

1 daughter

m. Charles Lemon of Slaughter, La. He was Clerk of the Court for East Feliciana Parish, La., for years, and a successful Banker.[17] Issue: *none*.

James

b. March 28, 1826; d. Sept. 1, 1826.

Susan Ann

b. Jan. 1, 1829, Roane County, Tenn.
m. Sept. 4, 1849, James G. D'Armond[7] (q.v.), of La., widower of her sister, Matilda.[13]

Andrew Jackson

b. Nov. 9, 1830; was livting in 1854 when he sold his interest in his father's estate to his brother, John.[13] No further record of him has been found.

---

1. J. W. M. Breazeale, *Life as It Is*, pp. 85, 86.
2. Not to be confused with the *Republican Party* of the Twentieth Century. The article undoubtedly referred to the *Democratic Republican Party* which in later years became known as the *Democratic Party*. Its platform and philosophy were in support of strong state governments and a weaker federal government. Another division of the (then) *Republican Party* advocated a strong federal union.
3. *Knoxville Register*, Vol. 15, No. 763, Wednesday, March 16, 1831.
4. Roane County, Tennessee, Marriage Records. Bond signed by Thomas F. DeArmond and Wm F. Brown.
5. Roane County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Bond signed by Sam J. DeArmond and John DeArmond.
6. *Ibid.* Her husband was a brother of Samuel Jackson D'Armond, and a son of Thomas F. D'Armond, both of whom married her sisters.
7. *Ibid.*, ceremony performed by C. Long, T.D.
8. Roane County, Tenn. Register of Deeds, Book D, p. 221, Sept. 23, 1813.
9. *Ibid.*, Book M, p. 286, Nov. 2, 1854. Deed to John DeArmond by Esther Brashear, formerly Esther DeArmond and widow of Robert S. Brashear, made jointly with her brother, Andrew Jackson DeArmond, covering their interest in their father's land.
10. *Ibid.*, Book N, p. 481, July 9, 1860. Deed to John DeArmond by Louisa and Elmira Brashear, daughters of Robert S. Brashear of Crawford County, Ark., covering their interest in lands belonging to their grandfather, Bazel Brashear of Roane County, Tenn.
11. *Ibid.*, Book X, pp. 524, 525, 526, March 26, 1884. Deed by Margaret DeArmond and Mary DeArmond and Mahala Nichol, to their brother, John DeArmond, covering their interest in their father's lands, mentions deaths of their brothers, John Calhoun DeArmond and James DeArmond, intestate without marriage or issue. Deed also states that neither of the three sisters had had issue and acknowledges their brother John as covenanting to furnish each of them a "comfortable place of residence and the comforts of life" in their declining years. This deed withnessed by Wiley DeArmond, C. B. Alexander and Pleasant M. Alexander.
12. *Ibid.*, Book R, pp. 572, 573, July 2, 1872. Deed by John T. Frost, son of Drusilla DeArmond and Paul C. Frost, to "our Uncle John DeArmond", refers to John T. Frost as being "sole child and heir at law of Drusilla DeArmond", dated May 6, 1872, in Montgomery County, Ill.
13. *Ibid.*, Book X, pp. 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, March 27, 1884. Deed by James G. and Susan Ann DeArmond, Owen W. and Eliza Jane Fluker, Henry DeArmond, Thomas S. Franklin DeArmond, and Susan Julia Matilda DeArmond, dated April 10, 1867.
14. Roane County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Michael Hossler and Sam H. Jackson, bondsmen. Also, *Knoxville Enquirer*, Nov. 21, 1827: "Married on the 6th inst., by James Gambell, Esq., Mr. Robert S. Brascars [sic] to Miss Esther Dearmon, daughter of Mr. James Dearmon, of Roane County.
15. *Ibid.* Also listed is the marriage of Joseph Starkey to Rebecca Shadden, Nov. 20, 1814, bondsman being Robert Shadden. What is the relationship between these parties and Susan?
16. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book A, p. 352.
17. Courtesy, Miss Ethel Knapp, Lake Charles, La.

AG III DAVID FLENNIKEN DEARMOND, Sr. (1775-1834), East Feliciana Parish, La.

David Flenniken Dearmond, Sr., son of John Dearmond of Knox County, Tennessee, and Esther Flenniken, was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, about 1775, and was named for his mother's brother, David Flenniken, one of the signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was brought to East Tennessee by his parents soon after 1784, and grew to manhood on his father's grant in what is known today as Topside Community, Knox County. He left Knox County about 1802 in company with his cousin, Samuel Dearmond, and another cousin, Joseph F. Flenniken. They followed the Natchez Trace to Mississippi Territory,[1] and about 1803, moved into Louisiana which was then a part of West Florida, a Spanish possession.[2] He and his cousin, Samuel Dearmond, undoubtedly staked out their possessions about the same time, although they were some several miles distant from each other. His plantation, bisected by Sandy Creek and north of the plantation later held by his cousin, Thomas Flenniken D'Armond, was only slightly smaller than Samuel's plantation, and consisted of 639.90 acres. It was about 3 miles east of Clinton, in East Feliciana Parish, and near what is known today as D'Armond Hill.[3]

He was a successful planter and slave owner, and held his plantation intact until his death when it was divided between his widow and his children.[5] He reared a large family,[6] all of whom survived him but his son, James. He died in 1834, after January, since he made a conveyance to his son, David, Jr., on January 29, 1834.[7]

He married Elizabeth Mc — (b. 1776, S. C.).[8] She survived her husband by many years,[9] and was still listed as a woman of means as late as 1850. She maintained her home since some of her children were still minors[10] and operated the plantation with the help of her sons.[11] The date of her death has not been established.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV John

b. 1794-1802.

Esther

b. 1804-1810, Feliciana Parish, La.
m. H. Curtis.[5]

Frances

b. 1804-1810, Feliciana Parish, La.
m. Benjamin B. Lee.[5]

Levi H.

b. 1815-1820, Feliciana Parish, La.
h. lived on Red River;[13] was a tall man with black curly hair, and was a likeable person.[12]

William

b. 1815-1820, Feliciana Parish, La.[14]

David Flenniken, Jr.

b. 1820, Feliciana Parish, La.
h. a farmer, who was living in East Feliciana Parish in 1850 and unmarried, but head of the household consisting of his sister, Eliza M. (Courtney), her husband and 2 children.[15]

Elizabeth

b. 1820-1825, East Feliciana Parish, La.[19]

Eliza M.

b. 1825, East Feliciana Parish, La.[16]

m. Jan. 2, 1845, East Feliciana Parish,[17] J. S. Courtney (b. 1820, La.)[15]

Issue: COURTNEY[15]

AG V Martha

b. 1845, La.

A.L.

b. 1847, La., a son.

James

b. 1804-1810, East Feliciana Parish, La.; d. before 1835.[18]

---

1. See *Samuel Jackson D'Armond, Sr.*, footnote 1.
2. *American State Papers,* Public Lands, Vol. 3. Settlement No. 1, October, 1803, Settlers in Louisiana: David F. DeArmond.
3. Map of East Feliciana Parish, La., drawn October 1896, by John C. Seamon, depicts Tract No. 68, consisting of 639.90 acres, as being an original grant of D. F. Dearmond.
4. East Feliciana Parish, La. Conveyances, Book A, pp. 52, 53, Oct. 15, 1824. David F. Dearman sold to Robert Pool; a slave sale.
   Ibid., Book B, pp. 406, 407, Oct. 3, 1831. David F. Dearmond sold to J. S. R. Guay; a slave sale.
5. East Feliciana Parish, La. Succession Records, Book E, pp. 16, 17, 18, 19, Feb. 22, 1835. "Estate of David F. Dearmond, deceased, held by him in common with his surviving wife, Elizabeth Dearmond, and the descendants of said deceased, to wit: Esther, John, Frances, David, Eliza, William, James, Levi and Elizabeth . . . The lots having thus been found by the experts, Mrs. Elizabeth Dearmond drew lot No. 1, and consequently Lot No. 2 fell to the heirs of David F. Dearmond who agreed to accept the same as their full portion of the estate falling to them from their deceased father . . . original signed: Elizabeth Dearmond, Esther Curtis, D. F. Dearmond, William Dearmond, T. F. Dearmond, attorney-in-fact for Frances Lee, John Dearmond, Lewis Yarborough, under tutor for the minors, Elizabeth and Eliza, William Dunn, curator adpor to L. W. Dearmond.
   Lot No. 1 to John Dearmond
   Lot No. 2 to Eliza Dearmond
   Lot No. 3 to William Dearmond
   Lot No. 4 to Levi Dearmond
   Lot No. 5 to Esther Curtis
   Lot No. 6 to Frances Lee
   Lot No. 7 to James, the deceased heir
   Lot No. 8 to David Dearmond
   Lot No. 9 to Elizabeth Dearmond
   and the said John Dearmond declared that he accepted lot no. 1 as his full and entire portion of the estate of his father, and Eliza by her tutor accepts lot no. 2 . . . William accepts lot no. 3, and Levi, emancipated minor accepted by his tutor, William Dunn, lot no. 4; Esther Curtis accepts lot no. 5; and Frances Lee, wife of B. B. Lee, represented by Thomas F. Dearmond, accepts lot no. 6; lot number 7 to James, the deceased heir; lot no. 8 to David; lot no. 9 to Elizabeth, a minor, represented by Lewis Yarborough, the under tutor. This 22nd day of February 1835."
6. 1820 U. S. census, Feliciana Parish, La. David F. DeArmand with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 18-26; 1 male, 10-16; 3 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 10-16; 2 females under 10.
   1830 U. S. census, Feliciana Parish, La. David F. Dearmand with 1 male, 50-60; 3 males, 10-15; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 50-60; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 5-10.
7. East Feliciana Parish, La. Index to Conveyances. David D'Armond to David D'Armond, minor heir, January 29, 1834.
8. *Ibid.*, Elizabeth Mc. Dearmond to Eliza Dearmond Courtney, Nov. 1, 1850.
9. 1840 U. S. census, East Feliciana Parish, La. E. DeArmond with 1 female, 60-70; 1 female, 15-20; 1 male, 20-30.
   1850 U. S. census, East Feliciana Parish, La. Elizabeth DeArmond, age 74, real estate $5700., b. S. C.
10. Department of Archives, Louisiana State University, *Guay & DeArmond, Accounts Receivable Ledger.* This ledger is a part of records impounded by the Courts of East Feliciana Parish somtime prior to 1842, during the hearings in a suit brought, by which the partnership was dissolved: "Page 28, purchases made by Mrs. Elizabeth DeArmond, Sr. Dec. 8, 1835, by Elizabeth; May 7, 1836, for Mrs. H. Curtis; June 20, 1836, by Elizabeth; Sept. 5, 1836, for son Wm. 6 yds heavy Lowells domestic; Oct. 4, 1836, for Elizabeth and Eliza.
11. *U. S. Land Office.* Elizabeth Dearmond, St. Helena, La. had government land, April 6, 1836.
12. Childhood recollections of Elizabeth D'Armond Knapp, of her "second cousin Levi"; courtesy, Miss Ethel Knapp, Lake Charles, La.
13. *Guay & DeArmond, Accounts Receivable Ledger* (footnote 10, *supra*), p. 213: Purchases made by Levi H. DeArmond, consisting of bridle, boot straps, pants, pumps and socks, pocket knife, Irish linen, pearl buttons, a second pocket knife, tobacco and brandy. Account paid by note. Account ran from January 25, 1836 through Sept. 24, 1836. Account marked 'paid', January 16, 1837.

State of Tennessee, }
Knox county, }

KNOW all men by these presents, that we William Dearmond & Richard G. Blackhouse all of the county and state aforesaid, our heirs, &c are jointly and severally held and firmly bound unto his excellency the governor and his successors in office, in the penal sum of twelve hundred and fifty dollars void, on condition there be no lawful objection why William Dearmond and Polly Wandless may not be joined together as man and wife in the holy estate of matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals this 6th day of March 1805

Test.

William Dearmond (Seal)

James Park

Richd G. Wharton (Seal)

Marriage bond of William Dearmond and Polly Wandless. Original in Knox County, Tennessee, Marriage Bonds.

14. *Ibid.*, Purchases made by William DeArmond, consisting of "Shabrach, $11., case dirk, . . . 91 silver, 1 pr mens slippers, saddle bag, 1 doz. horn buttons, coat, vest and pants (a summer suit), $30.00, black flax thread, 6 yds bleached domestic, 1 pocket knife, 1 pr. white pants, 2 plugs tobacco." Paid by note, Jan. 14, 1937. Purchases ran from March 28, 1836 through Sept. 10, 1836.
15. 1850 U. S. census, East Feliciana Parish, La.

David DeArmond	age 30	farmer	b. La.	
E. M. Courtney	age 25	female	b. La.	
Martha Courtney	age 5	female	b. La.	
A. L. Courtney	age 3	male	b. La.	
J. L. Courtney	age 30	male	b. La.	insane.

East Feliciana Parish, La. Index to Conveyances, Dec. 24, 1850. David F. Dearmond to Ira Green Dearmond [his cousin].
16. *Ibid.*, Nov. 1, 1850. Elizabeth Mc. Dearmond made a conveyance to her daughter, Eliza Dearmond Courtney.
17. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book X, p. 41.
18. A study of the 1830 census for David F. DeArmond, Sr., reveals the presence of 2 boys, one aged 5-10, the other under 5. Since neither of their parents is included in the census, they could have been the issue of James, perhaps already deceased. No further record of these two boys has been found. A search of the disposition of James' share of his father's estate might reveal their names.
19. East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage Records, Book A, p. 117, reveals the marriage of Eliza H. Dearmond to Thomas Felps, Feb. 28, 1847. No other record of Eliza H. Dearmond has been found.
20. See *Thomas Flenniken D'Armond*, footnote 4.

AG III WILLIAM DEARMOND (c1775-b1830), Meigs County, Tennessee

William Dearmond, son of John Dearmond of Knox County, Tennessee, and Esther Flenniken, was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, about 1775. He was brought to Knox County, Tennessee, by his parents between 1784 and 1787, and helped his father and brothers carve a home from the wilderness on his father's grant, located at the confluence of the Tennessee and Little rivers, now Topside Community.

He married in 1805 and built a home near his father's home. He is listed in the Knox County, Tennessee, tax lists for 1806 and 1807, with 13 acres of land and one white poll; in the 1808 and 1809 lists, he appears without land and taxed only for one white poll. In 1810, he was taxed with 178½ acres, apparently his inheritance under his father's will which was probated in 1809. In 1811, he was listed with 113½ acres, and in 1812, with 100 acres.[9]

At his father's death in 1809, he was named as one of the executors in his father's will, and was qualified in July, 1809.[2] On December 19, 1809, he sold to his brother, Richard Johnston Dearmond, 45 acres of land, from his portion of his father's estate. On January 4, 1811, he sold 49½ acres of his land to John Jordan. On Feb. 24, 1812, he sold to Reuben Tipton, 19 acres of land "which he inherited from Estate of John Dearmond, deceased".[3] These sales totaled 113½ acres, and likely constituted the entire land holdings William had received from his father's estate. On July 4, 1810, a suit against him by Solomon Geron was dismissed by Court, and he was authorized to recover against plaintiff for his court costs.[4]

After the War of 1812, Richard Waterhouse engaged in extensive land speculations in the Tennessee River valley in Rhea County. Since William and Waterhouse were friends, it appears certain that he was influenced by Waterhouse to move to Rhea County. William's grandson, John Boss DeArmond, told the author that his grandfather came down the Tennessee River in flat-boats, and settled first in what is now Rhea County, and later settled across the river in what is now Meigs County. The first census listings show William's wife, Mary, as the head of the family in 1830, indicating that William was by then deceased.[5]

William married, March 6, 1805, Knox County, Tennessee,[1] Polly Wandless (b. 1775; d. a1840, Meigs County, Tenn.). Mary was listed as the head of the household in the 1830 census for Meigs County,[6] and in the 1840 census for Meigs County, she

was listed as living with her son, John.[6] Since she is not found in the 1850 census, she must have died after 1840.

Issue: DeARMOND *incomplete*

AG IV Polly

m. Aug. 19, 1819, John Parker.[7]

William

b. 1805-1810, Knox County, Tenn.[8]

John

b. 1810, Knox County, Tenn.

---

1. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Bondsman, Richard G. Waterhouse. Attested by James Park.
2. Knox County, Tenn. Estate Book 1, p. 296.
3. Knox County, Tenn. Deed Records.
4. Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes, July 4, 1810; Book 7, p. 148, case no. 2231.
5. 1830 U. S. census, McMinn County, Tenn., comprising what is now McMinn, Meigs & Rhea counties. Mrs. Ury (not clear) DeArmond with 1 female, 50-60; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 10-15; 1 male, 10-15.
6. 1840 U. S. census, Meigs County, Tenn. John Darmon with 1 male, 20-30; 1 female, 70-80; 1 female, 20-30.
7. Rhea County, Tenn. Marriage Records, Book 1, p. 324. Marriage performed by John Moore, J. P.
8. 1830 U. S. census, McMinn County, Tenn. William DeArmond with 3 males, 20-30; 1 female, 40-50; 2 females, 15-20; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 5-10; 1 female under 5. This indicates that William was head of his wife's family, his father-in-law being deceased.
9. Pollyanna Creekmore, compiler, *Early East Tennessee Taxpayers, III, Knox County,* in East Tennessee Historical Society Publications No. 25, 1953. Tax Lists for Capt. Tipton's Company.

AG III RICHARD JOHNSTON DEARMOND (1778-1863), Knox County, Tennessee

Richard Johnston Dearmond,[1] son of John Dearmond and Esther Flenniken, was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, in 1778.[2] He was brought by his parents to Knox County, Tennessee, as a small boy, between 1784 and 1787. One wonders how and where he was able to obtain his education in that virgin forested country, for he, his father and his brothers must have been fully occupied from dawn till dark with the task of building a log home, clearing the forests in order to grow necessary food, and the construction of the tubmill which his father built and placed in operation not later than 1787.[3]

Being the youngest son, Richard remained at home after his brothers had moved out to set up their own homes. He married about 1805 and was shown in the tax lists as living apart from his parents until his father's death. He was listed in 1806 as Richard J. Dearmond with one white poll but no land, and did not appear in the 1807 list. He was listed in the 1808 and 1809 tax lists with one white poll. He appeared in the 1810, 1811, and 1812 lists as Richard Dearmond, with 219 acres of land, evidently his inheritance under the will of his father who died in 1809.[9] Since his "house" is mentioned in his father's will, apparently it was built on a part of his father's land. Under his father's will, Richard inherited a substantial portion of his father's 500 acres located between the Tennessee and Little rivers, now Topside Community, including the large family log home.[4] This site is owned today by the Masterson family descendants by virtue of their inheritance from Richard's second wife, Lucy Ritchie (Masterson).

After his first wife's death, Richard attempted to maintain his home alone. There is a family legend that Richard would swim the Tennessee River on his way to market at Knoxville, tying his clothes on his back to keep them dry. The children, perforce, were left to their own devices, and they would play on the bank of the river, the older children swimming out to what is now known as Williams Island, leaving the younger ones playing on the sand at the water's edge, never seeming to fear that they might fall in the river and drown. On one occasion, a neighbor came by and found the baby,

Eliza, asleep on the bank, and the other children on the island hunting for turtle eggs. Upon being apprised of their conduct by the neighbor, Richard meted out punishment which remained vivid in their memories throughout their lives.[7]

He died in 1863 at the age of 85, and is probably buried in the family graveyard located on the old home place along with his first wife, although no headstones can be identified today other than as grave markers. He bequeathed the home to his second wife, Lucy, a gift of money to his daughter, Vandalie, and to his wife's grandson, Richard Masterson, of whom he was very fond; and the remainder of his estate to the children of his first marriage.[8]

He married *first,* about 1805, Rhoda Hence (or Hinch), of whom nothing is known except her name.[6] She died in 1818, either at the birth of her daughter, Eliza, or shortly thereafter, and is undoubtedly buried in the family graveyard on the home place.

He married *second,* Lucy Ritchie (Masterson), a widow, (b. 1788, Va.)[2] whom he had brought into his home to be housekeeper for his children.

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG IV *David Flenniken*

b. July 17, 1807, Knox County, Tenn.

James

b. Mar. 16, 1809, Knox County, Tenn.

Angeline

b. May 29, 1813, Knox County, Tenn.

Evelyn

b. circa 1815, Knox County, Tenn.
m. James Emmet Slater.
Issue: SLATER
AG V James Emmet, Jr.

m. — Chancellor.
Issue: SLATER
AG VI Grace, b. 1875.
m. Feb. 14, 1898, Knoxville, Tenn., Wilson D. Trublood.
Issue: TRUBLOOD
AG VII Edward G. r. American Embassy, Mexico City, D. F.

Talitha

m. — Kent; r. Mobile, Ala.

Elisa

b. 1818, Knox County, Tenn.

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*

AG IV *Vandalie*

b. Jan. 5, 1822, Knox County, Tenn.

---

1. Named for Richard Johnston of Pennsylvania, brother of his grandmother, Mary Johnston Dermond.
2. 1840 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn. Richard J. Dearmond with 1 male, 60-70; 1 male, 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 50-60; 1 female, 20-30; 3 females under 5. This refers to his family after second marriage and probably includes his wife's children and grandchildren by her first marriage. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn.
   Richard DeArmond, age 72, b. N. C., R.E. $4000.
   Lucy Ritchie DeArmond, age 62, b. Va.
3. Dr. J. G. M. Ramsay, *Annals of Tennessee, East Tennessee Edition,* p. 375.

4. See *Appendix,* John Dearmond, Last Will & Testament.
5. Her name was given to the writer 40 years ago by his grandfather, Lorenzo Dow McCalman, son of Eliza DeArmond and grandson of Rhoda Hence Dearmond. Extant marriage records of Knox and Blount Counties, Tennessee, do not include Richard's marriage to Rhoda Hence, but both records were very carelessly preserved in the early part of the 19th century, and many early marriage records were lost.
6. Knox County, Tenn. Deeds.
7. The author's mother, Vashti McCalman d'Armand, was told this anecdote by her grandmother who was the sleeping baby, Eliza.
8. See *Appendix,* Richard J. Dearmond, Last Will and Testament.
9. Pollyanna Creekmore, compiler, *Early East Tennessee Taxpayers, III, Knox County,* in East Tennessee Historical Society Publications No. 25, 1953. Tax Lists for Capt. Tipton's Company.

AG IV JOHN DeARMOND III (1780-1856), McMinn County, Tennessee

John DeArmond III, better known as John DeArmond, Jr., son of John DeArmond II, was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, about 1780, before his father and grandfather had settled in East Tennessee.[1] He came to Knox County, Tennessee, with his parents as a small boy, after 1784, and grew to manhood on his grandfather's farm.

In January 1804, he was appointed a member of a jury of view to mark a public road from Thos. Rhea's old place, which was to cross the road at Calvin Johnson's place.[11] On June 26, 1810, he secured a land grant from the State of Tennessee for 466 acres of land in Knox County "located within the tract located for the use of Academies in the District south of the French Broad and Holston rivers, on Holston River".[3] He was taxed in Knox County in 1812 with 1 poll, no land.[10] On August 1, 1825, he took title to 6 acres adjoining and above his land grant.[4] On January 5, 1834, he conveyed to G. W. Churchwell, all interest and title in estate of his father "John Dearmond of Blount County",[5] although his father did not die until three months after the contract was made.

Prior to 1830, he moved to McMinn County, Tennessee, where he spent the remainder of his life.[1, 2] These southern counties of East Tennessee were being gradually cleared of Indians, and young men from the older Knox County settlements were rapidly moving in and taking possession of the uncleared virgin land. He died in McMinn County, Tennessee in 1856, as his will was executed June 7, 1856, and probated the same year.[7]

He married, June 4, 1811, in Knox County, Annie Burnett (b. c1785).[6] The date of her death is not known but she must have predeceased her husband since he did not mention her in his will.

Issue: DeARMOND[7]

AG V *William Blount*

b. circa 1818.

Thomas Burnett

b. circa 1822.
m. Mar. 28, 1848, Sarah Clark.[8]

Esther

b. circa 1824.
m. Mar. 2, 1842, Elias Wilkinson.[9]

Adaline

b. circa 1832.

---

1. 1830 U. S. census, McMinn County, Tenn. John Dearmon with 1 male, 50-60; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 5-10; 1 female, 40-50; 1 female, 5-10.
2. 1840 U. S. census, McMinn County, Tenn. John Dearmon with 1 male, 60-70; 1 male, 20-30; 1 male 15-20; 1 female, 40-50; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 5-10.
3. Knox County, Tenn. Deed Book 3, p. 72.
4. Knox County, Tenn. Deed Book 12, p. 297.
5. Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes.
6. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
7. McMinn County, Tenn. Will Book E, p. 563. Will of John DeArmond, Jr., dated June 7, 1856, made bequests to John M. DeArmond, minor son of William B. DeArmond, and to son, Thos. B. DeArmond; and daughters, Easther [sic] and Adaline.
8. McMinn County, Tenn. Marriage Records, Book C, p. 169.
9. *Ibid.*, Book C, p. 54, M. A. Cass, J. P., officiating.
10. Pollyanna Creekmore, compiler, *Early East Tennessee Taxpayers, III, Knox County,* in East Tennessee Historical Society Publications No. 25, 1953. Tax lists for Capt. Tipton's Company.
11. Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes, Road Book, p. 42, January 1804, Sessions. Recorded as "John Dermond Junr".

AG IV JOHN DeARMOND (1808-1896), Roane County, Tennessee

John DeArmond, son of James Dearmond and Susan Shadden, was born on his father's farm on Little Emory River, in Roane County, Tennessee, October 30, 1808, the postoffice which was later established being Webster. He grew to manhood there, and continued to make it his home after his marriage, making a home for his family and his spinster sisters, until his death. He became one of the leading citizens of Roane County; was a pioneer in the development of the coal mining area in his county, and a promoter and stockholder in the Harriman Coal, Iron & Railway Company, which ran from Harriman to DeArmond Station; and many other enterprises for the development of local resources. He dealt extensively in real estate and coal lands; operated a general merchandising business at Webster near his home for many years. At one time and certainly in 1872, he was engaged in business as *DeArmond & Langley,* selling wines and liquors. He became a man of considerable wealth, and was a great influence in county progress and politics.

During the Civil War, he operated the coal mines in his area under authorization of the Union military authorities, and supplied large amounts of coal to the Union army blacksmith shops. From his merchandising enterprises, he also supplied large quantities of food to the military. Receipts given by the military for these purchases are in family documents preserved today.[1] He was never paid for any of these supplies, his action in the United States Court of Claims about 1893 having been denied on technical grounds, the total as given by him being $3535.91, no interest being computed.

He remained quite active in his business interests until shortly before his death which occurred at his home, May 21, 1896.[2]

He married, October 29, 1863, Caledonia Bowers (b. Oct. 8, 1842; d. Nov. 11, 1927), daughter of a Methodist minister; William Ellis, J. P., officiating.[3]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V *Annie Laurie*

b. July 3, 1864, Roane County, Tenn.

Susan Hannah

b. Feb. 28, 1866, Roane County, Tenn.

John Puris

b. Feb. 27, 1868, Webster, Tenn.; d. Apr. 29, 1911, Tate Spring, Tenn.; g. Willard Park.[4]

h. removed to Knoxville, and was employed there with the Knoxville Rolling Mills, as paymaster & in charge of the company store. At one time he operated a grocery business on Tennessee Ave. in Knoxville, which was later taken over by his brother, Frederic Alway. He died while a guest at Tate Spring Hotel, where he was taking the bath and mineral water treatment.

m. Mar. 28, 1894, Anna Laura Watson (d. c1907), dau. A. G. Watson; Rev. H. P. Futch, officiating.[3]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI John

b. 1895; d. after 1911.

Grace

b. 1900.

m. yes.

Spurgeon

b. 1903; d. after July 1917.[5]

Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII 2 children; both d. in childhood.

Lewis Edward

b. Sept. 3, 1870, Webster, Tenn.; d. Feb. 5, 1954, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. a cigar maker; r. Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Aug. 9, 1901, Malissa Collins (Bailey), a widow; E. E. Hegler, J. P., officiating.[3]
Issue: *none.*

James William

b. Jan. 12, 1873, Webster, Tenn.; d. May 8, 1890.
h. while employed by the L & N Railway as a brakeman, he fell between two freight cars while his train was moving through Boyles into Birmingham, Ala. Both legs were badly crushed & he received internal injuries. He was taken to Charity Hospital, Birmingham, and died from shock.[6]

45—9216..

Frederic Alway

b. April 14, 1875, Webster, Tenn.

Lula Matilda

b. Nov. 19, 1877, Webster, Tenn.

Richard Albert

b. Nov. 11, 1880, Webster, Tenn.

Margaret May

b. Oct. 5, 1883, Webster, Tenn.
h. has been in the business world for many years; now operating a motor hotel at Marion, Va. (1953).

---

1. See *Appendix,* John DeArmond, Webster, Tenn.
2. *Semi-Weekly Times,* Chattanooga, Tenn., Monday, May 25, 1896.
"Harriman, Tenn., May 24: Col. John DeArmond, Sr. died at his residence four miles northeast of this city, May 21, and was buried yesterday in the family cemetery in the presence of from 200 to 300 relatives and friends, the funeral services being conducted by Rev. Jas. C. Wright, D. D., of Harriman. Col. DeArmond's father was one of the pioneers of this section of country, having settled here prior to 1780, when Tennessee was a part of North Carolina, and Indians and game of the larger order were superabundant. The old gentleman was one of the heroes of the great and decisive Battle of King's Mountain, where so many brave Tennesseans fought the foe. Col. John DeArmond was born at Little Emory Gap, formerly called DeArmond's Gap, in honor of its first settler, October 30, 1808, Little Emory Gap being within one mile of the beautiful home in which the grand old man departed this life. He was married to Miss Caledonia Bowers, Oct. 29, 1863. His wife and eight children, four boys and four girls, ranking among the best people of the county, survive him. During the war, Col. DeArmond was a true Union man, and was very helpful to the loyal men who went from East Tennessee to join the federal army, being himself too old for enlistment, but he served faithfully as a pilot. He has lived all these years in this community, a leader and an honored man, a farmer, merchant, and trader, and by industry and honesty he acquired a snug fortune to leave to his children. He was a kind man to the poor and helpful to his neighbors, a man whose business advice to them was always safe. While not a church member, he expressed himself as satisfied of his future salvation. A good, useful man has gone to his reward, and the noble old patriarch will be missed by hosts of people. Harriman Post, G.A.R., held memorial services this evening in the Universalist church, and was ably addressed by Rev. J. C. Wright. The post was out en masse, and a large audience attended. The mission though a sad one, was beautifully impressive, and carried the old veterans back through memory's vale to days of actual soldiering."
Author's Note: Our subject's father, James Dearmond, did not come to East Tennessee until 1784 or later; his participation in the Battle of King's Mountain is improbable because of his tender age at that date, and no record of his participation has been found.

3. Roane County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
4. *Harriman, Tenn. Record,* Thursday, May 4, 1911.
5. Knox County, Tenn. Chancery Court. Was subpoened to appear in Court at Knoxville, July 18, 1917.
6. Copied from an unidentified and undated newspaper clipping, preserved in family papers of Miss Margaret D'Armond, Harriman, Tenn. Death certificate was issued by N. Rossen, M. D., Birmingham, Ala.

AG IV JOHN DeARMOND (1810-1867), Meigs County, Tennessee

John DeArmond, son of William Dearmond and Polly Wandless, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, in 1810. Later, his father moved down the Tennessee River in flatboats to what is now Rhea County, and settled on the west bank of the river, but afterwards settled on the east side of the river in what is now Meigs County.[1] Here John grew to manhood and received what education was available in the area county schools. He was recorded for land and poll tax in 1827 and 1828.[2]

He volunteered for service during the Mexican War, 1846-1847, and enlisted in a company of volunteers from Rhea County, organized by Richard Waterhouse,[3] and was listed as a private. He was also shown in Captain Gillespie's Company, same district, from Oct. 4, 1846, to June 14, 1847, as a private. He was wounded at the Battle of Cerro Gordo, in 1847.[3] He was listed in the 1840 census as living at home with his mother and one sister. He appears in the 1850 census as living alone, occupation, farmer; his mother having died.[4] He died Mar. 5, 1867, and an inventory of his estate was filed for probate, April 13, 1867.[5]

He married, April 1, 1851, Martha Hunter, daughter of Jacob (?) Hunter.[6]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V John Meigs

b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1942;[7] g. Decatur, Tenn. c.
m. Aug. 13, 1892, Ida May Harris (b. Aug. 28, 1870), dau. Sam Harris (b. Bradley County, Tenn.), and Tennessee Frances Howard (b. Rhea County, Tenn.).[8]
h. a prominent farmer and stock raiser of Meigs County.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI John Boss

b. Feb. 23, 1894.
h. a bachelor in July, 1946. Has served as Meigs County squire; living at the home place, 5 miles sw. of Decatur, with his mother.

Bonnie

b. Oct. 3, 1895.
h. a school teacher at Decatur, Tennessee; living, single, at Decatur, Tenn. (1946).

Bernice

b. Feb. 14, 1897.
r. Dayton, Tenn.; single, 1946.

Bertie

b. Jan. 17, 1899.
r. Decatur, Tenn.; single, 1946.

At left, David Flenniken DeArmond in later life and
At right, his wife, Sarah Hines.
Original photographs owned by Mrs. Will H. Roberts, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Robert Baxter

b. Sept. 29, 1907; d. July 28, 1925, single.

Finis Vicarius

b. June 13, 1856, Meigs County, Tenn.; d. Dec. 18, 1918; g. Chattanooga, Tenn. Memorial Park.

m. Fannie Harris, dau. Sam Harris & Tennessee Frances Howard, and sister of Ida May Harris who married his brother, John Meigs. She was living, 1946.

h. he was killed in a mysterious manner while working in Virginia during World War I.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Ursula

b. 1920.

Clyde

r. Miami, Fla.

m. Hazel Dawn.

Anita ("Pet" or "Pat")

Martha Boone

b. circa 1858; d. Feb. 1943, Sparta, Tenn.

m. John B. Brock.

Issue: BROCK

AG VI Asa

Ethel

Frank

b. circa 1860, Meigs County, Tenn.; d. single.

---

1. Meigs County ,west of the Tennessee River was a part of Rhea County, from 1820 to 1836.
2. Rhea County, Tenn. Poll & List of Taxables. Capt. Farmer's Company, 1827; also shown on list for 1828.
3. Richard G. Waterhouse was bondsman on the marriage bond issued to John's father, William, March 6, 1805, Knox County, Tenn.
4. 1840 U. S. census, Meigs County, Tenn. John Darmon with 1 male, 20-30; 1 female, 70-80; 1 female, 20-30.
   1850 U. S. census, Meigs County, Tenn. John Dearmond, age 40, farmer, b. Tenn., no family listed.
5. Meigs County, Tenn. Will Book 3, p. 151.
6. Meigs County, Tenn. Marriage Records. License book lost; date shown is that on which the surety, N. J. Lillard, signed.
7. *News-Sentinel*, Knoxville, Tenn., Wednesday, Aug. 12, 1942.
8. Meigs County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
9. *Knoxville Register*, Wednesday, May 19, 1847. Official list of killed and wounded at the Battle of Cerro Gordo, in the 2nd Tennessee Regiment of Volunteers, commanded by Capt. J. D. Lowry. Pvt. John Dearmon, slightly wounded.

AG IV DAVID FLENNIKEN DeARMOND (1807-1890), Knox County, Tennessee

David Flenniken DeArmond, son of Richard Johnston DeArmond and Rhoda Hence, was born at his father's home in present Topside community, Knox County, July 17, 1807, where he grew to manhood. His education was not extensive, being limited to the district schools available in the still primitive country which his grandfather had pioneered. As soon as he reached manhood, he left his father's home and began farming in the Seven Island community of Knox County, although the exact date of his removal there is not known. He was probably influenced in his decision to settle in that part of the county by the fact that his wife's parents were living in that area.

He established a large farm on a site overlooking French Broad River and Seven Islands, which he increased by constant and astute buying until it totaled some 800 acres, much of which was river bottom land. His home on the hill above commanded one of the finest views in the county, overlooking the mirror-like French Broad River as it swings around a bend after passing through the shoals at Sevens Island, with the bluffs on the opposite bank as background. He became postmaster at Gap Creek, which post he held for more than 30 years. He was also justice of the peace for a number of years, and was a democrat.[3] The Court and trustee records of Knox County are replete with the recordings of his many activities, giving proof of his industry and influence in County affairs. He was a constant reader and kept abreast of the history of his day and of his country. He was anxious that his children enjoy the advantages of a good education, and willingly defrayed the cost for those of them interested in pursuing it. He died at his home, at the age of 83, November 9, 1890, and is buried in Seven Islands cemetery.

He married, October 6, 1831, Sarah B. Hines[1] (b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1883), daughter of Robert and Lavinia Hines.[2] She also is buried in Seven Islands cemetery.

Issue: DeARMOND[4]

AG V *James*

b. Aug. 18, 1832, Knox County, Tenn.

Lorenzo Dow

b. July 25, 1834, Knox County, Tenn.

David Duncan

b. Dec. 9, 1836, Knox County, Tenn.

Jerome Napoleon

b. Dec. 9, 1838; d. 1863-1864.

h. removed to Cherokee County, Ala., and lived near his father's sisters, Angeline and Eliza, where he married. Served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and was killed in action.

m. Jennie Brandon, dau. Dr. Brandon, of Gaylesville, Ala.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Jerome

r. Gaylesville, Ala.

m. Oscar Russell, son of Robert Russell and — Reynolds.

Issue: RUSSELL

AG VII Jane, Oscar, Jr., Florence, Callie, John, Taylor, Bessie, Samuel, Burney.

Henry Harrison

b. Oct. 30, 1840; d. April 27, 1865, single.

h. enlisted in federal army during Civil War and served in Co. I, 3rd Tenn. Cavalry, as sergeant. Was captured by Confederate troops and interned in prison camp in Alabama for duration of war. In company with some 1700 other federal prisoners who were being exchanged, he boarded the *Sultana* at Vicksburg, and lost his life when it sank in the Mississippi River, north of Mem-

phis, at 2 a.m. on April 27, 1865, after the explosion of one of the boilers.[5]

George Washington

b. Jan. 21, 1843, Knox County, Tenn.

Thomas Jefferson

b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. April 27, 1865, single.

h. joined the federal army with his brother, Henry Harrison, and supposedly followed him into the 3rd Tenn. Cavalry and capture by Confederates, and imprisoned in southern Alabama. Although his name does not appear on the lists of the ill-fated *Sultana,* it is common knowledge in the family that he lost his life with his brother when the troop transport sank in the Mississippi River on April 27, 1865.[6]

Christopher Columbus

b. Jan. 12, 1847, Knox County, Tenn.

Mary Ann

b. Feb. 4, 1849; d. June 19, 1854.

Francis Marion

b. Feb. 2, 1851, Knox County, Tenn.

Sarah Evelyn

b. Oct. 26, 1853; d. Oct. 26, 1887.

h. her father gave her a musical education and she became a skilled pianist.

m. Tom Walker.

William Alexander

b. June 17, 1855, Knox County, Tenn.

---

1. Roane County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
2. Robert Hines was a son of William Hines. See *Related Families,* William Hines of Knox County, Tenn.
3. Goodspead, *History of Tennessee, Knox County, 1887,* p. 910.
4. From Family Bible of *David Flenniken DeArmond,* now in the family of *Bruce DeArmond,* Kimberlin Heights, Knox County, Tenn.
5. Chester D. Berry, *Loss of the Sultana* (1892).
6. *Ibid.,* The name, *L. Dearman,* appears on the roster of the *Sultana* prisoners and it is assumed that the initial "L" was intended for "T" and our subject.

AG IV JAMES DeARMOND (1809-1859), Knox County, Tennessee

James DeArmond, second son of Richard Johnston Dearmond and Rhoda Hence, was born March 16, 1809, at the home place in Knox County, Tennessee, where he grew to manhood. He became a farmer[1] and owned a farm in Knox County.[2] He died at the age of 50, June 28, 1859, and is buried in the family graveyard on the home place, now the Squire Masterson farm, Masterson Road, in Topside community, Knox County. A headstone was later placed by his two sons.

He married, March 8, 1849, at the age of 40, Nancy Childress (b. Oct. 5, 1831; d. March 1920; g. Salem chyd, Blount County, Tenn.), William C. Tipton, J. P., officiating.[3] She was a very tall, slender woman, of great courage, energy and determination. After the death of her husband, being still a young woman, she married, February 18, 1860, James S. Spicer, N. B. Williams officiating,[3] by whom she had issue. After a few years he also died, and she later married a Mr. Manus, by whom she also had issue. She owned and lived on a farm at Tipton Station, Blount County, Tenn., and after

the death of her third husband, ran the farm and reared her children, alone. She continued to live there until her death.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V John L.

r. Waco, Texas; d. Fort Worth, Texas.

Richard Thomas

b. Nov. 27, 1852, Knox County, Tenn.

---

1. 1840 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn. James Dearmond with 1 male, 20-30; 1 female, 30-40.
   1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn.
   James Dearmon, age 39, farmer, R.E. $1200, b. Tenn.
   Nancy B. Dearmon, age 19, b. Tenn.
   Hugh L. Childress, age 15, b. Tenn.
2. Knox County, Tenn. Trustee Records. On Nov. 14, 1833, Reuben Tipton sold to James Dearmond a tract of land in Knox County, adjoining property of Peter Nance; witnesses, A. Looney, Drinnen, Nancy Masterson.
3. Blount County, Tenn. Marriage Records.

AG IV ANGELINE DeARMOND (1813-1847), Cherokee County, Alabama

Angeline DeArmond, daughter of Richard Johnston Dearmond and Rhoda Hence, was born May 29, 1813, on the original home place, located on the Tennessee River, near its confluence with Little River, Knox County, Tennessee. Her mother died when she was about five years old, and she was reared by her stepmother. According to family legend, the children were not too happy at home, and all got away as soon as possible. It is likely that Angeline visited her Uncle James Dearmond in Roane County, and this visit may have been an extended affair. At any rate, her future husband was born in Roane County, and she must have met him there. They encountered considerable opposition to their marriage in her husband's family as they were strict Presbyterians and the DeArmond family were too fond of a good time for their taste. It is not clear whether they eloped in the face of this opposition or not, but since there is no record of their marriage in either Roane or Knox Counties, it is a logical assumption. She died Nov. 23, 1847, and is buried in Forest Hill c., Gaylesville, Ala.

She married about 1834, Lorenzo Dow Griffitts (b. Aug. 28, 1809, Roane County, Tenn.; d. July 18, 1882; g. Forest Hill c., Gaylesville, Ala.), son of Eli Griffitts.[1] He was a Presbyterian minister, and spent most of his adult life in Gaylesville, Alabama. Angeline died at the age of 34 while the children were very young but there is no record of who cared for them until they were grown. Angeline's sister, Eliza, came to live with her soon after Angeline's marriage, and although Eliza married before Angeline's death, it is possible that she acted as foster mother to Angeline's children.

Issue: GRIFFITTS[1]

AG V Pulaski Lee

b. Nov. 9, 1835; d. June 1, 1882.

Margaret Louise

b. Aug. 10, 1838.

Leonidas DeArmond

b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. May 31, 1906.

h. better known as "Brooks", which name he used throughout his life.

William

b. June 18, 1843; d. young.

Carlisle Polk

b. Nov. 13, 1844; d. of pneumonia in camp near Atlanta, during Civil War; g. at Atlanta.

Anne

b. Gaylesville, Ala.

"Puss"

d. single.

"Betty"

d. single.

1. See *Related Families*, Eli Griffitts and descendants.

AG IV ELISA DeARMOND (1818-1898), Cherokee County, Alabama

Elisa DeArmond, daughter of Richard Johnston Dearmond and Rhoda Hence, was born in 1818, on her father's farm, adjacent to the original home place of her grandfather, John Dearmond, on the Tennessee River in present Topside community, Knox County, Tennessee. Her mother died shortly after her birth and she was cared for by her older sisters until her father remarried. Her sister, Angeline, married about 1834 and settled in Cherokee County, Alabama, and wrote urging Eliza to come and live with her. Elisa did so, and never returned to her father's home.

She was described by her granddaughter, the author's mother, as a gay, lively woman, with a dry sharp sense of humor, and little patience with the foibles of old age so often indulged in by the aged. After the death of her husband in 1886, she lived with her son, Lorenzo Dow McCalman.[1] Her daughter, Talitha, moved to Texas after the death of her husband, and became ill with tuberculosis. Elisa went by train sometime after 1894[1] to live with Talitha and care for her children. The work and exposure were too much for her advanced age and she contracted pneumonia, and died about 1898.[3] Her grave is at Collinsville, Texas.

She married, about 1842,[4] John Scott McCalman[2] (b. Jan. 9, 1814; d. May, 1886), a farmer and large land owner. He was justice of the peace at Gaylesville for 30 or 40 years.

Issue: McCALMAN[2]

AG V Loudema Anne

b. 1842; d. single in 1881; g. Forest Hill c.

Lorenzo Dow

b. Feb. 19, 1845, Gaylesville, Ala.

Martha Jane

b. 1847, Gaylesville, Ala.

James Richard

b. Nov. 26, 1848, Gaylesville, Ala.

Elizabeth Clementine

b. 1851, Gaylesville, Ala.

William Franklin

b. Sept. 19, 1852, Gaylesville, Ala.

Talitha Cumi

b. 1853-1854, Gaylesville, Ala.

Madison Nebraska

b. 1855; d. 1884, single; g. Forest Hill c.

1. The writer's mother visited her father's home in Alabama in 1894, accompanied by Vandalie DeArmond (*q.v.*) and Nancy Childress Manus (former widow of James Dearmond 1809-1859). The

purpose of the trip was to visit Elisa who was still living in the home of her son, Lorenzo Dow McCalman.

2. See *Related Families,* John MacColman and descendants.
3. Her daughter, Talitha, died in 1900, and the writer has been told by some members of his mother's family that Elisa predeceased her daughter, but the writer's mother said she died afterward.
4. The Cherokee County Courthouse was destroyed by fire and all early marriage records were lost. The McCalman family Bible was also destroyed in a fire.

AG IV VANDALIE DeARMOND (1822-1897), Knoxville, Tennessee

Vandalie DeArmond, daughter of Richard Johnston Dearmond and Lucy Ritchie, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, January 5, 1822, in the original family log home in present Topside community. She grew to womanhood there but married at an early age, and afterwards lived at the old Gossett home place at Maynardville, Tennessee. After the death of her husband, she lived on Laurel Avenue, Knoxville, in a cottage with a large sweeping lawn. She was a gracious, stately woman, who resembled strongly her father's people. She died September 17, 1897, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Knoxville.[4]

She married, September 3, 1839,[1] Calvin Gossett (b. Oct. 14, 1815; d. April 5, 1851; g. Hansards Chapel, Maynardville, Tenn.), son of Calvin Calloway Gossett (d. 1852; g. Hansards Chapel; fought as a colonel under General Sam Houston).[2] He was an officer in the Knoxville Dragoons in 1846[5] and an officer in a volunteer company in a Tennessee regiment in the Mexican War.[4] He lived only 12 years after his marriage, and the task of rearing his two sons devolved on his widow.

Issue: GOSSETT

AG V Volney Fleming

b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. Nov. 23, 1915; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville, Tenn.

h. attended Mossy Creek Academy (now Carson Newman College), Jefferson City, Tenn. Enlisted in Sixth Tenn. Regt., Co. A, Tenn. Volunteers Infantry, Federal Army, March 8, 1862, and served under General Cooper. Appointed first lieutenant, April 23, 1862, and promoted to captain, July 28, 1863.[3]

m. Mar. 1, 1866, Martha Jane King (b. Mar. 8, 1842; d. Jan. 8, 1911).

Issue: GOSSETT

AG VI Calvin

b. Dec. 10, 1866; d. Oct. 18, 1897, Jeff Davis County, Texas.

m. Mary Mylious of Philadelphia, Penna.

Sarah Lucretia

b. May 29, 1868; d. Mar. 25, 1919.

m. Sebroun Blankenship.

Martha Eckel

b. Feb. 11, 1870.

m. Will Gilbert.

Christopher Columbus

b. Jan. 17, 1878; d. Mar. 23, 1914.

m. Carrie Parker.

Harriet

b. Nov. 10, 1874.
m. *first,* Jack Thompson.
m. *second,* John Gossett of Atlanta, Ga.

Cora Rebecca

b. Dec. 3, 1876.
m. Howard Ford.

Calloway Blanton

b. Dec. 5, 1844; d. Jan. 13, 1918; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.
h. attended Mossy Creek Academy (now Carson Newman College), Jefferson City, Tenn. Enlisted, Sixth Regt., Co. A, Tenn. Volunteers Infantry, Federal troops, March 8, 1862, and immediately appointed first sergeant.[3]
m. *first,* Harriet (or Rebecca) King, sister of his brother's wife.
m. *second,* Mary Ann Maxwell.
Issue: GOSSETT *first marriage*
AG VI 1. Erastus

h. a Knoxville mail carrier.
m. *first,* Minnie Maxey.
m. *second,* Ora Kenniman.
Issue: GOSSETT *first marriage*
AG VII 1. Dewey, 2. Abraham. 3. Lonas.
Issue: GOSSETT *second marriage*
AG VII several children.

2. Arthur
3. Josephine

Issue: GOSSETT *second marriage*
AG VI John

h. removed to Oregon.

Mary

d. young, single.

---

1. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Wm Barry, bondsman; David B. Tipton, J. P., officiating.
2. Bert Vincent in *Knoxville News-Sentinel,* May 22, 1945.
3. Thomas D. Edington, *Diary of,* Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
4. *Knoxville, (Tenn.) Daily Journal,* Saturday, Sept. 18, 1897.
"Mrs. Vandalie Gossett died at her home in West Knoxville at four o'clock yesterday morning, after an illness of a week. She was in the seventy-sixth year of her age. She was a native of Knox Co. and had lived here nearly her entire life. The date of her birth was January 5, 1822. Her husband, who died more than 40 years ago, Calvin Gossett, was an officer in a volunteer company in a Tennessee regiment in the Mexican war. Her two sons, who survive her, Volney F. and C. B. Gossett, served more than three years each in the union army in the last war. More than 40 years ago, she became a member of the Methodist church and has lived an honest, sincere Christian life.
Mrs. Gossett was a woman of more than ordinary intelligence and was endowed with extraordinary strength of character. In all the matters of life, she displayed an accuracy and a strength of discrimination, and a decision that stood her well and enabled her to grapple with life's problems

successfully. Those who knew her best only, understood the full strength of her honest, virtuous life, and among those she was held in the highest respect and esteem. Funeral services will be held at the residence on Laurel Avenue at two o'clock. Interment in Woodlawn cemetery."

5. *Knoxville Standard,* Tuesday, Dec. 8, 1846. Muster roll of Knoxville Dragoons, November 17, 1846. William R. Caswell, Captain; Samuel W. Bell, 1st Lt.; Calvin Gossett, 2nd Lt.

AG V WILLIAM BLOUNT DeARMOND (1818-1874), Wright County, Missouri

William Blount DeArmond, son of John Dearmond III and Annie Burnett, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, about 1818. His father moved to McMinn County, Tennessee, after it had been cleared of Indians, sometime before 1830, and there William grew to manhood.[1] He later removed to Missouri, and settled in Wright County, near Duncan, where he became a pioneer farmer and hunter. He died in 1874.[5]

He married, August 10, 1841, in McMinn County, Tennessee, Mary Cook[2] (d. 1823, N. C.; d. 1913).[3]

Issue: DeARMOND[4]

AG VI 1. "Sis"

b. McMinn County, Tenn.

2. James K. Polk

b. Dec. 5, 1842, McMinn County, Tenn.

m. Sarah Isabella Lowery (b. July 6, 1842).

Issue: DeARMOND *incomplete*

AG VII William B.

b. June 26, 1892, Douglas Co., Missouri.

m. Sept. 22, 1922, Olathe, Kansas, Agusta Christine Cassity (b. Feb. 16, 1900), dau. Mack & Barbara Elizabeth Cassity. r. 712 W. 74th Street, Kansas City, Mo.

h. law graduate, Univ. of Michigan, Class of 1913; a practicing attorney.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Melba D. b. Nov. 4, 1923. m. Dr. Calvin J. Curts; r. Kansas City, Mo. Betty Jean, b. Apr. 5, 1927.

3. John M.

b. circa 1844; d. 1861-1865.

h. served with the Union Army during the Civil War; died while in service.

4. Rachel

b. 1853.

m. Polk Manor.

5. Richard

b. 1855.

m. Mary Jane Bowman.

6. Nancy

b. 1856.

m. Nathan Bennet.

7. Esther

b. 1857.

m. David Bass.

8. Thomas

b. 1859.
m. Lavina B. Rhodes.

9. George

b. 1863.
m. Jennie Rhodes.

10. Jane

b. 1866.

11. *Francis Marion*

b. Feb. 18, 1868.

12. Nathan

b. 1870.
m. an Arkansas girl.

---

1. See *John Dearmond III,* footnotes 1 & 2.
2. McMinn County, Tenn. Marriage Records, Book C, p. 44. Moses Cass, J. P., officiated.
3. Courtesy, Francis Marion DeArmond, Seymour, Missouri.
4. Courtesy, Frederick Francis DeArmond, Willard, Missouri. All issue of William Blount DeArmond were deceased in 1948 with the exception of Francis Marion DeArmond.
5. Francis Marion DeArmond says his only recollection of his father was of seeing him, while a small boy, come in home frequently carrying a deer and his old squirrel rifle. He says his father died while he was still a small boy.

AG V ANNIE LAURIE DeARMOND (1864-1905), Harriman, Tennessee

Annie Laurie DeArmond, daughter of John DeArmond and Caledonia Bowers, was born at the family home, July 3, 1864. She grew to womanhood there, but after her marriage lived at Harriman, where she died, July 18, 1905.

She married, September 10, 1884, Roane County, Tennessee, Ben A. Tedder (b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. July 17, 1929).

Issue: TEDDER

AG VI Ella Blaine

b. June 11, 1885, Harriman, Tenn.
m. *first,* April 29, 1900, D. T. Arney (d. Calif.).
m. *second,* June 17, 1919, C. M. Hoehnen.

Issue: ARNEY *first marriage*

AG VII Tedder Sylvanus

b. Feb. 18, 1901.

Elizabeth Ann

b. Apr. 24, 1904; d. Apr. 22, 1923.

William Alfonzo

b. Aug. 29, 1887, Harriman, Tenn.

Issue: TEDDER

AG VII 1. Lloyd

2. Gus Alfonzo

Issue: TEDDER

AG VIII William James

3. Annie Laurie

Bessie

b. Harriman, Tenn.; now deceased.

John DeArmond

b. May 11, 1893, Harriman, Tenn.; d. Jan. 2, 1930, Fort Worth, Texas.
Issue: *none.*

AG V SUSAN HANNAH DeARMOND (1866-?), Harriman, Tennessee

Susan Hannah DeArmond, daughter of John DeArmond and Caledonia Bowers, was born at the family home, Webster, Tennessee, better known as DeArmond Station, Feb. 28, 1866. After her marriage, she lived at Harriman, Tennessee.

She married, October 21, 1890-1891, Roane County, Tennessee, Charles B. Robinson, son of William and Minerva Robinson.

Issue: ROBINSON

AG VI Blanche

b. Nov. 24, 1892, Harriman, Tenn.
m. Egbert Stowers of Alabama.[1]

Caledonia

b. July 28, 1894, Harriman, Tenn.

John William

b. Mar. 3, 1896, Harriman, Tenn.

Evage Charles

b. Sept. 10, 1899; d. July 24, 1933, Harriman, Tenn.
h. graduate, Harriman High School; attended Ward Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn.; member, First M. E. Church, and Business & Professional Womens Club; was a manufacturer of food condiments.[1]

Billie

b. July 28, 1894, Monroe County, Tenn.
m. May 1, 1919, James Waterhouse (b. Oct. 16, 1886, Old Washington, Rhea County, Tenn.; d. Nov. 22, 1951, Harriman, Tenn.), son of Elisha Franklin Waterhouse & Tennie James. He was educated in Rhea County schools, Emory & Henry College, and University of Tennessee. He made his home in Harriman, Tenn., and soon became a leader in church, civic and business affairs. He was a wholesale grocer, being president of James Waterhouse, Inc., and president, Tennessee Wholesale Grocers Association; president, Dayton Bank & Trust Company, Dayton, Tennessee; vice president, Blessing-Waterhouse, Inc., Chattanooga; past commander, American Legion Post 53; member, Rotary Club, Harriman Methodist Church, and was superintendent of the Sunday School for 25 years.[2]
Issue: WATERHOUSE

AG VII James Franklin

b. Sept. 25, 1925, Harriman, Tenn.
m. Aug. 21, 1948, Susan Gelsthorpe.
Issue: WATERHOUSE

AG VIII James Franklin II
b. 1950-1951.

1. *Harriman, Tenn. Record,* Aug. 3, 1933. *Obituary* of Evage Charles Robinson.
2. *Knoxville, Tenn. Journal,* Nov. 23, 1951.

AG V FREDERIC ALWAY DeARMOND (1875-1949), Knoxville, Tennessee

Frederick Alway DeArmond, son of John DeArmond and Caledonia Bowers, was born April 14, 1875, at the family home, DeArmond Station, Webster, Roane County, Tennessee. He grew to manhood on his father's farm, and received his primary education in Roane County. He later attended Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee. As a young man, he moved to Knoxville and entered business, operating first in Vestal, a suburb of Knoxville, and afterwards for many years on Tennessee Avenue in Lonsdale, a large and prosperous retail grocery business. During his active years, he was the best known member of the family in Knoxville. In later life, he retired from business, and lived on Kingston Pike, in the Bearden community. He was a member of Erin Presbyterian Church. He died January 21, 1949, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Knoxville.[1]

He married, January 15, 1908, Luvena Scarborough Oliver (b. Nov. 15, 1884), daughter of Henry Douglass Oliver and Susan Ann Matilda Scarborough. She lives now at the home place on Kingston Pike.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI William Lester

b. Nov. 3, 1908, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. employed, Miller's department store, Knoxville.
m. July 1, 1938, Maryville, Tenn., Dorothy Putnam Ireland (b. Oct. 3, 1910, Topeka, Kansas), dau. George Alonzo Ireland & Clara Isabel Putnam.
Issue: *none.*

Frederic Alway, Jr.

b. April 18, 1911, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. May 18, 1940, Clinton, Tenn., Nina Jones, dau. Joseph Jones.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Nina Josephine

Margaret

b. Feb. 24, 1913, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Sept. 3, 1938, Joseph Carrick Lewis (b. Sept. 27, 1909), son of Oliver Kenneth Lewis & Margaret Stamps.
Issue: LEWIS
AG VII Emily Ann

b. Oct. 24, 1939, Atlanta, Ga.

Anna Ruth

b. April 9, 1921, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. *first,* July 19, 1941, Macon, Georgia, Joseph C. Cockrum (b. July 21, 1915) of Jefferson City, Tenn., son of A. C. Cockrum. Later divorced.
m. *second,* Feb. 3, 1951, Atlanta, Ga., Charles Beverly Hickman (b. May 20, 1917, Macon, Ga.), son of Robert Pierce Hickman & Anna Elizabeth Hardin.

Issue: HICKMAN *second marriage*

AG VII Beverly Ann

b. Nov. 22, 1952, Macon, Ga.

E. Oliver

b. June 3, 1917; d. Mar. 8, 1918; g. Woodlawn c.

1. *Knoxville,* Tenn. *News-Sentinel,* Jan. 22, 1949.

AG V LULA M. DeARMOND (1877-1912), Petros, Tennessee

Lula M. DeArmond, daughter of John DeArmond and Caledonia Bowers, was born at the family home in Roane County, Tennessee, November 19, 1877. After her marriage, she lived at Petros, Tennessee, wher she died November 11, 1912.

She married, October 31, 1899, at her mother's home in Roane County, John D. Chandler,[1] son of Captain Thomas T. Chandler (b. Caroline County, Va.) of Richmond, Virginia, and Edwina Williamson (b. Hanover County, Va.); and a grandson of Rev. Rufus Chandler of Caroline County, Va.[2] He was a merchant of Petros, Tennessee.

Issue: CHANDLER

AG VI Archie

b. Petros, Tenn.; d. single.

Wade

b. Petros, Tenn.; h. single and living in Miami, Fla., in 1950.

1. *Harriman, Tenn. Weekly Advocate,* Thursday, Nov. 2, 1899.
"Mr. John D. Chandler and Miss Lulu D'Armond were married Tuesday evening last at the home of the bride's mother. Both parties are well known to the people of Harriman. Mr. Chandler is a leading merchant at Petros, and a highly respected citizen, while the bride is one of Roane Country's most beautiful and popular young ladies. The ceremony was beautifully performed by Chaplain J. C. Wright of Athens, and in the presence of a large number of friends of the contracting parties. The attendants of the bride and groom were Misses Alice Ayres, of Harriman; Dora Brasel and Cora Kelly, of Petros, and Messrs. S. A. Breaseale, Esq., of Kingston; Percy Chandler, Esq., of Harriman, and C. H. Brasel, of Chattanooga. Soon after the wedding the contracting parties left on the southbound train for Chattanooga and other southern points but will soon be at home to their many friends at Petros, where Mr. Chandler's business interests are at present."
2. *Religious Herald,* Richmond, Va., March 23, 1905.
"The death in his 87th year, at his home in Richmond a few days since of Captain Thomas T. Chandler, should be accorded something more than the simple announcement given in the secular papers. He was the oldest son of the Rev. Rufus Chandler, an A.M. of Yale College, and a scholar who is credited with the establishment of the first grade academy in Virginia. It was located in Caroline County on the North Anna river, two miles from Doswell, and was widely known as Little Yale. At this school Capt. Chandler was educated. The name of the school became the name of the home where, after a few years passed as a surveyor in the West, and as a railroad man, he lived as a farmer until sixteen years ago, when he moved to Richmond to educate his daughters and be with his boys, three of whom were railroad men, with headquarters in the city. Three of his daughters are full graduates of the best Virginia schools and two of his sons are well known lawyers in Tennessee. (by J., Fork Union, Va.)
3. *Richmond, Va. Times-Despatch,* Tuesday, Feb. 28, 1905.
"Mr. Thomas T. Chandler died at his residence, 1507 W. Main Street, Richmond, Saturday, Feb. 25, at 8:20 p.m. in the 87th year of his age, after an illness of several weeks. He was a native of Caroline County but moved to this city about 15 years ago, owing to his advanced age, had been engaged in no active business since his removal here. He was twice married, his first wife being Miss Edwina Williamson, of Hanover County, Va. who died, leaving 4 children; Mr. John D. and George W. Chandler of Harriman, Tenn.; Mrs. J. P. Snead, of South Boston; and Mrs. Walter C. Jones, of Fork Union, Va. The second time he married Miss Eugenia M. Terrell of this city, who survives him with 7 children: P. S. Chandler of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.; Messrs. M. T.; C. R.; and E. H.; and Misses M. I.; A. B.; and F. G. Chandler; of this city.

AG V RICHARD ALBERT DeARMOND (1880-), Chattanooga, Tennessee

Richard Albert DeArmond, son of John DeArmond and Caledonia Bowers, was born at the family home in Roane County, Tennessee, November 11, 1880. He graduated

from Harriman High School, and attended University of Harriman and Roane College for two years, and afterwards attended Massey Business College, Louisville, Kentucky, for two years. He served two years with the army, in the Philippines, 1899-1901. He has been a long time resident of Chattanooga, Tennessee.[1]

He married, September 1, 1908, Roane County, Tennessee, Eugenia Graves, daughter of Homer and Murphy Graves.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Merrill (dau.)

b. circa 1913; r. Chattanooga, Tenn.

Richard Clifton

b. 1915.

m. Mar. 26, 1938, Rosetta Nichols.[3]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII 2 children.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*
2. Roane County, Tenn. Marriage Records. Rev. W. T. Wells, officiated.
3. Walker County, Ga. Marriage Records, Book 13, p. 297, Rev. J. H. Knight, officiating.

AG V JAMES DeARMOND (1832-1902), Knoxville, Tennessee

James DeArmond, son of David Flenniken DeArmond and Sarah B. Hines, was born at Gap Creek, Knox County, Tennessee, in the Seven Island Community, August 18, 1832. He obtained his education in the county schools of his neighborhood, and moved to Knoxville as a young man where he engaged in the milling industry. During the Civil War, he was conscripted to operate the grist mill on his father's plantation and was not permitted to volunteer for other military service due to the urgent need of the grain products to feed the troops. He later moved to Kingston, Tennessee, where he operated a grist mill. He moved back to Knoxville in May 1867, in order to afford better educational facilities for his children. He established his home on South Central Street near the corner of Church Avenue, which was a good residential neighborhood at that time. Later, as the neighborhood began to deteriorate, he moved his residence to Hannah Avenue, where he lived the remainder of his life. After his return to Knoxville, he leased the old Scott flour mill located at the corner of Central Street and Clinch Avenue, which he operated for many years. George Peters, who later operated the Peters & Bradley Milling Company, was his head miller for years. In later years, James was a member of the Knoxville Police Department. He was a faithful Baptist, a great Bible student, and a member of the old First Baptist Church on Gay Street. His face was as familiar in the congregation as that of Captain W. W. Woodruff, as they sat near each other in all services, and were lifelong friends. He died, July 1902, and is buried in Island Home churchyard, Knoxville.

He married, February 15, 1855, Charlotte Elizabeth Wrinkle (b. July 1832; d. Sept. 1886; g. Island Home Baptist chyd.) , daughter of Andrew Wrinkle.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI *Millard Filmore*

b. 1855.

James Franklin

b. 1856; d. 1928; g. Bookwalter chyd, Knoxville.

m. *first,* Sallie A. Igo, Dec. 18, 1879.[2]

m. *second,* Nov. 20, 1898, Cordelia Brenbacker.[3]

m. *third,* July 6 ,1903, Lula Mayes.[2]

Samuel Houston

b. 1858; a harness maker.
m. Alice Nave, of Bristol, Tenn.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Hubert E.

m. Feb. 25, 1903, Verena A. Fry, Rev. W. B. Gray, officiating.[2]

Howard

b. 1860; d. in infancy.

Amarylis

b. 1862; d. in infancy.

George Emerson

b. June 6, 1865.

Sarah Jane ("Jenny")

b. June 26, 1867, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. reared and educated in Knoxville; after her marriage, lived on East Church Avenue, for many years, and afterwards on Gilbert Lane, Island Home community. A gracious, lovable person of great natural dignity, who has stood for many years in the position of matriarch to the family. Active in church, club and social life.
m. May 12, 1885, Knoxville, Tenn., Will Henry Roberts b. Apr. 9, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1944), son Houston Roberts & Elizabeth née Roberts. He was a man of versatile talents, first entering the grocery business with his wife's cousin, John Rosecrans DeArmond, and later an official of the old Knoxville Water Company. In later years, he was in the sheet metal business.
Issue: *none.*

Robert Lee

b. 1869; d, Mar. 5, 1920; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.
h. studied voice in Knoxville and New York, and toured the country on the concert stage. Met his wife, an accomplished pianist, organist and accompanist, at Houston, Texas, where they married. Returned to Knoxville, and conducted a voice studio at 608 South Gay Street until his death. He was a man of great charm, forceful personality and keen caustic intellect, who left his impact on all who knew him. He possessed a rich, deep voice, and rendered his repertoire with feeling and dramatic force.
m. July 23, 1902, Houston, Texas, Ora Averitt (b. Oct. 10, 1877, in Illinois), daughter of Thomas Aaron Averitt & Margaret Tilton (b. near Columbus, Ohio).[3]
Issue: *none.*

Oscar

b. 1871; d. Nov. 19, 1926; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.
m. Jan. 1, 1896, Ida Fox, a woman of gentle charm and

culture, now Mrs. Ida Dean of Morristown, Tenn., Rev. J. H. Snow, officiating.[2]

Arthur

b. Sept. 26, 1874, Knoxville, Tenn.

Charles H.

b. April 4, 1877; d. June 7, 1941.
m. Etta Young (b. April 17, 1889; d. Sept. 13, 1951, Knoxville, Tenn.).
Issue: *none.*

1. Blount County, Tenn. Marriage Records, Rev. Wm A. Lawson, officiating.
2. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
3. After the death of Robert Lee DeArmond, his widow married on Dec. 23, 1922, Knox County, Tenn., H. A. Kibby, Rev. E. H. Peacock, officiating.

AG V LORENZO DOW DeARMOND (1834-1909), Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

Lorenzo Dow DeArmond, son of David Flenniken DeArmond and Sarah B. Hines, was born at Gap Creek, Knox County, Tennessee, in the Seven Island community, July 25, 1834. He was his father's second child and was named for a famous evangelist of the period. His education was obtained from the county schools in his neighborhood. He became a farmer and owned and operated a farm adjacent to his father's extensive holdings. In 1882, when his youngest child was about 2 years old, he moved to Knoxville and lived in a brick house on West Cumberland Avenue, at the corner of Crozier (now South Central) Street. Directly across Cumberland Avenue on the opposite corner lived Christopher Columbus Nelson, father of Frank Nelson, noted Knoxville musician. Diagonally across the intersection on the northwest corner, was the home of the Jenkins family, parents of Kyle, Nelle and Charles. Halfway up the first block on Crozier Street, between Cumberland and Church Avenues, lived Lorenzo Dow's brother, James. There was no bridge or viaduct over Crozier Street at Church Avenue in those days, and the neighborhood was a good one. Lorenzo Dow operated a fleet of transfer wagons and a grocery store on Crozier Street adjacent to his home. His son, John, assisted him in the grocery enterprise. He remained in Knoxville about 10 years, and then when his son, John, entered business elsewhere in partnership with Will H. Roberts, he returned to his farm, but neither his wife nor his daughters were content there. They returned to Knoxville, and his wife secured a divorce.

Lorenzo Dow lived out the remainder of his life on his farm. He was a tall, lanky man, with gray eyes and sandy brown hair; possessed of a quick, fiery temper, of quick and unhesitating decisions, and rigid adherence to a conviction once arrived at. He was a man of little compromise but loyal to those who measured up to his standards. Two incidents exemplify his nature. A Knoxville man recounted to the author that he lived as a small boy adjacent to "Uncle Dow" DeArmond's farm and knew him quite well. Lorenzo Dow was in dispute with a neighbor about the ownership of a certain pasture strip. One day while he was in Knoxville, the neighbor went into the field with some helpers and mowed the hay. When Lorenzo Dow reached home, the neighbors were binding the hay. Lorenzo Dow got his shotgun and approached the field and yelled, "What're you doing in my pasture? Get out or I'll blow you out!" The neighbor began an argument about the ownership of the pasture but Lorenzo's only answer was the sound of a shell being injected into his shotgun. Knowing his reputation, the neighbor and his friends departed and tarried not in their going. The other incident involved our informant himself. He and some other boys tree'd an opossum in a tall, straight "chestnut oak" on Lorenzo Dow's farm which they could not climb because

of its lack of limbs. One boy suggested that they cut it down but our lad proposed to get "Uncle Dow's" permission but none of the other boys would accompany him because of Lorenzo's repuation for violence, so he went alone and knocked on Lorenzo's door at midnight. Lorenzo Dow came to the door after some delay and asked who was there and what he wanted. The boy identified himself and told of the opossum and the tree. "Why don't you cut it down?", asked Lorenzo without hesitation. "But, Uncle Dow, it's the finest chestnut oak you've got", remonstrated the boy. "What difference does that make", said Lorenzo, "it'll make good firewood, won't it? Chop it down." And with that, he closed the door, turned out the light, and went back to bed.

He died at his home, August 6, 1909, and is buried in Seven Island cemetery.

He married *first,* January 28, 1858,[1] Talitha Angeline Keener (b. Dec. 19, 1835, Seven Island community, Knox County, Tenn.; d. July 18, 1901, Knoxville; g. Woodlawn c.), daughter of Abraham Keener[2] and Nancy Pitner, Reverend John N. Bowman, officiating. Her father died in 1850 and she was living, prior to her marriage, with her uncle, Leroy Scothern Keener, whose farm adjoined that of Lorenzo Dow's father. She was a small, black-haired, black-eyed girl, this coloring being characteristic of the earlier members of the Keener family. After she divorced her husband, she and her daughters returned to Knoxville and purchased a home on McCammon Avenue. She later sold this home to her son, John Rosecrans, and purchased another home farther east on the same street which remained her home until her death. Her children continued to live there until they married.

He married *second,* January 4, 1896 Pauline Revell, G. W. Hines officiating.[1] *No issue.*

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*[3]

AG VI *Alexander Hamilton*

b. Jan. 28, 1859, Gap Creek, Tenn.

William Brownlow

b. Mar. 20, 1861; d. Apr. 11, 1882, single; g. Seven Islands c.

John Rosecrans

b. July 18, 1863, Gap Creek, Tenn.

Thomas Monroe

b. Nov. 14, 1865, Gap Creek, Tenn.

Joseph Leonidas

b. Aug. 23, 1868; d. July 28, 1940; g. National c., Knoxville, Tenn., No. 4145.

h. enlisted, Spanish American War, April 25, 1898, at Knoxville; mustered in, May 19, 1898, at Camp Dewey, Tenn., as sergeant, Co. C, 3rd Tenn. Volunteers Infantry. Mustered out and honorably discharged as sergeant, Jan. 31, 1899, at Anniston, Ala.[5] Died at Mountain Home Hospital, Johnson City, Tenn.[6]

m. Mar. 25, 1903, Katherine Drain (Craig), a widow, Rev. Robert Stewart, officiating.[1]

Issue: *none.*

Florence Lee

b. Sept. 27, 1871, Gap Creek, Tenn.

Donna Lewis

b. April 26, 1874, Gap Creek, Tenn.

h. after her marriage, made her home in Atlanta. After the death of her husband, lived with her son at Atlanta. Presently (1953) living with her sister, Elizabeth, at Orlando, Florida.[10]

m. July 3, 1912, Walter Boyd Vandigrifft (b. April 27, 1876; d. April 10, 1938, Atlanta, Ga.)[9]

Issue: VANDIGRIFFT

AG VII Walter Durham

b. July 10, 1914, Atlanta, Ga.

m. Dec. 2, 1933, Atlanta, Lucille Warren (b. May 22, 1911), dau. Martin L. Warren & Adalie Nix. She was a school teacher before her marriage.

Issue: VANDIGRIFFT

AG VIII Warren Durham, b. Nov. 3, 1934; d. Dec. 2, 1934. Warren Earl, b. Nov. 5, 1938.

Nancy Isobel ("Belle")

b. Feb. 27, 1876, Gap Creek, Tenn.

h. reared and educated in Knoxville;[10] continued to make her home there after her marriage; lives now in Norwood community (1953).

m. Aug. 11, 1903, Knoxville, Walter Ernest Craig (b. Mar. 18, 1882; d. Sept. 17, 1946; g. Woodlawn c.), son of William Craig and Mary Charlton.[7] He was for many years Knoxville's most prominent and successful chiropodist. His quiet dignity and gentleness endeared him to all who knew him.

Issue: CRAIG

AG VII Herbert Boyd

b. June 7, 1906, Knoxville, Tenn.

h. a chiropodist at Knoxville.

m. June 16, 1928, Knoxville, Mildred Gray Dobbins, daughter of Roscoe Dobbins.

Issue: CRAIG

AG VIII Jack Graham, b. Apr. 20, 1930; m. June 10, 1950, Miami, Fla.; Corinne Marilyn Shelton, daughter of Gus Beverly Shelton of Miami and formerly of Danville, Va.[8]

Elizabeth Narcissus

b. Oct. 11, 1880, Gap Creek, Tenn.

1. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
2. See *Related Families,* Peter Keener and descendants.
3. From Lorenzo Dow DeArmond's Bible, now (1950) in possession of Mrs. Walter Craig, Knoxville, Tenn.
5. War Department, Adjutant General's Department, Washington, D. C.
6. *Knoxville, Tenn. News-Sentinel,* July 29, 1940.
7. *Ibid.,* Sept. 18, 1946.
8. *Ibid.,* May 8, 1950.
9. Walter Boyd Vandigrifft first married Elizabeth who, after the birth of her son, divorced him; later he married her sister, Donna.
10. Professor Frank Nelson, Knoxville's most noted organist and pianist told the author that when Donna and her sister "Belle" were young girls, they often passed his home on East Church Avenue on their way to town, and he would tease them by calling them the "Belle Donna Twins."

AG V DAVID DUNCAN DeARMOND (1836-1917), Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

David Duncan DeArmond, son of David Flenniken DeArmond and Sarah B. Hines, was born at Gap Creek, Knox County, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1836. He grew to manhood on his father's farm and was educated in the neighborhood county schools. He was a farmer all of his life, owning a farm at Kimberlin Heights, near his father's farm. He was a great fiddler, and was frequently a participant in fiddling contests and exhibitions. He was photographed in 1886, on the stage of the old Market Hall in Knoxville, with Bob Taylor, famous Tennessee democrat who later became governor, Shed Armstrong, and Bartley Giffin, where the four participated in a public contest in old-time fiddling.[1] He was a tall, slender man, with large brown eyes and quite handsome in his youth; a quiet mannered person, well liked and respected in his community. He had a rugged constitution and thought nothing of completing a visit with relatives in Knoxville late in the evening and returning to his home at Kimberlin Heights, making the trip on foot, a distance of about 15 miles. He died, Dec. 25, 1917, at the age of 81, and is buried in Seven Islands cemetery.

He married, Mar. 20, 1857, Eliza J. Wheeler, E. W. D. Wrinkle, officiating.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Mary

b. Gap Creek, Tenn.
m. James Lawson
Issue: LAWSON
AG VII Josie

Laura

b. Gap Creek, Tenn.; d. as a young woman.
m. James Brown
Issue: *none.*

Frances

b. Gap Creek, Tenn.; d. circa 1890, following childbirth; g. Seven Islands c.
m. Dec. 23, 1888, Knox County, Tenn., John L. Falconier, a blacksmith.
Issue: FALCONIER
AG VII 1 child who died in infancy.

Rose

b. Sept. 1, 1865, Gap Creek, Tenn.

Onea Elizabeth ("Betty")

b. July 27, 1869, Gap Creek, Tenn.
r. 1940, 538 Vine Street, Shreveport, La., formerly, Hooks, Texas.

m. Feb. 10, 1892, Listen Velop Brown Palmer,[2] son of William Bradford Palmer & Iminti Caroline Whittle.
Issue: PALMER
AG VII 2 boys
2 girls

David Lee

b. Oct. 24, 1872, Gap Creek, Tenn.
h. lived at Lenoir City, Tenn., after his marriage; disappeared about 1924 and never heard from again.
m. Oct. 10, 1892, Sarah Brown (b. Sept. 14, 1874; d. Aug. 13, 1949), dau. James R. Brown and Sarah J. Hines, L. W. Johnson, J. P., officiating.[2] After her husband disappeared, Sarah was left the task of rearing and educating her six children which she did, courageously and uncomplainingly, surrounding her children with her Christian spirit and devotion.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Flora Ethel

b. July 4, 1894, Gap Creek, Tenn.
m. Mar. 2, 1935, Maryville, Tenn., Fred Baier (b. June 27, 1884, Baltimore, Md.), son of John Baier and Martha Elizabeth Werner. Employed by Fulton Co., Knoxville, for 30 years, he is now (1954) retired and r. Kingston Pike, Concord, Tenn.

Ida L.

b. June 13, 1897, Gap Creek, Tenn.
m. Sept. 22, 1920, Fletcher S. Houston (b. Oct. 7, 1893), son of John Houston & Mollie Johnson. A clerk, Railway Express Agency.
Issue: HOUSTON
AG VIII Jack DeArmond, b. May 30, 1929; Allan Scott, b. July 23, 1935.

David

b. May 4, 1900; r. Lenoir City, Tenn.

Luther ("Luke")

b. Lenoir City, Tenn.
m. Nov. 7, 1936, Ruth Littlefield.[3]

Bessie M.

b. Nov. 3, 1903.
m. Mar. 6, 1926, Fred Hammond of Concord, Tenn., Rev. J. W. Wood, officiating.[2]

Ruby Evelyn

b. May 18, 1911.
h. a graduate nurse.
m. Mar. 31, 1938, Frank E. Laughead, a Knoxville attorney.[5]
Issue: *none.*

Albert C.

b. Feb. 13, 1915; r. Lenoir City, Tenn.
m. Jan. 27, 1935, Nora Harbin.[4]

Samuel Bolivar

b. Aug. 4, 1876, Gap Creek, Tennessee.

Willie

b. Dec. 14, 1878, Gap Creek, Tenn.

---

1. *Knoxville, Tenn. Journal,* Mar. 19, 1950.
2. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
3. Whitley County, Ga. Marriage Records, Book J, p. 557; J. C. Brooker, Ordinary, Officiating.
4. *Ibid.*, Book J, p. 236; Edgar Jackson, J. P., officiating.
5. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records; Reverends Walter A. Smith and D. C. Kerley, officiating.

AG V GEORGE WASHINGTON DeARMOND (1843-1871), Riceville, Tenn.

George Washington DeArmond, son of David Flenniken DeArmond and Sarah B. Hines, was born in the Seven Islands community of Knox County, Tennessee, January 21, 1843. The Civil War broke out when he was but 18 years old and he enlisted almost immediately. Having a frail constitution, the rigours of army life of that period were too much for him to withstand, and he developed tuberculosis and was invalided home. Aferwards attended medical school at Philadelphia, where he graduated in medicine. He set up his practice at Riceville, Tennessee. He lived only a few years more and died, February 11, 1871, of the disease contracted during his war service.

He married at Riceville, Ossie McClary, who survived her husband by only six years, and died in 1877.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Alva

b. Feb. 17, 1867, Benton, Tenn.
h. was only 5 years old when her father died, and 10 years old when her mother died. She was reared by her maternal grandmother, at Benton, Tenn. Living at Kirkland, Texas, in 1946.
m. May 13, 1900, D. B. Biggs of Charleston, Tennessee, son of T. T. Biggs & Eunice A. Biggs (b. 1842; d. 1924).
Issue: BIGGS

AG VII Winnie

b. 1903.

m. Nath White.

Mona

b. 1906.

twins:

m. Davis Redding.

Claude

b. 1906.

m. Vada Moneghan.

Duke

b. 1908.

m. Johnny Atchley.

AG V DR. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DeARMOND (1847-1925), Knoxville, Tenn.

Dr. Christopher Columbus DeArmond, son of David Flenniken DeArmond and Sarah B. Hines, was born at Gap Creek, Knox County, Tennessee, January 12, 1847. He grew up on his father's farm and attended the neighboring schools. He afterwards studied medicine one term at Philadelphia, and completed his study at Louisville, where he received his doctorate in medicine. He practiced at Knoxville, and became noted for his successful treatment of fever cases. It was said he had a record of never having lost a fever case. His colleagues respected his skill in this field, and when one of them had a difficult fever case, he called in Dr. DeArmond as consultant. His practice was wide, and he was a familiar figure on the streets of Knoxville, either on foot or in his buggy. He was a tall, spare man of quiet dignity and serene disposition. He maintained offices in the Empire Building at Market Street and Church Avenue, and his home on Sevier Avenue at the corner of Davenport Road. He died, October 30, 1925, at the age of 78, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery.

He married, June 30, 1869, Emily McCallie (b. July 31, 1850; d. Feb. 12, 1921; g. Woodlawn c.), daughter of Andrew J. McCallie and Harriet Cunningham.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI *Luther Birdwell*

b. May 23, 1871, Knoxville, Tenn.

Lillie Lee

b. Dec. 17, 1872, Knoxville, Tenn.; d. Oct. 19, 1947, Knoxville; g. Woodlawn c.

h. educated at Knoxville and Carson Newman College, and taught in Knoxville public schools for several years before her marriage.[1] She was a charter member of the South Knoxville Baptist Church when it was organized Feb. 17, 1889. She was elected its first organist and served until 1901. After her marriage, moved to Clarksville, Tennessee, where her husband was principal of a school. Her husband later became an attorney and practiced at Tishomingo, Okla., where he was known as Judge Lawrence. After his death, she returned to Knoxville, and lived in retirement until her death. She was a generous supporter of religious activities of her church at Tishomingo, and her funeral was attended by several of the church leaders of Tishomingo.

m. Aug. 31, 1904, William L. Lawrence (b. Monroe Co., Tenn.; d. Feb. 5, 1937, Tishomingo, Okla.; g. Wood-

lawn c., Knoxville, Tenn.), son of George W. Lawrence (g. Westview c., Sweetwater, Tenn.) and Mary Cate (Walker) (g. Westview c., Sweetwater, Tenn.). He served as superintendent of Monroe County, Tenn. Schools; was later County Judge, same county. Received his education at Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn. While associated with the Clarksville, Tenn. schools, he read law and became an attorney, practicing at Tishomingo, Okla.

Issue: *none.*

Alvin O. ("Allie")

b. Aug. 22, 1886; d. Apr. 19, 1917; g. Woodlawn c.

h. was mechanically inclined and became a telegrapher by profession. Spent most of his adult life in or near Knoxville.[2]

m. *first,* Kathleen Roberts (b. 1889; d. Aug. 31, 1911; g. Woodlawn c.). *No issue.*

m. *second,* Izema Erless Simpson, dau. of William Simpson.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Aline M.

b. Apr. 22, 1913.

m. Feb. 25, 1933, Herbert F. Reed (b. Oct. 9, 1911), son W. A. Reed & Myrtle Flenniken.

Issue: REED

AG VIII Charles Herbert, b. Feb. 18, 1938.

Catherine

b. Oct. 24, 1915.

r. Atlanta, Georgia.

1. The writer was one of her students at Hampden Sydney School, Knoxville, in the third grade, and found her to be a strict disciplinarian.

2. When the writer was a small boy, his mother took him to call on Alvin's mother. Alvin and the writer went to play in the barn, and when the visit was ended, Alvin's mother telephoned him from the house over a home-made telephone constructed of string, resin and tin cans, all built by Alvin. The transmission was quite clear and understandable.

AG V FRANCIS MARION DeARMOND (1851-1913), Knoxville, Tennessee

Francis Marion DeArmond, son of David Flenniken DeArmond and Sarah B. Hines, was born at Gap Creek, Knox County, Tennessee, February 2, 1851. He grew to manhood on his father's farm and attended the neighborhood schools. He afterwards read law, took the Tennessee Bar Examination, and became a lawyer. He maintained offices in the Scruggs Building on Market Street, opposite the old Postoffice building, and his home at 405 St. Paul Street in South Knoxville. He died, January 27, 1913, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery.

He married, June 15, 1875, at Riceville, Tennessee, Kezia Elizabeth Guinn (b. May 6, 1858; d. May 7, 1942; g. Woodlawn c.), daughter of G. W. Guinn and Elizabeth Farrar; Reverend W. D. Mountcastle, officiating.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Callie J.

b. Mar. 11, 1876; d. Oct. 26, 1946, Knoxville.[3]
m. July 14, 1896, A. Senate Goodwin.
Issue: GOODWIN
AG VII Grace E.
b. Apr. 24, 1897.
m. — Stansberry.
Allen S.
b. June 9, 1904.

Walter E.
b. June 7, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1937, Memphis, Tenn.; body removed to Lynnhurst c., Knoxville, 2 years later.
m. Oct. 17, 1899, Myrtle M. Evans, H. C. Julian, J. P., officiating.[1]
Issue: *none.*
Martha E.
h. an adopted daughter.

Roy E.
b. Oct. 21, 1878; d. July 15, 1926; g. Woodlawn c.
h. an engineer, Atlanta division, L & N RR; was killed in a railroad accident at Canton, Ga.
m. June 1, 1905, Mary I. Padon.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Reece Gordon
b. Mar. 19, 1906.
m. an Athens, Tenn. girl.
Laura May
b. May 21, 1908.
m. yes.
Annie Leslie
m. yes.

David Floyd
b. Jan. 22, 1880; r. Knoxville, Tenn. (1950).
m. Oct. 29, 1901, Nellie Hargus (b. June 30, 1885), dau. T. H. Hargus & — Frost; J. M. King, J. P., officiating.[1]
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII M. Glenn
b. Sept. 4, 1906; living single, with his father (1950).
N. Shelby
b. July 14, 1909; d. July 30, 1909.
Clarence Howard
b. 1910; d. June 30, 1931; g. Woodlawn c.
m. 1931.
h. died from injuries received in a motorcycle accident on Solway Pike, Knox County.[2]

Grace

b. Aug. 12, 1918, Knoxville, Tenn.; r. Napa, Calif.
m. May 8, 1938, John O. Sims.[1]
Issue: SIMS
AG VIII William Floyd, b. Apr. 29, 1939; Rose Marie, b. Nov. 17, 1940; Edith Nell, b. Mar. 13, 1942; Johnny Loraine, b. Mar. 7, 1946 (?).

Edith Elizabeth

b. Feb. 6, 1923, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. George Wilson, Jr.; later divorced.
Issue: *none.*

Dorothy Sue

b. Oct. 18, 1924, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. *first,* Sept. 23, 1940, Ernest Lloyd Passmore.[1]
m. *second,* Aug. 8, 1944, Ernest McConkey.[1]
Issue: PASSMORE *first marriage*
AG VIII Patricia Nelle, b. Aug. 14, 1941.

Evelyn

b. July 25, 1920, Maryville, Tenn.
m. Nov. 26, 1938, Maurice Benton Bridges (b. Mar. 9, 1917), son L. H. Bridges & Buta Beatrice née Bridges, who were first cousins.[1]
Issue: BRIDGES
AG VIII Maurice Theodore, b. Oct. 19, 1939; Bing David, b. Aug. 14, 1941.

Albert Lyle

b. Oct. 13, 1881.

Maude

b. Feb. 6, 1884; d. June 24, 1888; g. Woodlawn c.

Mamie I.

b. Oct. 21, 1885, Knoxville, Tennessee.

1. Knox County, Tennessee, Marriage Records.
2. *Knoxville, Tenn. News-Sentinel,* Tuesday, June 30, 1931.
3. *Ibid.,* Oct. 27, 1946.

AG V WILLIAM ALEXANDER DeARMOND (1855-1938), Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

William Alexander DeArmond, son of David Flenniken DeArmond and Sarah B. Hines, was born at Gap Creek, Knox County, Tennessee, June 17, 1855. He was reared and educated in the same community and, being the youngest son, remained at home, and as his father became older, took over the operation of the farm. After his father's death, he continued to live at the home place until he built a home of his own nearby, where he lived out the remainder of his life. He died December 29, 1938, and is buried in Seven Islands cemetery.

He married *first,* November 23, 1879, Harriet Swaggerty (d. 1885-1889), daughter of George Swaggerty; W. W. Cruse, J. P., officiating.[1]

He married *second,* February 3, 1889, Gineveria Josephine Walker (b. Mar. 16, 1861; d. July 29, 1929), daughter of Houston Wade Walker and Sarah Margaret Giffin; B. F. King, J. P., officiating.[2] This marriage lasted only a few months and after the birth of a daughter, Josephine secured a divorce.

He married *third,* April 11, 1895, Minerva A. Tipton (d. Aug. 22, 1898), G. W. Hines, J. P., Officiating.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG VI Charles

b. circa 1880; d. in infancy.

Bruce

b. July 12, 1882, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

Molly Etha

b. May 29, 1885, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*

AG VI Margaret Leola

b. Dec. 12, 1889, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

h. reared with her mother's people; became a successful business woman; now bookkeeper for a number of years with Kern's Bakery (1950).

m. Aug. 16, 1928,[2] Charles Roscoe Dykes (b. Oct. 5, 1884), son of Rance Dykes, at Island Home Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn. He has been associated with D. M. Rose Lumber Company, Knoxville, for 52 years. (1950). r. 511 High Avenue, Knoxville.

Issue: *none.*

Issue: DeARMOND *third marriage*

AG VI Hugh

b. April 19, 1896; d. Sept. 25, 1898.

twins

Pearlia

b. April 19, 1896, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

m. *first,* Oscar Cole; later divorced.

m. *second,* Charles Drain, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue: COLE *first marriage*

AG VII Margaret

h. single, 1950.

---

1. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records. This generation was still struggling against the modern spelling of the family name and on special occasions they sometimes employed the earlier form. William's license for this marriage was issued under the old spelling and the record was overlooked by the writer for many years because it was indexed accordingly.
2. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.

AG V RICHARD THOMAS DeARMOND (1852-1898), Knoxville, Tennessee

Richard Thomas DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Nancy Childress, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, November 27, 1852. He became a United States marshal and a broker, and owned a handsome home in the 1400 block of West Clinch Avenue, Knoxville. He died in the prime of life, September 8, 1898, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Knoxville.

He married, September 22, 1875, at Dalton, Georgia,[1] Ella Emerson McGhee (b. June 30, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1928, Maryville, Tenn.), daughter of Barclay McGhee of Maryville, and Eliza V. Hannum. Several years after the death of her husband, she married a Mr. Goddard of Maryville, Tennessee, and made her home in Maryville until her death.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI James Merritt

b. June 8, 1881, Maryville, Tenn.; r. Midland, Texas.

h. graduate, Knoxville High School; LLB, University of Tennessee and University of Texas. Was county attorney for Midland County, Texas, 1914-1916, and county judge, same county, 1916-1922; was city judge for Midland, Texas, 1945-1951.[4]

m. Oct. 17, 1912, Maryville, Tenn., Norma Norwood Patton[2] (b. Mar. 8, 1889; d. Feb. 9, 1951), daughter of Samuel A. and Martha Patton.

Issue: *none.*

Ray

b. Aug. 15, 1884, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. 1922, William T. Clerk (b. 1864; d. 1930); r. Washington, D. C.

Issue: *none.*

Nellie Beall

b. Feb. 2, 1890, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Mar. 31, 1909, Ryland Crews Bryant (b. Feb. 10, 1880; d. Apr. 21, 1948, Washington, D. C.), son of W. C. Bryant and Mattie Tatum.[3] He was a locating and construction engineer with the Southern Railway for 47 years with headquarters in Washington. He was endowed with a warm, friendly personality; was a man of great enthusiasm and had many friends. A Mason and a member of Kerbela Shrine Temple, Knoxville, Tenn.

Issue: BRYANT

AG VII Ryland Crews, Jr.

b. 1913.

h. graduate, Yale Divinity School; served in World War II.

Mamie

b. July 31, 1893, Knoxville, Tenn.

1. Whitfield County, Ga. Marriage Records, Rev. A. W. Gaston, officiating.
2. Blount County, Tenn. Marriage Records, Rev. J. W. Browning, officiating.
3. *Knoxville* (Tenn.) *News-Sentinel*, April 22, 1948.
4. *Family Record Society.*

AG VI FRANCIS MARION DeARMOND (1868-), Seymour, Missouri

Francis Marion DeArmond, son of William Blount DeArmond and Mary Cook, was born in a community called the *Hindoo Nation,* near Duncan, Wright County, Missouri, February 18, 1868. His father died when he was a small child, and while still a boy he went to work as a farm laborer. Later, he worked on the construction of the Frisco Railroad's Kansas City-to-Memphis line. The family home in "the nation" was blown away, and Francis Marion and his mother were injured in the Marshfield tornado which devastated that section in 1881. He lacked the advantage of more than a few month's schooling but became a very successful farmer.

He married, October 18, 1886, Londa Rush (b. Dec. 16, 1866), daughter of Absalom Rush (b. 1813, Davidson County, N. C.) and Mary Goss (b. Davidson County, N. C.).

He and his wife were still living alone on the old home place in 1949, in the house which they built in 1906, Seymour, Missouri.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII *Frederick Francis*

b. Sept. 26, 1893.

1. Biography prepared by his son, Frederick Francis DeArmond, Willard, Mo.

AG VI MILLARD FILMORE DeARMOND (1855-1901), Knoxville, Tennessee

Millard Filmore DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Charlotte Elizabeth Wrinkle, was born either in Knox County, or Kingston, Tennessee, in 1855, the first child of his parents. He obtained his education in the public schools of Knoxville, and followed the trade of saddler and harness maker.

After his first marriage, Millard lived at Bristol, Tennessee, until about 1890. The marriage was not a success, and he returned to Knoxville, abandoning his wife and children. His wife soon died, and the children were reared by their mother's family. Millard died at Knoxville in 1901, and is buried in Island Home Baptist churchyard.

He married *first,* about 1880, Margaret Rader (b. 1860; d. 1891), daughter of Elkanah Rader and Angeline Shields, of Bristol, Tennessee.

He married *second,* after 1891, Blanche Lockett (d. Jan. 28, 1910; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville), daughter of Thomas W. Lockett.[1] *No issue.*

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG VII Ora Lee

b. Feb. 16, 1880; d. June 4, 1929, Kingsport, Tenn.

m. 1920, George C. Smith[2] (b. 1891, Lynchburg, Va.; d. Aug. 15, 1940, Kingsport, Tenn.). He was a machinist.

Issue: SMITH

AG VIII Clifton DeArmond

b. July 1921, Lynchburg, Va.

h. served in World War II, in China; discharged as staff sergeant; r. Kingsport, Tenn.

m. April 16, 1946, Kingsport, Tenn., Margie Salyers (b. Dec. 29, 1922, Nickelsville, Va.), dau. Daniel K. Salyers (a farmer; b. Feb. 17, 1879, Nickelsville, Va.) and Margaret Cox (b. Feb.

20, 1879, Nickelsville, Va.).
Issue: SMITH

AG IX Fred, b. Jan. 24, 1947.

Jack Britton

b. Nov. 1923, Lynchburg, Va.
h. single in 1948, and living with his aunt, Pearl DeArmond Britton, at Church Hill, Tenn. Served in World War II with Navy in South Pacific.

Willie Pearl

b. Sept. 15, 1883, Bristol, Tenn.; d. Mar. 6, 1949; g. Bristol, Tenn.
m. June 5, 1906, Bristol, Tenn., James Hiram Britton (b. Dec. 12, 1882, Church Hill, Tenn.; d. Jan. 12, 1930), son of Dr. David Deadrick Britton and Sallie Matilda Kincheloe of Hawkins County, Tenn. He was a successful and popular merchant at Church Hill, Tenn. Died of Brights Disease.
Issue: *none.*

Mittie Fain

b. Dec. 22, 1886, Bristol, Tenn.

James Caldwell

b. Mar. 25, 1888, Bristol, Tenn.

Blanche

d. in infancy.

1. *Knoxville,* Tenn. *Sentinel,* Jan. 29, 1910.
2. Sullivan County, Tenn. Marriage Records.

AG VI GEORGE EMERSON DeARMOND (1865-1901), Knoxville, Tennessee

George Emerson DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Charlotte Elizabeth Wrinkle, was born at Kingston, Tennessee, June 6, 1865, but was brought to Knoxville when his father returned there with his family in 1867. He obtained his education in Knoxville public schools, and was the only boy in his graduating class. The high school was then located on West Main Avenue, and his sister, Sarah Jane, was attending the same school when he graduated. He became a teacher in Knoxville schools and earned an outstanding reputation for leadership and discipline among his students, many of whom are prominent citizens today. His career is best described by the following quotation from a newspaper article: "Professor George DeArmond, known as "Flop"[1] DeArmond, taught school in the old Hampden Sydney School, and was well beloved by every boy. He was considered one of the finest instructors in the city schools at that time, and was later sent to the Bell House school to rule over a group of young bucks who had found it impossible to get along with any other teacher in the city schools. It was said that he made a great success with these chaps and with a little coaxing and much flogging finally made men out of the majority of his charges."[2]

He afterwards studied medicine, and was a practicing physician at the time of his death. He was a man of strong will, forceful personality and sharp wit, and this combination made him a formidable opponent in any verbal exchange or battle of wits.

His qualities of leadership plus his personal charm brought him many friends and admirers. He died, Feb. 1901, aged 36, of a heart ailment, and is buried in Island Home Baptist churchyard, Knoxville.

He married, May 2, 1889, Katie McGlothen[3] (b. Dec. 15, 1874), daughter of Charles McGlothen (b. Lynchburg, Va.; g. Old Gray c., Knoxville) and Caledonia Cummings (b. Louisville, Tenn.; g. Third Creek c., Knox County), O. L. Harley, officiating. Katie was a student in high school and George was a teacher there when they met, fell in love and married, she being only 14 years old.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Bessie

b. Mar. 1, 1890, Knoxville, Tenn.

h. being only 15 years younger than her mother, the relationship between them was more that of sisters than mother and daughter, and they were lifelong companions until her mother's death.

m. June 23, 1907, Knoxville, Tenn., William Lawrence Brainerd (b. Feb. 7, 1887, Lawrence, Kansas), son of Alvah Orin Brainerd. He was a lather by trade, and lived all over the west following his profession. He settled finally at San Bernardino, Calif., in 1920, and later moved to Compton.

Issue: BRAINERD

AG VIII Georgia Mildred

b. April 20, 1910, Texas.

m. *first,* James O. Botts.

m. *second,* Warren Leroy Nuttall.

Issue: BOTTS *first marriage*

AG IX Charles William, b. May 6, 1930.

Issue: NUTTALL *second marriage*

AG IX Warren Leroy, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1933. Diane Adele, b. June 26, 1937.

Juanita Agnes

b. Feb. 27, 1912, New Mexico.

m. 1928, Wilbur Martin McKinney.

Issue: McKINNEY

AG IX Joan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1929; Gerald Wilbur, b. Sept. 19, 1933.

Alvah Maude

b. Nov. 30, 1916, California.

m. Dottice Oree Dulin.

Issue: DULIN
AG IX Norma Jean, b. Apr. 1, 1935.

1. An old Knoxville resident, Henry M. Moses, told the writer that this nickname derived from George's very long and flat feet which he slapped noisily as he walked, inspiring the pseudonym of "Flop".
2. *Knoxville*, Tenn. *Sentinel*, date not preserved. An old article preserved in a clipping, about the 1887 class at Hampden Sydney School, Knoxville.
3. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.

AG VI ARTHUR DeARMOND (1874-1921), Knoxville, Tennessee

Arthur DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Charlotte Elizabeth Wrinkle, was born September 26, 1874, Knoxville, Tennessee. He obtained his education in the city schools of Knoxville. He was a man of special gifts, and it is the opinion of the writer who knew him that he could have succeeded at any enterprise he might have undertaken. He was warmhearted, deeply sympathetic, and very loyal to his family and friends. His time, talents and pocketbook were always ready for any member of his family in distress and there is no doubt but that his generosity was often abused. He told the writer that on one occasion the superintendent of the old Knoxville water pumping station became suddenly ill and there was no one else who understood the worn and temperamental pumps, so Arthur without authorization or recognition, then or later from the City authorities, took over and nursed the pumps and other equipment until the superintendent was able to return, and kept the city water supply at normal. For a man of his abilities and varied interests to do this was incomprehensible to the author but it was so characteristic of Arthur that he gave it no thought and expected no recognition. He engaged in many enterprises and maintained a high standard of living for his family. He died of a heart ailment, June 26, 1921, and is buried in Greenwood cemetery, Knoxville.

He married, February 19, 1896, at the age of 22, Johanna Wilhemine Clara Haupt (b. Oct. 6, 1873, Knoxville; d. April 17, 1949, Bluefield, W. Va.), daughter of Johann Friedrich Haupt (b. Feb. 15, 1825, Mulhausen, Prussia; m. Sept. 30, 1858, New York City) and his second wife, Johanna Wilhemine Clara Begilsky (b. Aug. 13, 1838, Berlin, Prussia; d. Oct. 31, 1877, Knoxville; g. first in family graveyard on home place north of Sixth Avenue, removed to Old Gray c. in 1895).[1] Clara was a tall, graceful woman who maintained a charming home and dispensed hospitality with a prodigal hand. She was cherished by her husband and daughter, was a lover of flowers, birds and pets and had an endless procession of friends in spite of her quiet nature. After the death of her husband and the marriage of her daughter, she continued to live at her home on Leonard Place, Knoxville, for several years. Later, she made her home with her daughter at Bluefield, West Virginia. She enjoyed perfect health and an erect, graceful carriage, until her sudden and only illness which terminated in her death. She is buried in Greenwood cemetery, Knoxville.[3]

Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Helen

b. Feb. 11, 1899, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. educated at Knoxville; employed for awhile prior to her marriage as secretary to Professor R. C. Matthews, national secretary-treasurer, Tau Beta Pi Association, a national engineering fraternity. Professor Matthews was a member of the faculty, College of Engineering, University of Tennessee, and maintained his fraternity

offices there as well. Helen has inherited generously of her mother's grace and physical carriage and her father's charm and mental gifts. Her home is flawless in its appointments and taste which detract nothing from its hospitality. r. 2324 Fairfield Avenue, Bluefield, West Virginia.

m. Sept. 30, 1930, Knoxville, Paul Edward Hilliard (b. Nov. 29, 1898, Huntingdon, Carroll County, Tenn.), son of Eric Wrightman Hilliard[2] and Beulah Ann Ownby.[2] He was reared in West Tennessee and went as a young man to Memphis to work. He soon decided to continue his education, and entered the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, where he graduated in electrical engineering. He taught for awhile at Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville, Tennessee. After graduation, he became associated with the Appalachian Power Company, and was stationed at Bluefield. He is now an official of the company. He is a mechanical and electrical wizard, an amateur radio expert, amateur photographer and musician. He built by hand one of the most complete amateur radio stations in this section of the country, which is easily capable of communicating with any radio station in the world.

Issue: *none.*

---

1. The Begilsky family was one of culture and Clara Begilsky brought several fine family portraits to this country. They are all now in the home of our subject except for a portrait of Frau Begilsky of Berlin, mother of Johanna Clara Begilsky Haupt, done in 1828, which is in the home of the writer, a gift of Clara Haupt DeArmond.
2. Eric Wrightman Hilliard (b. Aug. 13, 1874, Carroll County, Tenn.), was a son of William Hilliard (b. N. C.) and Amanda Norvell (b. N. C.). His wife, Beulah Ann Ownby (b. June 27, 1877, Carroll County, Tenn.), was a daughter of Edward Pinkney Ownby and Ellen Joyner who were the parents of 7 boys and 2 girls. Ellen Joyner was a daughter of William Joyner of N. C. and — Roberson, from near Raleigh, N. C.
3. *Knoxville,* Tenn. *News-Sentinel,* April 18, 1949.

AG VI ALEXANDER HAMILTON DeARMOND (1859-1933), Knoxville, Tenn.

Alexander Hamilton DeArmond, son of Lorenzo Dow DeArmond and Talitha Angeline Keener, was born at Kimberlin Heights, Knox County, Tennessee, January 28, 1859. He grew up on his father's farm and came to Knoxville when the family removed there, where he continued to live throughout his life. Being a shy, retiring man and addicted to a full beard, he earned the reputation of being almost a recluse and had few friends. Those who knew him well, however, found him to be a likeable and kind person. He died August 25, 1933.

He married *first,* in 1882, Samantha Turner Clark (b. 1866; d. 1892), daughter of Samuel Clark and Rebecca King. The marriage was not a happy one and before the birth of their second child, Samantha returned to her people in Williamsburg, Kentucky.

He married *second,* Martha Beatrice Elliott (b. 1873, Martel, Tenn.; d. Nov. 4, 1938; g. Martel, Tenn.),[1] daughter of Ben Elliott (b. N. C.) and Rebecca Stewart (b. Tenn.). *No issue.*

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG VII *Leslie Claud*

b. Mar. 19, 1883, Williamsburg, Ky.

Audley Bernice

b. Feb. 2, 1886, Williamsburg, Ky.

1. *Knoxville,* Tenn. *News-Sentinel,* Nov. 5, 1938.

AG VI JOHN ROSECRANS DeARMOND (1863-1902), Knoxville, Tennessee

John Rosecrans DeArmond, son of Lorenzo Dow DeArmond and Talitha Angeline Keener, was born at Kimberlin Heights, Knox County, Tennessee, July 18, 1863. He spent his childhood on his father's farm, received his education from the neighborhood county schools, and at the age of 19 came to Knoxville when his father moved there in 1882. His father operated a grocery business near the corner of Cumberland Avenue and Crozier (now S. Central) Street and John helped his father run the business. A few years later, John left his father and opened a business in partnership with Will H. Roberts[1] on Clinch Avenue, just east of Crozier Street. He also engaged in a broom manufacturing enterprise for a short time. Later, he bought out his partner and operated the business as an individual until his death. At this time, a number of prominent families still lived in that neighborhood, and even though his mature life was a short one, he was well known and liked by many of the business people of Knoxville.[2] He was an industrious, hard working man, with a strong sense of economy, and very ambitious to make a success of himself. He was over six feet tall, with an erect carriage, and inherited the dominant family characteristics of bold features, sandy brown hair and gray eyes. He was a great tease but quite affectionate and sympathetic. He was a member of the old Park Street Christian Church. He died October 20, 1902, at the age of 39, of acute Brights Disease, after only a few days illness, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Knoxville.

He married *first,* January 23, 1889,[3] Nancy Alice Roberts (b. Oct. 28, 1867; d. Feb. 9, 1891; g. Old Gray c., Knoxville), daughter of John Harrison Roberts and Jane Pollard (b. 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1933), and a granddaughter of Houston Roberts (b. Abingdon, Va., of Scotch-Irish ancestry). Ashley S. Johnson, who later became the president of Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, was the officiating minister. She was a pretty, dark haired girl, with blue eyes and of a gentle, demure disposition.

He married *second,* February 22, 1892,[4] Knoxville, Loudema Vashti McCalman (b. Oct. 26, 1869, Gaylesville, Ala.; d. May 13, 1951, Knoxville), daughter of Lorenzo Dow McCalman[5] and Harriet Mahala Hurley. The marriage was held in the parlors of the First Baptist Church of Knoxville, Reverend Carter Helm Jones, the pastor, officiating. Loudema Vashti grew up in Cherokee County, Alabama, and went to boarding school at Gaylesville, and later taught school near her home. She met her future husband while visiting her cousin, Sarah Jane DeArmond (*q.v.*). All three were cousins.[6] After John's death, Shirley Lee Ernest went to live with his maternal grandmother and Loudema Vashti moved to West Knoxville, and set up a dressmaking shop to support herself and small son. She continued this work until her son grew up and assumed the responsibilities of the home. She had a serious illness in 1919 and spent several winters at Sarasota, Florida, regaining her health. After her son's marriage in 1924, she made her home in Florida until 1945, when failing health required that she be brought to Knoxville by her son. She died at Knoxville and is buried in Highland Memorial cemetery. She was a young woman of great beauty at the time of her marriage, with wavy chestnut brown hair, large brown eyes, and a creamy complexion. She proved to be a woman of courage and resourcefulness, and very generous natured. She was outspoken and often critical but in spite of these traits had a wide circle of friends in all walks of life. She possessed a keen intellect that was rarely deceived.

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*
AG VII *Shirley Lee Ernest*
b. Oct. 20, 1889, Knoxville, Tenn.
Issue: d'ARMAND[4] *second marriage*
AG VII *Roscoe Carlisle*
b. Dec. 11, 1892, Knoxville, Tenn.

---

1. Husband of John's first cousin, Sarah Jane DeArmond.
2. Sam Carter, for many years cashier and active head of the old East Tennessee National Bank, told the writer that John gave him his first job when he came to Knoxville as a green boy from the country.
3. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
4. *Ibid.* In common with all members of the family, John was well aware of the fact that the spelling of his surname now in use was at variance with the original spelling and like other members of the family, he occasionally reverted to the earlier spelling. In securing this marriage license, he employed the earlier spelling, and it is so recorded.
5. See *Related Families,* John MacColman and descendants.
6. It is an interesting coincidence that both John's father and Loudema Vashti's father had the same unusual Christian name, "Lorenzo Dow".

AG VI THOMAS MONROE DeARMOND (1865-1910), Knoxville, Tennessee

Thomas Monroe DeArmond, son of Lorenzo Dow DeArmond and Talitha Angeline Keener, was born at Kimberlin Heights, Tennessee, November 14, 1865. He obtained his education from the local county schools, and as a young man moved to Knoxville. He owned and operated a fleet of wagon transfers, was a very industrious young man, and owned a home on McCammon Avenue, east of and next door to his mother's home. He died suddenly, May 4, 1910, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Knoxville.

He married Bettie Turner (b. Feb. 14, 1868, Carter County, Tenn.), daughter of Solomon Turner and Mary Daniels. She was still living in 1952.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Joseph Thomas
b. Sept. 8, 1889, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. a long time employe of the Health Department, City of Knoxville; now retired.
m. *first,* Lennie Craig (d. May 5, 1912; g. Woodlawn c.). Issue: *none.*
m. *second,* Feb. 12, 1916, Ella Mae Sparks[1] (b. Apr. 3, 1899; d. Jan. 1, 1946; g. Woodlawn c.),[2] Rev. S. G. Wells, officiating.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VIII Mary Elizabeth
b. May 11, 1917.
m. *first,* Nov. 17, 1937, William Mack Davis,[3] son of John Davis & Matilda Vandergriff. Later divorced. He was an accountant.
m. *second,* Aug. 10, 1946, Ezra Walter Brumley (b. Apr. 18, 1914, Albany, Ky.), son of J. M. Brumley. r. 2817 Wilson Ave., Knoxville.

Issue: DAVIS *first marriage*

AG IX Betty Lou, b. Dec. 15, 1938; Nancy Jo, b. Oct. 27, 1940.

Joseph Thomas, Jr.

b. May 13, 1920.

h. employed as bus driver, Oak Ridge, Tenn.; a student minister, Church of The Nazarene (1950).

m. June 26, 1941, West Plains, Mo., Cammie Lucille Collins (b. Oct. 21, 1922, West Plains, Mo.), dau. Levi Collins & Margaret Stubbs.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Jimmy Wayne, b. July 13, 1942; Donna Jean, b. Mar. 12, 1945; Shirley Marie, b. Mar. 5, 1947.

Carl Emett

b. May 26, 1919; died in infancy.

Charles G.

b. Nov. 6, 1908, Knoxville, Tenn.; d. Oct. 11, 1925, single; g. Woodlawn c.

h. he and three other boys were driving to the mountains for a day's outing. About 10 miles west of Sevierville, their car was struck by the gasoline-powered passenger train then operated on the K.S. & E. Railway, and Charles died almost instantly, being on the side of his car which received the full impact of the collision. All the boys were injured, and the author recollects that one of them died later in the hospital from his injuries.

1. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
2. *Knoxville*, Tenn. *News-Sentinel*, Jan. 3, 1946.
3. Blount County, Tenn. Marriage Records.

AG VI FLORENCE LEE DeARMOND (1871-1953), Orlando, Florida

Florence Lee DeArmond, daughter of Lorenzo Dow DeArmond and Talitha Angeline Keener, was born at Kimberlin Heights, Tennessee, September 27, 1871. Her parents moved to Knoxville when she was a child, and she completed her education in the city schools there. Being the eldest daughter, she assumed the responsibilities of the home after her brothers married, and practically reared her younger sisters. After her marriage, she lived for awhile at Portsmouth, Virginia, but eventually settled at Orlando, Florida, where she died, November 5, 1953.

She married, September 26, 1905, Joseph M. Lee (b. Aug. 13, —; d. May 21, 1946), son of John J. and Mary Lee.

Issue: LEE

AG VII Mary Angeline

b. Nov. 27, 1906, Portsmouth, Va.

m. May 15, 1926, Edward Herndon McNeill, Jr. (b. Apr. 9, 1905; d. May 30, 1948), son of Edward Herndon McNeill and Mary Lide McNeill.

r. 800 Emerald Street, Orlando, Fla.

Issue: McNEILL

AG VIII Elizabeth

b. Mar. 9, 1927, Orlando, Fla.

m. Mar. 15, 1947, Beverly C. Foshee (b. June 30, 1924), son of Clark & Paulyne Foshee.

Issue: FOSHEE

AG IX Renea Beverly, b. Mar. 26, 1949, Gainesville, Fla.; Penny, b. Apr. 27, 1951, Orlando, Fla.

Mildred Anne

b. July 29, 1928, Orlando, Fla.

m. Jan. 24, 1948, Joseph Alexander Jackson (b. Jan. 2, 1928), son of Joseph Richard Jackson & Elsie Register.

Issue: JACKSON

AG IX Sharon Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1948.

Sandra

b. Oct. 5, 1942.

Joseph DeArmond

b. July 11, 1912, Orlando, Fla.

m. Nov. 17, 1945, Margie Vickery, daughter of Leon and Florence Vickery.

Issue: *none* (1951).

AG VI ELIZABETH NARCISSUS DeARMOND (1880-), Orlando, Florida

Elizabeth Narcissus DeArmond, daughter of Lorenzo Dow DeArmond and Talitha Angeline Keener, was born at Kimberlin Heights, Tennessee, October 11, 1880. She was brought to Knoxville as a child and received her education in the public schools there. The author remembers her as a pretty, gay and warmhearted young girl who carried him with her on many occasions. After her second marriage, she has made her home at Orlando, Florida, where she has lived for many years. She and her husband have various real estate holdings there. She has a "green" thumb and also has an astounding gift for intricate and flawless needlework.

She married *first,* July 19, 1902, Walter Boyd Vandigrifft (b. April 27, 1876; d. April 10, 1938), of Atlanta, Georgia, Rev. Robert Stewart, officiating.[1] She later divorced him.[2]

She married *second,* August 6, 1914, Orlando, Florida, William Henry Smith (b. Dec. 1, 1879), son of Edward John Smith. He was chief of police at Orlando for many years; is now retired (1953). Issue: *none.*

Issue: VANDIGRIFFT *first marriage*

AG VII Howard Shirley

b. May 2, 1903, Norfolk, Va. He was adopted by his stepfather and took his sirname.

h. he is a musician of ability with wind instruments, and operates a music store at Orlando.

m. May 20, 1929, Dorothy Russel Emerick (b. Feb. 12, 1906, Auburn, N. Y.), daughter of C. R. Emerick of Orlando and Syracuse, N. Y., Rev. H. A. Carlton, officiating.

Issue: SMITH

AG VIII Dorothy Shirley

b. Dec. 29, 1931, Orlando, Fla.

m. *first,* April 30, 1949, Folkston, Ga., Willie Isaiah Dann (b. Jan. 11, 1931, Clarcona, Fla.; d. June 23, 1950, Orlando, Fla), son of Ralph Marion Dann & Anna Belle Watson, and a grandson of James Dann. He attended schools at Winter Park and Ocoee, Fla.; served 2 years in U.S. Air Force, radio section; saw service in Japan. Was an apprentice engraver at the time of his death which occurred as result of an automobile accident.[3]

m. *second,* May 1, 1952, Orlando, Fla., Michael John Caviezel (b. May 29, 1929), son of John Paul Caviezel and Rose Ann Path.[3] A sergeant, U.S. Army, stationed at Orlando Air Force Base (1952).

Issue: DANN *first marriage*

AG IX Steven Allen, b. Nov. 6, 1949, Orlando, Fla., a premature baby, weighing only 3½ pounds.

1. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
2. Walter Boyd Vandigrifft afterward married Elizabeth's sister, Donna Lewis DeArmond (*q.v.*).
3. *Family Record Society.*

AG VI ROSE DeARMOND (1865-1910), Knox County, Tennessee

Rose DeArmond, daughter of David Duncan DeArmond and Eliza Jane Wheeler, was born September 1, 1865, in the Seven Islands community of Knox County, Tennessee. She died at Knoxville, July 30, 1910.

She married, July 4, 1889, George W. Duggan (b. Sept. 3, —; d. circa 1944), son of Mitchell Duggan and Nancy Keeler (?). He was a school teacher and lived in Blount County, Tennessee. Rose divorced him while the children were young, and he afterwards remarried.

Issue: DUGGAN

AG VII Grace

b. June 12, 1890.

m. Feb. 11, 1911, Mitchell Ernest Henry (b. Mar. 10, 1878).

Issue: HENRY

AG VIII Ruth Evelyn

b. Jan. 16, 1915.

m. *first,* Joe W. Brown.

m. *second,* Hugh Gilbert Abernathy.

Issue: BROWN *first marriage*

AG IX Ann Duggan, b. May 26, 1939; Elaine Myers, b. June 28, 1944.

Walter

b. May 5, 1892; r. Hawthorne, California.

m. Marie Riley.

Issue: DUGGAN

AG VIII Walter, Jr.

Dorothy

Patricia

Maud

b. May 16, 1894.

m. George A. Hall; r. 613 Moody Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.

Issue: HALL

AG VIII 1. Lawrence

b. Dec. 1914.

2. Edith

b. May 4, 1916.

3. Hubert

4. George A., Jr.

Edith

b. Oct. 28, 1896.

m. Victor F. Gilbert (b. Feb. 3, 1893); r. Knoxville, Tenn.

Issue: GILBERT

AG VIII Gordon Chalmers

b. Sept. 1, 1915.

Roy

b. Dec. 14, 1898,

m. Ida —; r. Klamath Falls, Oregon.
Issue: *none,* April 28, 1949.

Bertha

b. Mar. 7, 1901; d. circa 1939.
m. Paul Shaw; r. Louisville, Ky.
Issue: *none.*

AG VI SAMUEL BOLIVAR D'ARMOND (1876-), Knoxville, Tennessee

Samuel Bolivar D'Armond, son of David Duncan DeArmond and Eliza J. Wheeler, was born at Kimberlin Heights, Tennessee, August 4, 1876. He was a carpenter by trade and later, a carpenter contractor. He is now retired and living at 220 West Louisiana Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee (1950).

He married *first,* March 6, 1900,[1] Bright Ann Thomas (b. Oct. 2, 1880; d. Sept. 1937, Blue Ash, Ohio; g. Grove Valley chyd, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.),[2] daughter of B. H. Thomas and S. M. Johnson.

He married *second,* March 17, 1941, Betty Hubbs (Vandergriff), a widow (b. May 31, 1886), daughter of William Lanyon Hubbs. Issue: *none.*

Issue: D'ARMOND *first marriage*

AG VII Stella Lucille

b. Nov. 21, 1900, Knox County, Tenn.
m. July 22, 1917, Claude Thomas Fox (b. Oct. 30, 1892), son of Austin A. Fox and Cynthia Ellen Chandler.
Issue: FOX

AG VIII Katherine Mae

b. May 2, 1918.
m. Feb. 12, 1938, Avon Huffaker.
Issue: HUFFAKER

AG IX Edwin, Claude Doyle, Jerry, Leland, Kathy Ann, David.

Anna Ruth

b. Nov. 7, 1919.
m. Oct. 4, 1939, Ralph West.
Issue: WEST

AG IX Ralph Richard.

Mildred Lucille

b. Feb. 20, 1922.
m. June 24, 1941, Thomas A. Anderson.
Issue: ANDERSON

AG IX Thomas A., Jr., Nancy Naomi, Wayne.

Dorothy Geneva

b. Jan. 30, 1924.
m. July 21, 1942, Lemuel Hooper Anderson.
Issue: ANDERSON

AG IX Ronald Bruce, James Dennis.

Claude Thomas, Jr.
b. Nov. 6, 1926.
m. May 15, 1948, Marian Bratcher.
Issue: FOX
AG IX Thomas Wayne.

Philip Abraham
b. Sept. 25, 1928.
m. 1948, Regensburg, Germany, Margot Grund.
Issue: FOX
AG IX Philip Abraham, Jr.

Mary Jane
b. Nov. 15, 1930.

Zora Elizabeth
b. Jan. 6, 1933.

Charles Russell
b. Nov. 28, 1934.

George Franklin
b. Oct. 20, 1936.

Samuel Alvin
b. Oct. 4, 1940.

Joseph Howard
b. Mar. 8, 1943.

Carolyn Faye
b. Feb. 5, 1945.

Mamie Ethel
b. Jan. 15, 1902, Knox County, Tenn.
m. June 18, 1929, Covington, Ky., James Conway Thomas (b. Jan. 20, 1893, Cincinnati, Ohio), son of Samuel Reynolds Thomas and Blanche Kennedy. r. 7047 Montgomery Road, Silverton, Ohio (1950).
Issue: THOMAS
AG VIII James Conway, Jr.
b. Aug. 20, 1934.

Leola M.
b. Nov. 18, 1904; d. June 9, 1905.

Genieva
b. Aug. 25, 1905, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Dec. 29, 1929, Knoxville, Tenn., Philip Bill (b. Mar. 14, 1910, Cincinnati, Ohio), son of Henry Bill and Margaret Gillet. r. 1832 Mills Avenue, Norwood, Ohio (1950).
Issue: BILL
AG VIII Mary Ann
b. Jan. 10, 1931.

Patricia Mae
b. July 12, 1935.

Daniel Lee
b. July 2, 1937.

Shirley
b. Dec. 9, 1938.
David
b. Nov. 9, 1940.
Wanda
b. May 31, 1942.

Russell
b. Knoxville, Tenn.
h. served in World War II; now a patient in Veteran's Hospital, Dayton, Ohio (1950).
m. Jean —.
Issue: *none* (1950).

Thomas Samuel
b. June 8, 1912, Knoxville, Tenn.; r. Blue Ash, Ohio.
m. Oct. 24, 1936, Springfield, Ohio, Madge Trego (b. April 6, 1914, Commercial Point, Ohio), dau. John Wesley Trego and Clarabelle Snider.
Issue: *none* (1950).

Anna Elizabeth
b. Jan. 23, 1915, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. *first,* Charles Frederick Seitz (b. Dec. 22, 1911), son of John Pete Seitz and Ida Carl.
m. *second,* Dec. 28, 1946, Cincinnati, Ohio, Vertner Richard Whalen (b. Jan. 1, 1907, Lexington, Ky.), son of Henry James Whalen and Ollie Mae Dunn. r. 1613 Race Street, Cincinnati, Ohio (1950). Issue: *none.*
Issue: SEITZ *first marriage*
AG VIII George Frederick
b. Dec. 22, 1938.

Florence (twin)
b. June 22, 1917, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. June 27, 1936, Cincinnati, Ohio, Ray H. White, (b. June 26, 1915, Williamsburg, Ky.), son of John White and Caroline Carr.
Issue: WHITE
AG VIII Janet Marie
b. June 10, 1937.
Margaret Carol
b. July 4, 1938.
Rosalie
b. Feb. 26, 1940.
Ray Lawrence
b. Oct. 27, 1941.
Peggy Ann
b. Jan. 30, 1943.
Sharon Jean
b. Feb. 19, 1946.
Thomas Russell
b. Jan. 19, 1949.

Lawrence (twin)

b. June 22, 1917, Knoxville, Tenn.; r. Sharonville, Ohio.
m. Jan. 27, 1940, Cincinnati, Ohio, Clara Troxel (b. Feb. 26, 1922, Reading, Ohio), dau. George Troxel and Maude Gramble.
Issue: D'ARMOND
AG VIII Larry Wayne
b. Oct. 26, 1941.
Gail Ann
b. July 9, 1947.

---

1. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records, W. W. Morrison, J. P., officiating.
2. *Knoxville,* Tenn. *News-Sentinel,* Sept. 10, 1937.

AG VI WILLIE DeARMOND (1878-), Knoxville, Tennessee

Willie DeArmond, daughter of David Duncan DeArmond and Eliza Jane Wheeler, was born Dec. 14, 1878, in the Seven Islands community of Knox County, Tenn. She lives now (1954) at Knoxville, Tenn.

She married, Feb. 12, 1901, William Alexander Coleman (b. Nov. 1871; d. Apr. 5, 1936), son of William Coleman and Tennessee Giffin.

Issue: COLEMAN
AG VII Ruby Irene
b. 1903; d. at age of 9 months.

Edna Mae
b. May 23, 1904; single, 1950.

June Geneva
b. June 1, 1908.
m. June 30, 1928, Carl Barnard Rutherford (b. Oct. 20, 1908), son of Andrew Vester Rutherford and Florence Louise Carr. Carl attended school at Knoxville, Tenn., and is now (1954) employed as a welder at Oak Ridge, Tenn. r. 1513 Nadine Street, Knoxville, Tenn.
Issue: RUTHERFORD
AG VIII David Jon
b. Feb. 19, 1936.
James Allan
b. Aug. 19, 1938.

Hazel Gladys
b. Sept. 24, 1910.
m. Sept. 1936, Maurice Dean Swisher (b. 1911, Dowagiac, Mich.), son of Mrs. Reva Swisher. Maurice is a graduate, 1931, of Dowagiac (Mich.) High School, and May 20, 1936, of Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.; now a minister of the Christian Church, and a captain, Chaplain Corps. U. S. Army, and stationed at Camp Hanford, Washington, after serving in Korean War (1954).
Issue: *none* (1950).

Walter Alexander
b. June 15, 1911.

m. 1936, Belle Rogers.
Issue: COLEMAN
AG VIII Linda Carol
b. Feb. 8, 1946.

David Rae
b. Aug. 29, 1915.
m. Apr. 18, 1936, Mary Katherine Julian, daughter of Martin Julian.
Issue: COLEMAN
AG VIII Phillis Marian.
b. Feb. 9, 1937.

Paul
b. 1916; d. Sept. 26, 1921.

Edward
b. July 26, 1918.
m. May 27, 1939, Knoxville, Tenn., Edith Haynes (b. Nov. 20, 1915), dau. James Walter Haynes & Mollie Elvitha Self.
Issue: COLEMAN
AG VIII Shirley Dolores
b. May 14, 1941.
Diana Gail
b. Feb. 15, 1943.
Vernon Edward
b. Oct. 10, 1946.

Louise
b. Feb. 4, 1920.
m. April 3, 1948, Russell Houston Edwards (b. Oct. 4, 1913), son of Daniel D. Edwards.
Issue: EDWARDS
AG VIII Mary Sue
b. Jan. 21, 1949.

James Arthur
b. 1923; d. 1929.

AG VI LUTHER BIRDWELL DeARMOND (1871-1928), Chicago, Illinois

Luther Birdwell DeArmond, son of Dr. Christopher Columbus DeArmond and Emily McCallie, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, May 23, 1871. He lived for several years at Bristol, Tenn., and later removed to Chicago, and was with the Chicago Telephone Company. In later years, he operated a training school for the telephone company's employees. He was a man of culture and great personal charm. He died, Dec. 24, 1928, Chicago, Ill.

He married, December 25, 1900, Tennessee Johnson (b. Oct. 8, 1872; d. Feb. 10, 1941).

Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Margarita
b. April 23, 1903, Jefferson City, Tenn.
m. *first,* Feb. 4, 1922, Reginald Gates (b. Aug. 1, 1899), son Edward Gates and Catherine Henry.

m. *second,* June 20, 1942, Edward Clark Derr (b. Jan. 20, 1902), son Rev. C. Edward Derr & Anna Clark. He is with C. Clemons Company, printers & engravers, 216 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. *No issue.*

Issue: GATES *first marriage*

AG VIII Shirlee Jeanne

b. Dec. 17, 1922.

m. *first,* Edward Munroe.

m. *second,* Richard Lipinski.

Issue: MUNROE *first marriage*

AG IX Pamela, Jeanne.

Birdwell

b. Oct. 22, 1906, Bristol, Tenn.; r. Chicago, Ill.

m. *first,* Dorothy Poblocki. *No issue.*

m. *Second,* Yvonne —.

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*

AG VIII David

Michele

William Maurice

b. April 28, 1908, Bristol, Tenn.

r. South Laguna, Calif., 1948.

m. Aug. 29, 1931, Margaret Mary Steiner (b. May 28, 1910), dau. Joseph & Mary Steiner.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Bonnie Lee

b. Mar. 18, 1946.

AG VI ALBERT LYLE DeARMOND (1881-1939), Knoxville, Tennessee

Albert Lyle DeArmond, son of Francis Marion DeArmond and Kezia Elizabeth Guinn, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, October 13, 1881. He was a plumber by profession and devoted his entire active career to that trade. He was an invalid for several years prior to his death, May 9, 1939.[2] He is buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Knoxville.

He married, July 8, 1912, Lucy May Strevel (b. Sept. 26, 1896), John Dowling, J. P., officiating.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Alma Jane

b. Oct. 18, 1913, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Sept. 22, 1928, Elbert Webb (b. Aug. 10, 1911), a painter.[1]

Issue: WEBB

AG VIII Betty Jane

b. Dec. 28, 1929.

Kenneth Edward

b. May 8, 1932.

Edna May

b. Sept. 22, 1915, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Sept. 1, 1936, Knoxville, Frank James Fine (b. 1910), a painter[1]

Issue: FINE
AG VIII James Lee
b. Jan. 21, 1937.
Robert Edwin
b. July 19, 1942.
twins:
Ramon Edward
b. July 19, 1942.
John Albert
b. Feb. 7, 1948.

Albert Woodrow

b. April 18, 1917, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. entered World War II, Jan. 29, 1944; took his basic training at Camp Buckner, N. C. Went overseas in the 283rd Combat Engineers Battalion, as a first machine gunner. Saw service in England, Northern France, Belgium, Holland, Luxemburg, Germany and Czechoslovakia. Participated in the building of a bridge across the Rhine during the advance through Germany. Was a private first-class, and earned two battle stars. Discharged, Dec. 10, 1945. Now a painter by trade (1950).
m. April 19, 1937, Alma Florence Russell (b. Feb. 2, 1919), dau. Charles Russell and Naomi Vann.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VIII Frances Lavonne
b. Sept. 4, 1937.
Dolores Jean
b. Feb. 2, 1940.
Albert Donald
b. Feb. 10, 1943.
Alma Marie
b. Aug. 26, 1944.
Ronald Lynn
b. Sept. 22, 1947.

Meldin Beecher

b. Dec. 25, 1919; drowned in Tennessee River, July 24, 1928; g. Woodlawn c.

Lucy Elizabeth

b. Jan. 25, 1920, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Dec. 26, 1939, Earl A. Henderson, Jr. (b. May 12, 1920), son of Earl A. Henderson, Sr. of Knoxville.[1] He entered World War II on July 24, 1943, and was assigned to 150th Combat Engineers, Army. Was on duty as anti-aircraft defense at Camp Hahn, Calif. Went overseas with the 718th Engineers Depot, and served in the campaign through Germany with the Third Army. His unit with his participation built the second pontoon bridge across the Rhine River. He was wounded in action, May 1, 1945; discharged, Nov. 3, 1945. In reserve and recalled to active duty for UN

Korean War, Oct. 5, 1950, in Tank Division, Army. Received a presidential citation for his unit's action under fire in building the pontoon bridge across the Rhine.

Issue: HENDERSON

AG VIII Nancy Jane

b. July 31, 1940.

Lucile Earlene

b. July 16, 1942.

Earle A. III

b. May 8, 1947.

Maxine

b. May 4, 1922, Knoxville, Tenn.

h. employed, Southern Athletic Company, 1950.

Robert Edwin

b. June 3, 1924, Knoxville, Tenn.

h. volunteered for service in World War II, Sept. 17, 1941, with the army. Was assigned to Regimental Combat Team No. 158. Shipped first to Panama and then to the Pacific, landing at Brisbane, Australia, in Feb. 1943. Sent to Port Moresby, New Guinea, in March 1943; after 6 weeks was moved to Milne Bay and from there to Good Enough Island for 6 months, then to Finchhaven, and afterward into New Britain for three months, and then back to Finchhaven for two months. Was in the landing at Wakde, then in the first wave at Noemfor, where his outfit seized the airstrips. Finally, into Luzon campaign, where he was wounded, and sent to hospital at Tacloban, Leyte. Later returned to duty on Luzon, and finally returned to U. S. because of accumulated overseas service points. Discharged, August 22, 1945. Earned four battle stars, awarded Purple Heart decoration and unit citations. Now employed in the shipping department, Deaver Dry Goods Company, Knoxville, (1950).

m. June 4, 1949, Mary Jewel Strevel (b. Apr. 19, 1927), dau. Herman Strevel of Union County, Tenn.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Gary Alan

b. April 1, 1950.

---

1. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
2. *Knoxville,* Tenn. *News-Sentinel,* May 9, 1939.

AG VI MAMIE I. DeARMOND (1885-), Knoxville, Tennessee

Mamie I. DeArmond, daughter of Francis Marion DeArmond and Kezia Elizabeth Guinn, was born, October 21, 1885, Knoxville, Tennessee.

She married, August 21, 1906, John W. Branum (b. June 24, 1883), son of David Palmer Branum and Martha Jane Tyson.

Issue: BRANUM

AG VII Clyde Marion

b. June 15, 1907.
m. June 15, 1928, Knoxville, Tenn., Mildred Ballard.
Issue: *none* (1950).

Clarice Elizabeth

b. Nov. 11, 1908.
m. *first,* Fred Henry.
m. *second,* Luther M. Kennedy.
Issue: *none* (1950).

Audrey Jane

b. Mar. 4, 1910.
m. 1931, Jack Simpson Burney.
Issue: BURNEY
AG VIII Barbara Jean
b. Apr. 24, 1932.
Jack Simpson, Jr.
b. Jan. 3, 1944.

Grace Alberta

b. May 27, 1911.
m. Herbert F. Edgemon.
Issue: EDGEMON
AG VIII Herbert F., Jr.
b. Oct. 6, 1929.
Mary Elizabeth
b. Apr. 9, 1932.

Mary Callie

b. Feb. 8, 1913.
m. Aug. 9, 1930, R. L. Scruggs, Jr.
Issue: SCRUGGS
AG VIII William Lee
b. Apr. 16, 1939.
Nancy Louise
b. Dec. 29, 1943.

John Senate

b. Aug. 15, 1914.
m. Virginia Hatmaker.
Issue: BRANUM
AG VIII John Senate, Jr.
b. Oct. 19, 1939.
Larry Joe
b. Aug. 3, 1946.

Christopher Columbus

b. Dec. 17, 1919.
m. Mar. 28, 1942, Ruth Rodgers.
Issue: BRANUM
AG VIII Judith Ann
b. May 3, 1947.
Susan Ruth
b. Mar. 14, 1952.

AG VI BRUCE DeARMOND (1882-1950), Kimberlin Heights, Tennessee

Bruce DeArmond, son of William Alexander DeArmond and Harriet Swaggerty, was born at Kimberlin Heights, Knox County, Tenn., July 12, 1882. He was reared on his father's farm but after his marriage, lived for a few years at San Bernardino, California. Afterwards returned to Knox County, Tennessee, and lived the rest of his life on his father's old home place. He died September 15, 1950, and is buried in Gap Creek Christian churchyard.[1]

He married, January 18, 1903, Mamie Huffaker (b. July 22, 1880), daughter of Bolivar Huffaker and Matilda née Huffaker, who were first cousins; Rev. Ashley Johnson, officiating.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Maurice

b. Aug. 7, 1906.

h. a farmer, living near the home place at Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

m. Oct. 10, 1931, Ruth Finger (b. July 22, 1909), daughter, James Finger & Charlotte Brown.

Issue: *none.*

Brent David

b. Sept. 15, 1948, an adopted child.

Fredda

b. Jan. 30, 1909.

h. single and living at home in 1950.

Jacob Lloyd

b. Mar. 1, 1915.

m. April 16, 1938, Leona Jones (b. May 19, 1917), dau. Clorie E. Jones, Rev. A. F. Baker, officiating.[2]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Bruce Wayne

b. Dec. 5, 1942.

Gerald Randolph

b. Apr. 24, 1946.

Ola

b. Dec. 6, 1916, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

m. Feb. 3, 1939, Middlesboro, Ky., Albert Q. Dickson (b. Nov. 4, 1915), son of Clarence Dickson & Nellie Mae Caldwell. He is a graduate of Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., and an ordained minister. r. Middlesboro, Ky.

Issue: DICKSON

AG VII Martha Ann

b. Jan. 6, 1940, Knoxville, Tenn.

Mary Ruth

b. Jan. 10, 1946, Johnson City, Tenn.

Dorothy

b. Sept. 29, 1924.

m. 1945, Charles Seamons.
Issue: SEAMONS
AG VIII Gail
b. Aug. 9, 1946.

1. *Knoxville,* Tenn. *News-Sentinel,* Saturday, Sept. 16, 1950.
2. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.

AG VI MOLLY ETHA DeARMOND (1885-), Bellflower, California

Molly Etha DeArmond, daughter of William Alexander DeArmond and Harriet Swaggerty, was born at Kimberlin Heights, Tennessee, May 29, 1885. She grew to young womanhood on her father's farm but since her marriage has lived in California.

She married, August 27, 1912, San Bernardino, California, Christopher Columbus McGinty (b. Aug. 15, 1879, Taylor County, Iowa), son of James Henry McGinty (b. July 13, 1841, Decatur County, Ind.; d. Feb. 19, 1912) and Nancy Jane DeLong (b. Dec. 7, 1845, Indiana; d. Feb. 26, 1914). He lived as a boy in Kansas and Nebraska, and got no schooling until he was 12 years old, and only 2 months out of 12 most years. At the age of 17 he was nearly blinded by an accidental powder explosion and was 29 years old before he could continue his education. He entered Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tennessee, in 1908, where he remained until April, 1912. He then went to San Bernardino, California, where he and Molly Etha were married. Afterwards, he attended Philips Bible Seminary, Canton, Ohio, until 1914, when he returned to California because of his mother's death. In 1915, he entered Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa, as a part time student due to high cost of living during World War I. After the war, he entered public school work, and continued to improve himself by two summer courses at State Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa. In 1923, he returned to San Bernardino, where he continued in the teaching profession. After summer courses at University of Southern California, he entered State Teachers College, Santa Barbara, 1924. He graduated with a bachelor of arts degree in education in 1927. Afterwards, attended summer classes at David State Agricultural College in 1928, and continued to teach until 1933. The low income received by most educators, and his growing family forced him to return to the building trade which he had learned as a young man, and he is now a licensed general contractor, and living at Bellflower, California.

Issue: McGINTY
AG VII Ruth Evelyn
b. July 28, 1913, Canton, Ohio.
m. Aug. 16, 1935, San Francisco, Calif., Wallis Frederick Hellmuth (b. Oct. 12, 1910, Miller, S. D.), son of Jacob Frederick Hellmuth (b. von Hellmuth, 1840, Kassel, Germany; d. July, 1915) and Ida May Hilschimer (b. July 25, 1879, Chillicothe, Ohio; d. Mar. 6, 1942).
Issue: *none* (1950).

William Edgar Lloyd
b. Mar. 16, 1915, San Bernardino, Calif.
m. June 16, 1940, Las Vegas, Nev., Lillian Estelle Kraska (b. Oct. 12, 1916, Chicago, Ill.), dau. Joseph Kraska (b. Feb. 13, 1888, Poland) and Casmira Rutkowska (b. Feb. 25, 1895, Poland).
Issue: McGINTY
AG VIII Diane Sylvia

b. Aug. 20, 1941, Long Beach, Calif.

Patricia Kay

b. Apr. 14, 1944, Long Beach, Calif.

Marilyn Joyce

b. Oct. 12, 1945, Long Beach, Calif.

Roger Lloyd

b. Dec. 13, 1946, Long Beach, Calif.

Paul Andrew

b. Dec. 8, 1918, Bedford, Iowa.
m. Oct. 19, 1941, Las Vegas, Nev., Violet Marie Krutzfelt (b. Mar. 20, 1923, Miles City, Montana), dau. Carl Henry Krutzfelt (b. Oct. 16, 1900, Hamburg, Germany) and Mary Anice Chism (b. Oct. 28, 1904, Missouri).
Issue: McGINTY

AG VIII Linda Dee

b. Oct. 31, 1942, Downey, Calif.

Sharon Marie

b. Oct. 12, 1945, Downey, Calif.

Kurt Dennis

b. Dec. 28, 1948, Downey, Calif.

Phillip Ray

b. Jan. 6, 1923, San Bernardino, Calif.
h. single, 1950.

James Bruce

b. Dec. 28, 1926, Santa Barbara, Calif.
h. single, 1950.

AG VI MAMIE DeARMOND (1893-), Falls Church, Virginia

Mamie DeArmond, daughter of Richard Thomas DeArmond and Ella Emerson McGhee, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, July 31, 1893. She attended grammar school at Knoxville until her mother moved to Maryville, Tennessee, after the death of her father. There she attended private school, Polytechnic High School, and Maryville College two years. She majored in piano and voice for which she received diploma. She met and married her first husband while living at Maryville; afterwards lived at Morgantown, West Virginia, and Washington, D. C., and now makes her home at Falls Church, Virginia. She is quite active in club work.

She married *first,* February 18, 1916, Maryville, Tennessee,[1] James Vincent Hopkins (b. Apr. 26, 1894, North Manchester, Ind.; d. July 2, 1934, Huntington, W. Va., of coronary thrombosis; g. Morgantown, W. Va.), son of Lloyd Hopkins and Jessie Johnson; and a grandson of Samuel Vincent Hopkins and Marie Arnold. James attended private school, and Polytechnic High School, Maryville, and graduated from University of Tennessee with a B.A. in agriculture. He was a member, Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity. He obtained his M.A. from University of West Virginia. While teaching at Maryville

College, he also operated Bellview Dairy, owned jointly by himself and his uncle, James L. Clark, and had the first purebred Holstein herd in Tennessee. He was later a dairy specialist at University of West Virginia, in the Extension Service.[2]

She married *second,* November 20, 1942, Washington, D. C., Benjamin Joshua Brooks (b. Jan. 4, 1890, Dwyer, Mo.). He attended school in St. Louis County, and Manual Training High School, St. Louis, and graduated LLB, George Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1926. He is now a traffic and transportation specialist with offices in Washington Loan and Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C. He is a member, Phi Alpha Delta legal fraternity; served in World War I as first lieutenant, Infantry, after graduation from officer candidate school; served in World War II as captain in Transportation Corps, and was stationed at the Pentagon, Washington.

Issue: HOPKINS *first marriage*

AG VII James Vincent, Jr.

b. Aug. 9, 1917, Maryville, Tenn.; d. Aug. 21, 1917.

Clark

b. Oct. 1, 1918, Maryville, Tenn.

h. graduate and president of his class, Morgantown (W. Va.) High School; attended Univ. of W. Va., 2 years; member, Phi Kappa Psi fraternity; volunteered for service in World War II as pvt.; attended Officer Candidate School, Fort Sill, Okla., and became a captain, Field Artillery and served in Europe; released after 5 years duty. Now a salesman.

m. *first,* Kathryn Chronis (Briggs), a widow.

m. *second,* Eleanor Marie DeCaprio Santimasimus.

Mary Ella

b. Aug. 10, 1921, Maryville, Tenn.

h. attended grade and high schools, Morgantown, W. Va.; graduate, Western High School, Washington, D. C., 1938; honor graduate, Washington School for Secretaries, 1939; attended George Washington Univ.; Duke Univ.; graduate, Ph.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1947; member, George Washington Univ. chapter, Pi Beta Phi sorority. Now (1953) employed, *Time, Inc.,* New York City.

---

1. Blount County, Tenn. Marriage Records, Dr. Hubert Lyle, pastor, Presbyterian Church, officiating.
2. *Family Record Society.*
3. Washington, D. C. Marriage Records, Dr. Albert Evans, Asst. Pastor, New York Ave. Presbyterian Church, officiating.

AG VII FREDERICK FRANCIS DeARMOND (1893-), Willard, Missouri

Frederick Francis DeArmond, son of Francis Marion DeArmond and Londa Rush, was born in Wright County, Missouri, September 26, 1893. He was reared on his father's farm and educated in the public schools of Seymour, Missouri, graduating from Seymour High School in 1911, and Springfield (Mo.) Business College, 1911-1912. He worked as a bank clerk, insurance salesman, and was in the laundry business in El Paso, Texas. Later, he became editor of the trade journal, *The Laundryman*, New York, 1935-1938. He was associate editor, *The Nation's Business,* Washington, 1938-1942. Afterward, he became a free lance writer, and is author of *Executive Thinking and Action,* McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1946, and *A Handbook for Route Salesmen,* Route Sales Publications, 1935. He is co-author, *Route Sales Management,* reprinted by Moore-Robbins Publishing Company, 1948. He is a member, National Press Club, Washington, and Springfield (Mo.) Rotary Club; president, 1948, Missouri Writers' Guild. r. R.F.D. No. 1, Willard, Missouri (1949).[1]

He married, May 8, 1915, Springfield, Missouri, Maude E. Willim (b. Dec. 4, 1891), daughter of James Crittenden Willim and Aura Frances Biven.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII James Arthur

b. May 12, 1916.

m. Anna Davis.

1. Data supplied by subject.

AG VII MITTIE FAIN DeARMOND (1886-), Bristol, Tennessee

Mittie Fain DeArmond, daughter of Millard Filmore DeArmond and Margaret Rader, was born at Bristol, Tennessee, December 22, 1886. Her mother died when she was only five years old and she was reared by her mother's family.

She married, March 28, 1909, Bristol, Tennessee, David Henry Booher (b. Dec. 7, 1885, Bristol, Tenn.; d. Nov. 9, 1932), son of Josiah Booher (d. May 1912, a farmer) and Tina Marks (d. Feb. 1929), both of Bristol, Tennessee. He was first bookkeeper, then office manager, and finally manager for Charles A. Schieren Company, Bristol, Virginia. He was active in church and civic affairs.

Issue: BOOHER

AG VIII David Henry, Jr.

b. Nov. 24, 1909, Bristol, Tenn.

h. was a captain in Air Transport Command at Jacksonville, Fla., during World War II, and flew for 3 years in Europe; then returned to Florida expecting discharge. Instead, ordered to Hamilton Air Field, and from there flew five ranking officers to Japan. Afterward secured discharge, returned to Florida and established a soft drink bottling factory and prospered. (1948)

m. Mary Kate Henderson (b. Ga.) at Jacksonville, Fla.

Issue: BOOHER

AG IX David Henry III

b. Jan. 2, 1943.

Marks Fain

b. Mar. 5, 1946.

James Alexander

b. May 11, 1911, Bristol, Tenn.

h. graduate, Duke University; now (1948) secretary, Chatham Mfg. Co. of Elkin, N. C., at a handsome salary.

m. in chapel of Duke University, Embree Maxine Slack (b. Jan. 1, 1912, Johnson City, Tenn.), dau. Munsey Slack (b. Bristol, Tenn.) and Maxine Cox (b. Johnson City, Tenn.). She is a graduate of Duke University, and her father was a publisher and owned half interest in Bristol Herald-Courier, also a newspaper in Johnson City.

Issue: BOOHER

AG IX James Alexander, Jr.

b. Feb. 14, 1937, Elkin, N. C.

Mahala

b. May 9, 1940, Elkin, N. C.

Karl Kenneth

b. May 5, 1914, Bristol, Tenn.

h. graduate, Univ. of Chicago, in accounting; now business manager for father-in-law's coal interests in Chicago.

m. Nov. 22, 1941, Chicago, Stella Oleson (b. Nov. 24, 1911), dau. Mr. and Mrs. Marius Oleson (both b. Denmark). She is a graduate, Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va., in voice.

Issue: BOOHER

AG IX Sandra Leigh

b. Feb. 21, 1947, Chicago.

Margaret Elizabeth

b. May 25, 1917, Bristol, Tenn.

h. a registered nurse.

m. Mar. 2, 1942, Johnson City, Tenn., Gaza Kovack (b. May 5, 1918, Pocahuntus, Va.), son of Aaron Kovack, retired business man of Pocahuntus, and Julia — (both b. Hungary). He attended medical college, Richmond, Va., one year, before entering Medical Corps, World War II, where he served 3 years in South Pacific area as staff sergeant. Now (1948) manager, Dealers Warehouse Corporation, Knoxville, Tenn.

Issue: KOVACK

AG IX David Aaron

b. Sept. 2, 1944, Johnson City, Tenn.

Jane Reeve

b. Aug. 5, 1922, Bristol, Tenn.

h. graduate, Sullins College, Bristol, Va., in voice; afterwards took a business course, and presently (1948) secretary to Gordon Garment Co., Bristol, Va.

m. Aug. 24, 1942, Bristol, Tenn., James Edmond Stewart (b. July 11, 1922, Dante, Va.), son of H. R. Stewart

(b. New York) and Charlotte Long (b. Dante, Va.), and grandson of E. Lee Long (b. Dante, Va.) and Charlotte Gish (b. Roanoke, Va.). E. Lee Long is president, Clinchfield Coal Corporation, Dante, Va. James Edmond is a graduate, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, and is now (1948) with the Virginia Highway Commission, Richmond, Va.

AG VII JAMES CALDWELL DeARMOND (1888-), Bristol, Va.

James Caldwell DeArmond, son of Millard Filmore DeArmond and Margaret Rader, was born at Bristol, Tennessee, March 25, 1888. His mother died when he was three years old and he was reared and educated by his mother's family. As a young man, he was room clerk at the old Tip Top Hotel. Later, joined the Bristol, Virginia, police force as patrolman, and became successively lieutenant, captain, and chief of police. Served 43 years in police work, 8 of which were with the Baldwin Felts Detective Agency of Roanoke, Virginia, and Bluefield, West Virginia. His health failed in 1945, necessitating a major operation, and he retired.

He married, 1907, Maude Myrtle Sharitz (b. 1885), daughter of Newton Hershel Sharitz (b. April 4, 1858, Rural Retreat, Va.; d. Jan. 20, 1933; a cabinet maker) and Virginia Belle Zora Creger (b. Feb. 22, 1864, Rural Retreat; d. June 12, 1941). Maude came to Bristol from Rural Retreat as a 'teen age girl and became a telephone operator until her marriage.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Margaret Virginia

b. April 14, 1909, Bristol, Va.

h. was bookkeeper and cashier, Lynn Kaylor Grocery Co. and Barker Grocery Co. Bristol, before her marriage.

m. Aug. 28, 1947, Baltimore, Md., Charles Conley King of Baltimore (b. Jan. 14, 1905, Whitfield County, Ga.), son of James Blueford King (b. May 19, 1881, Murray County, Ga.; d. Sept. 12, 1919; a farmer) and Isalee Mainous (b. July 20, 1884; Whitfield County, Ga.; d. July 18, 1933). He is a coppersmith with Brooklyn Chemical Co., Baltimore (1948).

Issue: KING

AG IX Katherine Yvonne

b. Mar. 20, 1952, Baltimore.

Helen Fain

b. June 20, 1910, Bristol, Va.

h. was saleswoman for Bristol Home Trade Shoe Co. for 9 years prior to her marriage.

m. June 26, 1935, Bristol, Va., Frank William Lambert (b. Feb. 6, 1900), son of James Lambert (b. June 25, 1872, Shakesville, Va.; d. June 13, 1947; a farmer) and Minnie Josie — (b. Apr. 28, 1878, Shakesville, Va.). He is a foreman for Columbia Paper Co. and has been with the firm for 25 years. (1948).

Issue: LAMBERT

AG IX Carol Ann

b. Dec. 11, 1938.

Linda Fain

b. Feb. 11, 1942.

James Sharitz

b. June 29, 1912, Bristol, Va.

h. after completing his schooling, trained as a butcher for several years, then entered government munitions plant during World War II. Afterwards, operated the Monta Vista Grocery Store on Carolina Avenue, Bristol, Tenn.

m. Nov. 26, 1936, Bristol, Va., Bertha Carter (b. June 23, 1909), dau. Elija Carter (b. Aug. 20, 1870, Mendota, Va.; d. Mar. 6, 1948; was a farmer) and Martha Bayes (b. Oct. 13, 1875, Mendota, Va.; d. July 21, 1946).

Issue: *none* (1948).

Paul Filmore

b. April 23, 1914, Bristol, Va.

h. route agent for Hecht Bakery; began as a helper in the bakery about 1938.

m. Aug. 22, 1934, Bristol, Va., Margaret Trula Johnston (b. Jan. 27, 1917, Roanoke, Va.), dau. Harris Johnston (b. Mar. 29, 1891, Bristol, Tenn.; a foreman in silk mill, Roanoke, Va.) and Viola Hagy (b. April 27, 1893, Bristol, Tenn.).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Sharon Hope

b. Sept. 25, 1936, Bristol, Tenn.

Gayle Yvonne

b. July 27, 1939, Bristol, Tenn.

Paul Filmore, Jr.

b. May 29, 1946, Bristol, Tenn.

Katherine Elizabeth

b. Mar. 15, 1916, Bristol, Va.

h. formerly with Bristol Home Shoe Co.; now bookkeeper, Inter-Mountain Telephone Co. (1948).

m. Nov. 7, 1937, Bristol, Va., Ivan Richardson (b. Aug 8, 1914), son of Charles Ilar Richardson (b. Aug. 8, 1889, Crockett County, Tenn.; m. Aug. 21, 1912, Troy, Obion County, Tenn.; d. Feb. 2, 1929; a farmer) and Dovie Lou Kirk (b. Mar. 18, 1887, Obion County, Tenn.). Ivan is a blueprint man and designer for radio cabinets at Universal Moulded Products Co., Bristol, Va. (1948).

Issue: *none* (1948).

Herbert Hershel

b. Feb. 18, 1918, Bristol, Va.

h. began his business career with Bristol, Va. Fire Department. During World War II was a fireman with Hercules Powder Co., Chattanooga; later, insurance

agent, Bristol; then, salesman with R. C. Horner Fruit Co. r. about 2 miles from Bristol.

m. July 30, 1938, Bristol, Va., Ardis Moore (b. Mar. 6, 1919), dau. Alvin Moore (b. Apr. 30, 1892, Mendota, Va.; a cabinet maker and farmer) and Berta Hobbs (b. Feb. 22, 1901, Mendota, Va.).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Herbert Hershel, Jr.

b. Oct. 2, 1939.

Dickie

b. May 18, 1942.

Barba

b. May 23, 1946.

Robert Clayton

b. Nov. 19, 1922, Bristol, Va.

h. after finishing school, was a machinist helper with Universal Moulded Appliance Co., Bristol. During World War II, was sent to Oklahoma to a training school, and graduated in motor and tractor repair and maintenance. Was overseas 3 years with 9th Army, as a motor sergeant. Was in the advance through Germany, and saw and engaged in fighting from the Ruhr to the Elbe River; was awarded several medals. Now city salesman, Cowan Brothers, wholesalers, Bristol. He is 6′ 4″ tall and weighs 265 lbs.

m. Mar. 26, 1946, Bristol, Va., Karl Lee Litton (b. Feb. 22, 1926, Hansonville, Va.), dau. Houston Litton (b. June 28, 1885, Hansonville; a farmer) and Lucy Fogleman (b. Apr. 16, 1888, Hansonville).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Janice Kay

b. Nov. 28, 1947.

John Wayne

b. Dec. 9, 1924, Bristol, Va.

h. entered World War II at age of 18; served 2 years and 9 months overseas; landed on the Anzio beachhead in Italy with General Clark's 5th Army. After Anzio, fought through Naples and was with Clark's army when he took Rome. When the 5th Army was split up, was assigned to 7th Army, and fought through France into Germany. Was shot during the French campaign and hospitalized for 6 months. Afterwards, rejoined his outfit, and participated in the capture of Berchtesgarten; was in the Battle of Munich and its capture; a pfc. and awarded several medals; was with the famous Third Division. After release from service, employed by a local munitions plant until it closed. Now (1948) a machinist with Bristol Mills Company.

m. May 28, 1948, Bristol, Va., Alma Louise Malcolm (b. Nov. 7, 1926, Bristol, Va.), dau. Curtis Malcolm (b.

Nov. 26, 1902, Bristol, Va.; boilermaker foreman, Eastman plant, Kingsport, Tenn.) and Lucy — (b. Sept. 6, 1902, Bristol, Va.).

Nancy Jane

b. June 4, 1933, Bristol, Va.

AG VII LESLIE CLAUDE DeARMOND (1883-), Winchester, Kentucky

Leslie Claude DeArmond, son of Alexander Hamilton DeArmond and Samantha Turner Clark, was born at Williamsburg, Kentucky, March 19, 1883. After his parents separated, his mother returned to her people at Williamsburg, Kentucky, where she died while he was still a child. He and his sister were reared by his mother's people. He attended Williamsburg Academy (now Cumberland College), and on August 8, 1900, enlisted in the U. S. Regular Army, and served his entire enlistment in the Philippine Islands. After his marriage in 1903, he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and served as a local preacher until 1914. He secured his theological training by correspondence from Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, and passed his courses each year for four years with an average of 91. In 1914, he entered the Kentucky Conference as a pastor, and served 35 years in the M. E. Church, South, and the M. E. Church after the merger of the two religious bodies. He retired from active conference work in 1949, and is now doing some supply pastoral work. He makes his home at 47 Garner Street, Winchester, Kentucky.[1]

He married *first,* July 8, 1903, Margaret Alice Harmon (b. Feb. 21, 1886; d. 1934), daughter of Israel Harmon and Mary McKeehan.

He married *second,* March 20, 1935, Irene Elizabeth Martin (b. Mar. 3, 1911, Corinth, Ky.), daughter of Clarence Martin and Virgie Lee Henry.

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG VIII Cora Baker

b. June 30, 1904, Mount Morgan, Ky.; r. 2128 Pitt St., Anderson, Ind.

m. *first,* April 9, 1926, R. C. Langley (b. Nov. 3, 1906).

m. *second,* Nov. 26, 1932, George Hinderer (b. 1882; d. April 7, 1951), son of J. G. Hinderer and Mary Varnholt. He was born in Kentucky but moved to Anderson, Indiana, with his parents at the age of 5 years. He operated a greenhouse and truck garden; was a member of the Eagles Lodge.[2]

Issue: LANGLEY *first marriage*

AG IX Mary Elizabeth

b. Apr. 2, 1927, Covington, Ky.

m. Sept. 4, 1948, Kenneth Hoover.

Issue: HOOVER

AG X Carlana May, b. Apr. 16, 1949; Jane Bernice.

Issue: HINDERER *second marriage*

AG IX Margaret Bernice

b. Sept. 4, 1933.

George Leslie
b. Apr. 30, 1940.
John James
b. July 1, 1941.

Wesley Frederick
b. Apr. 25, 1906, Mount Morgan, Whitley County, Ky.; d. July 17, 1936, Covington, Ky.

Mossie Elizabeth
b. June 7, 1908, Mount Morgan, Whitley County, Ky.; r. 716 Garvey Avenue, Erlanger, Ky.
m. Dec. 2, 1928, Dorsal Shafer Jones (b. May 11, 1907), son of Dorsal Bentz Jones and Carrie Gilbert Metts.
Issue: JONES
AG IX Mossie Gilbert
b. Oct. 2, 1929.

Audley Bernice
b. Jan. 19, 1911, Packard, Whitley County, Ky.; r. Stanford, Ky.
m. Sept. 8, 1934, Nelson Sutherland (b. July 20, 1910), son of Fred Sutherland and Emma Gray.
Issue: SUTHERLAND
AG IX Jane Frances
b. Jan. 22, 1938.

Bessie Jane
b. July 23, 1915, Rockhold, Ky.; r. 716 Garvey Ave., Erlanger, Ky.
m. Oct. 2, 1946, Walter Kenneth Fortner (b. Mar. 8, 1908), son of Cleveland Fortner and Grace Gray.
Issue: FORTNER
AG IX Kenneth Nelson
b. Jan. 20, 1948.
Rex DeArmond
b. Oct. 20, 1950.

Paris Israel Rexford
b. Nov. 3, 1919, Campton, Ky.; r. Box 302, Merryville, La. (1951).
m. July 3, 1941, Helen Blanche Rachal (b. Aug. 2, 1923), dau. William M. Rachal and Mac Gary.
Issue: *none* (1951).

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*
AG VIII Claude Lee
b. July 14, 1939, Port Royal, Henry County, Ky.

1. All the data contained in this biography obtained direct from our subject and his children.
2. Anderson, Ind. newspaper, Sunday, April 8, 1951.

AG VII AUDLEY BERNICE DeARMOND (1886-), Covington, Ky.

Audley Bernice DeArmond, daughter of Alexander Hamilton DeArmond and Samantha Turner Clark, was born at Williamsburg, Kentucky, February 2, 1886. She was reared and educated by her mother's people since her mother died when she was a child. After her marriage, she lived at Grays Knob, Kentucky, where her husband

was employed by the Wilson Berger Coal Corporation. After her last child was born, her marriage failed, and about 1926-1927, she sold out her possessions and moved to Covington, Kentucky, where she secured a divorce, August 1928.

She *married,* January 10, 1901, Williamsburg, Kentucky, David Leander Soard (b. Nov. 29, 1876, Tazewell, Tenn.).

Issue: SOARD

AG VIII Charles Rupert

b. May 25, 1902, Williamsburg, Ky.

m. July 28, 1928, Covington, Ky., Flora Mae Brown (b. Apr. 11, 1909, Dry Ridge, Ky.).

Issue: SOARD

AG IX Betty Rae

b. July 16, 1929, Covington, Ky.; d. Aug. 1951, Covington, Ky.

m. — Ford.

Ronald Everett

b. June 23, 1934.

Leander Truman

b. Mar. 26, 1905, Williamsburg, Ky.

m. *first,* Apr. 3, 1928, Harlan, Ky., Nancy Griffith (b. Jan. 2, 1912, Harlan, Ky.).

Issue: SOARD *first marriage*

AG IX 1. Leslie Eugene

b. Nov. 2, 1929, Harlan, Ky.

m. Apr. 2, 1949, Covington, Ky.; Dorothy Morrison (b. Jan. 5, 1930, Covington, Ky.).

Issue: SOARD

AG X Dennis Eugene, b. June 10, 1950, Covington, Ky.

2. Leander Truman, Jr.

b. Oct. 15, 1931, Covington, Ky.

m. *second,* Feb. 20, 1937, Lena Evelyn McDonald (b. Feb. 20, 1918, Covington, Ky.)

Issue: SOARD *second marriage*

AG IX Paul Allen

b. Oct. 27, 1937.

Edith Sue

b. Aug. 5, 1939.

Lloyd Arthur

b. Oct. 30, 1941.

Anna Florence

b. Dec. 25, 1942.

Morris Dale

b. Feb. 14, 1943.

David Lawrence
b. Jan. 14, 1947.
Michael
b. Jan. 9, 1948.
Victor Raymond
b. Jan. 24, 1950.

Edith Beryl
b. May 23, 1907, Williamsburg, Ky.
m. Nov. 16, 1924, Harlan, Ky., Lloyd Hyde (b. Oct. 5, 1893, Harlan, Ky.).
Issue: *none* (1950).

Annetta Gertrude
b. June 25, 1909; d. July 5, 1909, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

Roxie Bernice
b. Mar. 14, 1911, Middlesboro, Ky.; d. Dec. 4, 1924.

Thomas Breckenridge
b. Mar. 27, 1913, Balkan, Ky.; d. Nov. 2, 1913.

Irene Marie
b. Dec. 13, 1916, Balkan, Ky.
m. Oct. 31, 1937, Covington, Ky., Rodger Wilson (b. Mar. 15, 1915, Brooksville, Ky.). Divorced, 1948.
Issue: WILSON
AG IX John Stairs
b. Oct. 25, 1938, Covington, Ky.

Woodrow Sullivan
b. May 10, 1919, Balkan, Ky.
h. served 3½ years in World War II, being among the first sent to European theatre. Participated in the assault at Salerno beach, Italy.
m. Aug. 11, 1941, Chicago, Ill., Lorraine W. Bunkelman (b. Mar. 8, 1919, Milan, Wis.).
Issue: SOARD
AG IX Suzanne Elizabeth
b. July 12, 1942, Owen, Wis.

Geneva Lorraine
b. Jan. 2, 1923, Balkan, Ky.
h. served in World War II in Women's Corps, U. S. Marines, and was stationed in California.
m. Nov. 15, 1942, Covington, Ky., William R. Frederick (b. July 21, 1922, Cincinnati, Ohio). He served in World War II and saw duty in the South Pacific area.
Issue: FREDERICK
AG IX Kathrine Elaine
b. Apr. 26, 1947.

AG VII SHIRLEY LEE ERNEST DeARMOND (1889-1948), Knoxville, Tennessee

Shirley Lee Ernest DeArmond, son of John Rosecrans DeArmond and Nancy Alice Roberts, was born in Knoxville, Tennessee, October 20, 1889. He attended Bell House

School, Hampden Sydney School for Boys, and Knoxville High School. His mother died during his babyhood and he was reared by his stepmother. After his father's death, he made his home with his maternal grandparents, and lived in West Knoxville. His maternal uncle, William T. Roberts, then a 'teen age boy, took a great interest in Shirley, and when he later entered the retail grocery business on Fort Sanders Street at Euclid Avenue, he took the boy in as a helper. Later, Shirley became a partner in the business with his uncle, and the business was moved to West Clinch Avenue at Tenth Street, where it prospered. Shirley eventually sold his interest to his uncle and launched out on his own on Cornell Avenue near the Louisville & Nashville railroad yards. In later years, he operated a large and prosperous business on South Central Street, near Willow Avenue. After several years of operation, the building suffered a severe fire. After disposing of the damaged stock, Shirley re-entered business in the Forest Avenue Market, in partnership with his son, Jack, and left the active operation of the business in Jack's hands. This business was restricted to the supply of hotels, restaurants and institutions.

In the meantime, Shirley had gotten interested in the salvage, wrecking and razing business, and now devoted his time to this enterprise with Reagan Branch, the operation being a three-way partnership including, Shirley, his son, Jack, and Reagan Branch. This business grew rapidly and Shirley began to amass considerable real estate holdings, consisting of business locations, residential and farm developments. He had purchased, a number of years previously, a large and historic old brick mansion on Third Creek Pike, with a large farm, which became his home. He developed a large spring into an artificial lake in front of his home and stocked it thoroughly with fingerlings. He became an authority on the appraisal of real estate, building materials, and contractural undertakings, and his expert testimony was often requested in court actions. He was a man of almost inexhaustible energy and was never idle. He was a born trader, and there are many tales of his trades involving one or two hours activity which earned him from several hundred to several thousand dollars. On one occasion, he entered into a contract to raze the once-famous Lake Toxaway Hotel, a huge and rambling frame structure in Western North Carolina, against the advice and opposition of his partners, which became so strong that at one time in the negotiations he asked his brother if he would join him in the enterprise if his partners refused. His partners finally went along with him, and when they sold the furnishings of the hotel and before they began the razing operations, they had cleared more profit than they had expected from the entire operations. But for federal taxes, this contract alone would have created for Shirley a comfortable estate.

In spite of his keen business acumen, he was a warm, friendly, and generous person. Known familiarly as "Shirl" to all his friends, he was well known, admired and liked by a host of Knoxville citizens. He was a man of no pretense, and his absolute sincerity was never questioned. He was a person of deep and constant attachments; devoted to his family, this devotion flowing out to include his brother and his brother's family, his wife's brother and sisters, nephews and nieces. His endless activity finally took its toll of his body and his health became impaired for 10 years before his death. While there was no inherited heart weakness, the constant demands made on it by his overworked body created high blood pressure which developed an angina complication which brought on several heart attacks, but his death was sudden and instantaneous and unexpected. He died at Kingston Pike Hospital, Knoxville, September 1, 1948. Interment was in the family plot in Woodlawn cemetery.

He married *first,* November 16, 1906,[1] just after his seventeenth birthday, Sarah Grace Bolton (b. Feb. 25, 1891; d. Aug. 15, 1937; g. Woodlawn c.), daughter of Robert

Lincoln Bolton (b. Sale Creek, Tenn.) and Margaret Elizabeth Byerley (b. Grainger County, Tenn.). Grace was a friendly, thoroughly honest person with complete confidence in her ability to accomplish any task. She never met a stranger and wasted no time on self pity ever. She had a cheerful disposition, and was always in a sunny mood. She and her husband remained sweethearts until her death. She was fatally injured in an automobile collision near her son's home, and died within an hour.

He married *second,* October 20, 1938, Myrtle Donald Bolton (b. Dec. 2, 1885, Sale Creek, Tenn.), sister of his first wife. Issue: *none.*

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG VIII *Jack Warren*

b. July 27, 1908, Knoxville, Tenn.

Shirley Lee Ernest, Jr.

b. Aug. 1, 1917; d. May 1, 1930; g. Woodlawn c.

h. died of peritonitis following acute appendicitis; an emergency operation at 1 o'clock in the morning was in vain.

Herbert Carlisle

b. Jan. 4, 1919, Knoxville, Tenn.

h. graduate, Knoxville High School; attended University of Tennessee. In 1941, went to Washington, D. C., and was employed as inspector of ordnance materials at Naval Ordnance depot. Entered military service with Army Engineers Corps, Aug. 26, 1944; took his basic training at Camp Claiborne, La.; later stationed for 6 weeks at Gander Field, Newfoundland. After hostilities ceased, served 1 year at Camp Hood, Texas, and was discharged in March 1947. Now (1953) associated with his brother in the wrecking business.

m. Oct. 2, 1941, Washington, D. C., Inez Barbara Crawley (b. Feb. 10, 1921, Knox County, Tenn.), dau. Joseph Crawley and Dorothy Lee Smith.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Shirley Jo

b. Dec. 4, 1942, Washington, D. C.

Herbert Carlisle, Jr.

b. Mar. 1, 1945, Knoxville, Tenn.

Barbara Lynn

b. Aug. 25, 1952, Knoxville, Tenn.

Alice Jane

b. Sept. 1, 1926, Knoxville, Tenn.

h. graduate, Central High School, Knoxville, and University of Tennessee with B.S. degree in Home Economics.

m. July 28, 1949,[2] Knoxville, Tenn., Robert Coley Searle, Jr. (b. July 28, 1917, Knoxville), son of Robert Coley Searle, Sr. and Gertrude Coleman.[3] He attended University of Tennessee and is a graduate, Atlanta Chris-

tian College, and an ordained minister in the Christian Church.

Issue: *none* (1953).

1. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records, Rev. E. C. Wilson, officiating.
2. *Knoxville*, Tenn. *News-Sentinel*, July 29, 1949.
3. Gertrude Coleman is a sister of Margaret Coleman DeArmond, wife of Alice Jane's brother, Jack Warren.

AG VII ROSCOE CARLISLE d'ARMAND (1892-1972), Knoxville, Tennessee

Roscoe Carlisle d'Armand, son of John Rosecrans d'Armand (DeArmond) and Loudema Vashti McCalman, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, Dec. 11, 1892. He obtained his education from Bell House elementary school, Highland Avenue Grammar school, Hampden Sydney Boys High and Knoxville High schools, and Remington School of Languages.

After completing a course in accounting, he was employed as bookkeeper with T. E. Burns Company of Knoxville, the south's first modern grocery. In 1913, he became general bookkeeper for Tate Spring Hotel, Tate Spring, Tenn., and returned to T. E. Burns Company in 1915. In 1917, he went to Miller's department store as assistant credit manager, where he remained for six years, with time out for service in the First World War. He left there after becoming credit manager, and took the same position with Sterchi Brothers, furniture dealers. In 1927, he became secretary-manager of the Knoxville Automobile Club, where he remained eight years. During his management, the club changed its name to *East Tennessee Automobile Club* and expanded its territory to include most of East Tennessee, its primary civic function during those years being the promotion of the creation of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. In 1935, he resigned and opened his offices in the Mercantile Building, engaging in real estate, insurance and investments.

Our subject served in World War I from June 1918 until January 1919, being stationed at Jacksonville, Florida, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, in the Quartermaster Corps and later, Transportation Corps. On the basis of this service, he received an appointment as second lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Officers Reserve Corps, January 8, 1925. He was recalled to active duty for service in World War II, on Jan. 11, 1942, and was stationed at the Quartermaster School, Camp Lee, Va., first as instructor, then battalion commander, 3rd Q. M. Regiment, and on August 10, 1942, became executive officer of the same regiment. On December 7, 1942, he was assigned as commanding officer, 278th Q. M. Service Battalion, Camp Sutton, North Carolina, which unit he activated and trained. The unit was moved by rail to Utah Q. M. Depot, Ogden, Utah, in February 1943, where its training was continued. Its training completed, the unit was shipped overseas, and our subject was sent to Fort Warren, Wyoming. From there he was ordered overseas, sailing from San Francisco, October 18, 1943. He was assigned for duty as Quartermaster Supply Officer, under the Base Quartermaster, Port Moresby, New Guinea, and on August 1, 1944, became base quartermaster. In November, 1944, he was ordered to duty with Base M, which was staging in Leyte, Philippine Islands. He served first as liaison officer to Sixth Army, and afterwards as beach quartermaster. He was hospitalized, December 24, 1944, and eventually returned to U. S., where he was released from active duty, April 30, 1945.

He married, June 17, 1924, Knoxville, Virginia Luck Berger (b. Nov. 1, 1898, Burkeville, Va.), daughter of Thomas Carson Berger[1] and Rose Martha Graves, Dr. William F. Blackard, officiating. Virginia is a graduate, Randolph Macon Institute; Cincinnati Conservatory of Music in piano, organ and voice; and also studied voice with LaForge in New York. He died September 27, 1972 in Knoxville.

Issue: d'ARMAND
AG VIII Nilla Luck

b. Oct. 13, 1926, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. graduate, St. Catherine's School, Richmond, Va.; attended Stratford College, Danville, Va.
m. Sept. 8, 1947, Middlesboro, Ky., William Blakely Buckley (b. Feb. 21, 1921, Charleston, S. C.), son of Lewis Whiting Buckley and Elizabeth Coleman. William graduated from Pineville (Ky.) High School; and on April 7, 1942, joined the U. S. Marine Corps, World War II, and took his basic training at Paris Island. He was sent overseas on December 7, 1942, and stationed successively in New Caledonia; Melbourne, Australia; Milne Bay, New Guinea; New Britain Island; Russell Islands; and Peleliu Island. He participated in the initial assault on Okinawa, April 1945, and the subsequent violent battles for possession of the island. He was returned from Okinawa to the United States, July 26, 1945, and was released from service, April 8, 1946. He afterwards graduated from University of Tennessee, with a degree in botany; and later was recalled to active duty with the Marine Corps for one year during the Korean War. Now (1954) with Forestry Division, Tennessee Valley Authority.

Issue BUCKLEY
AG IX Thomas Whiting

b. Apr. 27, 1951, Knoxville, Tenn.

Rose Nowlin

b. Aug. 11, 1929, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. graduate, Knoxville High School; graduate, language school, Laval University, Quebec; graduate, Institut de Tourraine, Tours, France. Afterwards studied art.
m. Aug. 30, 1951, Knoxville, George Clarke Watkins, Jr. (b. Dec. 25, 1926, Ripley, Tenn.), son of George Clark Watkins, Sr. and Lois Moriarty. He attended Baldwin-Wallace College, University of Michigan, University of Mississippi, and is a graduate, LL.B. Law College, University of Tennessee, 1952. Served in World War II with the Navy; now (1953) an engineering student, University of Tennessee.
Issue: *none* (1953).

Noel Dow

b. Aug. 3, 1933, Knoxville, Tenn.

Virginia Carlisle

b. Oct. 13, 1934, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. attended boarding school, Philadelphia; now (1953), student, Anderson (S. C.) College.

John Berger

b. Nov. 15, 1935, Knoxville, Tenn.

h. graduate, West High School, Knoxville; now a student, University of Virginia (1954).

1. Ida Hank Swarts, *The Berger Family of Pittsylvania County, Va.* (1940), privately printed.

AG VIII JACK WARREN DeARMOND (1908-), Knoxville, Tennessee

Jack Warren DeArmond, son of Shirley Lee Ernest DeArmond and Sarah Grace Bolton, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, July 27, 1908. He graduated from Knoxville High School and attended the University of Tennessee. Afterwards, entered his father's business, later operating a wholesale staple grocery supply house. After his father's death, he continued in the wrecking and salvage business, and dealt in real estate, and has achieved considerable success. He now lives on Paper Mill Road, Knoxville.

He married, December 31, 1928, Knoxville, Margaret Coleman (b. Jan. 18, 1906), daughter of Charles B. Coleman and Margaret Weisgarber.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Shirley Coleman

b. May 10, 1930, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. graduate, Milligan (Tenn.) College; now (1953) teaching.

Jack Warren, Jr.

b. Aug. 19, 1931, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. graduate, Bearden High School, Knox County, Tenn.; now in military service, U. S. Air Force (1953).
m. Sept. 3, 1951, Knoxville, Doris Katherine Imbusch (b. June 23, 1932), daughter of Anthony Fred Imbusch and Troy Lambert.

David Ray

b. Feb. 28, 1933, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. graduate, Bearden High School, where he was a star football player; attended Milligan College and served in the army.
m. July 31, 1953, Knoxville, Tenn., Patricia Rhea Wilson (b. June 5, 1931, Damascus, Va.), daughter of Rhea David Wilson and Ottie Mae Bryan.

Margaret Elizabeth

b. Dec. 17, 1936, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. a student (1953), Bearden High School.

LINE A-3

RICHARD DEARMOND

of

Dauphin County, Pennsylvania

and

descendants

AG II RICHARD DEARMOND (1743-1802), Dauphin County, Pennsylvania

Richard Dearmond, son of James d'Armond and Mary Johnston, was born on his father's farm in West Hanover township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania, September 1, 1743. His father died in 1748[1] and in his will appointed Reverend Richard Sankey as guardian for his children, and bequeathed the home place to his son, Richard. Richard was reared by his widowed mother, along with his brothers and sisters, until they reached maturity. About 1760, his brothers, Thomas and John, married and migrated to North Carolina. His mother died in 1779 and willed her "lands" to Richard.[2] Subsequent to his mother's death, Richard must have purchased from his brother, John, the farm bequeathed to John by his father, as later deeds to this property passed through Richard's hands.[3]

He served with distinction in the Revolutionary War in 1778 and 1779, being shown as a private in 1st Company, Sixth Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, and in 1780 being shown as Quartermaster with the same organization.[4] In early tax records his name was recorded as 'Dermond' and 'Dermont' but eventually became shown as 'Dearmond'. He followed the pursuit of farming, was a substantial land holder, was active in county and religious affairs, and was a man of influence in his community.[5]

He died November 17, 1802, and is buried in the Old English "Cemitary", Grantville, East Hanover. His grave is marked by a large slab of granite which also covers his wife and children, James and Margaret.

In his mature years, Richard married Eleanor Stewart (b. May 4, 1753; d. Feb. 19, 1830; g. beside her husband), daughter of Andrew Stewart (q.v.) and Mary Dinwiddie.

Issue: DEARMOND[6]

AG III James

b. Oct. 21, 1782, Hanover, Penna.; d. single, Jan. 7, 1812, Hanover, Penna.

h. after his father's death, he became titular head of the family, according to the 1810 census for Dauphin County.[7] He was appointed joint administrator with his mother, for his father's estate until his death.[8]

Mary ("Polly")

b. 1784, Hanover, Penna.; d. Antioch, Ohio.

m. Nov. 15, 1804, John McCreight, son of Captain James McCreight.[9]

Elizabeth

b. Hanover, Penna.; d. Aurora, Ill.

m. April 11, 1813, Robert Miller.

Eleanor

b. Sept. 18, 1788, Hanover, Penna.

Andrew Stewart

b. Mar. 19, 1790, Hanover, Penna.

Margaret

b. Mar. 1, 1793; d. single, May 6, 1824.

Matilda Dinwiddie

b. Hanover, Penna.; d. Elmyra, N. Y.

m. Hanover, Penna., Nathan Reynolds.

---

1. See *Appendix,* James d'Armond, Last Will & Testament.
2. See *Appendix,* Mary Dermond, Last Will & Testament.
3. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 1, p. 651, June 23, 1789.
"At a special meeting at the Surveyors General, the title deeds of Richard Dearmond (and a certifi-

cate of Benjamin Wallace, William Brown and Richard Johnston certifying that Dearmond and others who claimed under one Mr. Neely who it is said purchased of Alexander Blaine) being examined and considered, a Patent is allowed to issue for 132 acres land in Hanover township, Dauphin County, surveyed on Warrant dated the 5th December 1737." This relates, apparently, to grant of land issued to Richard's father on January 18, 1737, warrant being issued to "James Darn", and this action was required to establish the relationship and ownership clouded by the dissimilarity in spelling of the surname.

4. Pennsylvania Archives, Series V, Vol. 7, p. 541. Company of Captain William McCullough, 1st Co., 6th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, 1778 and 1779: Richard Deyarmond, private.
Ibid., p. 909, May 4, 1780. Richard Dearman, 4th class, Quartermaster, Lancaster County Militia, 1st Company, 9th Battalion.

5. *Ibid.*, Series III, Vol. 2, p. 597. Land Office, March 4, 1775. Isaac Skyler enters a Caveat against the Acceptance of a survey or granting a patent to Richard Dearmond for a tract of about 100 acres of land joining the lands of Timothy Green, said Dearmond and Wm. Wright in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, alleging that the right thereof is vested in him.
Ibid., Series V, Vol. 13, p. 404. Richard Deyarmond took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania, in Hanover township, Lancaster County, Penna., Aug. 4, 1777.
Ibid., Series ?, Vol. 17, pp. 146, 621. Richard Derment, West Hanover township, Lancaster County, assessed in 1779 with 100 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 12/0.
Crumrine, *History of Dauphin County*, p. 426. Richard Dearmond was Overseer of Poor in 1779, and Overseer of Roads, 1789.
Dauphin County Land Assessments. Richard Dearmond, Hanover township, assessed 232 acres, in 1781.
Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 17, p. 690. Richard Dearmond assessed in 1782, Hanover township, Lancaster County, with 235 acres, 4 horses, 4 cattle, 2 servants. Tax 9/10/0.
Ibid., Vol. 24, p. 579, Dec. 7, 1787. Survey of 210 acres to Richard Dearmon, Dauphin County Warrantees of Land.
In 1787 Richard Deyarmond signed the call for a pastor at Hanover Church.
Northumberland County, Penna., Deed Book E, p. 391, Dec. 30, 1791. Deed from Wm. Morrison to Richard Dearmund of Dauphin County, Pa. for property located in Lycoming township, Northumberland County, Pa. Recorded May 15, 1792.
Ibid., Deed Book G, p. 89. Agreement between parties *supra*, dated March 26, 1792, conveying land in Lycoming township.
Ibid., Deed Book F, p. 273, Feb. 4, 1793. Henry Walker and another to Richard Dermond, recorded Oct. 16, 1793, conveying property located in Lycoming township, Northumberland County.

6. 1790 U. S. census, Dauphin County, Penna. Richard Dearmond with 2 males over 16; 2 males under 16; 4 females.
1800 U. S. census, West Hanover township, Dauphin County, Penna. Richard DeArmond with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 16-26; 1 male under 10; 1 female over 45; 2 females, 10-16; 3 females under 10.

7. 1810 U. S. census, West Hanover township, Dauphin County, Penna. James Dearmond with 1 male, 26-45; 2 males, 10-16; 1 female over 45; 2 females, 16-26; 2 females, 10-16.

8. Dauphin County, Penn., Orphan's Court. Dec. 29, 1802, James Dearmond was appointed administrator joint with his mother, Eleanor DeArmond, for estate of his father, Richard DeArmond.
Ibid., Mar. 8, 1815. After James' death, his brother, Andrew Stewart DeArmond was appointed administrator for his estate, and for his father's estate as well.

9. Egle's *Notes & Queries*, 1st Series, p. 195. [Married] Thursday, Nov. 15, 1804, John McCreight, son of James McCreight, Esq. and Miss Polly Deyarmond, daughter of the late Richard Deyarmond, deceased, all of Hanover township, Dauphin County, Pa.
Crumline, *History of Dauphin County*, p. 426. Capt. James McCreight, Esq., assessed with 100 acres.

AG III ELEANOR DEARMOND (1788-1851), Granville, Illinois

Eleanor Dearmond, daughter of Richard Dearmond and Eleanor Stewart, was born on her father's farm in West Hanover township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1788. After the death of her young husband, she went to Mercerburg, Franklin County, Ohio, to keep house for her uncle, Charles Stewart,[1] taking with her, her daughter, Eleanor Jane, and her infant son, Stephen, Jr. Her eldest son, Richard DeArmond, went to live with his uncle, General John Harrison,[2] at East Hanover, Pennsylvania, while her daughter, Mary Eleanor, went to her "Uncle Henry D'Armond" who lived in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Eleanor died in Granville, Illinois, February 11, 1851.

She married, in 1814, Stephen Harrison (b. Oct. 1795, West Hanover twsp., Penna.; d. July 31, 1822), son of Isaac Harrison[2] and Sarah Stevens.

Issue: HARRISON[2]

AG IV Richard DeArmond

b. Aug. 26, 1815, Dauphin County, Penna.

Sarah Stevens

b. Jan. 28, 1817; d. in infancy.

twins:

Mary Eleanor

b. Jan. 28, 1817.

Eleanor Jane

b. Feb. 23, 1820.

Stephen, Jr.

b. Mar. 26, 1823, posthumously.

1. See *Related Families*, Andrew Stewart of Lancaster County, Penna.
2. See *Related Families*, Isaac Harrison of Dauphin County, Penna., and descendants.

AG III ANDREW STEWART DEARMOND (1790-1839), Harrisburg, Penna.

Andrew Stewart Dearmond, son of Richard Dearmond and Eleanor Stewart, was born at his father's home in West Hanover township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, March 19, 1790. After the death of his brother, James, in 1812, Andrew was appointed administrator for his brother's estate and also replaced James as administrator for his father's estate, on March 8, 1815.[1] From a will filed in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, we find that Andrew S. Dearmond who was the administrator of James Dearmond who was the administrator of Richard for land in Erie and Dauphin Counties, Pennsylvania, gave bond to the legal heirs of the persons for whom they were administrator. He was a construction engineer, farmer, and merchant.

During the War of 1812, he enlisted, August 26, 1814, in the 66th Regiment, as a volunteer, Captain Walker commanding.[2] His enlistment expired March 5, 1815, his residence being given as Dauphin County and York, Pennsylvania, as place of rendezvous, distance 38 miles.[3]

He died December 11, 1839, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.[4]

He married, September 15, 1818, Harrisburg, Penna.,[4] Eliza Rose Chambers of Trenton, New Jersey (b. May 12, 1799; d. May 5, 1880),[5] daughter of Alexander Chambers, Jr. and Elizabeth Eyre. After her husband's death, she lived with her nephew, Alexander Roberts, at 10 S. Market Square, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.[4]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV *Richard Chambers*

b. Aug. 25, 1819, Harrisburg, Penna.

1. Dauphin County, Penna., Orphans Court

2. Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol. 8, p. 912.
3. *Ibid.*, p. 907.
4. U. S. Pension Records, War of 1812 Pensions, application for pension, dated March 31, 1855, at Philadelphia, Penna. "Mrs. Eliza R. Dearmond, aged 55 years, a resident of Philadelphia, declares that she is the widow of Andrew S. Dearmond, deceased, who was a private in the Company of Captain Thomas Walker in the Regt of Penna. Volunteers, in the War with Great Britain declared by the United States on 1st of June 1812. That she was married (in a state of marriage) to soldier in 1839 and her maiden name was Chambers. She makes application for Bounty Land under Act of 28 Sept. 1850 upon which she obtained a Land Warrant for 40 acres, numbered 67, 167, which she has Legally disposed of and cannot now return. She makes declaration for the purpose of obtaining additional Bounty Land to which she may be entitled under Act of 3 March 1855. Signed: Eliza R. Dearmond.
   James and Ann Cowden declare that they are personally acquainted with the above and saw her sign. Their address is 233 North 9th Street, Philadelphia. Alexander Roberts states that he is the nephew of Eliza Dearmond and that she lives with him at his home in Harrisburg, 10 S. Market Square. 17 Aug. 1875.
   Soldier enlisted 27 Aug. 1814; discharged 5 Dec. 1814.
   Marriage of soldier, 15 Sept. 1818 at Harrisburg.
   Maiden name of wife, Eliza R. Chambers.
   Soldier died, 11 Dec. 1839 at Harrisburg.
   Widow died, about 1880 at Harrisburg.
   Soldier was a farmer, afterward a merchant. He was born in W. Hanover township, Dauphin County. Widow resided 1850 at Harrisburg, Dauphin County. 1855-1875 at Harrisburg."
5. Egle's *Notes & Queries*, Vol. 1.

AG IV RICHARD CHAMBERS DeARMOND (1819-1865), Philadelphia, Penna.

Richard Chambers DeArmond, son of Andrew Stewart DeArmond and Eliza Rose Chambers, was born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, August 25, 1819. He attended schools in Harrisburg and in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and entered Princeton University as a sophomore, November 8, 1838. He graduated on the last Wednesday of September 1841. He was admitted to the bar at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, in 1844. In 1849, he settled in Columbia, Pennsylvania, and in 1851, removed to Philadelphia, where he became a merchant. He also owned a line of canal boats operating between Columbia and Holidaysburg.

He was a strict and devout Christian and became a clerk of the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions. Sunday was a day of worship and Richard insisted it be devoted to church and Sunday School and Bible study. A letter to his son, Andrew Goodrich, who was in the army during the Civil War, epitomizes his religious devotion. "You cannot imagine how much pleasure your short letter gave us at noon today, and yet we were pained too at one expression you used. Do not, my Dear Son, allow yourself to acquire the degrading habit of—shall I call it profanity—well, of using low language. I know you would have this and many other temptations to contend against in Camp life—but I trusted and still trust that the Almighty would keep you and restore you to your home pure and honest. Remember you have your testimony to bear of the truth of the Christian religion—and ever look to the Captain of Your Salvation for guidance and direction. If you faithfully commit your affairs to Christ he will keep you both bodily and spiritually. We do not forget to pray for you—do not forget to pray for yourself. Next Sabbath is Communion, we wish you could be home with us—We will not forget you at the Home of Grace. You have gone to be a Soldier—do not flinch now—and do not shirk any duty. The trial will soon be over— and it will be a very gratifying reflection that you have done your whole duty. With love from the whole family, I subscribe myself, Your affectionate father, R. C. DeArmond. P. S. Be faithful unto death and He will give you a Crown of Life."

He died suddenly of spotted fever, February 7, 1865, at Philadelphia.

He married, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, April 22, 1845, Eliza Matilda Kellogg (b. Dec. 23, 1823, Towanda, Pa.; d. Mar. 6, 1883, Fernwood, Delaware County, Penna.), daughter of Alvah Kellogg and Mary Morse. After the death of her husband, Eliza operated her home with more relaxed discipline than had been enjoyed while her husband was living. The older children sought employment while Eliza reared the four younger ones. She encouraged her children to bring their friends into the home and enjoy music. The daughters played the organ and banjoes, Andrew and William were flutists, and George was an expert accordianist. They enjoyed singing, George and Andrew having good tenor voices. The carpets were rolled back, and George taught his brothers and sisters to dance. In short, Eliza faced modern social trends and marched with them, even permitting the youngsters to play cards which had all too recently been considered a part of the Devil's workshop. Eliza was a woman of wisdom, diplomacy, and tremendous energy but her body was not equal to her driving spirit. She contracted tuberculosis which caused her death. She was nursed by her three daughters and so ignorant was medical science of the proper treatment for this disease in those days that all three contracted t. b. from their mother and died of it.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V *Andrew Goodrich*

b. Mar. 27, 1846, Harrisburg, Penna.

William Chambers

b. July 27, 1848, Harrisburg, Penna.

James Cowden

b. Jan. 15, 1851, Harrisburg, Penna.

George Johnes

b. Feb. 18, 1853, Philadelphia, Penna.

Frank

b. Apr. 29, 1855; d. Aug. 7, 1855.

Eliza Rose

b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 15, 1881.

Powell

b. Oct. 15, 1859, Philadelphia, Penna.

Anne

b. Aug. 17, 1861, Philadelphia, Penna.; d. Aug. 26, 1883, Beverly, N. J.

h. a beautiful girl, she died at the home of her brother, William Chambers, of tuberculosis contracted while nursing her mother.

Matilda

b. April 2, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1891, Beverly, N. J., at the home of her brother, William Chambers.

AG V ANDREW GOODRICH DeARMOND (1846-1923), Swarthmore, Penna.

Andrew Goodrich DeArmond, eldest child of Richard Chambers DeArmond and Eliza Matilda Kellogg, was born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, March 27, 1846, When the Civil War broke out, he enlisted in E. Spencer Miller's Dalgren Howitzer Battery of Independent Artillery as corporal. On June 19, 1863, he re-enlisted to serve for the emergency, as 2nd lieutenant of Captain E. Spencer Miller's Company of Independent Battery Volunteers. He was discharged, July 25, 1863 (?), at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, by reason of the expiration of the term of service, by E. Spencer Miller, Captain, commanding the company.[1]

Andrew was preparing for college when his father died in 1865, so he abandoned his plans for college and went into the printing business. In 1872, he moved to Town Point, Maryland, and engaged in farming. In 1874, he bought a farm at Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and took up dairy farming, breeding a herd of pedigreed Alderney cows. He formed the Swarthmore Land Improvement Company and was made president. As the farms disappeared and small suburban estates began to appear with no more than an acre of ground apiece, he lost interest and moved to California. He grew oranges and grapefruit for a few years, but because of the distance from the eastern markets and the lack of good transportation, he moved to Florida and took up truck gardening.

In his late seventies, his health began to fail and he was advised to seek a higher altitude. He moved to North Wilkesboro, North Carolina, where he died, January 12, 1923.

He married, November 3, 1869, Philadelphia, Lizzie Douglas Foulks (b. July 23, 1847, Philadelphia; d. Oct. 27, 1936, Swarthmore, Penna.), daughter of Charles T. Foulks and Mattie Douglass. She was a graduate of Westchester State Teachers College, and became famous as a writer of religious songs under the name "Lizzie DeArmond". Among her best known hymns are *If your Heart Keeps Right* and *Good Night, Good Morning*. Homer Rodeheaver, noted evangelical singer, used many of her hymns when he worked with Billy Sunday, and when she died, he canceled all engagements and went to Swarthmore, and sang her hymns at her funeral.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Eleanor

b. July 15, 1871, Philadelphia; d. 1898, Calif.
m. William Holt of Morton, Delaware County, Penna.; a stone cutter who afterwards moved to California.
Issue: HOLT

AG VII William Jr.

b. Feb. 20, 1893, Swarthmore, Penna.; d. 1893.

Eleanor

b. 1894, Swarthmore, Penna.; r. California.
Issue: 2 children.

Linda

m. — Hamilton; r. Calif.
Issue: HAMILTON

AG VIII 2 children

Alice

m. & r. Calif. Issue: *none.*

Richard Chambers

b. Aug. 2, 1873, Town Point, Maryland; d. Aug. 19, 1902.
h. formed a partnership with his wife's brothers, as contractors and builders. On Aug. 19, 1902, he went on an excursion by train to one of the New Jersey seashore resorts. After he boarded the train for the return trip in the late afternoon, the car in which he was sitting was wrecked in the yards while being switched, and Richard was killed.
m. April 12, 1893, Philadelphia, Margaret Arthur.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Arthur
b. May 2, 1894.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VIII 4 children
William
b. Nov. 26, 1895; d. Dec. 2, 1895.
Grace
m. Lex Neuman.
Issue: NEUMAN
AG VIII 2 children.
Morrison

George Johnes

b. Feb. 16, 1875, Morton, Penna.; d. Mar. 15, 1933, Florida.
h. as a young man, he fell and injured his spine and was unable to do heavy lifting; he engaged in farming and carpentry.
m. Maude Snyder (b. 1884; d. 1942).
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Douglass
b. June 6, 1908.
George Johnes, Jr.
b. Sept. 27, 1911.
Lawrence
b. April 6, 1913; d. Darby, Delaware County, Penna.
Rosalie
b. April 26, 1914.
Issue: 1 child.
John
b. Dec. 11, 1916.

Linda

b. Nov. 9, 1876, Swarthmore, Penna.
h. employed, Baptist Publications Society, Philadelphia; was in charge of home missions in the field. At 65, was pensioned and now spends her winters in Florida and her summers at a New Jersey seashore resort. Single.

Elizabeth Matilda

b. Jan. 28, 1878, Swarthmore, Penna.; d. single, May 11, 1923, Swarthmore, Penna.

Herbert

b. Aug. 29, 1879, Morton, Penna.
h. lived in the West for 25 years, then returned east and now makes his home at Holmes, Penna.
m. *first,* Ida Kuhn. *No issue.*
m. *second,* — .
Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*
AG VII Lucy
m. Issue: 2 sons
2 daughters
Grace
m. Issue: 2 children

Louis Justice

b. Nov. 5, 1881, Morton, Penna.
h. formerly a farmer and hog breeder.
m. *first,* Kate —. Issue: *none.*
m. *second,* Annie Snyder.
Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*
AG VII Louis Justice, Jr.
b. Sept. 11, 1911.
m. Hazel Lunn.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VIII 1 daughter.
Elizabeth
b. Nov. 30, 1912; single, (1951).
daughter
Florence
b. May 8, 1915, single (1951).
Andrew Goodrich
b. Aug. 7, 1916.

Douglass

b. Dec. 5, 1883, Swarthmore, Penna.; d. July 28, 1901, Swarthmore, Penna.
h. worked on his father's farm, and for Denniston & DeArmond, Philadelphia. Died of typhoid.

Rosalie

b. April 6, 1886, Swarthmore, Penna.; d. Dec. 21, 1940.
h. a registered nurse. After her marriage, lived in the West but returned home after her husband's death and resumed nursing. Contracted tuberculosis and died in Delaware County, Hospital, Drexel Hill, Pa.
m. John Alfred Larson, a steel tempering expert.
Issue: LARSON
AG VII Alfred William
b. Oct. 21, 1915.

Violet Elizabeth

b. July 1919.

John DeArmond

b. Feb. 4, 1926.

1. War Department, Record & Pensions Office. No. 662685, Aug. 23, 1907.

AG V WILLIAM CHAMBERS DeARMOND (1848-1931), Philadelphia, Penna.

William Chambers DeArmond, son of Richard Chambers DeArmond and Eliza Matilda Kellogg, was born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, July 27, 1848. He moved with his family to Columbia, Pennsylvania, in 1849 and to Philadelphia in 1851. During his early years he attended public school in Philadelphia, and later studied accounting under an instructor who specialized in railroad accounting.

In late 1863 or early 1864, he went with his brother, Andrew Goodrich, to Harrisburg, and became connected with the Pennsylvania Canals Company, a subsidiary of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was assigned to the accounting department, and among his early duties was the collecting of tolls. Later, he was sent to Bordentown, New Jersey, to adjust the accounts of the Delaware & Raritan Canal Company, which had been recently purchased by the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was later transferred to the Pennsylvania Railroad office at Philadelphia, and was assigned to the accounting department, where he subsequently became chief clerk.

During the Spring of 1878, he moved his family from Philadelphia to Beverly, New Jersey. In 1879, he resigned from the Pennsylvania Railroad and accepted a position with the Norfolk & Western Railway, as assistant to the president. A few years later, he was promoted to the position of general purchasing agent, this position including the presidency of the Roanoke Land & Improvement Company, Radford Brick Company, Norfolk & Western Hotels Company (this company operating Hotel Roanoke of Roanoke; Radford Hotel of Radford, Virginia, and Luray Inn at Luray, Virginia).

In the spring of 1893, he resigned his position with the Norfolk & Western Railway to accept the position of chief of sales, of the Trogan Car Coupler Company, Troy, New York, his headquarters being in New York City, where he moved his family. He resigned this position in 1896 to become sales manager of the Schoen Pressed Steel Company, Pittsburgh, with general offices at Philadelphia. He moved his family back to Philadelphia, spending the winters there and the summers at the family home in Beverly, New Jersey. In January of 1900, the Schoen Pressed Steel Company and the Fox Steel Truck Company were merged to form the Pressed Steel Car Company. William was made secretary of this company, and also had charge of sales to certain railroads. In 1901, he formed the Protectus Company for the manufacture of metallic preservative paints. Later, he formed the Rincon Mines Company, which later became the Weaver Mountain Mining Company, which operated a gold mining claim in Arizona. He was also interested in the formation of other companies, two of which were the Smoke & Spark Arrester Company and the Carbonator Company.

He died at Philadelphia at the age of 83, May 21, 1931.

William married *first,* Feb. 20, 1873, Philadelphia, Mary Caroline Baker (b. July 14, 1851, Philadelphia; d. June 9, 1888, Beverly, N. J.), daughter of Isaac Baker and Mary Stuart. She was the youngest of six children.

William married *second,* November 1, 1898, Richmond, Virginia, Ottie Fleming (b. Feb. 8, 1873, Richmond, Va.), daughter of Warner Lewis Fleming and Catharine Overton Christian. *No issue.*

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG VI *Frank Lucas*

b. Nov. 22, 1873, Philadelphia, Penna.

Ross

b. Oct. 17, 1875, Philadelphia, Penna.

Edna

b. Sept. 23, 1877, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clarence

b. Sept. 7, 1880, Philadelphia, Penna.

Retta

b. Aug. 31, 1885, Beverly, N. J.

Mary

b. June 5, 1888; d. June 7, 1888, Beverly, N. J.

AG V JAMES COWDEN DeARMOND (1851-1880), Philadelphia, Penna.

James Cowden DeArmond, son of Richard Chambers DeArmond and Eliza Matilda Kellogg, was born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, January 15, 1851. He was the most athletic of Richard's sons, and participated in all sports but excelled in figure ice skating.

After the death of his father in 1865, he became a carpenter and builder. He later secured employment with the Pennsylvania Railroad, and eventually became a conductor. This was during the era of the link and pin couplings. In acting for a missing brakeman on one occasion, James was badly crushed between two cars while operating the coupling, and died, January 4, 1880, Philadelphia.

He married, Nov. 4, 1872, Philadelphia, Annie S. Niblo (b. Jan. 1853; d. Aug. 26, 1883, Philadelphia).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Lillie

b. Feb. 7, 1874, Philadelphia, Penna.
m. *first,* Thomas McGill.
m. *second,* — Simmons.
m. *third,* Frederick Emory.
Issue: McGILL *first marriage*
AG VII Florence DeArmond.

Minnie

b. April 2, 1876, Philadelphia, Penna.
m. May 29, 1916, McKees Rocks, Penna., Harry Stoner (b. June 14, 1877).
Issue: *none.*

Edith

b. Dec. 13, 1878; d. May 31, 1880.

AG V GEORGE JOHNES DeARMOND (1853-1944), Philadelphia, Penna.

George Johnes DeArmond, son of Richard Chambers DeArmond and Eliza Matilda Kellogg, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 18, 1853. He had an overpowering devotion to his mother and family, and learned at his grandmother's knee many quotations from the Bible, and could recite in order, the books of the Old and New Testament up to the day of his death.

Although only 12 years old when his father died, he left school and worked in a printing office until he contracted double pneumonia. After his recovery, he was sent to visit one of his Harrison cousins[1] at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. On his return home, he

worked for Fairbanks, Morse & Company, manufacturer of scales. About 1873, he worked as a printer for J. H. Zeilin & Company, a proprietary medicine company. They did their own advertising printing and also compiled a very complete almanac. He soon became head of the department. This position proved very confining and he secured a promotion to the sales department, and was assigned to the southern territory. His trips through this territory proved to be of 14 and 15 months duration, and in certain sections of the deep south where railroads did not reach, he traveled by wagon team, calling on the druggists who in many cases were also the doctors of the small towns and villages.

On March 15, 1888, he became a merchant in Philadelphia with Alexander Denniston as partner, under the name of Denniston & DeArmond, as wholesale distributors of upholstery goods and cabinet hardware. Mr. Denniston had had experience in the field and was thoroughly conversant with it, while George Johnes financed the partnership. In 1900, George Johnes bought out his partner and the firm name was changed to DeArmond & Company. In 1901, his son, James Keyser, finished college and joined his father in the business. In September 1901, George Johnes suffered a breakdown from overwork, and his son became manager.

On January 19, 1926, the business suffered a devastating fire. Nothing daunted, George Johnes, then 73 years old, purchased an eight story modern building at 925-927-929 Filbert Street, with a frontatge of 60 feet and a depth of 140 feet, which was equipped with two passenger elevators and one large freight elevator. The company occupied the entire first and second floors and the basement, except for maintenance facilities. The remaining upper floors were leased to other occupants.

George Johnes remained active in the business until a few days before his death, which occurred September 14, 1944, he then being in his 92nd year.

He married, December 7, 1876, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Elizabeth Webster Keyser (b. Aug. 10, 1853; d. April 25, 1924, Philadelphia), daughter of James Davis Keyser and Ann Thorpe Webster.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI *James Keyser*

b. Dec. 21, 1877, Philadelphia, Penna.

William Webster

b. July 20, 1880; d. April 28, 1882, Philadelphia.

---

1. See *Related Families,* Isaac Harrison and descendants. George Johnes visited in the home of Clara Elizabeth Harrison, wife of Dr. John McMaster Ristine.

AG V POWELL DeARMOND (1859-1927), McKees Rocks, Penna.

Powell DeArmond, son of Richard Chambers DeArmond and Eliza Matilda Kellogg, was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1859. He was too young to go to work when his father died in 1865, and remained at home with his mother and sisters. After he reached manhood, he secured a position with the Norfolk & Western Railway shops at Roanoke, Virginia, possibly through the influence of his brother, William Chambers, and became a shop engineer. When his brother became interested in the Pressed Steel Car Company of Pittsburgh, he went to work for that company after the turn of the century, and made his home at McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania. He died there, August 7, 1927.

He married, 1880, Philadelphia, Lillie R. Richards (b. Dec. 1862, Philadelphia; d. May 16, 1916, McKees Rocks, Penna.).

Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Helen

b. July 14, 1882; r. Roanoke, Virginia.
m. 1906, McKees Rocks, Penna., Charles H. Shields (b. Jan. 12, 1877).
Issue: SHIELDS
AG VII Helen DeArmond

b. 1907, Roanoke, Va.
h. a school teacher; single (1951), and living with her parents at Roanoke, Va.

AG VI FRANK LUCAS DeARMOND (1873-1953), Tucson, Arizona

Frank Lucas DeArmond, eldest child of William Chambers DeArmond and Mary Caroline Baker, was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 22, 1873. He was reared at Beverly, New Jersey, and attended the Farnum School. During the summer vacation of 1890, he joined the Engineer Corps of the Norfolk & Western Railway, at Ceredo, West Virginia, which was then building a bridge across the Ohio River. The West Virginia end of the bridge developed into a town and became Kenova. In the fall, he returned to his home and attended the Polytechnic Academy, Philadelphia. The following summer vacation, his father sent him to Roanoke, Virginia, where he worked in the shops of the Norfolk & Western Railway for three months.

In October 1891, he enrolled as a freshman in the College of Engineering, University of Pennsylvania. He graduated in June 1895, with a bachelor of science degree in electrical engineering. During his four years at the university, he was Freshman Class treasurer, a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, and one of the organizers of the Mu Phi Alpha engineering fraternity.

After graduation, he took a course at the Philadelphia School of Industrial Art, Textile Section, in preparation for a position with the New York Tapestry Mills of Philadelphia, which had been sponsored by DeArmond & Company of Philadelphia. Later, Frank Lucas and his brother, Ross, became the owners and operators of this mill. The business was sold in 1902. Frank afterward became associated with the Protectus Company which his father had organized, manufacturing steel preservative paints and selling railway supplies. He held the position of assistant general manager, general manager, and treasurer, progressively, until May 1918.

On May 17, 1918, he entered the Quartermaster Corps of the U. S. Army as captain, being assigned to the Construction Division Section "C", which had jurisdiction over temporary construction at coast defense and interior army posts. On April 28, 1919, he was promoted to the rank of major, and given the task of cleaning up and closing the various projects on which he had been working. He was honorably discharged from the army on September 6, 1919.

After the termination of his army service, Frank Lucas became connected with the Office of the Alien Property Custodian, and was sent to Passaic, New Jersey, as resident representative of the custodian at Botany Worsted Mills. He held the title of Assistant Treasurer of the Botany plant until June 1926, when the property was returned to the original owners. He then resigned and went to live with his father at Philadelphia.

While living at Philadelphia, his uncle, George Johnes DeArmond of DeArmond & Company, suggested that he accept a position with Kemitex Products Incorporated, of Wadsworth, Ohio, as salesman in its eastern territory. Some months later he was transferred to the factory general offices at Wadsworth, and placed in charge of sales in Ohio, southern Michigan, eastern Indiana, northern and western Kentucky, portions of West Virginia, Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania. He traveled this territory three times each year. In 1937, due to a change in the management of the home office, he resigned, and joined the sales department of the Cleveland branch, Illinois Shade Cloth Corporation, Chicago Heights, Illinois. In 1939, he moved to Baltimore, and made his home with his sister, Retta, and her husband. In the fall of 1940, he went by car with his sister and her husband, to Tucson, Arizona, where he operated the Catalina Court, owned by them. In January, 1944, this property was sold and Frank Lucas retired. He afterwards made his home with his sister, Retta, at Tucson. He died, May 1, 1953, and is buried in Evergreen cemetery, Tucson.

He married, October 15, 1907, Milford, Delaware, Ann Burton Marvel (b. Feb. 3, 1886), daughter of David T. Marvel and Mary Robinson Wootten. Issue: *none*.

AG VI ROSS DeARMOND (1875-1903), Philadelphia, Penna.

Ross DeArmond, son of William Chambers DeArmond and Mary Caroline Baker, was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 17, 1875. He was reared at the family home in Beverly, New Jersey, and attended the Farnum School there, from which he graduated in June 1892. In the fall of 1892, he entered the Wharton School of Business Science and Political Economy, University of Pennsylvania, from which he graduated in June 1896. While in college, Ross played on his class football team, and rowed on the class crew. He was vice president of his class during senior year, and on class day was elected Bowl Man of his class. He was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity.

After graduation, he joined the firm of Covington and McArthur, the firm name later being changed to Covington, McArthur and DeArmond. Afterwards sold his interest in the business and joined his brother, Frank Lucas, in the ownership and operation of the New York Tapestry Mills of Philadelphia.

While still a member of the firm of Covington, McArthur and DeArmond, he enlisted in the Philadelphia Second City Troop, a cavalry organization dating back to the time of General Washington and the Revolution. At the time of his death, he held the rank of second lieutenant in the troop.

He died, single, May 11, 1903, a La Junta, Colorado. Issue: *none*.

AG VI EDNA DeARMOND (1877-), Montclair, New Jersey

Edna DeArmond, daughter of William Chambers DeArmond and Mary Caroline Baker, was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 23, 1877. In 1878, her parents moved to Beverly, New Jersey, where she attended Farnum School. In 1896, her family removed to New York City, where she met her husband. After her marriage, she made her home in New York City, and her children were born there. In 1910, she and her husband purchased a home at Montclair, New Jersey, where they have continued to live.

She married, June 1, 1899, Beverly, New Jersey, Rupert Stanley Hughes (b. July 25, 1865, Liverpool, England; d. Jan. 3, 1944, Montclair, N. J.), an expert accountant and partner of Barrow Wade Guthrie & Company.

Issue: HUGHES

AG VII Rupert DeArmond

b. May 21, 1900, New York City.

h. graduate, Montclair (N. J.) High School, 1918; graduate, chemical engineer, Lehigh Univ., 1922; also served with Naval Unit S.A.T.C. at Lehigh; afterwards associated with General Chemical Co. and later, the Fire Underwriters Association. In 1929, went to Hofstatter's Sons, Inc., of Long Island City, mfgrs. of high grade furniture. Served, World War II, Chemical Warfare Section. After war, returned to Hoffstatter's Sons, Inc. Single (1951); r. Montclair, N. J.

William Stanley

b. Mar. 25, 1903, New York City.

h. graduate, Mercersburg Academy, Pa., 1922; B.A. graduate, Dartmouth College, 1926; afterwards with National City Bank, New York City; later, Calvert Distillery. In 1935, went to Standard Oil Co. of N. Y. r. Andover, Mass.

m. Oct. 25, 1934, New York City, Palmer Phelan Atkinson (b. Dec. 18, —), dau. Ulric S. Atkinson & Palmer Phelan of Atlanta, Ga.

John Ross

b. Mar. 6, 1906, New York City.

h. graduate, Mercersburg Academy, Penna., 1925; graduate, Dartmouth College, 1929, where he majored in history. Entered Harvard Univ. and studied law; following summer, he and his roommate worked their passage across the Atlantic and toured Europe on bicycles. On his return home, the depression was on, and he gave up his plans to study law, and went with the Standard Oil Co. of N. J., now Esso Standard Oil Co., where he is today (1951). r. Verona, N. J.

m. Jan. 22, 1938, Mrs. Mary Adams Duncan (b. July 13, 1908, Washington, D. C.), dau. William C. Adams of Utica, N. Y., and Roberta Stewart of Washington, D. C. Issue: *none.*

John Ross, Jr.

h. an adopted son.

AG VI CLARENCE DeARMOND (1880-), Philadelphia, Penna.

Clarence DeArmond, son of William Chambers DeArmond and Mary Caroline Baker, was born in Beverly, New Jersey, September 7, 1880. He received his early education at the Farnum School, Beverly, but after his father moved to New York City in 1893, Clarence attended the Friends School there. In 1896, the family moved to Philadelphia, and he enrolled at William Penn Charter School. While there, he established a new interscholastic record for the 100 yard and 220 yard dashes. After graduation, he entered University of Pennsylvania, and was presenter at his class day exercises upon graduation in 1903 as an architect. He was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity.

He served his apprenticeship in the office of Frank Miles Day, one of the most celebrated architects in Philadelphia at that time. Later, he formed the partnership of DeArmond, Ashmead & Bickley, architects. During World War II, one of his partners died, and Clarence offered his services to the government in connection with housing. He remained in this work as architect to the Army Engineers after the war and until his death. He died, September 18, 1953, at Philadelphia, and is buried in West Laurel Hill cemetery, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

He married, November 7, 1909, Philadelphia, Edna Kirk Mussleman (b. Feb. 5, 1886; d. May 12, 1940, Philadelphia), daughter of Norman B. Mussleman.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Florence

b. June 1, 1911, Philadelphia, Penna.

h. was educated at a private school, Ardmore, Mortgomery County, Penna.

m. April 23, 1937, Philadelphia, Frederick H. Milden III.

Issue: MILDEN

AG VIII Patricia Ann

b. June 28, 1939, Philadelphia.

Richard DeArmond

b. May 29, 1940, Philadelphia.

Judith Edna

b. June 8, 1942, Philadelphia.

Florence Susan

b. Mar. 18, 1947, Philadelphia.

Clarence, Jr.

b. June 11, 1920, Philadelphia.

h. graduate, Friends Central School, 68 Street & City Line, Overbrook, Penna.; studied architecture at Univ. of Penna. Employed, Standard Oil Co. of N. J., under his cousin, John Ross Hughes (q.v.). Was a pilot in the air service, World War 11. Afterwards with Keystone Automobile Club, Philadelphia, and now at Easton, Conn., with a plating concern.

m. Feb. 9, 1948, Philadelphia, Sarah Hopper.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Edith Edna

b. Mar. 18, 1950.

AG VI RETTA DeARMOND (1885-1949), Tucson, Arizona

Retta DeArmond, daughter of William Chambers DeArmond and Mary Caroline Baker, was born at Beverly, New Jersey, August 31, 1885. She received her early education at the Friends School in New York City, and after her family moved to Philadelphia, she attended Miss Judkins Seminary School for Girls. During World War I, she was employed in the insurance department of Penn Mutual Company of Philadelphia. After the war, she lived with her sister, Edna, at Montclair, New Jersey. She studied filing in a New York business school and became head file clerk in the real estate office of the D. L. & W. RR. at Hoboken, New Jersey. She held this position when she married. After her marriage, she lived at Baltimore, Maryland, until the fall of 1940, when she and her husband moved to Arizona because of his health.

She married, July 22, 1922, Mario Mouton (b. Dec. 23, 1894, Fieume, Austria-Hungary; d. Oct. 22, 1941, Tucson, Arizona). His father was Italian-French and his mother was an Austrian. He became a seaman and came to the United States. During World War I, he enlisted in the army and became a corporal, and was in charge of a machine gun crew. During the Battle of the Argonne Forest, he was wounded in a mustard gas attack. After his discharge from the army, he returned to the sea, his first love, and became a Master Mariner. He was captain of several ships of the American South African Line, his home port being Baltimore. In 1940, he became quite ill because of his gassed lungs, and was forced to resign. He recovered partially from this illness, and in September 1940, he and his wife, accompanied by his wife's brother, Frank Lucas DeArmond (q.v.), moved to Tucson, Arizona. At first, the dry atmosphere improved his health but since mustard gas poisoning is not true t.b., the improvement was only temporary, and he entered the Veterans Hospital at Tucson, where he died. He was buried in Soldiers Section, Evergreen cemetery, Tucson, with full military honors. He was a member of the Morgan-McDermont Post No. 7 of the American Legion, which post conducted the services. He was a Mason. Issue: *none*.

AG VI JAMES KEYSER DeARMOND (1877-), Philadelphia, Penna.

James Keyser DeArmond, son of George Johnes DeArmond and Elizabeth Webster Keyser, was born at Philadelphia, December 21, 1877. He graduated from Friends Central School, Philadelphia, June 1897, and from Haverford College, with an A.B. degree, in June 1901.

After graduation from college, he entered DeArmond & Company, Philadelphia, his father's firm, as an apprentice. When his father became ill in 1901, he became manager, and afterwards expanded the business to follow modern trends by adding the lines of drapery goods and drapery hardware, awning stripes and supplies, and window shades. Twenty-five years later, the business suffered a destructive fire and was re-established in an eight story building at 925-27-29 Filbert Street, where it was operated on a much larger scale.

James Keyser is a man of cultured tastes, with an absorbing interest in the history and antiquities of his native state, and is a member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society.

He married, October 27, 1906, Philadelphia, Emily Janney (b. June 17, 1882, Philadelphia), daughter of Nathaniel Ellicott Janney and Anna Canby Smyth.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Anna Janney

b. Feb. 10, 1910, Philadelphia.

h. graduated cum laude, June 1928, Friends Central School, Philadelphia, winning a scholarship to Swarthmore College, from which she graduated in 1932 with Phi Beta Kappa, and a scholarship to Bryn Mawr College. She took her master's degree at Columbia Univ., New York City, in 1934, and was awarded a second scholarship to Bryn Mawr. In 1935, she began teaching in the English Department, Univ. of Delaware. In 1947, she obtained her Ph.D. from Univ. of Penna. She has made two trips to Europe, and is presently (1951) a member of the faculty, Univ. of Delaware. She is single and makes her home with her parents.

James Keyser, Jr.

b. May 2, 1913, Philadelphia.

AG VII JAMES KEYSER DeARMOND, Jr. (1913-), Philadelphia, Penna.

James Keyser DeArmond, Jr., son of James Keyser DeArmond and Emily Janny, was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May 2, 1913. He attended George School at Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

On October 5, 1933, he entered his father's business, DeArmond & Company, Philadelphia, where he was in charge of salesmen's cars and delivery trucks. On May 28, 1943, he entered a government camp at Big Flats, near Elmyra, New York, operated by the Department of Agriculture for forestry, soil conservation, and the development of soil control grasses. His mechanical ability soon placed him in charge of the motor farm equipment and trucks. He was later put in charge of the maintenance of the camp. He was released from duty on May 12, 1946. During the following year he was connected with a cooperative association which made alterations in old buildings and constructed new homes. On July 9, 1947, he went to the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, as assistant to the chief of maintenance.

He married, May 1, 1943, Philadelphia, Virginia Randall (b. Dec. 6, 1912, Philadelphia), daughter of Joseph W. Randall and Rebah Stone.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Margery Randall

b. July 22, 1945, Philadelphia.

James Keyser III

m. Feb. 3, 1949, Philadelphia.

LINE B

HENRY D'ARMOND

of

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

and

descendants

Henry, a brother of James d'Armond, may have come to America with his brother in 1735, but since he was only nine years old at that time, it is more likely that he followed his brother to Pennsylvania after he was old enough to make the voyage alone. Our first record of him is at the age of 20.

A legend among the descendants of Richard Dearmond says Henry was living in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, in 1822. No official record of him after 1800 has been found, but if this legend is correct, then he was still living at the advanced age of 96.

Only one son has been definitely identified, Henry, Junior, whose issue consisted of four daughters. Joseph M. has been tentatively identified as another son but even he becomes lost after 1800. Probably, there were other children but all research has failed to discover any records of any descendants of this family after 1800.

AG I HENRY D'ARMOND, SR. (1726-?), Cumberland County, Penna.

Henry D'Armond, Sr., whose parentage is unknown, was born in England in 1726. He is first recorded in Pennsylvania on July 23, 1746, when he enlisted as a laborer in the provincial service of Pennsylvania, and began service on August 4, 1746, under command of Samuel Perry, under proclamation by Governor George Thomas of Pennsylvania, dated June 9, 1746, to raise 400 men within the province of Pennsylvania, to be used in concert with regular forces for the immediate reduction of Canada. The troops went into winter quarters at Albany, New York, and were finally discharged on October 31, 1747, the expedition against Canada being abandoned for the time.[1] Henry gave his age as 20 and his place of birth as England.

On May 13, 1756, Henry Deyermond secured a warranty for 50 acres of land in Paxtang township, Dauphin County.[3]

On April 13, 1772, Henry Dearmont appeared in Derry township, Cumberland County, the adjoining county to Dauphin on the west side of the Susquehanna River, in a caveat against the acceptance of a survey by P'r application number 2756 of a tract of land in Derry township made by John Stump for James Barr.[4] This may have involved title to 300 acres of land recorded to Henry Deyarmond in Cumberland County on August 2, 1773.[5] On March 15, 1776, Henry Dermond was again forced to defend his title against a caveat entered by Michael Gander on behalf of himself and the heirs of Peter Schneider, deceased, against the acceptance of a survey or granting a patent to Henry Dermond or any other person claiming under a warrant to Arthur Forster for a tract of land in Derry township, Cumberland County, alleging that said Peter Schneider [had] obtained a warrant in the year 1755 for land on the other side of Kishaquoquillas Creek and lived on and improved the same until he was drove (sic) off and killed by the Indians and that said Henry Dermond [had] since obtained a survey on the warrant of Forster which included the land intended by Schneider's warrant.[6]

In 1778, Henry Deimond (sic) was taxed in Derry township for 137 acres of land, 2 horses, 1 cow;[7] and in 1779, his acreage is recorded for tax purposes as 446 acres;[8] indicating that the two holdings were now definitely his. In 1780, his acreage is shown as 440 and 302, with 4 horses, 6 cattle.[9] In 1781, he is shown with 500 acres and 3 cattle;[10] and in 1782, his holdings were reduced to 200 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle.[11]

The 1790 census for West Pennsboro township, Cumberland County, lists Henry Dearmont with 2 males over 16 and 4 females. This would indicate that Henry was now living with his son, Henry, Jr. He was then 64 years of age. There is also a 1790 census list for "the remainder of Cumberland County" which shows Henry Yarmon (sic) with 1 male over 16; 3 males under 16; and one female. In spite of the similarity of the names, this author is of the opinion that there is no connection.[13]

The 1800 census for West Pennsboro township, Cumberland County, lists Henry Deerman with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 26-45; 2 males under 10; 1 female over 45; 1 female, 16-26; 3 females, 10-16; indicating that Henry, Sr. and Henry, Jr. were still domiciled together. The young boys listed may have been grandchildren since Henry, Jr. had no sons. Where Henry, Sr. lived after the death of his son in 1804, has not been learned, nor the date of his death.[14] The only later knowledge we have is the legend in the Richard Dearmond family which places him as living in Harrisburg in 1822. This legend has not been otherwise substantiated.[2]

Henry Deyermond was married on April 24, 1760, in Paxtang township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, to Mary Byars, by Reverend John Roan, pastor, Newside Presbyterian Church, near Harrisburg.[12]

Issue: D'ARMOND *incomplete*

AG II *Henry, Jr.*

b. after 1760.

Joseph M.

b. 1755-1774.

---

1. Pennsylvania Archives, Series II, Vol. 2, p. 428.
2. In the genealogy of the Isaac Harrison family, after the death of Stephen Harrison (q.v.) in 1822, Richard DeArmond Harrison went to live with his uncle, General John Harrison at East Hanover, and Mary E. Harrison went to her uncle, Henry D'Armond, who lived in Harrisburg. Mary E. Harrison was the granddaughter of James d'Armond of West Hanover township, and daughter of Richard Dearmond of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.
3. Egle, *History of Dauphin County*, p. 24.
4. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 2, p. 492.
5. *Ibid.*, Vol. 24, p. 664.
6. *Ibid.*, Vol. 2, p. 617, Land Office Records.
7. *Ibid.*, Vol. 20, p. 27.
8. *Ibid.*, p. 141.
9. *Ibid.*, p. 274.
10. *Ibid.*, p. 411.
11. *Ibid.*, p. 676.
12. Egle's *Notes & Queries*, Series 2, Vol. 2, p. 8. Marriages, 1754-1774, by Rev. John Roan. *Ibid.*, April 15, 1755, John Byars was married to Agnes Ross. Was he a brother of Mary Byars?
13. There was also another Henry Deyarmond (q.v.) in Hamilton township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, during the life of Henry, Sr.
14. The 1810 and 1820 census records for Cumberland County, Penna., have not been examined for a record of our subject.

AG II HENRY D'ARMOND JR. (a1760-1804), Cumberland County, Penna.

Henry D'Armond, Junior, son of Henry D'Armond, Senior, and Mary Byars, was born in Pennsylvania and perhaps Dauphin County, soon after 1760. He grew to manhood there and in Cumberland County where his father eventually settled and owned large acreage.

He was first recorded in 1779 as Henry Deyermond, freeman, tax 7/10/0;[1] and again in 1780, still a freeman, tax 20/0/0.[2] He was listed in 1781 in West Pennsboro township, Cumberland County, as being single, and the owner of 50 acres of land, 1 horse and 1 cattle;[3] and again in 1782 without any change in his taxable status.[4]

He served during the Revolutionary War in Captain James Irwin's Company, 5th Company, 2nd battalion, Cumberland County, as Henry Deyermond, second class, September 10, 1781.[5]

He was listed in the 1790 census for West Pennsboro township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, with 2 males over 16, and 4 women. Apparently, this census listing included both Henry, Jr. and his father, indicating that they were still living together. They were again listed in the 1800 census as being in the same household.[6]

Like all our pioneer ancestors, Henry devoted himself to developing his land and rearing his family, and otherwise led a quiet life. He died in the prime of life, between August and October, 1804,[7] at Newville, West Pennsboro township, Cumberland County, and was buried in Big Spring Presbyterian graveyard.

We know nothing of his wife except that her given name was Deborah.

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG III Elizabeth

m. Feb. 10, 1796, John Love, at First Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, Penna.[8]

Sarah

m. John Highlands.

Anne

m. John Murphey.

Margaret

m. Hugh Wallace.

---

1. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 20.
2. *Ibid.*, p. 373.
3. *Ibid.*, p. 502.
4. *Ibid.*, p. 656.
5. *Ibid.*, Series V, Vol. 6, pp. 194, 195.
6. See *Henry D'Armond, Senior.*
7. Register of Wills, Cumberland County, Penna. Henry Dearmond's (sic) Will, dated August 7, 1804, and probated Oct. 10, 1804, mentions his wife, Deborah; and daughters, Elizabeth, wife of John Love; Sarah, wife of John Highlands; Anne, wife of John Murphey; Margaret, wife of Hugh Wallace.
8. Pennsylvania Archives, Series II, Vol. 8, p. 582.

AG II JOSEPH M. D'ARMOND (a1760-?), Cumberland County, Penna.

Joseph M. D'Armond, presumably a son of Henry D'Armond, Sr., and Mary Byars, was born in Pennsylvania, after 1760.

He is first found on August 28, 1793, in "a true list of names and sirnames of every free and ablebodied male white of Coumberland County Militia, inhabiting within the bounds of Cumberland County Militia, 18-45 age", as Joseph Deyermont.[1] He was listed in the 1800 census for West Pennsboro township, Cumberland County, with a family.[2] The township and his age make reasonable our assumption of his relationship to Henry D'Armond, Sr.

No research has been undertaken beyond 1800 in Cumberland County census records, and no other official record of him has been found beyond 1800.

Issue: D'ARMOND *uncertain*[2]

AG III a son[3]

b. 1774-1784

m. — (b. 1774-1784).

Issue: D'ARMOND

AG IV son

b. 1790-1800.

son

b. 1790-1800.

---

1. Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol. 5, p. 217.
2. U. S. census, 1800, West Pennsboro twsp, Cumberland County, Penna. Joseph M. Darmon with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 16-26; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 16-26.
3. Interpreting the 1800 census in reverse, this son would be a daughter married, and living with her husband and two sons, in her father's home.

LINE C

WILLIAM DEARMOND

of

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

and

descendants

The history of the early members of this family has been created with great difficulty and uncertainty, from scanty and almost non-existent records. The relationship between William and James d'Armond of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, although obviously close, cannot be determined, nor the date of his arrival in Pennsylvania. In fact, there is only one record to prove his existence. He may have been a brother of Thomas Dearmond of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, and therefore, a son of Alexander Diermond of County Donegal, Ireland. Also, the frequency of the name 'Michael', 'William', and 'Peter' in this family indicates a close relationship with the Dearmont family of Fauquier County, Virginia (*Line G*), but several years of research and study of existing records have failed to produce any tangible proof of such relationship.

William's children's names have been established from their ages, places of early residence, and the association of given names. Most of them remained in Pennsylvania, and helped to settle and develop other counties of the state, particularly Huntingdon and Blair.

Aggressive and more localized research is needed to give this family the prominence it deserves. The author has been greatly hampered by his distance from all record sources on this line.

AG I WILLIAM DEARMOND of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

William Dearmond, whose parentage has not been determined, came to America, probably after 1750, and evidently from North Ireland. He was no doubt influenced to come to America by letters written to the family in Great Britain by James d'Armond, who had settled in Lancaster County about 1735.

He is recorded as having settled in Kishiquoquillas Valley which was in Derry township, (then) Cumberland County, in 1755. He lived there until 1761, devoting himself to the improvement of his land. He then sold his improvement rights to James Alexander who may have been a relative.[1] Whether his decision to dispose of his holdings was occasioned by his death, dissatisfaction with the land, or other reasons, we do not know. William disappeared from all records in Pennsylvania, although there are frequent references to his children in after years in Cumberland and nearby counties. In 1789, Derry township became a part of the newly formed Mifflin County.

Issue: DEARMOND *incomplete*

AG II *Henry*

b. 1751.

James

b. before 1755.

John

b. before 1755.

William, Jr.

b. after 1748.

h. listed in 1790 census for the eastern portion of Cumberland County, Penna.[2] On Feb. 4, 1793, he was listed in a census of men of ages, 18-45, living within the bounds of first battalion militia of Cumberland County, being No. 300.[3] On April 3, 1794, a warranty for 200 acres was issued to Wm. M. Dermit, Bedford County, Penna., survey dated April 3, 1794.[4] He did not appear in the 1800 census for Bedford County. No further record has been found.

---

1. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 1, p. 313. Context of this action shows that the year 1765 should have read "1755".
2. 1790 U. S. census, eastern portion, Cumberland County, Penna. William Degarman (sic) with 1 male over 16; 2 females.
3. Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol. 5, p. 174.
4. *Ibid.*, Series III, Vol. 25, p. 499.

AG II HENRY DEYARMOND (1751-1833), Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Henry Deyarmond, son of William Dearmond of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, was born about 1751. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in 1781 under Captain James Irwin.[1] He was first listed in 1786 as living in Peters township, Franklin County, taxed with 1 cow. Also listed was Harmon Deyarmon. In the 1790 census for Hamilton township, Franklin County, he was listed as Henry Dearman with 1 male over 16; 3 males under 16 and 3 females. In 1791, same township and county, he was taxed as Henry Deyermont with 2 cows. In 1796, he was listed for tax with one horse, 2 cows. Again in 1799, he was listed as Henry Dearmin with 1 horse, 1 cow, same location. In 1804, he was taxed with 1 distillery, 2 horses and 2 cows. In 1807, he was shown for tax purposes with 244 acres of land, 1 distillery, 2 horses, 1 cow, now being in Antrim township, Franklin County.[4]

On September 2, 1809, he made a deed for land situated in Hamilton County, containing 240 acres and 166 perches, to James Deyarmont and William Deyarmont, of the same County. Deed signed "Henry $\frac{h}{m}$ Dearmon."[2] He died in 1833, and is buried with his wife in the Gillon plot in Rocky Spring graveyard.[1]

His wife was Jane Holmes (b. 1757; d. Aug. 31, 1823).[1]

Issue: DEARMOND *incomplete*[5]

AG III *William*

b. after 1770.

James

b. after 1770.

Also recorded in Antrim township, Franklin County:[3]

John Deyarman

r. Franklin County, Penna.

Issue: DEYARMAN

John, Jr.

---

1. Mrs. Virginia S. Fendrick of Mercersburg, Penna., *American Revolutionary War Soldiers of Franklin County, Pa.*, p. 262.
2. Pennsylvania Archives, Series V, Vol. 6, p. 195.
3. Pennsylvania Archives. Antrim township, Franklin County, Penna. Tax records: 1791, John Dermond taxed for 2 cows. 1793, John Durmond taxed. 1794, John Dearman taxed for 2 cows. 1799, John Deyermond Junr. taxed with 1 cow. 1807, John Deyerman taxed with 1 cow.
4. Pennsylvania Archives.
5. No census records for Franklin County have been examined after 1790.

AG II JAMES DEARMOND (1755-1820), Huntingdon County, Penna.

James Dearmond, son of William Dearmond, was born in North Ireland prior to 1755, and brought to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, sometime before 1755, by his father, where he grew to manhood.[1] He was first listed in Middleton township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1779, as James Dorman, for taxes, with 1 horse, 1 cattle.[2] He was listed in 1780, same spelling, but in Armagh township, Cumberland County,[3] and again in 1781.[4] In 1782, he was listed as James DeArmond, same township and county.[5] In 1789, Armagh township became part of Mifflin County which was created that year, but no further record has been found of our subject in either Cumberland or Mifflin Counties.

In 1788, James Dearmont was listed on a return from Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, of persons made subject to military duty, in Capt. Igoe's Company of 144 men.[6] He was again listed as number 47 on a list of Capt. Little's Company of 104 men,[7]

and again as number 79, same company,[8] which may have represented his son, James, Jr., instead of himself.

The 1790 census for Huntingdon County lists James Dermit with 1 male over 16; 5 males under 16; 3 females, indicating that most of his sons were born after 1774. In 1793, he is shown as James Deyarmond, Huntingdon County Militia, his name being spelled variously as *Dearmon, Dearmont, Deharmond.* He was shown as being "also of Delaware."[9] In 1798, James Dearmont was shown as the owner of 296 acres, West township, Huntingdon County.[10] He is again shown in the Huntingdon County Militia as one of the effective men of the 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 1790-1800.[11] He was listed in the 1800 census for West township, Huntingdon County, with 1 male over 45; 2 males, 16-26; 2 males, 10-16; 3 males under 10; 1 female, 10-16; indicating that his wife may have been deceased. He was not listed in the 1820 census, and it is assumed that he deceased between 1810 and 1820.

His first marriage must have taken place about 1770, but there is no record of his wife's name. Two marriages were recorded in 1789, one of which may refer to our subject, and the other to his son, James, Jr.[12] On January 15, 1826, is recorded the death of "Mrs. Dearmet, wife of James Dearmet, Sr. of West Township".[13] The only possible assumption is that this reference is to his second wife whom he married in 1789.

Issue: DEARMONT or *DeArmitt* *uncertain*

AG III *James, Jr.*

b. 1774, Cumberland County, Penna.

Matthew

b. 1775-1794.[14]

Issue: DeARMITT

AG IV John

b. 1804-1810, Huntingdon Co. Penna.[19]

son

b. 1810-1820.

son

b. 1810-1820.

William D.

b. 1787, Huntingdon County, Penna.

Ann

b. 1784-1790, Huntingdon County, Penna.

m. Feb. 12, 1818, Gilbert Cheney.[16]

Edward

b. circa 1770.[15]

Michael

b. 1774-1784.

h. listed as a single freeman, Huntingdon County, Penna.[17] The 1800 census for Petersland township, Huntingdon County, lists him as living alone, age 16-26. The 1810 census for Union township, Huntingdon County lists M. Deammond with 1 male over 45; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female under 10.

Barnabas

b. June 3, 1791, Huntingdon County, Penna.

Henry

b. 1796, Huntingdon County, Penna.[18]

m. Margaret —.
Issue: DeARMITT
AG IV Lewis
b. 1836, Pennsylvania.
Mary A.
b. 1840, Penna.
Susan
b. 1842, Penna.
George
b. 1845, Penna.
Catherine J.
b. 1846, Penna.

---

1. Samuel Hannah, *Northwestern Indiana,* p. 701. "James DeArmitt emigrated from Isle of Emerald to America before the Revolutionary War. Had nine children, the youngest, Barnabas DeArmitt, Born Huntingdon County, Pa., June 3, 1791; died March 1, 1860, in same county . . ."
2. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 20, p. 200.
3. *Ibid.,* p. 263.
4. *Ibid.,* p. 400.
5. *Ibid.,* p. 671.
6. *Ibid.,* Series VI, Vol. 3, p. 447.
7. *Ibid.,* p. 448.
8. *Ibid.,* p. 449.
9. *Ibid.,* Series VI, Vol. 5, p. 323.
10. J. Simpson Africa, *History of Huntingdon County, Pa.,* p. 402.
11. Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol. 5, p. 323.
12. J. Simpson Africa, *History of Huntingdon County, Pa.,* p. 56. List of Marriages by Rev. John Johnston. James Dermont m. to Esther Long, Jan. 1, 1789; James Dermont m. to Rebecca Finley, Dec. 22, 1789.
13. *Ibid.,* p. 492.
14. 1820 U. S. census, West twsp, Huntingdon County, Penna. Matthew Darmed with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 10-16; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45.
15. Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol. 3, p. 447. Edward Dearmott appears as No. 137 in Capt. James Igoe's Company of 144 men, in a return of persons made subject to military duty in Huntingdon County in 1788.
16. J. Simpson Africa, *History of Huntingdon County, Penna.,* p. 56. Marriages by Rev. John Johnston, Huntingdon County, Penna.
17. *Ibid.,* p. 403.
18. 1830 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., West township. Henry Dearmot with 1 male, 30-40; 1 female, 20-30; 2 females under 5. In 1846, Blair County was formed from part of Huntingdon County, and the 1850 census for Snyder township, Blair County lists:

Henry Dearmit	age 54	forgeman	b. Penna.
Margaret Dearmit	age 45		b. Penna.
Lewis Dearmit	age 14		b. Penna.
Mary A. Dearmit	age 10		b. Penna.
Susan Dearmit	age 8		b. Penna.
George Dearmit	age 5		b. Penna.
Catherine J. Dearmit	age 4		b. Penna.

19. 1830 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., Porter twsp. John Dearmond with 1 male, 20-30; 1 male, 15-20; 1 female, 50-60. This man is assigned as a son of Matthew, since Matthew is the only member of the family recorded whose children's ages agree with that of John. Also, Porter township is adjacent to West township and the age of the elderly woman listed as living with John agrees with that of Matthew's wife, indicating that Matthew may have died and John listed as head of the household consisting of his mother and younger brother.

AG II JOHN DEARMONT (1755-1810), Huntingdon County, Penna.

John Dearmont, son of William Dearmond of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, was born before 1755 in North Ireland, and brought to America as a small child by his father. He was first recorded in Chester County, Pennsylvania, as a freeman in 1767, for supply tax, lbs 3/0/0, Chester County rates.[1] He took the oath of allegiance in Hanover township, Dauphin County, August 4, 1777.[2]

He served during the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. William Soull's Company 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Humpton. He enlisted Feb. 11, 1777, and his name last appears on the company muster roll for August 1777, dated Sept. 5, 1777. He also served in Captain Grier's Company, 1st Continental Troops, Pennsylvania; enlisted July 1st, year, rank nor period being shown.[15] He served with the Rangers of the Frontiers, Northumberland County, with Wm. Clark's Company, 1778-1783,[3] and received depreciation pay for services in Northumberland County, Revolutionary War.[4] He was also listed with the Continental Line, Northumberland County Militia,[5] and again with the Rangers of the Frontier, Northumberland County.[6] He was listed as a private from Northumberland County in a list of soldiers of the Revolution who received pay for their services, 1778-1783, Revolutionary War.[7]

In 1787, John Diermond was listed in Turbot township, Northumberland County, for state tax, with 100 acres, tax lbs 3/9/0, living next to Thomas Dearmond (q.v.) who had settled earlier in the county. This is the first listing of his name in Northumberland County.[8] In 1790, he was listed in the Northumberland County census with 1 male over 16; 1 male under 16; 1 female; next to Thomas Dearmond.

In 1789, he is listed as a settler in Huntingdon County, in Warriors Mark township, which was being set off from Franklin township.[9] There is an overlap of one year at this point. Apparently, he was influenced to settle in this county by his brother, James, who settled there in 1788. Daniel Dearmont is also recorded as an early settler.[10] John is listed in the 1800 census for Barre township, Huntingdon County, with 1 male over 45; 3 males, 16-26; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female, 10-16; 3 females under 10. He was not listed in the 1810 census or any subsequent census, indicating that he may have died between 1800 and 1810.

Issue: DEARMONT *uncertain*[16]

AG III *William*

b. 1775-1780.

John

b. 1790, Huntingdon County, Penna.

James

b. 1780-1790.[11]

Issue: DEARMONT

AG IV Thomas

b. 1810-1815.[14]

daughter

b. 1810-1815.

son

b. 1825.

Joseph

b. 1790-1800, Huntingdon County, Penna.[12]

Robert

b. 1800-1810.[13]

Issue: DEARMONT

AG IV daughter

b. 1830.

son

b. 1830-1835.

daughter

b. 1830-1835.

daughter

b. 1835-1840.

daughter

b. 1835-1840.

---

1. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 11, p. 382.
2. *History of Dauphin County, Pa.*, p. 100.
3. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 23, pp. 261, 350.
4. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg. Revolutionary War Records.
5. Pennsylvania Archives, Series V, Vol. 14, pp. 363, 677.
6. *Ibid.*, Series III, Vol. 23, p. 246.
7. *Ibid.*, Series V, Vol. 4, p. 677.
8. *Ibid.*, Series III, Vol. 19, p. 747.
9. J. Simpson Africa, *History of Huntingdon County, Pa.*, p. 387.
10. See *Geographical Index, Huntingdon County, Penna. Daniel Dearmont,* apparently, a brother of John, James and Thomas.
11. 1830 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. James Dearmont with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 15-20; 1 male, 5-10; 1 female, 40-50; 1 female, 15-20.
    1840 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. James Dearmitt with 1 male, 50-60; 1 male, 15-20; 1 female, 50-60; 2 females, 20-30.
12. 1830 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. Joseph Dearmont with 1 male, 30-40; 1 female, 15-20.
13. 1830 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. Robert Dearmont with 1 male, 20-30; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female under 5.
    1840 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. Robert Dearmitt with 1 male, 30-40; 1 male, 5-10; 1 female, 30-40; 2 females, 5-10; 2 females under 5.
14. 1840 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. Thomas Dearmitt with 1 male, 20-30; 1 female, 15-20.
15. War Department, Adjutant General's Office.
16. *Author's Note.* It has been impossible to establish completely the relationships between the various members of the family recorded in Huntingdon County due to the fact that John and James lived simultaneously in adjoining townships, and their children were of the same ages. A thorough search on the ground which was not possible for me would no doubt show that some of my assumptions are incorrect. RCD.

AG III WILLIAM DEARMOND (a1773-a1844), Chambersburg, Penna.

William Dearmond, son of Henry Deyarmond and Jane Holmes, was born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, after 1773. Records indicate that he was a farmer and lived his entire life in the same county. He was first listed in 1807, in Antrim township, Franklin County, as a freeman, for taxables.[1] On September 2, 1809, his father made a deed for land in Hamilton township, to William and his brother, James.[2] On July 1, 1815, William purchased land in Hamilton township, being Lot No. 71 on the town plot, from executors of Benj. Chambers of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. The deed shows that William was also living in Chambersburg.[3]

On April 8, 1844, William Dearmond and his wife, Mary, executed a deed to Peter Christ, covering property situated in Chambersburg.[4]

The date of his death is unknown.

Issue: *unknown.*

1. Pennsylvania Archives.
2. Franklin County, Penna. Deeds, Vol. 12, p. 64.
3. *Ibid.*, Vol. 10, p. 437.
4. *Ibid.*, Vol. 19, p. 529.

AG III JAMES DEYERMONT (a1773-?), Franklin County, Penna.

James Deyermont, son of Henry Deyarmond and Jane Holmes, was born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, after 1773. He was a farmer. He was first listed in 1788, Franklin County, as being taxed with one horse.[1] On September 2, 1809, his father executed a deed to James and his brother, William, for land in Hamilton township.[2] On January 2, 1812, James Dearmont of Hamilton township purchased from John Brown of Peters township, and Elizabeth, his wife, land located in Hamilton township, containing 137 acres, 87 perches.[3] On April 18, 1818, James Deyarmont obtained a warranty for 27.140 acres of land in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.[4] On September 9, 1818, James Dyarmont and his wife, Martha, gave a deed to William Bratton, all of Hamilton township, for land in Hamilton township "which is held by virtue of 2 patents dated April 18, 1818."[5]

He married, May 12, 1807, Martha Shannon, Reverend David Denny, pastor, Falling Springs Church, Chambersburg, officiating. His name was recorded as "James Diermont".[6]

Issue: *unknown.*[7]

1. Pennsylvania Archives.
2. Franklin County, Penna. Deeds, Vol. 12, p. 64.
3. *Ibid.*, Vol. 11, p. 397.
4. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 25, p. 15.
5. Franklin County, Penna. Deeds, Vol. 12, p. 112.
6. Kittochtinny Magazine, Vol. 1, p. 303. Marriages by Rev. David Denny, Falling Spring, 1800-1844.
7. No census records for Franklin County, Penna., subsequent to 1790 have been examined.

AG III JAMES DEARMONT, Jr. (1774-a1840), Huntingdon County, Penna.

James Dearmont, Jr., (also spelled *DeArmitt*), son of James Dearmond of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, was born in 1774. He was first listed in 1788 as James Deermit, single freeman, in Huntingdon township, Huntingdon County, with a tax of 12.0.[1] He was later listed with his father in Captain Little's Company of 144 men, in the same year.[2] He was listed in the 1790 census for Huntingdon County as James Darmet, with 1 male over 16; 2 females; no others. He was shown in the 1800 census for Huntingdon County, as living in Warriormark township, as James DeArmand with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 10-16; 2 females under 10. He does not appear in the 1810, 1820 or 1830 census records for Huntingdon County.

James Dearmot was recorded in 1806 as constable, and in 1803, 1818, 1821 and 1822

as road supervisor.[5] He was recorded, along with William Dearmin, as receiving a warranty for 396 acres of land, Huntingdon County, date of survey being April 11, 1825.[6] This may refer to land inherited from his father who died prior to 1820.

The 1840 census for Huntingdon County finds him in Morris township as James Dearmet with 1 male, 50-60; 1 male, 15-20; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 50-60; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 5-10.

In 1845, Jackson township was formed, and he was shown as one of the owners of seated lands.[4] Since neither James nor his wife were listed in the 1850 census, it is assumed they were then deceased.

James marrid in 1789, either Esther Long or Rebecca Finley.[6]

Issue: DEARMONT *incomplete*

AG IV James III

b. 1790-1800.[5]

George

b. after 1800.[5]

Peter

b. 1810-1820.

h. listed in 1840 census, Morris township, Huntingdon County, Penna., with 1 male, 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 15-20.

---

1. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 22, p. 331.
2. *Ibid.*, Series VI, Vol. 3, pp. 448, 449.
3. *Ibid.*, Series III, Vol. 25, p. 702.
4. J. Simpson Africa, *History of Huntingdon County, Penna.*, p. 295, shows John Dearmont, James Dearmont, Sr., James Dearmont, Jr., George Dearmont, as owners of seated lands in the newly formed Jackson township. Since James DeArmond Sr. died prior to 1820, it must be presumed that his son later became known as "James, Sr." and *his* son as "James Jr." George probably was another son.
5. *Ibid.*, This could refer to either James, Sr. or James, Jr., but the age of the elder inclines us to believe that James, Jr. was the man who was engaged in those more active pursuits.
6. *Ibid.*, p. 56. Marriages by Rev. John Johnston. James Dermont m. to Esther Long, Jan. 1, 1789; James Dermont m. to Rebecca Finley, Dec. 22, 1789. Apparently, this represents marriages of both James, Sr. and James, Jr.

AG III WILLIAM D. DEARMON (1787-1830), Huntingdon County, Penna.

William D. Dearmon, son of James Dearmond of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, was born in Huntingdon County in 1787. He served in the War of 1812 from Huntingdon County, with the drafted troops, age 25, officers being Capt. Jeffries, also Capt. Wharton.[1] He was later listed in the roll of militia of the 33rd Pennsylvania Regiment, as returned from service on April 13, 1813, as Wm. Dearmont, private.[2] He was again shown as Ensign Wm. Dearmond, in the list of officers and privates of the 46th Pennsylvania Regiment, drafted troops, 1812-1814. Apparently, he had resigned as a soldier and been appointed to the officer corps.[3] He was also shown as a private, Roll of Drafted Companies from Huntingdon County, November 1813.[4] On August 17, 1813, he obtained a warranty and survey for 300 acres of land in Huntingdon County.[5]

He was a blacksmith and farmer in civilian life. He must have died before 1830, since his wife is listed as a widow in the 1830 and 1840 census records.[6]

He married Nancy Kennedy (b. 1790-1800). Apparently, she removed to Ohio with her son, Samuel, in 1844, as there is no further record of the family in Huntingdon County.

Issue: DeARMOUN

AG IV daughter

b. 1810-1815.

son

b. 1810-1815.

son

b. 1810-1815.

Samuel Kennedy

b. 1819, Huntingdon County, Penna.

daughter

b. 1825-1830.

1. Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol. 9, p. 5.
2. *Ibid.*, Vol. 7, p. 665.
3. *Ibid.*, Series VI, Vol. 9, p. 23.
4. J. Simpson Africa, *History of Huntingdon County, Pa.*, p. 107.
5. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 25, p. 702.
6. 1830 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Dublin township. Nancy Dearmont with 2 females, 30-40; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female under 5; 2 males, 15-20; 1 male, 10-15.
1840 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Tell township. Nancy Dearmon with 1 female, 40-50; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 10-15; 1 male, 20-30; 1 male, 15-20.

AG III BARNABAS DeARMITT (1791-1860), Huntingdon County, Penna.

Barnabas DeArmitt, son of James Dearmond, Senior, of Huntingdon County, was born in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, June 3, 1791.[1] He grew up on his father's farm and apparently lived out his life in the same locality, as he is listed in the 1830, 1840, and 1850 censuses as living in West township which is in the same valley where his father's home was situated.[2] He died in Huntingdon County, March 1, 1860.

The name of his wife is not known, but the 1830 and 1840 census records show she was born between 1800 and 1810. Her absence from the 1850 census indicates that she may have died after 1840.

After our subject's death, the family must have settled elsewhere, as later historians reported that none of the name were living in the county.[3]

Issue: DeARMITT

AG IV daughter

b. 1810-1815.

son

b. 1815-1820.

James B.

b. July 26, 1823, Huntingdon County, Penna.
m. Nov. 27, 1856, Margaret Gallagher.[1]

daughter

b. 1825.

John

b. 1828, Huntingdon County, Penna.

Michael

b. 1830, Huntingdon County, Penna.

daughter

b. 1830-1835.

William

b. 1834, Huntingdon County, Penna.

1. Samuel Hanna, *Northwestern Indiana*, p. 701. See also *James Dearmond, Sr.*, footnote 1.
2. 1830 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for West township. Barnaby Dearmot with 1 male, 30-40; 1 male, 10-15; 2 males under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female under 5.
1840 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for West township. Barnaby Dearmitt with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 20-30; 2 males, 10-15; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 30-40; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 5-10.

1850 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for West township; p. 84, r. 116. Barnabas DeArmitt, age 50*, born Penna.; John DeArmitt, age 22, b. Penna.; Michael DeArmitt, age 20, b. Penna.; William DeArmitt, age 16, b. Penna.

*This figure "50" may have been misread by the researcher; it is possible that the census taker recorded it "59" and the zero is illegible.

3. J. Simpson Africa, *History of Huntingdon County, Pa.*, p. 289.

AG III WILLIAM DEARMONT (c1775-1840), Huntingdon County, Penna.

William Dearmont, son of John Dearmont of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, was born 1775-1780, presumably in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He came with his father to Huntingdon County as a teen-age boy. Apparently, he was a farmer, and lived in Barre township throughout his life.[1] The date of his death is not known but since he is not found after 1830 in the census records for Huntingdon County, it is possible that he died between 1830 and 1840.

He married before 1800 but the name of his wife is not recorded unless the record of Mary Dearmitt of Barre township in the 1840 census is that of his widow.[2]

Issue: DeARMITT *incomplete*

AG IV John

b. 1805, Huntingdon County, Penna.

h. a laborer and farmer.[3]

Issue: DeARMITT *uncertain*

AG V John

b. 1834, Penna.

Jane

b. 1838, Penna.

daughter

b. 1830-1835, Penna.

daughter

b. 1835-1840, Penna.

Jeremiah

b. 1840, Penna.

Samuel

b. 1844, Penna.

daughter

b. 1804-1810.

daughter

b. 1804-1810.

daughter

b. 1810-1815.

daughter

b. 1815-1820.

daughter

b. 1810-1820.

---

1. 1800 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre township. William DeArmand with 1 male, 16-26; 1 female, 16-26.
1820 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. William Dearmit with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 16-26; 2 females over 45; 2 females, 10-16; 3 females under 10.
1830 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. William Dearmont with 1 male, 50-60; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 10-15.
2. 1840 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. Mary Dearmitt with 1 female, 60-70; 2 females, 20-30.
3. 1840 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. John Dearmitt with 1 male, 30-40; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 2 females, 5-10; 1 female under 5.

1850 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Jackson twsp., (Jackson twsp was formed from Barre twsp in 1845), p. 144, r. 77.

John Dearmit	age 45	b. Penna.	a laborer
Jane Dearmit	age 22	b. Penna.	
John Dearmit	age 16	b. Penna.	
Jeremiah Dearmit	age 10	b. Penna.	
Samuel Dearmit	age 6	b. Penna.	

Recorded in the same household with:

John Oaks	age 51	b. Penna.	R.E. $20,000.
Jane Oaks	age 51	b. Penna.	

AG III JOHN DEARMONT Jr. (1790-?), Huntingdon County, Penna.

John Dearmont, Jr., son of John Dearmont of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, was born in Huntingdon County in 1790. He was listed early as a single freeman, living in Barre township.[1] He was also listed in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses, but was not shown in the 1850 census, indicating that he may have removed from the county.[2]

Issue: DeARMIT *incomplete and uncertain*

AG IV *Alexander*

b. 1815-1820, Huntingdon County, Penna.

daughter

b. 1815-1820.

daughter

b. 1820.

William

b. 1827, Huntingdon County, Penna.[3]
h. a laborer; r. Jackson twsp.
m. Ann — (b. 1828, Penna.).
Issue: DeARMIT *incomplete*
AG V John III

b. 1849, Penna.

daughter

b. 1820-1825.

daughter

b. 1825-1830.

son

b. 1830-1835.

son

b. 1835-1840.

---

1. J. Simpson Africa, *History of Huntingdon County, Pa.*, p. 214.
2. 1820 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. John Dearmit with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 16-26; 2 females under 10.
   1830 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. John Dearmont with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 5-10; 1 female, 30-40; 1 female, 10-15; 2 females, 5-10; 1 female under 5.
   1840 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Barre twsp. John Dearmitt with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 30-40.
3. 1850 U. S. census, Huntingdon County, Penna., for Jackson twsp. William DeArmit, age 23, laborer, b. Penna.; Ann DeArmit, age 22, b. Penna.; John DeArmit, age 10 months, b. Penna. p. 144, r. 76.

AG IV SAMUEL KENNEDY DeARMOUN (1819-1848), Butler County, Iowa

Samuel Kennedy DeArmoun, son of William D. Dearmon and Nancy Kennedy, was born in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, in 1819.[1] He grew to manhood on his father's farm, and after his father's death, continued to make his home with his widowed mother until 1844, when he removed to Ohio. It is presumed that his family moved with him. He was living in Marion County, Ohio, before his marriage. In 1855, he and his wife removed to Butler County, Iowa, by wagon teams, accompanied by her parents, brothers and sisters.[2] He died April 8, 1896, in Butler County, Iowa.

He married in Crawford County, Ohio, June 29, 1848, Esther Harlan (b. Jan. 14, 1828, Richland County, Ohio), daughter of Jehu Harlan and Susanna Moore, who was living in Crawford County at the time of her marriage. In 1912, she was living at Dumont, Iowa.[3]

Issue: DeARMOUN

AG V Cinderella

b. Dec. 24, 1849, Crawford County, Ohio; r. Dumont, Iowa.

W. James

b. Oct. 8, 1857, Crawford County, Ohio; r. Los Angeles, Calif.

m. Laura Cline.

Nancy Ann

b. Nov. 26, 1856, Butler County, Iowa; r. Dumont, Iowa.

m. John Harper.

Mary Alice

b. April 29, 1861, Butler County, Iowa; r. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

m. George Sutton.

John Harvey

b. Oct. 17, 1865, Butler County, Iowa; d. July 6, 1898.

m. Catherine Reed.

Ida Bell

b. June 15, 1867, Butler County, Iowa; r. New Rockford, N. D.

m. Frank Longnecker.

Alva Morris

b. Aug. 19, 1869, Butler County, Iowa; r. Dumont, Iowa.

m. Carrie Leese.

---

1. *Butler & Bremer Counties, Iowa, History.*
2. A letter written by Mrs. Esther DeArmoun describes the journey by teams on July 3, 1855, "There were other families who went at the same time and my parents and brothers and sisters made the trip".
3. *Genealogy of the Harlan Family, descendants of George & Michael Harlan who settled in Chester County, Penna., in 1687,* pp. 946, 947.

AG IV ALEXANDER DeARMIT (c1815-?), Blair County, Pennsylvania

Alexander DeArmit, son of John Dearmont, Jr., was born in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, 1812-1815.[1] He lived in Blair County, Pennsylvania, and was a commissioned officer of the 16th Pennsylvania Cavalry, during the Civil War, Colonel J. Irwin Gregg, commanding.[2]

He married, 1848, Julia Ann Piper (b. Bedford County, Penna.), daughter of Colonel John Piper and Julia Ann Fletcher.[3]

Issue: [3]DeARMIT

AG V William Piper

b. Aug. 24, 1850, Hollidaysburg, Blair County, Penna.
m. Margaretta Dixon of Virginia, daughter of Edward C. Dixon.

Jacob Peters

b. July 1852, Blair County, Penna.

Harvey Collins

b. Sept. 1854, Blair County, Penna.

Thompson Berry

b. Sept. 10, 1856, Hollidaysburg, Blair County, Penna.
m. Theodosia Stotler, dau. Emanuel Stotler of Pennsylvania twsp, Huntingdon County, and Nancy Alter.
Issue: DeARMIT
AG VI Ella May
Edith Gail
Eugene Stotler
Theodosia Ada

Annie

b. Nov. 1858, Blair County, Penna.

Julie Ann

b. Aug. 1860, Blair County, Penna.

Samuel Calvin

b. May 1862, Blair County, Penna.

---

1. See *John Dearmont, Jr.*, footnote 2.
2. *Colonial & Revolutionary Families*, Vol. II, p. 970.
3. *History of Allegheny County, Pa.*, p. 541.

LINE D

MICHAEL DEARMOND

of

Columbia County, Pennsylvania

and

descendants

AG I MICHAEL DEARMOND (1748-1839), Columbia County, Penna.

Michael Dearmond, probably a son of John Diermond of County Donegal, Ireland, was born in County Donegal in 1748. While still a lad, he entered the British Army and served in India for a number of years.[1] After this service ended, he emigrated to America, and settled in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He enlisted at Reading, Pennsylvania, November, 1775, as a private, in Captain John Spohn's Company, Colonel Magew's Pennsylvania Regiment, for service during the Revolutionary War. On November 16, 1776, he was wounded in the Battle of Fort Washington, taken prisoner and confined until February 1777, at which time he was released on parole.[2] At the time of capture, he was with the 5th Battalion, Captain Benezet's Company.[3]

In November 1778, Michael took the oath of allegiance before Colonel Timothy Green, Hanover township, Dauphin County,[4] although his address was shown as Sunbury, Northumberland County, when he was taken prisoner in 1776.[3] He was not found in the 1790 or 1800 census but appeared in the 1810 census as living in Londonderry township, Northumberland County, with 1 male over 45; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 2 females under 10.

He was afterwards recorded in Columbia County, but this may have been due to the formation of that county from Northumberland County in 1813 rather than an actual physical move by Michael. He owned "a small lot" consisting of 506 acres of land, located 5 miles from Danville.[1] In 1818, he made application for a pension, giving as his residence, Columbia County, and his age as 70.[2] The certification of the pension by William Montgomery, Judge, comments on his extreme poverty. No explanation was given of the whereabouts of his children. In 1820, he made a statement in Open Court at Danville, Columbia County, that he was 72 years old, a shoemaker by trade but unable to pursue his trade because of bad eyesight; his wife dead and none of his family living with him.[2]

He was recorded in 1820[5] and in 1825[6] as still receiving a Revolutionary War Pension. In 1834, a recapitulation of his pension payments was made to the U. S. Senate, and later historians reading the poorly constructed statement judged him to be 86 years of age at the time of commencement of his pension, although he was actually 86 years old in 1834 when the report was written.[7]

He died in 1839, at his home near Danville, at the age of 91, and is buried in a cemetery at Danville. Last payment on his pension was made April 6, 1838, at the Girard Bank, Philadelphia, to Michael Tracy, attorney for the pensioner.[8]

His wife was Hester McMahon (b. 1765-1784; d. 1820) .[1]

Issue: DeARMOND[1]

AG II *John*
b. circa 1804, Northumberland County, Penna.

Sarah
b. 1800-1810, Northumberland County, Penna.

Mary
b. 1800-1810, Northumberland County, Penna.
m. — Brown.

Nancy
b. 1800-1810, Northumberland County, Penna.
m. — Hendrickson.

James
b. 1812, Northumberland County, Penna.

2 others who died in infancy

1. Family history preserved by his descendants.

2. Revolutionary War Pension Claim s42155. See also, *Appendix*.
3. Pennsylvania Archives, Series V, Vol. 2, p. 174.
4. *Ibid.*, Series III, Vol. 13, p. 445; also, Dauphin County, Penna. records.
5. *Ibid.*, Vol. 15, p. 691.
6. *Ibid.*, p. 717.
7. Senate Documents, 1834, 23rd Congress, 1st Session, Pensions Roll, Vol. 2, Documents 514. Statements of Columbia County, Penna. Michael Dearmond, private, Annual Allowance, $96.00, sumes received, $1508.49, Pension continued; placed on Roll July 22, 1818, commencement of pension, June 18, 1818. Age 86.
8. General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C., Records Division.

AG II JOHN DeARMOND (c1804-1848), Fulton County, Illinois

John DeArmond, son of Michael Dearmond and Hester McMahon, was born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, about 1804. In 1813, Columbia County was formed from part of Northumberland County, and presumably John found himself, along with his father, in another county. He is first found in the 1840 census for Liberty township, listed apart from his father and with his own family.[1] He was living in or near Danville when his father died in 1839.

Sometime after 1840, he removed to Illinois, where he apparently followed the pursuit of farming. He may have settled first in Sangamon County[2] but if so, did not tarry there long as he was living in Fulton County when he died, February 20, 1848.[3]

He married, in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, about 1825, Elizabeth Campbell (b. 1808, Ireland), daughter of William Campbell[4] and Nancy McMullen. Since her father settled near Canton, Illinois, about 1848, it is possible that his removal there from Pennsylvania was occasioned by the widowhood of his daughter and probable that they made their home together afterwards.[4] The date of her death is not known but Cora May DeArmond Davidson (q.v.) says that Elizabeth spent the winter of 1884 in Cora May's father's home and was 76 years old that year. "She enjoyed her cup of tea and made tomato preserves, using sorghum molasses."

Issue: DeARMOND

AG III *William*
b. Feb. 26, 1826, Columbia County, Penna.

James
b. May 26, 1828, Columbia County, Penna.

Elizabeth
b. after 1825, Columbia County, Penna.
m. — Barnes.

Jane
b. after 1825, Columbia County, Penna.
m. — Boswell.

Agnes
b. after 1825, Columbia County, Penna.
m. — Wheeler.

John
b. after 1825, Columbia County, Penna.

Joseph
b. after 1825, Columbia County, Penna.

---

1. 1840 U. S. census, Columbia County, Penna., for Liberty twsp. John Darmond with 1 male, 30-40; 2 males, 10-15; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 30-40; 2 females, 5-10; 1 female under 5.
2. *Holt & Atchison Counties, Missouri, History* (1882). "John DeArmond was in the Revolutionary War at Bunker Hill and drew a pension and died at 112. He was born in Columbia County, Penna. His wife, Elizabeth Campbell, was born in Ireland and their son John moved to Sangamon County, Ill., in 1846. Their son William born Columbia County, Penna., Feb. 1826, moved to Atchison County, Missouri, and owned land." [The above biographical sketch, although badly garbled, has preserved some facts of movements and some dates. The author had his names hopelessly confused.]
3. Family history, preserved by John's descendants. William (b. 1826) was 13 years old when his grandfather Michael died, and he obtained and preserved these facts from his father.
4. See *Appendix*, Obituary of William Campbell.

AG II JAMES DeARMOND (1812-?), Blair County, Pennsylvania

James DeArmond, son of Michael Dearmond and Hester McMahon, was born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1812.[1] Sometime after he reached manhood he removed to Blair County, where he met and married his wife. He was listed in the

1850 census as an engineer.[1] In 1866, he moved to Davenport, Iowa, and later removed to Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri, to be near his son, David Albaugh. He was a farmer; a man of determination and enterprise. He is reputed to have died at the age of 94 or 96, but since he was considered for many years to have been born in 1790, this cannot be relied upon.

He married, Blair County, Pennsylvania, Catherine Albaugh (b. 1815, Maryland; d. 1904), the youngest of thirteen children.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV *David Albaugh*

b. Mar. 18, 1844, Altoona, Blair County, Penna.

Dr. John A.

b. Mar. 7, 1853, Blair County, Penna.

James M.

b. 1846, Blair County, Penna.

h. was superintendent of schools, Davenport, Iowa; died from t. b. of the larynx.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V James Lee

d. aged about 14, from injuries received in an elevator accident.

William W.

b. 1849; d. Chicago, Ill.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V Marguerite

m. George Williamson DeArmond (q.v.), her cousin. r. Seattle, Wash. (1931).

---

1. 1850 U. S. census, Blair County, Penna., for Junietta twsp., p. 175, r. 4. James Dearmit, age 38, b. Penna., occupation, engineer, R.E. $1500. Catherine Dearmit, age 35, b Penna.; David Dearmit, age 6, b. Penna.; James Dearmit, age 4, b. Penna.; William, age 1, b. Penna.

AG III WILLIAM DeARMOND (1826-1908), Fairfax, Missouri

William DeArmond, son of John DeArmond and Elizabeth Campbell, was born in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, February 26, 1826. He was reared on his father's place near Danville, Pennsylvania, being 13 years old when his grandfather, Michael, died. His parents moved to Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1846, and to Fulton County, Illinois, shortly after, but William remained in Sangamon County, working as a thresher.[1] Later, he settled at Knoxville, Iowa, and from there moved to Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri,[2] where he remained until his children were grown. Afterwards, he moved to Washington state and settled near Sultan, where he died, December 17, 1908, and is buried.

He married, March 26, 1851, Sangamon County, Illinois, Leah Adeline Carson (b. July 30, 1829; d. Oct. 17, 1908, Sultan, Wash.; g. same), who was related to Kit Carson, famous Western scout.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV Jacob

b. Nov. 16, 1851, Sangamon County, Ill.; d. Nov. 1939.
h. moved with his parents to Atchison County, Mo.[2]
m. Dickie Blanchard.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Roscoe
Blanche
Charles

ElDora

b. Feb. 15, 1856.

Deema

m. Tom Atwood.

Antoinette

b. Mar. 17, 1857.
m. John Dragoo
Issue: DRAGOO
AG V Edith
Frank
Okie
Bess

Jerome

m. Lou Starbuck.

Nora

b. 1864.
m. Asa Maddux.

Scott
Carrie
Grant
Charles
William
Rachel

1. 1850 U. S. census, Sangamon County, Ill.; p. 242; r. 165. William D Armond, age 24, thresher, b. Penna.; listed in household of Valentine Cartwright, age 29, b. N. J.; Cynthia Cartwright, age 29, b. N. J.
2. See *John DeArmond*, footnote 2.

AG III JAMES DeARMOND (1828-1886), Montgomery County, Kansas

James DeArmond, son of John DeArmond and Elizabeth Campbell, was born in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, May 26, 1828. While still a boy, his parents removed to Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1846, and soon after to Fulton County, Illinois, where his father died in 1848. After James reached manhood, he settled in Ringo County, Iowa, where he became a farmer and postmaster. In after years, he lived in Montgomery County, Kansas, where he died, November 16, 1886.

He married *first,* 1856 in Iowa, Mary Jane Sweet (b. Apr. 23, 1823; d. 1861).

He married *second,* May 27, 1861, Iowa, Amanda Wright (b. May 27, 1843, Ind.; d. Mar. 21, 1921, Independence, Kans.).

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*[1]

AG IV *Leila Agness*

b. 1856, Iowa.

Zall

b. 1858, Iowa.

Benona Sweet

twins

b. 1861, Iowa; died the same year.

Edwin Isadore

b. 1861, Iowa.

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*

AG IV *Nathaniel Wright*

b. Dec. 27, 1863, Iowa.

Norman Roy

b. Oct. 1867, Iowa; d. 1919.

h. studied for the ministry at Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Knox County, Tenn., in 1894 and 1895, from Jefferson, Kansas. He was a very tall, handsome man; a fluent speaker, possessed of great dignity and the bearing of an aristocrat.

m. 1912, Topeka, Kansas, Olive Moody.

Cora May

b. July 8, 1869, Union County, Iowa; living (1953) temporarily at 315 Pritchard St., Berryville, Ark., aged 84.

m. Dec. 3, 1903, Independence, Kansas, Oliver M. Davidson (b. Nov. 30, 1877, Lorned, Pawnee County, Kans.), son of Moore Green Davidson & Malinda Jane Osborne; Rev. J. A. Longston, officiating.

Issue: *none.*

adopted:

Alice Lucille

b. Jan. 20, 1922, Mayetta, Kans.

John "Andy"

b. Feb. 1877, Iowa.

James Ray

b. June 6, 1884, Independence, Kans.

Sophie Irene

d. in infancy.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG III JUDGE DAVID ALBAUGH DeARMOND (1844-1909), Butler, Missouri

Judge David Albaugh DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Catherine Albaugh, was born at Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, March 18, 1844. His father removed to Davenport, Iowa, in 1866, and it is presumed that David moved with his father. He eventually settled in Bates County, Missouri, and in 1884, was a presidential elector on the democratic ticket of Cleveland and Hendricks. He was a Missouri State Senator from 1879 to 1883, and was Missouri Supreme Court Commissioner in 1884. He was elected to the U. S. House of Representatives, and served from March 4, 1891 until his death.[1] He was a man of strong character and a caustic tongue, which coupled with his prodigious memory and comprehensive knowledge of the Constitution, made of him a dreaded adversary. Many a Congressional opponent has had cause to regret he tangled with the Missouri representative. His nephew, Louis D'Armand, has this to say of his uncle: "After absorbing all his adversary had to offer, he would rise, face old Joe Cannon and draw his words and sentences across the finest file ever used in Congress."

He lost his life when his home burned and he went back into the burning building to save the life of his grandson. Both perished in the flames, November 23, 1909. The entire nation was shocked at the tragic death of one of the most colorful and dynamic personalities in the U. S. Congress. He is buried in Oak Hill cemetery, Butler, Missouri.

He married Alice M. Long, of Greenfield, Missouri.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V 1. James Albaugh

b. Nov. 28, 1873, Greenfield, Mo.
m. Nancy Lee Bell.

2. Harriet

m. Orville D. Stansbury; r. Okmulgee, Okla.

3. *Edward Harrison*

b. July 4, 1878, Greenfield, Mo.

4. George Williamson

b. circa 1880.
h. U. S. Army; retired as Colonel, Nov. 30, 1943; an attorney in civilian life.
m. Marguerite DeArmond, dau. William W. DeArmond (q.v.), her first cousin.

---

1. *Bates County, Missouri, History,* 1918.

AG III DR. JOHN A. DeARMOND (1853-1916), Davenport, Iowa

Dr. John A. DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Catherine Albaugh, was born in Blair County, Pennsylvania, March 7, 1853.

He died of pernicious anemia at Davenport, Iowa, April 6, 1916.

Issue: D'ARMAND

AG V daughter

d. young.

Louis Grant

b. Mar. 14, 1880; r. Clearwater, Fla. (1948).
m. *first,* Anna Cederlof (b. Dec. 17, 1884).
m. *second,* Lyda Clark.

Issue: D'ARMAND *first marriage*

AG VI David William

b. Jan. 5, 1910; r. New York City.
m. *first,* —.
m. *second,* Frances Ullman of Missouri.

Mary Elizabeth

b. April 6, 1912.
m. *first,* Edward Decker; later divorced.
m. *second,* Al Reinhardt of New York City; an artist.
Issue: REINHARDT *second marriage*
AG VII a son

Issue: D'ARMAND *second marriage*
AG VI Monte

b. Oct. 10, 1934.

AG IV ELDORA DeARMOND (1856-1899), Fairfax, Missouri

Eldora DeArmond, daughter of William DeArmond and Leah Adeline Carson, was born in either Sangamon County, Illinois, or Knoxville, Iowa, February 15, 1856, and accompanied her parents to Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, where she grew to womanhood. She died near Fairfax, September 1899.

She married, November 1872, Atchison County, Missouri, George Nicholas Cies (b. Mar. 4, 1848, Bavaria, Germany; d. Aug. 19, 1924, Brunswick, Neb.), son of Nicholas Cies of Bavaria.[1] After ElDora's death, he remarried and had a son, Christopher (b. Sept. 25, 1904).

Issue: CIES

AG V Herbert William

b. Jan. 14, 1874, near Fairfax, Atchison County, Mo.

h. attended William Jewell College, and Nebraska University. He became a salesman of insurance, advertising and feeds. Now (1953) retired, and living at Eudora, Kans.[1]

m. *first,* Bessie Munns.

m. *second,* Apr. 19, 1913, Girard, Kansas, Florence V. Furness (b. June 4, 1883, Cherokee County, Kans.), daughter of Herman Newell Furness and Lynn Harriet Barr.

Issue: CIES *first marriage*

AG VI Lylith Dean

b. Jan. 4, 1899, Craig, Holt Co., Mo.

m. C. E. Sullivan.

Issue: CIES *second marriage*

AG VI Mary Aileen

b. Aug. 28, 1915, Wichita, Kans.

m. Rev. S. E. West, Jr., an Episcopalian minister.

Rev. Herbert Adrian

b. Feb. 23, 1919, Wichita, Kans.

h. a Methodist minister.

m. Lucile Hower Tanner.

Arthur Wellington

b. Apr. 6, 1876, near Fairfax, Atchison County, Mo.

m. Allie Gray.

Charles Edward

b. Dec. 22, 1878, near Fairfax, Atchison County, Mo.

m. Minnie Guilliams.

Leah Ann

b. Aug. 11, 1880, near Fairfax, Atchison County, Mo.

m. William Hunt.

Ralph Emerson

b. Aug. 20, 1882, near Fairfax, Atchison County, Mo.

m. *first,* Nina Holmes.

m. *second,* Helen Dondore.

Maud A.

b. Aug. 20, —, near Fairfax, Atchison County, Mo.
m. Andrew Jackson.

George Nicholas, Jr.

b. July 13, 1888.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV LEILA AGNESS DeARMOND (1856-1929), Independence, Kansas

Leila Agness DeArmond, daughter of James DeArmond and Mary Jane Sweet, was born in Ringo County, Iowa, in 1856. She died in 1929.

She married, 1874, Charlie Wheeler.

Issue: WHEELER[1]

AG V 1. Nellie

m. Harvey Morrison of Independence, Kansas.
Issue: MORRISON

AG VI Alice

m. — Monk.
Issue: 5 children.

Bertha

m. — Beard.
Issue: 1 daughter.

Maudie

m. — Hill.
Issue: 3 children.

Birdie

m. — Wilson.
Issue: 2 boys.

Dorothy

m. — Adams.
Issue: 6 children.

Clifford

Issue: 2 children

Virginia

m. — Eads.
Issue: 5 children.

2. Emmett

r. Tyro, Kansas.
Issue: 8 children.

3. Loren

r. Route No. 1, Caney, Kansas.
Issue: *none.*

4. Maude

m. Lloyd Douglas of Route No. 1, Caney, Kansas.
Issue: 4 children; all died in infancy.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV **ZALL DeARMOND (1858-1939), Kansas**

Zall DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Mary Jane Sweet, was born in Ringo County, Iowa, in 1858. He died in 1939.

He married, 1889, Harriet Mellington.

Issue: DeARMOND[1]

AG V 1. James Irvin

m. Nell Schmidt.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Warren
Dorothy

2. Harvey

m. Alice Schmidt.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Dale
one other

3. Roy

m. and now deceased (1953).
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Max
h. in U. S. Army.

4. Pearl

m. and now deceased (1953).
Issue: 2 children.

5. Ruby

m. Perry Dark.
Issue: DARK
AG VI Merle
Leonard
Cecil
Kenneth (?)

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV **EDWIN ISADORE DeARMOND (1861-1934), Kansas**

Edwin Isadore DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Mary Jane Sweet, was born in Ringo County, Iowa, in 1861. He died in 1934.

He married, 1884, Sarah Prebble.

Issue: DeARMOND[1]

AG V 1. Elmer

m. 1918; d. 1918.
Issue: *none.*

2. Arthur

h. veteran, World War I; now (1953) deceased.

3. Ralph "Jack"

m. Marie Scott.
Issue: *none.*

4. Ruth

m. George Keltz.
Issue: KELTZ
AG VI Kenneth

daughter
Arthur

5. Edna

m. — Clopp of Wichita, Kansas.

6. Nora

h. now (1953) deceased.
Issue: 2 children who d. in infancy.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV NATHANIEL WRIGHT DeARMOND (1863-1927), Montgomery County, Kan.

Nathaniel Wright DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Amanda Wright, was born in Ringo County, Iowa, December 27, 1863. He attended school at Elmwood [now Jefferson], Kansas, and became a farmer and thresher man. He died in Montgomery County, Kansas, November 1927.

He married, 1902, Montgomery County, Kansas, Estella Whetstine (b. Jan. 8, 1884, Liberty, Kansas) , daughter of Henry Whetstine and Jane Shelby.

Issue: DeARMOND[1]

AG V Nathaniel Estel

b. 1904, Burdette, Kansas.
m. Kathryn Cheek.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Marguerite
Kaye

Amanda Jane

b. 1909, Havana, Kansas.
m. *first,* Charles Hixon.
m. *second,* Barney Canon.
Issue: HIXON *first marriage*
AG VI Charles Armond
Diana
Robert

Tena Mary

b. 1912, Havana, Kansas.
m. *first,* Horatio Stone.
m. *second,* Del Barron.
Issue: STONE *first marriage*
AG VI Viola

Issue: 2 children.

Natalie

m. Huel Sailor of U. S. Navy.
Issue: SAILOR
AG VII 1 son

Norman Forest

b. 1921, Havana, Kansas.
Issue: *none.*

Henry Whetstine

b. 1923, Independence, Kansas.
m. Charolette (?) —.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Peggy Ann

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV JOHN "ANDY" DeARMOND (1877-1939), Bolivar, Missouri

John "Andy" DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Amanda Wright, was born in Ringo County, Iowa, February 1877. He became a carpenter, skilled cabinet maker and painter. He died at Bolivar, Missouri, in 1939.

He married *first,* 1901, Mahala Watt.

He married *second,* 1909, Goldena Gilmore.

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*
AG V Orie Lee

b. 1902, Missouri r. Truth and Consequences, N. Mex.
m. Eleanor —.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Connie
Richard

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*
AG V Opal
John James

m. Lucille —.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Francesca

AG IV JAMES RAY DeARMOND (1884-), Berryville, Arkansas

James Ray DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Amanda Wright, was born at Independence, Kansas, June 6, 1884. He attended grammar school at Independence, and graduated from Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kansas, with a B.S. degree in Education and Industrial Arts. He became a teacher and draftsman. After retiring, he lived at Cisco, Texas, for awhile, and dealt in real estate as a hobby. He lives now (1953) at 315 Pritchard Street, Berryville, Arkansas.[1]

He married *first,* May 10, 1904, Independence, Kansas, Bessie Shelley (b. Feb. 22, 1884, Independence, Kans.; d. 1936), daughter of Samuel B. Shelley and Mary Elizabeth Green.

He married *second,* Jan. 24, 1942, Kansas City, Missouri, Eva Marie Parker (b. Apr. 28, 1888, Cedar Falls, Iowa).

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*
AG V Cora Muriel

b. Feb. 18, 1905, Modoc, Kansas; r. 209 E. 12th St., Russell, Kans.
h. graduate, ElDorado High School; attended Kansas State Teachers College; taught school one year; afterwards a clerk, Allen Abstract Office until she married. She is a member, The Christian Church, and Rebecca Lodge.
m. Jan. 26, 1926, Sedgwick, Kansas, Peter James Wegner (b. Aug. 7, 1895, Lawton, N. Y.), son of Bernard Wegner and Anna Belcher. A veteran of World War I, he is an oil well driller, and has been in the Kansas fields since 1920.

Issue: WEGNER[1]

AG VI Richard James

b. Sept. 19, 1926, ElDorado, Kans.

h. graduate, Chase (Kansas) High School; earned his B.S. and M.A. degrees from Kansas State College. A veteran of World War II, he is now (1953) working on his doctorate.

Peter Eugene

b. July 14, 1929, ElDorado, Kans.

h. graduate, Sterling (Kans.) High School; attended Kansas State College. Served 4 years in U. S. Navy, during Korean War. Now (1953) radar technician, Beach Aircraft Plant, Wichita, Kans.

Bernard Carl "Ben"

b. Oct. 1, 1935, ElDorado, Kans.

h. graduate, Sterling (Kans.) High School; attended Kansas State College.

James Vernon

b. May 25, 1907, Chanute, Kans.

Fern

b. Aug. 28, 1912, Haswell, Colo.; r. Hollister, Mo.

h. graduate, ElDorado, Kansas, grade and high schools; and Junior College, Kansas State Teachers College.[1] Has been a teacher for 12 years (1953).

m. June 19, 1937, Preston, Idaho, Logan L. Jarnagin (b. Jan. 16, 1911, ElDorado, Kans.), son of Eldon F. Jarnagin and Olive Logan; Bishop Edgerly officiating.

Issue: JARNAGIN

AG VI Mary Jane

b. Apr. 22, 1945, Springfield, Mo.

Herschel Marion

b. June 5, 1914, Pittsburg, Kans.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV GENERAL EDWARD HARRISON DeARMOND (1878-?)

General Edward Harrison DeArmond, son of David Albaugh DeArmond and Alice M. Long, was born in Greenfield, Missouri, July 4, 1878. He was a United States Army

officer, and in 1931 was commanding officer, Second Corps Area, and was stationed at Governors Island, New York. At the time of his death, he was a brigadier general.

He married, December 4, 1901, Marinda Hannah (b. June 17, 1880), daughter of John Wesley Hannah.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI James K.

b. Nov. 10, 1902, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
h. an officer, U. S. Air Corps (1931).
m. Rosemary Malovin, of East Orange, N. J.
Issue: DeARMOND *incomplete*
AG VII Michael Edward
b. June 14, 1928.

Catherine

b. Jan. 1, 1906, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.
m. Lt. Blackshear Morrison Bryan, Jr. of Louisiana.
Issue: BRYAN
AG VII Blackshear Morrison III
b. Oct. 28, 1929, West Point, N. Y.

David A.[1]

b. Dec. 17, 1910.

Anne[1]

b. Dec. 17. 1910.

1. A letter written to the author by General DeArmond on Nov. 18, 1931, did not mention his children, David A. and Anne; the author has assumed that both had previously deceased.

AG V JAMES VERNON DeARMOND (1907-), Bellflower, Calif.

James Vernon DeArmond, son of James Ray DeArmond and Bessie Shelley, was born at Chanute, Kansas, May 25, 1907. He attended school at Modoc, Pittsburg, Wilson, Kanapolis, ElDorado, Kansas; is a graduate, Excelsior Union Night High School, Norwalk, California. An electrician by profession, he lives (1953), 6102 Hazelbrook, Bellflower, California.[1]

He married, February 14, 1925, Eureka, Kansas, Lynette Marguerite Kirwin (b. Jan. 17, 1908, Pittsburg, Kans.), daughter of Michael Ray Kirwin (d. Sept. 1943) and Capitola "Tola" Kitchen.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Dorothy Jean

b. Jan. 29, 1930, ElDorado, Kans.

m. Jack Raymond Jones

Issue: JONES

AG VII James Edward

b. Feb. 1947.

William Raymond

b. Aug. 1949.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG V HERSCHEL MARION DeARMOND (1914-), Elizabeth City, N. C.

Herschel Marion DeArmond, son of James Ray DeArmond and Bessie Shelley, was born at Pittsburg, Kansas, June 5, 1914. He is a graduate, ElDorado High School, and Adcox Diesel Engineering School of Portland, Oregon. He has been in the U. S. Navy for 20 years as a career, being now Damage Control Chief, and based at Charleston, South Carolina. He was serving on the U. S. CINCONA at Pearl Harbor when the Japanese made their sneak attack, December 7, 1941. He served with the Pacific Fleet and the Asiatic Fleet during World War II. He makes his home at 712 Parsonage, Elizabeth City, North Carolina.[1]

He married, June 5, 1948, Elizabeth City, N. C., Marian Davis Gilden (b. Dec. 27, 1924, Elizabeth City, N. C.), daughter of Charles Waymouth Davis and Zulean Sample, Rev. A. B. Crocker, officiating. Marian has a son by her first marriage, Norman Bryan Gilden (b. Feb. 11, 1942).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Bess Charlene

b. June 17, 1950, Charleston, S. C.

Faith Clair

b. July 30, 1951, Charleston, S. C.

1. *Family Record Society.*

LINE E

THOMAS DEARMOND

of

Northumberland County, Pennsylvania

and

descendants

Thomas was the American sire of a prolific and distinguished family. Two of his sons remained in Pennsylvania, and the descendants of one of them are still residing in Northumberland County. The other two sons settled in Ohio, and left many descendants who assumed a prominent part in the development of Butler and Hamilton Counties. For many years, the family has held a reunion each summer for the renewal of family ties, and the exchange of news and family history. As a result, a rich store of family history has been preserved, which was generously shared with this author and has been included in this work.

From Ohio, some descendants moved into other sections of the country, but for the most part, the family has remained rooted in Butler County, and today forms a part of the government and cultural life of the community.

AG I THOMAS DEARMOND (c1735-c1811), Northumberland County, Penna.

Thomas Dearmond, son of Alexander Diermond of County Donegal, North Ireland, was born in North Ireland about 1735. He came to America as a young man, and settled first in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. His wife, who was French, died in childbirth soon after his arrival, and he returned to Ireland for another bride.[1] He was first recorded on June 28, 1768, in a caveat proceedings by Robert Dunbar, involving title to his land which had been improved about 1758 by Joseph Scott and sold by him to Thomas Dearmond, who in turn sold it to Alexander Miller, who sold it to Archibald Stewart, who was then living on it.[2] No location was given but it was probably in Dauphin County. One history says he emigrated from Scotland to Ireland and from there to America,[3] but this is perhaps only partly true since the family was apparently established in North Ireland before Thomas was born.

He served during the Revolutionary War, 1776-1779, as a private in Captain Alexander Lawson Smith's company, Rawling's Regiment, Continental Troops (which later became Capt. Gabriel Long's Company, Morgan's Rifle Regiment, Continental Troops). He enlisted, August 17, 1776, and his name last appeared on the company payroll for July 1779, which bore no remarks. His name was recorded variously as 'Thomas DeArmot', 'Thomas Dearmott', 'Thomas Dearmon'.[4]

By 1783, Thomas was living in Turbot township, Northumberland County, with 150 acres of land.[5] On December 26, 1786, he purchased additional land.[6] The 1790 census shows his family as consisting of himself, wife, and four sons.[7] On November 18, 1791, he was listed on the roll of pay for the Volunteer Corps of Scouts, employed on frontiers of Allegheny County for 8 days.[8] On September 8, 1793, he purchased from Frederick Watts, property in Turbot township.[9] The 1800 census reveals that his family was breaking up, two sons being gone, and a third one married.[10] On December 20, 1805, he sold property in Turbot township to John Hower.[9] The 1810 census shows him a widower, living with his two youngest sons, including the wife and children of Samuel.[11] On September 4, 1811, he sold to his "son, Samuel DeArmond", property located in Turbot township.[12] On October 22, 1811, he transferred to the Warrior Run Presbyterian Church congregation, property in Turbot township.[13] No further record of him has been found, and it is presumed that he died, 1811-1812.

After the death of his first wife, he returned to Ireland and married Peggy King (b. b1755; d. 1800-1810, Northumberland County, Penna.), and brought her to his home in Dauphin County. This may have occurred about 1766.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND[14]

AG II *King*

b. 1767, Dauphin County, Penna.

Alexander

b. 1769, Dauphin County, Penna.

Samuel

b. 1774-1784, probably Dauphin County, Penna.

Robert K.

b. 1784, Northumberland County, Penna.

---

1. Mrs. Sallie DeArmond Sweet of Kalvesta, Kansas, writing to the author in November 1938, says in part, "Grandpap (Samuel Hardin DeArmond) told me the family was driven from France by persecution. He seemed to think all of the name had to leave. He thought that only one came to America from Ireland (Thomas Dearmond) and his wife was French but did not live long after they arrived here, when her first baby was born and died. He went back to Ireland and Married Peggy King and they lived in Western Pennsylvania."
2. Pennsylvania Archives, Series I, Vol. 3, p. 233.
3. *History of Northumberland County, Pa.*, p. 1078. Biography of Samuel DeArmond says his father

(Thomas) emigrated from Scotland to Ireland and from there to America, and located in Dauphin County, Penna., and moved to Northumberland County about 1793, and settled near the present site of the Warrior Run Presbyterian Church. The sojourn in Scotland mentioned here must refer to the father of Thomas, since extant records indicate that Alexander Diermond was domiciled in County Donegal earlier than the birth of Thomas.

4. War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington; also Pennsylvania Archives, Series V, Vol. 14, pp. 363, 677.
5. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 19, p. 574. 1783, Tho's Dearmond, Northumberland County, 150 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle, for Federal Supply Tax.
   Ibid., 1784, Federal Supply Tax, Tho's Dearmond, Northumberland County, 150 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle.
   Ibid., p. 586. 1785, Federal Supply Tax, Thomas Deormand, 100 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows, Northumberland County.
   Ibid., p. 671. 1786, Federal Supply Tax, Thos Dermont, Northumberland County, 100 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows, tax 11/10.
   Ibid., p. 747. 1787, Federal supply tax, Thos. Diermond, Northumberland County, 100 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows.
6. *Ibid.*, Vol. 25, p. 121. Warrantees of land to Thomas Deyermond, Northumberland County, Penna. Date of survey, Dec. 26, 1786.
7. 1790 U. S. census, Northumberland County, Penna. Thomas Dearmond with 3 males over 16; 2 males under 16; 1 female. Listed next to John Dearmond.
8. Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol. 5, p. 8; also, Series III, Vol. 23, p. 249.
9. Northumberland County, Penna. Deeds.
10. 1800 U. S. census, Northumberland County, Penna., for Turbot twsp. Thomas Dearmond with 1 male over 45; 2 males, 16-26; 1 female over 45; 2 females, 16-26.
11. 1810 U. S. census, Northumberland County, Penna., for Turbot twsp. Thomas Dearmond with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 16-26; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female, 10-16; 1 female under 10.
12. Northumberland County, Penna. Deed Book Q, p. 719, recorded, Feb. 27, 1812.
13. *Ibid.*, p. 614.
14. See *Appendix*, Thomas Dearmond; Deed by him to *his son* Samuel, which also mentions Robert DeArmond as his son.
    Ibid., Robert K. DeArmond, Last Will & Testament, which mentions his brothers, Samuel, Alexander and King.

AG II KING DeARMOND (1767-1844), Butler County, Ohio

King DeArmond, son of Thomas DeArmond and Peggy King, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, in 1767. About 1783, he removed with his parents to Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, where he grew to manhood and married. In 1806, he and his family, in company with his brother Alexander and his family, came down the Ohio River in a flatboat seeking new homes. They turned up the Great Miami River near Cincinnati, and then up the Whitewater. They pushed the flatboat up the Whitewater to a point about 2 miles above Harrison, where they landed. King located on land about ½ mile west of what is now Shandon, Ohio, which is now known as the Atherton farm. A log house which stood east of the present farmhouse was his home.[1] He lived out his life in this log house; all his children who were born after he reached Ohio were born there. He was a justice of the peace as early as 1811, and became a successful farmer and planter. He died at his home, October 24, 1844, and is buried at Shandon, Ohio.

He married *first,* Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, about 1804, Hannah Hardin (b. 1781; d. 1828; g. Shandon, Ohio), daughter of Samuel Hardin.

He married *second,* Lydia Demoret (b. 1774; d. Feb. 2, 1867, Butler County, Ohio), sister of Nicholas Demoret.[2] *No issue.*

Issue: DeARMOND[3] *first marriage*

AG III Thomas

b. circa 1804, Northumberland County, Penna.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV Hannah Jane

Samuel Hardin

b. Nov. 15, 1805, Northumberland County, Penna.

Margaret (Peggy)

b. Butler County, Ohio.

m. William Otto.

Issue: OTTO

AG IV Mary J.

m. John Stansbury.

Issue: STANSBURY

AG V William, Oren, Sarah Frances.

Catherine

m. William Hommer.

Issue: HOMMER

AG V Elizabeth

Elizabeth

m. John Beddinger.

Issue: BEDDINGER

AG V Luella

Mary ("Polly")

b. Feb. 13, 1810, Butler County, Ohio.

King

b. 1812, Butler County, Ohio.

m. Esther Jolliff (b. 1817, Ohio).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV Margaret H.

b. 1838, Ohio.

m. George Milholland.

William T.

b. 1842, Ohio.
m.— Meyers.

James

b. 1846, Ohio.

Esther Ann

Elizabeth ("Betty")

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Harry Milholland.
Issue: MILHOLLAND
AG IV Esther Jane

m. Henry Isaminger.
Issue: ISAMINGER
AG V Luella

Alexander
Martha

m. John Morris
Issue: MORRIS
AG V Nola, Henry.

Esther

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Harry DeArmond (q.v.), son of Alexander DeArmond and Elizabeth Huff.

Alexander Hardin

b. 1818, Butler County, Ohio.

---

1. History of Butler County, Ohio, 1882, p. 438. "The first three log houses (hewed logs) erected in Morgan township are yet standing and in good preservation. One is on the California pike near Biddinger's sawmills and is owned by Sam DeArmond. It was built by Reuben George. The other is in Okeana on N. McLain Street and occupied by Nancy DeArmond. It was built by Alex and King DeArmond."
2. *Ibid.*, p. 453, also, a letter to the author by Iris Warrington, Oxford, Ohio, dated January 28, 1950, which reads in part, "I found an old deed in which King DeArmond conveyed a certain piece of property to Lydia 'who is to live sole and apart'. Her brother, Nicholas, is mentioned in the deed which made King no longer responsible for her upkeep". A narrow interpretation of this document would indicate that King had regretted his marriage to Lydia Demoret.
3. See *Appendix*, King DeArmond, Last Will & Testament.

AG II ALEXANDER DeARMOND (1769-1833), Butler County, Ohio

Alexander DeArmond, son of Thomas DeArmond and Peggy King, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, October 16, 1769, and moved with his father to Turbot township, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, about 1783, where he grew to manhood and married. In 1804, he came to Ohio on horseback to scout a new homesite.[1] After he found what he wanted, he rode back to Pennsylvania and returned to Ohio with his brother, King, and their families, by flatboat down the Ohio River. They entered the mouth of the Great Miami River and then up the Whitewater River. They pushed the flatboat up the Whitewater about 2 miles above Harrison, where they landed. After their arrival, the Indians stole their horses. Alexander settled for about two years on what was later the Wash Mettler farm, on the Harrison and Brookville pike. After living for a short time in the Whitewater Valley, he moved to Morgan township and settled on land which is now known as the Pop Otto farm. He entered this section of land. The log house in which he lived stood on the premises and not far from the

houses on the Pop Otto farm. This log house was afterwards torn down and rebuilt in Okeana and became the home of Harry DeArmond. He died April 24, 1833, at the age of 63.

He married, in Pennsylvania, Elizabeth Huff (b. June 25, 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1854, Okeana, Ohio; g. Shandon, Ohio).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG III *Thomas*

b. March 6, 1793, Northumberland County, Penna.

John

b. 1798, Northumberland County, Penna.

King

b. 1800, Northumberland County, Penna.

James

m. Oct. 20, 1803, Northumberland County, Penna.

Margaret (Peggy)

b. Butler County, Ohio.

m. July 3, 1823, Benjamin Lloyd, King DeArmond, J. P., officiating.

Issue: LLOYD

AG IV Alex R.

m. Elizabeth Owens.

Rachel

m. Jont. Wynn.

S. D.

m. *first,* Eliza Evans.

m. *second,* Charlotte Evans.

W. F.

m. Eliza Golden (or Campbell).

Mary

m. Peter DeArmond (q.v.).

Eliza

m. Isaac Erven.

Harry

b. Northumberland County, Penna.

Joseph J.

b. June 1, 1811, Butler County, Ohio.

Mary

b. 1814, Butler County, Ohio.

m. Henry Otto (b. 1810, Mass.). He was a farmer, living in Morgan twsp, Butler County, and owned real estate valued at $2300.[2]

Issue: OTTO

AG IV Margaret E.

b. 1840.

m. John Biddinger.

Issue: BIDDINGER

AG V William. m. Maggie Liebrock.

Issue: BIDDINGER
AG IV Jessie.

Samuel

b. either, Northumberland County, Penna., or Butler County, Ohio.

1. Iris Warrington, Oxford, Ohio, wrote the author on January 28, 1950, that she had found an old record book in Dearborn County, Indiana, at Lawrenceville, in which was a record that "Alexander Dearmand bought in 1804, a portion of Section 12". Dearborn County was then in Indiana Territory.
2. 1850 U. S. census, Butler County, Ohio.

AG II SAMUEL DeARMOND, Sr. (c1774-1818), Northumberland County, Penna.

Samuel DeArmond, Senior, son of Thomas Dearmond and Peggy King, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, 1774-1784, and was taken by his parents to Northumberland County about 1783.[1] He followed his father in the pursuit of farming, and remained in Turbot township, where his father settled, throughout his life. He accumulated considerable land by purchase from his father and others.[2] He died in 1818.[3]

He married Esther Wallace (d. Jan. 1851), whose family had come from Dauphin County to Northumberland County about the time Samuel's parents settled there.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG III Thomas

b. Feb. 10, 1807, Northumberland County, Penna.
h. educated at the subscription schools of his boyhood, and lived and farmed on the farm where he was born, throughout his life.[4] He predeceased his brother, Samuel Junior, and probably never married, as no mention of a wife appears in his sketch and Samuel's will says that Thomas' estate *now* belonged to Samuel.[5]

Samuel, Jr.

b. Mar. 22, 1811, Northumberland County, Penna.

Margaret

b. Northumberland County, Penna.

and 4 others who apparently deceased young without issue.

1. *History of Northumberland County, Penna.*, p. 1078. "Samuel DeArmond's father emigrated from Scotland to Ireland, from there to America and located in Dauphin County, Penna. The DeArmond and Wallace families came from Dauphin to Northumberland County about 1793 and settled near the present site of the Warrior Run Presbyterian Church. Samuel DeArmond was the father of seven children; but two of them are living, Thomas and Samuel. He died in 1818 and his widow in January 1851".
2. Northumberland County, Penna. Deed Book P, p. 26. Deed from John McKean to Samuel DeArmond, dated April 1, 1807, for property located in Turbot twsp, Northumberland County.
Ibid., p. 27. Samuel Dermond and wife, Esther Dermond, to Alexander Stewart, deed dated June 20, 1808, for property located in Turbot twsp. Recorded, Jan. 17, 1809.
3. Northumberland County, Penna. Estates. Letters of administration were granted to Esther Dearmond and John McKinney, Jr., on May 15, 1818, "of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits which were of Samuel Dearmond, late of Turbot twsp, deceased; hath put sureties Esther Dearmond, John McKinney, Alexander McEwen and James Dougal, Sr., in two thousand dollars."
4. *History of Northumberland County, Penna.*, p. 1155.
5. See *Appendix*, Samuel DeArmond; Last Will & Testament.

AG II ROBERT K. DeARMOND (1784-1826), Northumberland County, Penna.

Robert K. DeArmond, son of Thomas Dearmond and Peggy King, was born in 1784, probably in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He continued to live in Turbot township, and accumulated considerable property.[1] He may have followed the pursuit of farming, although there is no clear record on this point. He died at the early age of

42, July 26-29, 1826. We are indebted to his will for the identification of the sons of Thomas Dearmond, his father, since being without living issue, Robert hoped to perpetuate his name through the children of his brothers.[2] The bulk of his estate was left to the Penuel Church, of which he was a member, for the maintenance of the pastor's salary.

He married, prior to 1810, although the name of his wife has not been found.[3] She predeceased him, and both were buried in the same plot.[2] It is possible to assume from the census record that he had a son who may have died in infancy.[3]

Issue: *none who survived.*

---

1. Northumberland County, Penna. Deed Book U, p. 254. Deed from James Allison by executors, to Robert K. DeArmond, dated May 15, 1819, for land situate in Turbot twsp; recorded Aug. 21, 1820. [John I. Carr, Recorder for Northumberland County, wrote the author that Robert K. DeArmond was the owner of property in his county prior to 1812.]
2. See *Appendix,* Robert DeArmond; Last Will & Testament.
3. 1810 U. S. census, Turbot twsp, Northumberland County, Penna. Robert K. DeArmond with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 16-26.

AG III SAMUEL HARDIN DeARMOND (1805-1888), Butler County, Ohio

Samuel Hardin DeArmond, son of King DeArmond and Hannah Hardin, was born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, November 15, 1805. While a baby, he was brought down the Ohio River in a flatboat by his father who settled in Butler County, near Shandon, in 1806. Here Samuel grew to manhood. He was a county squire for 25 years, and never had a case reversed by a higher court. He also served as treasurer of his town for 9 years, and was trustee for two years.[1] He died, October 1888.

He married, November 2, 1826, Sarah Youmans (b. Nov. 2, 1806; d. 1897), daughter of Peter Youmans (b. 1777, Sussex, New Jersey) and Sarah Perigo (b. 1779). Sarah's family settled in Butler County in 1815, and lived at Shandon. Her sister, Anna Youmans, married Thomas DeArmond (q.v.), a first cousin to Samuel Hardin, and her sister, Maria, married James DeArmond (q.v.).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV Hannah

b. Feb. 6, 1830, Butler County, Ohio.
m. Jack Robinson; r. Okeana, Ohio.
Issue: ROBINSON
AG V Alexander

d. 1938.
m. Mary Evanstein.
Issue: ROBINSON
AG VI Bertha, Sallie, Mabel, Charles, William.

Samuel

Elizabeth Ann ("Bett")

b. Feb. 27, 1832, Butler County, Ohio; r. Morocco, Ind.
m. *first,* Samuel DeArmond, son of King DeArmond and Phoebe Shaw.
m. *second,* William Best.
Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*
See biography of Samuel DeArmond.

Caroline

b. April 24, 1834, Butler County, Ohio; r. Okeana, Ohio.
m. 1855, Henry W. Brown (b. 1832, Butler County, O.), son of John Brown, Jr. (b. 1808, Vermont), and Sarah Bowen of Penna. He served 100 days in Co. G, 167th Inf. Ohio, Civil War; afterwards was a merchant at Middletown, Ohio. After Civil War, learned trade of shoemaker and opened a shop in Okeana.[2] His sister, Sarah Brown, married William Jenkins DeArmond (*q.v.*).
Issue: BROWN
AG V Ludovico

m. Mary Flynn.
Issue: BROWN
AG VI Lotes E.[4], Reba.

Mahala

b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Nov. 11, 1936.

m. William August DeArmond (*q.v.*), son of Alexander DeArmond.
Issue: see *William August DeArmond.*

Sarah

d. young.

Samuel

d. young.

Minnie

d. young.

Margaret

b. May 22, 1838, Butler County, Ohio.

John Carnehan

b. May 25, 1841, Butler County, Ohio; d. 1936.
h. a farmer; r. Okeana, Ohio.
m. *first,* Mary Shafer.
m. *second,* Emelinda Jenkins.
Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*
AG V Dan
Samuel
Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*
AG V Alexander

r. 502 Millville Ave., Hamilton, O.
m. Erminazetta DeArmond, dau. Joseph DeArmond (*q.v.*) and Marietta Hommer.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Verl. m. Dale Johnson.
Issue: JOHNSON
AG VII Armond.

Mary

b. Nov. 19, 1843, Butler County, Ohio.
m. Jacob Hall; r. Mayfield, Summer County, Kansas.
Issue: HALL
AG V Herman
Cora
Emma

Samuel Hardin, Jr.

b. May 1, 1846, Butler County, Ohio.
h. moved to Kansas in the 1880's, and lived near Dodge City.
m. Hannah Stephens.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Raphael
Sarah ("Sallie")

m. — Sweet; r. Kalvesta, Kansas.

Mamie (or Mary)

1. *History & Biographical Cyclopedia of Butler County*, p. 437.
2. *Centennial History of Butler County, Ohio* [B. F. Bowen & Co. 1905], p. 659.
3. See *Thomas Dearmond of Northumberland County*, footnote 1.
4. Lotes E. Brown m. Flora Butterfield.
   Issue: BROWN
   AG VII Betty Jean m. Stanley M. Handley, Jr.
   Issue: HANDLEY
   AG VIII Michael Brown

AG III MARY DeARMOND (1810-?), Franklin County, Indiana

Mary DeArmond, daughter of King DeArmond and Hannah Hardin, was born near Shandon, Ohio, February 13, 1810, in the log house which was her father's first home in Ohio. About 1848, she and her husband removed to Franklin County, Indiana, and lived in White Water township.[1]

She married Joseph Stevens (b. July 23, 1806, Ohio).

Issue: STEVENS

AG IV Lowry

b. 1831, Indiana.
m. Maude Seals.

King

b. 1836, Ohio.
m. Kate Smith.
Issue: STEVENS
AG V Mary
Joseph

Andrew
Lizzie
Joseph

b. 1838, Ohio.

Sarah Ann

b. March 22, 1841.
m. Andrew Jackson Robison (b. Feb. 9, 1829).
Issue: ROBISON [*incomplete*]
AG V William Lohra

b. Feb. 20, 1865, Okeana, O
m. Nov. 9, 1893, Shandon, Ohio, Frances Clark (b. June 15, 1872), dau. Benjamin Allen Clark & Elizabeth McFeely.[2]
Issue: ROBISON
AG VI Marie, b. Dec. 27, 1896; m. John Wright Inloes.
Allen Andrew, b. July 6, 1898; m. Lida Strickler.
Lily May, b. Mar. 16, 1900;

m. Howard Cleaver.
Gordon Lohra, b. Jan. 25, 1902; m. Martha Steffe.
Stanley Lee, b. Apr. 7, 1904; d. Dec. 22, 1910.

Margaret

b. 1848, Indiana.

1. 1850 U. S. census, Franklin County, Indiana, for White Water twsp. Joseph Stephens, age 43, b. Ohio, occupation, farmer, R. E. $4800.; Mary, age 40, b. Ohio; Lowry, age 19, b. Ind.; King, age 14, b. Ohio; Joseph, age 12, b. Ohio; Sarah, age 9, b. Ohio; Margaret, age 2, b. Ind.
2. *Family Record Society.*

AG III ALEXANDER HARDIN DeARMOND (1818-a1875), Franklin County, Indiana

Alexander Hardin DeArmond, son of King DeArmond and Hannah Hardin, was born on his father's farm near Shandon, Ohio, in 1818. He was educated in Butler County, Ohio, and served as postmaster at Okeana for two years, being appointed May 14, 1847, and his successor taking office, November 19, 1849. He also served as treasurer for Morgan township for a number of years. In 1850, the census for Morgan township, shows him as holding real estate valued at $1800. and as living with his wife in the same household with Henry Otto, Henry's wife, Mary DeArmond Otto (dau. Alexander DeArmond), and Henry's mother, Elizabeth Otto. In 1875, he moved to Franklin County, Indiana, and located in Whitewater township, where he lived until his death.

He married Isabella Jenkins (b. 1818, Ohio), daughter of Evan Jenkins and Isabella Handley.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG IV William Harrison
Hannah Jane
Samuel King

m. Laura McKee, daughter of William E. McKee (b. Brown County, Ohio) and Melissa Shields (b. Butler County, Ohio). Her brother, Charles Edward McKee, married Effie M. Phellis, dau. Jacob Wiley Phellis & Isabelle DeArmond (q.v.). r. Richmond, Indiana.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Mary

m. George Harper.

Belle

m. — Everetts.

Clarence

m. Lizzie Dwyer.

Blanche

m. Harry Pittman.

Louis

Evan Jackson

b. Sept. 21, 1855, Butler County, Ohio.
h. educated in district schools of Butler County. After reaching maturity, farmed for several years, then operated a huckster route to Cincinnati. After 18 years, settled at Mt. Carmel, Indiana, and became a merchant.[1]
r. Franklin County, Ind.

m. *first,* 1881, Sarah F. Stanbury (d. Apr. 30, 1905).
m. *second,* March 29, 1913, Elizabeth Ruth Rondebush (Klemm), a widow, dau. Henry Rondebush & Sarah J. Simonson.
Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*
AG V Maud Evert
Minnie
m. Todd Jolliff.

1. August J. Reifll, *History of Franklin County, Indiana,* 1915, p. 746.

AG III THOMAS DeARMOND (1793-1879), Butler County, Ohio

Thomas DeArmond, son of Alexander DeArmond and Elizabeth Huff, was born, March 6, 1793, in Turbot township, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He was brought to Ohio by his parents in 1806.[1] He grew to maturity on his father's farm, and later made his home near Okeana, and built a house in which he lived until his death. Some of his grandchildren were born in this house. He died November 26, 1879, and is buried in Shandon cemetery, where his monument flanks the entrance to New Shandon cemetery.

He married *first,* December 15, 1814, Butler County, Ohio,[4] Rebecca Jenkins (b. Pittsylvania County, Va., 1793), daughter of William Jenkins (q.v.) and Susannah Walker. She came to Ohio with her family in 1807. She died October 6, 1834, and is buried in Shandon cemetery.

He married *second,* 1835, Anna Youmans (Stokes) (b. April 19, 1802, N. J.; d. Mar. 22, 1878), daughter of Peter Youmans[2] and Sarah Perigo. She was the divorcée of William Stokes[3] whom she married when very young. Her husband deserted her and she returned to her father's home with five small children and secured a divorce. Anna's sister, Maria, married James DeArmond (q.v.), and her sister, Sarah, married Samuel Hardin DeArmond, Sr. (q.v.).

Issue DeARMOND *first marriage* [not in order of their births]

AG IV *Alexander Walker*
b. Dec. 5, 1822, Butler County, Ohio.

William Jenkins
b. Nov. 16, 1825, Butler County, Ohio.

Margaret E.
b. Mar. 1, 1831, Butler County, Ohio.

Mary
b. 1820-1825, Butler County, Ohio.

Milton
b. Butler County, Ohio.

Betsy
b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Thomas Bebb.
Issue: BEBB
AG V William
m. Martha Hommer.

Thomas
m. Sarah Talkington.

Edward
m. Rhoda Hommer.

Benjamin

m. Ella Shields.

Susan

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Moses Lyons (b. May 18, 1814).
Issue: LYONS
AG V Oliver
Elenore

m. Gaston.

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*
AG IV Rebecca

b. Mar. 11, 1836, Butler County, Ohio; d. 1923.
m. George W. Clawson.
Issue: CLAWSON
AG V Emma

m. Ben Oyler.

William

m. Sadie Brotherton; *no issue*.

Edward

m. Hannah Brotherton.

Dora

m. Frank Corson.

Louis

m. Capitola Cophene Cowan.

Sarah

b. July 19, 1838, Butler County, Ohio.
m. Perry Lynch.
Issue: LYNCH
AG V Albert

m. Recta Hyde.

Anne

b. July 21, 1841, Butler County, Ohio.
m. James Applegate.
Issue: APPLEGATE
AG V Nettie
Grace

m. William Hemming.

Delila

b. May 6, 1848, Butler County, Ohio; d. Jan. 1, 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.; g. College Corners, Ind.
m. Dec. 17, 1884, John Fletcher Laird; r. Los Angeles, Calif.

James Thomas

b. Mar. 28, 1844, Butler County, Ohio.

---

1. *Butler County, Ohio, History,* p. 437, gives the date as "1813" but all other sources record it as "1806".
2. Peter Youmans was one of the founders of the Methodist Church in Butler County, Ohio.
3. Anna Youman's issue by William Stokes were: Nelson, Mary Ann, John, Mahlon, and Henry who became a Methodist minister.
4. Marriage performed by King DeArmond, J. P., uncle of Thomas.

AG III JOHN DeARMOND (1798-1877), Dayton, Berrien County, Michigan

John DeArmond, son of Alexander DeArmond and Elizabeth Huff, was born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1798, and brought by his parents to Butler County, Ohio, about 1806, where he grew to manhood. He left Ohio after 1832, and settled in Berrien County, Michigan, in Bertrand township. He became a successful farmer, and owned considerable land.[1] He was the first justice appointed for Bertrand township.[2] He died October 15, 1877, and is buried in Dayton cemetery, Berrien County.

He married *first,* Hamilton County, Ohio, August 21, 1817, Eleanor Foster (b. 1794, Ohio; d. April 23, 1859; g. Dayton c., Bertrand twsp, Berrien County), his uncle, King DeArmond, officiating.

He married *second,* April 12, 1860, Ruth Egbert (b. 1802, N. C.), at Bertrand, Michigan.[4]

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage* [*incomplete*]

AG IV Alexander

b. 1818, Ohio.

h. occupation given as "clerk" in 1860 census[3] but in 1871 was shown as a physician in Dayton Village.[2]

m. Elizabeth — (b. 1815, England).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V Charles E.

b. 1853, Michigan.

Martha

b. Ohio.

m. May 2, 1839, John B. Ross.[4]

Sarah

b. 1828, Ohio.

m. Charles W. Smith (b. 1824, Ohio).

Issue: SMITH

AG V Nellie

b. 1859, Michigan.[1]

Elizabeth

b. 1830, Ohio.

John, Jr.

b. 1832, Ohio; d. April 10, 1881; g. Buchanan c., Berrien County.

m. *possibly first,* Mary Jane — (b. 1826; d. Dec. 28, 1853; g. Dayton c., Bertrand twsp, Berrien County).

m. *second,* May 13, 1856, Berrien County, Mich., Elizabeth Hickman (b. 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1906; g. Buchanan c.).

Issue: DeARMOND *perhaps first marriage*

AG V Cass

b. 1853; d. 1921; g. Dayton c.[5]

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage* [*incomplete*]

AG V Bell

b. 1861; d. Mar. 15, 1881; g. Buchanan c.

William

b. 1835, Michigan; d. Sept. 9, 1864; g. Dayton c.

h. served with 26th Michigan Infantry during Civil War, and died in service.

---

1. 1850 U. S. census, Berrien County, Mich., division 10, p. 195, r. 953. John Dearman, age 44, b. Ohio, farmer, R. E. $4500.; Ellen, age 55, b. Ohio; Sarah, age 24, b. Ohio; Elizabeth, age 20, b. Ohio; John, age 19, b. Ohio; William, age 14, b. Michigan.
   1860 U. S. census, Bertrand twsp, Berrien County, Mich., p. 395, r. 1132. John DeArmond, age 62, b. Ohio, farmer, R. E. $10.250.; Ruth, age 58, b. N. C.; Charles W. Smith, age 36, Pikes Peak, b. Ohio; Sarah, age 32, b. Ohio; Nellie, age 1, b. Mich.
2. *Berrien County, Michigan, Directory,* 1871; history of Bertrand twsp.
3. 1860 U. S. census, Berrien County, Mich., for Bertrand twsp, p. 395, r. 1131. Alexander DeArmond, age 42, b. Ohio, clerk; Elizabeth, age 45, b. England; Charles E., age 7, b. Mich.; Margaret Broderick, age 12, b Mich.
4. Berrien County, Mich. Marriage Records.
5. *Berrien County, Mich. Directory,* 1892, records: C. C. DeArmond, farmer, real estate, $1150., post-office, Dayton.

AG III KING DeARMOND (1800-c1849), Butler County, Ohio

King DeArmond, son of Alexander DeArmond and Elizabeth Huff, was born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1800, prior to his father's removal to Ohio. He was brought by his father to Ohio on a flatboat down the Ohio River from Pennsylvania to Butler County, Ohio. He lived on the old Atherton place, probably the home of his mother's father. After reaching a mature age, he went to California during the gold rush. He died of cholera, and was buried at sea, either on his way to or return from California, or possibly during a coastal voyage from one point in California to another. This would place his death about 1849-1850.

He married *first,* Phoebe Shaw (b. 1798?), daughter of John Shaw (b. 1759, Va.; a drummer in the Revolutionary War; d. Nov. 8, 1855, Franklin County, Ind.; g. Mt. Carmel, beside his wife) and Rebecca Atherton (b. 1767, Va.; d. Mt. Carmel, July 1, 1853).

He married *second,* Nancy Owens.

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG IV Margaret

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. William Fye.
Issue: FYE
AG V Phoebe
m. William Marshall.
Wilson
Lotta
m. — Manatta.
Lizzie
m. — Baynes.
Sarah
m. Wellington Waer.

John Alexander

Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Valentine

Madison Samuel

r. Morocco, Indiana.
m. Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) DeArmond, dau. Samuel DeArmond (q.v.) and Sarah Youmans.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Isabelle
m. Hugh Brandenburg (b. 1848), son of James (b. 1807) and Rebecca (b. 1810) Brandenburg.
Issue: BRANDENBURG
AG VI James, Lester, William, Stella, Della.
Henrietta
m. — Sharpe.
Sarah Elizabeth
m. William Smart.
Mary
m. — Spitler.
Margaret Hannah
m. James Jones.
Lucy
Caroline

Robert
m. Elizabeth Bebb.
Issue: BEBB
AG V William
Thomas
Belle

Rebecca
m. Boyce Kitchen.
Issue: KITCHEN
AG V Emma

Jane[1]
b. 1831.

Thomas[1]
b. 1835.

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*
AG IV *Joseph*
b. April 1841, Butler County, Ohio.

Armulda
b. 1844.
m. Charles White.
Issue: WHITE
AG V Lillian
m. Jonathon Solt.
Issue: SOLT
AG VI Clyde
Rhoda
Louise
m. — Dudley.
Charles
Dora
m. — Tuley.

Mollie
Myrtle

m. — Ikard.

King

b. 1846; d. in an Idaho gold mine.

1. These two names appear in the 1850 census for Butler County, Ohio, as part of King DeArmond's family.

AG III JAMES DeARMOND (1803-1882), Butler County, Ohio

James DeArmond, son of Alexander DeArmond and Elizabeth Huff, was born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, October 20, 1803, before his father migrated to Ohio. He became a farmer, and made his home in Morgan township, near Okeana. He died April 24, 1882.

He married, August 30, 1827, in Ohio, Maria Youmans (b. Jan. 24, 1810, Sussex County, N. J.; d. Dec. 12, 1888), daughter of Peter Youmans and Sarah Perigo.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV *John Randolph*

b. August 5, 1828, Butler County, Ohio.

Sarah

b. July 22, 1830, Butler County, Ohio.
m. Joseph Smith; r. Decatur, Indiana.
Issue: SMITH
AG V Angeletta

m. Jerry Braden.
Issue: BRADEN
AG VI Ethel, Lula.

Adriana
Butler

m. Ethel Rienke.
Issue: SMITH
AG VI Edna, Ruth, Ethel, Joseph.

Erastus

m. Bertha Deniston.

Clinton
Frank

m. Maggie O'Conner.
Issue: SMITH
AG VI Lorene, Marjorie, Harriet.

Benton
Dollie

m. J. W. Beck.
Issue: BECK
AG VI Adriene, Sirlett, Marguerite.

Peter

b. July 30, 1832, Butler County, Ohio.
h. served in Civil War, from Franklin County, Ind.[1]

m. Mary Lloyd, dau. Benjamin Lloyd & Margaret DeArmond.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Blanche
m. William Hurd.
William
Mollie

Rebecca Jane
b. Nov. 19, 1834, Okeana, Ohio.

Elizabeth
b. Aug. 5, 1837, Butler County, Ohio.
m. Thomas Jones.
Issue: JONES
AG V Henry
m. Harriet Flynn.
Issue: JONES
AG VI Gladys, Kenneth, Lorene, Harold.
James
m. *first,* Percia Boosaw.
m. *second,* Kate Wickard.
Issue: JONES *first marriage*
AG VI Vernon

Anna
b. Sept. 20, 1839, Butler County, Ohio.
m. William Mercer.
Issue: MERCER
AG V Maud
m. — Keogh.
Issue: KEOGH
AG VI Camille, Frances.
Elva
m. — Brotherton.
Issue: BROTHERTON
AG VI Harry, Helen, Hugh.
Clement
m. — Thornburgh.
Lucy
m. Frank Davis.
Issue: DAVIS
AG VI Ford J., Mercer, Mary Frances.
Florence
m. Odin Winn.
Issue: WINN
AG VI Bonnie.
William

Mary Ellen
b. Jan. 26, 1842, Butler County, Ohio.

m. Frank Deniston.
Issue: DENISTON
AG V John
m. *first,* Lida Seals.
m. *second,* Lena Little.
James

Emmaline
b. Mar. 28, 1844, Butler County, Ohio.
m. Jeremiah S. Day.
Issue: *none.*

Thomas
b. Sept. 28, 1846; died perhaps young.

James
b. Dec. 23, 1847 (or Dec. 27, 1848) ; d. in infancy.

Isabelle
b. May 8, 1850, Butler County, Ohio.

Eliza M.
b. July 31, 1852, Butler County, Ohio.
m. Jeremiah S. Day (b. Aug. 28, 1840), son of Elijah Day (b.June 7, 1802) and Isabella James (b. Sept. 29, 1805), widower of her sister, Emmaline. r. Okeana, Ohio.
Issue: DAY[2]
AG V Stella
b. June 30, 1873.
m. Dec. 25, 1895, James L. Goodnow. r. 2383 Albion St. Denver, Colo.
Della
m. George Henry.
Lena B.
m. Wayne Williams (d. 1931).

---

1. August J. Reifft, *History of Franklin County, Indiana,* p. 309. Draft by townships in October 1862—Springfield township, Franklin County: Peter DeArmond.
2. *Family Record Society.*

AG III HARRY DeARMOND (a1800-?), Butler County, Ohio

Harry DeArmond, son of Alexander DeArmond and Elizabeth Huff, was born either in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, or Butler County, Ohio. The date of his birth has not been ascertained.[1] In later years, he lived in Okeana, Ohio, in his father's original log house which had been removed from its original location. He died there at the age of 89.

He married Esther (Hetty) DeArmond, daughter of King DeArmond and Hannah Hardin, his first cousin.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG IV Henry James
b. Butler County, Ohio.

John R.
b. 1843; d. 1928; g. Shandon, Ohio.

m. Mary Elizabeth Jones (b. 1844; d. 1930; g. Shandon, Ohio).
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Suda

b. 1885; d. 1944; g. Shandon, O.
m. Harley Kimball.
Issue: KIMBALL
AG VI Mildred, Eldon.

Mary Elizabeth

m. Thomas Waer.
Issue: WAER
AG V Harry V.

m. Nora Jones.
Issue: WAER
AG VI Virgil

Hannah

m. Evan Morris.
Issue: *none.*

Margaret Isabelle
Anna

m. Albert Morris.
Issue: MORRIS
AG V James

m. Cora Craig.
Issue: MORRIS
AG VI Edna, Myron.

---

1. A search of the 1850 U. S. census for Butler County, Ohio, would undoubtedly reveal the ages so completely missing from this biography.

AG III JOSEPH J. DeARMOND, Sr. (1811-1899), Butler, Ohio

Joseph J. DeArmond, Sr., son of Alexander DeArmond and Elizabeth Huff, was born in Morgan township, Butler County, Ohio, June 1, 1811. He grew to manhood on his father's farm, and followed in his father's footsteps as a farmer. After his marriage, he made his own home at New Haven, Butler County. He died June 6, 1899, and is buried in Shandon cemetery.

He married Mary Ann Milholland (or Hallowell) (b. Nov. 11, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1888; g. Shandon cemetery).
Issue: DeARMOND
AG IV J. Alexander

b. Butler County, Ohio; d. Jan. 1, 1917.
m. Anna Ferris.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Jennie

m. — Harmon.

Ella

m. — Curtain.

Budie
Clara

Albert
Charlie

Abigail

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. John Graham.

Elizabeth

b. 1840; d. May 28, 1926; g. Shandon, Ohio.

William

b. July 4, 1849; d. April 2, 1926.
m. Zetta Rudisill.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Ivan
Dorothy

Joseph J. Jr.

b. Aug. 5, 1847, New Haven, Butler County, Ohio; d. Jan. 4, 1879; g. Shandon, Ohio; r. Bruceville, Ind.
h. In Jan. 1879, after the death of his wife the previous May, he took his two children back to the old home place at New Haven, Butler County. His daughter, Mary, became chilled ,and he removed his coat and put it around her. As a result, he caught pneumonia and died.
m. Jan. 26, 1871, Hannah Jane Herrington (b. Aug. 23, 1853; d. May 21, 1878; g. Bruceville, Ind.). She was a daughter of William T. Herrington (b. Oct. 17, 1827; d. Oct. 29, 1872) by his [*second*] marriage to Catherine Bruce (b. Jan. 6, 1827; d. Mar. 29, 1872) on Aug. 15, 1852.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Mary Catherine

b. July 27, 1872; d. July 19, 1896.
m. Nov. 7, 1895, Rev. George D. Needy.

Claude

b. Dec. 23, 1876.

Ora

b. May 20, 1878; d. at birth with her mother.

Martha
Mary

b. Butler County, Ohio; d. Feb. 1924.
m. Elijah Wakefield.

Laura

b. 1857; d. 1912; g. Shandon, Ohio.
m. George W. Jacobs (b. 1850; d. 1905; g. Shandon, Ohio).
Issue: JACOBS
AG V Sylvia

m. — Bowdish.

Armond

m. Vera Vines.

Clayton
Zelma
Thomas

Thomas

b. June 10, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1917; g. Shandon, Ohio; a bachelor.

AG III SAMUEL DeARMOND (a1800-?), Butler County, Ohio

Samuel DeArmond (Sand Creek Sam), son of Alexander DeArmond and Elizabeth Huff, was born in either Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, or in Butler County, Ohio, after his father settled there. Apparently, he was named for his uncle, Samuel DeArmond, of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

He married Jerusha Shaw, daughter of John Shaw (b. 1759, Va.; d. Franklin County, Ind.; g. Mt. Carmel, Ohio; h. drummer in Revolutionary War) and Rebecca Atherton (b. 1767, Va.; d. g. Mt. Carmel, Ohio, July 1, 1853).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV Joseph

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Josephine Foley
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V James B.
Barthelma

John

b. Butler County, Ohio.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V James B.
"Sis"
Nellie

James B.

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Erminazetta —.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Mary

m. Carl Springmeir.

Roy

b. Butler County, Ohio?
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Bradford
Marjorie

Sarah

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Ludlow Johnston.
Issue: JOHNSTON
AG V Hattie
Charles
Katie

Mary

b. Butler County, Ohio.

m. Putney Ewing.
Issue: EWING
AG V Patrick

Nancy

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Sanford Elliott.
Issue: ELLIOTT
AG V Frank
Smith
Anna
Gertrude
daughter

m. — Case.

Thomas

b. Butler County, Ohio.

Elizabeth

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. — Vanderveer.

AG III SAMUEL DeARMOND, Jr. (1811-1898), Watsontown, Penna.

Samuel DeArmond, Jr., son of Samuel DeArmond and Esther Wallace, was born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, March 22, 1811. He was educated in the old log school near his home, and followed his father's pursuit of farming at Warrior Run, Northumberland County, until 1873, when at the age of 62, he retired and moved to Watsontown, where he lived at the corner of Sixth and Main Streets. He accumulated considerable property during his lifetime. He and his wife were members of the Warrior Run Presbyterian Church to which his grandfather, Thomas DeArmond (q.v.), had given land for church purposes in 1811. He died in April, 1898.[1]

He married, 1842, Rebecca G. Ferguson (b. Northumberland County, Penna.), daughter of Andrew Woods Ferguson (b. 1766, Hanover twsp. Dauphin County, Penna.) and Hester Graham (b. Cumberland County, Penna.), and granddaughter of David Ferguson and greatgranddaughter of William Ferguson.[2] She died, November 1898.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG IV Hadssah G.

b. after 1842, Northumberland County, Penna.
m. William C. Montgomery, son of William Montgomery and Mary Caldwell; and grandson of William Montgomery and Rachel Simpson.[3]

William W.

b. after 1842, Northumberland County, Penna.

Andrew Woods

b. after 1842, Northumberland County, Penna.

Thomas D.

b. after 1842, Northumberland County, Penna.; d. before 1894.[5]
m. Margaret Montgomery Russell, daughter of Robert Montgomery Russell and Esther Graham McKinney.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Robert Russell

b. after 1878; r. Watsontown, Penna.[4]

Samuel Edward

b. after 1842, Northumberland County, Penna.; d. after 1898.[5, 6]

---

1. *History of Northumberland County, Penna.*, p. 1078.
2. *Pennsylvania Genealogies*, p. 192.
3. T. Montgomery Lightfoot & Elizabeth B. Montgomery, *Montgomery Family of Paradise*, Sept. 11, 1934.
4. Letter, John I. Carr, Register of Deeds, Northumberland County, Penna., dated Dec. 7, 1929, says that he knew of the Robert DeArmond family [then] living at Watsontown, Penna.
5. See *Appendix*, Samuel DeArmond, Last Will and Testament.
6. Northumberland County, Penna. Register of Wills. Last Will of Rebecca G. DeArmond, dated April 13, 1898, two days after her husband's will was probated, was probated Nov. 9, 1898. It reads in part: "I, Rebecca G. DeArmond, of Watsontown, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania . . . give . . . unto my son, Samuel Edward DeArmond, who now resides with me in Watsontown borough, all my estate . . . and appoint my said son Samuel Edward DeArmond to be the executor thereof. In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th day of April A. D. 1898."

AG IV MARGARET DeARMOND (1838-1923), Butler County, Ohio

Margaret DeArmond, daughter of Samuel Hardin DeArmond and Sarah Youmans, was born on her father's farm, near Shandon, Butler County, Ohio, May 22, 1838. She died in 1923.

She married George Washington Sizelove (b. 1831).

Issue: SIZELOVE

AG V Florence

m. Thomas Jeanes.

Issue: JEANES

AG VI Alta

Everett

Lucy

d. in childhood.

Annis

m. George Waltz.

Issue: WALTZ

AG VI Eva

John

Sarah Alice

m. George Liebrook.

Issue: LIEBROOK

AG VI Florence

Mary

m. *first,* Smith Geeting.

Issue: GEETING

AG VII Mary Jane

m. *second,* Otis Young.

Issue: YOUNG

AG VII Carlton Raymond

Ansel

Wilford

Mark

Samuel Roll

m. *first,* Blanche Law.

m. *second,* Roxie Kennedy.

Wilford Ferdinand

b. Feb. 23, 1876, Drewersburg, Ind.;[1] r. 7329 Hamilton Ave., Mount Healthy, Ohio.

h. assistant superintendent, Board of Education, Hamilton County, Ohio (1940).

m. June 29, 1910, Okeana, Ohio, Dora C. Black (b. July 17, 1879), daughter of William Henry Black and Sarefta Caun Black.

Issue: SIZELOVE

AG VI Norma Louise

b. Sept. 26, 1913.

m. Robert C. Schuler.

Issue: SCHULER

AG VII Sue Ann, Robert

Kent, Nancy Louise, daughter.

Mentor Washington

m. *first,* Grace Roberts.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV ALEXANDER WALKER DeARMOND (1822-1898), Butler County, Ohio

Alexander Walker DeArmond, son of Thomas DeArmond and Rebecca Jenkins, was born near Okeana, Ohio, December 5, 1822. He became a merchant at Okeana, under the trade name of Alexander DeArmond & Joseph Walker, in the dry goods and grocery business, about 1850.[1] He died April 21, 1898, and is buried at Shandon, Ohio.

He married *first,* October 28, 1845, Elizabeth Ross (b. Nov. 8, 1825; d. July 31, 1865; g. Shandon, Ohio), daughter of Jacob and Mary Ross.[2]

He married *second,* January 9, 1867, Elizabeth Owens (Lloyd), daughter of David and Nancy Owens. *No issue.*

Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*

AG V William Augustus

b. Aug. 17, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1910; g. Shandon, Ohio.

h. was township trustee for three terms, and assessor for two years; a member of Harrison Encampment of Odd Fellows; resided on the old Bebb homestead.[3]

m. Nov. 28, 1878, Mary Mahala Brown (b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Nov. 11, 1836; g. Shandon, Ohio), daughter of Henry Brown and Caroline DeArmond (q.v.).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Byron

m. Hazel Strickler.

Ross

m. Helen Graham.

Byron Elwood

b. Jan. 22, 1851; d. June 10, 1871; g. Shandon, Ohio.

Cassius M.

b. Aug. 23, 1860; d. perhaps without issue.

1. *Butler County Illustrated,* Okeana, p. 352.
2. *History & Biographical Cyclopedia of Butler County,* p. 437.
3. *Butler County, Ohio, History,* p. 434.

AG IV WILLIAM JENKINS DeARMOND (1825-1904), Monroe, Utah

William Jenkins DeArmond, son of Thomas DeArmond and Rebecca Jenkins was born near Okeana, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1825. He made his home in Monroe, Utah. He died, Feb. 15, 1904, and is buried in Mt. Olivet cemetery, Salt Lake City.

He married, Apr. 22, 1847, Sarah Brown (b. Nov. 19, 1828, Butler County, Ohio; d. 1906, Churchill County, Nev.), daughter of John Seymour Brown (b. Vermont, May 13, 1803; m. 1824; d. 1854) and Sarah Bowen (b. Sept. 13, 1804; d. 1899). Her brother was Henry W. Brown who married Caroline DeArmond (*q.v.*).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V *William Seymour*

b. Apr. 9, 1848.

Mary Luella

b. July 17, 1850.

Mary Elizabeth

b. Jan. 9, 1852.
m. John Buckley.
Issue: BUCKLEY
AG VI Myrtle Irene
Lester
h. a bachelor.
Emma
m. *first,* Homer Eaton.
Issue: EATON
AG VII Mary Elizabeth[2]
m. *second,* Frank Elmes.
Issue: ELMES
AG VII John David.
h. killed in World War II.
Emma Jean
m. James Turman.
Phyllis
m. Herman Ballard.

Alwilda

b. Aug. 1, 1855.
m. *first,* A. B. Sherman [or Shearman]
Issue: SHERMAN *first marriage*
AG VI Grace E.
b. Dec. 15, 1880; a spinster.
Shirley R.
b. Feb. 27, 1882.
m. *second,* Perry Clawson.
Issue: CLAWSON *second marriage*
AG VI John Seymour DeArmond
b. May 25, 1888.
m. Lettie Woodrow.
Dales DeArmond
b. Aug. 3, 1897.
m. Blanche Snow.

Emma

b. Mar. 23, 1858.
m. Charles W. Morse.
Issue: MORSE
AG VI Charlie Lenore
m. Wm. Reichenbrodt.
Zora
m. Joseph Hurd.

Thomas

b. Oct. 27, 1860.

Melvina

b. Mar. 23, 1862.
m. Frank Price.

Issue: PRICE
AG VI Myrtle Irene

Mahala (?)

b. Jan. 9, 1865.

Margaret Ellen

b. Jan. 27, 1868.
m. Joseph E. Houser (or Howser).
Issue: HOUSER
AG VI Mary Ann
Mildred

Fremont Lester

b. Mar. 25, 1871.
m. Margaret Alice Jones (b. Sept. 24, 1875).
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Fremont Owen
Florence Lenore
m. Edward P. Delahyde.
Issue: DELAHYDE
AG VII Constance (or Margaret Louise).
Thelma Lucille
m. John L. Steward.
Issue: STEWARD
AG VII John Weiland
Howard Seymour
b. Jan. 10, 1907; r. 418 4th St. Marysville, Calif.[1]
h. a furniture dealer (1948).
m. Catherine —.
Issue: *none* (1948).

1. *Family Record Society.*
2. Mary Elizabeth Eaton m. Quentin Winterholter by whom she had the following issue: Robin, Dick, Sue.

AG IV MARGARET E. DeARMOND (1831-1888), Okeana, Ohio

Margaret E. DeArmond, daughter of Thomas DeArmond and Rebecca Jenkins, was born near Okeana, Ohio, March 1, 1831. She died, June 25, 1888.

She married, August 7, 1851, Enoch Jackson George (b. July 7, 1827, Okeana, Ohio; d. August 1910), son of Joshua and Catherine George. Enoch was a brother of Andrew Thompson George who married Rebecca Jane DeArmond, cousin to Margaret.

Issue: GEORGE
AG V Oscar Weller

b. Jan. 5, 1855, a bachelor.

Mary J.

b. June 9, 1857.

Alfred Carey

b. Nov. 7, 1859.
m. Emma Fye.

Clement V. Benton

b. Dec. 7, 1861.
m. Ora Wickard.

Alice Orpha

b. May 18, 1864; a spinster.

Franklin J.

b. Sept. 29, 1866.
m. Abbie Jenkins.

Charles Frederick

b. Feb. 6, 1871.
m. Maybelle Duncan (b. June 1869, Brookeville, Ind.).
Issue: GEORGE
AG VI Marguerite

b. June 28, 1894; Okeana, O. r. 717 Tenth Ave., Middletown, Ohio.[1]
m. Dec. 4, 1918, Okeana, O., Herbert Myers (b. April 1895, Green County, Ohio), son of Charles L. Myers & Alline Davis.
Issue: MYERS
AG VII Herbert Lewis, b. Mar. 1919; Fred George, b. Feb. 8, 1924; Mary Alice, b. Sept. 9, 1927; David DeArmond, b. Feb. 1, 1936.

Miriam

b. 1895.
m. Dr. C. E. Van Mason.

Lois

b. 1899.
m. J. W. MacDonald of Milford, Ohio.

Alice

b. 1903.

Frances

b. 1906.
m. Edward Ertel of Dayton, Ohio.
Issue: ERTEL
AG VII Nancy June, George Edward.

Evelyn

b. Feb. 4, 1875.
m. Clarence Clawson.

Ida

h. a spinster.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV MARY DeARMOND (1828-1891), Butler County, Ohio

Mary DeArmond, daughter of Thomas DeArmond and Rebecca Jenkins, was born in Butler County, Ohio, June 16, 1828. She grew to womanhood on her father's farm

near Okeana, and lived, after her marriage, near Shandon, Ohio. She died, May 29, 1891, and is buried in Shandon cemetery.

She married, December 27, 1847, William G. Maxwell (b. May 18, 1821, Belmont County, Ohio; d. Sept. 30, 1868; g. Shandon c.), Rev. Benjamin Lawrence officiating. William was a veterinarian, and died as a result of a professional call he insisted on making to Hamilton, Ohio, while ill with pneumonia. He died at his farm home near Shandon.

Issue: MAXWELL

AG V Clinton Allison

h. was a medical student; died at Cincinnati during a smallpox epidemic.
m. Mollie Jacobs.

Susan

b. Sept. 7, 1852; d. Apr. 17, 1878; g. Shandon c.
m. William Hall (q.v.).

Virginia ("Jennie")

b. Mar. 16, 1854; d. June 3, 1880.
m. William Jones.

Frances P.

b. Feb. 18, 1857, Butler County, Ohio.
m. William Hall (q.v.).

Thomas

b. Dec. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 1951.
h. traveled for International Harvester Co.
m. Mollie Hendricks.

Margaret

b. 1863 (?); d. in Kansas.
m. Louis Biddinger.
Issue: BIDDINGER
AG VI Aubrey
Clifford

William Jefferson

b. Jan. 1, 1866, Butler County, Ohio.

Clarence E.

b. 1869, after his father's death; d. 1901.
h. a teacher and a bachelor.

AG IV JAMES THOMAS DeARMOND (1844-1903), Shandon, Ohio

James Thomas DeArmond, son of Thomas DeArmond and Anna Youmans, was born on his father's farm, near Okeana, Ohio, March 28, 1844. In early years, he attended a private college at Peoria, Indiana, as it was the desire of his very devout mother and sisters that he become a minister. He was not inclined that way, and enlisted for service with the federal troops during the Civil War, for which he received a pension in his later years. After the war ended, he returned to his home, and followed the pursuit of farming for the remainder of his active life. After his children reached school age, he moved from the farm to Shandon, Ohio, to be near good schools. He had many excellent traits and was well liked by friends and acquaintances, but had a weakness for strong drink which caused his wife, Amanda, to divorce him, after which she supported the family by her own endeavors. He died in Hamilton, Ohio, February 20, 1903, and is buried at Shandon, Ohio. His grave marker reads: "Co. F, 93rd Ohio Infantry".

He married *first,* March 1865, Eliza Hommer (b. Oct. 23, 1841; d. April 29, 1867), daughter of John Hommer and Lucinda Brundage. *No issue.*

He married *second,* December 26, 1867, Amanda M. Hommer (b. April 10, 1849; d. May 18, 1927; g. Shandon, Ohio), sister of his first wife.

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*

AG V Alice

b. Oct. 23, 1868, Okeana, Ohio; r. 194 W. Central St., Camden, Ohio.

h. educated in Shandon schools in Butler County. m. at age of 20; left on own resources after 8 years of married life, with one son. Attended business college, then held position with the Hamilton Utilities Office and Butler County Court House, with Clerk of Courts, until 1933; then retired because of age. Divorced her husband after 9 years of married life.[1]

m. Mar. 3, 1888, New London, Ohio, William P. Cross (b. Nov. 11, 1867), son of Thomas and Sarah Cross.

Issue: CROSS

AG VI Vernon O.

b. Sept. 28, 1890; d. May 29, 1932.

m. Helen Leppert (b. April 23, 1895; d. Mar. 25, 1935). Issue: *none.*

Emma

b. Feb. 21, 1871, near Okeana, Ohio; r. 115 W. Walnut St., Oxford, Ohio.

h. lived on farm with parents near Okeana until family moved to Shandon, Ohio, at age of 7. Educated at Shandon High School; began teaching at about age of 19, and taught until married. When children reached high school age, she left farm and moved to Oxford, Ohio, where they went through high school, and graduated from Miami University. After the death of her husband, Emma took his position as secretary of the Morning Sun Telephone Company, and rented out her farm.[1]

m. May 25, 1898, Morning Sun, Ohio, Samuel B. Douglass (b. May 27, 1869; d. June 27, 1934), son of William Douglass and Martha McQuiston.

Issue: DOUGLASS

AG VI Ray DeArmond

b. Sept. 3, 1902; d. Sept. 4, 1903.

Helen

b. July 22, 1904.

h. teaches home economics near Oxford, Ohio.

m. Aug. 1927, Howard J. Petry.

Glenn Edgar

b. Feb. 11, 1907.
h. graduate, Miami Univ.; was manager, Ohio Oil Co. for 15 years; later organized his own company.
m. Karol Kool.
Issue: DOUGLASS
AG VII Daryl, b. Sept. 14, 1936; Dale, b. Sept. 14, 1936.

Clarence Wilson

b. Sept. 6, 1872; d. May 17, 1917; g. Shandon, Ohio.
h. prominent realtor and business man of Butler County
m. Addie Knollman (b. Jan. 25, 1876).
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Fay

b. July 31, 1899.
m. Apr. 22, 1918, Harold Black.
Issue: BLACK
AG VII Marilynn, m. Don Beiser.
Issue: BEISER
AG VIII Gaylee, b. July 12, 1947.

Pearl

b. Mar. 18, 1875, Okeana, Ohio; r. 194 W. Central Ave., Camden, Ohio.
h. educated at Shandon, Ohio, and taught 3 years in public schools of county; clerk and bookkeeper before marriage at age of 32.
m. Dec. 10, 1907, Morning Sun, Ohio, Clayton Harper McQuiston (b. May 8, 1877), son of Thomas McQuiston and Irene Harper.
Issue: McQUISTON
AG VI Dwight DeArmond

b. Sept. 28, 1908.
m. *first,* Gertrude Turpin.
m. *second,* Dec. 9, 1950, Helen Cook.
Issue: McQUISTON
first marriage
AG VII Mary Louise

Hubert Merlyn

b. Feb. 19, 1911.
m. Apr. 12, 1939, Hilda Inman, (b. Mar. 21, 1916).
Issue: McQUISTON
AG VII Eddie, b. July 30,

1945; Tommie, b. Sept. 15, 1946; Jetta Kay, b. May 4, 1949; Gary, b. Aug. 25, 1951.

Charles Hommer

b. Feb. 13, 1877, on his grandfather's farm, near Okeana, Ohio; d. Dec. 17, 1933.
h. nickname "Hummer"; was a star baseball player with the Cincinnati Reds, the early part of 1900. Lost his health and died at age of 56.
m. *first,* Mae Sheehan.
m. *second,* Adrene Guckin.
Issue: *none.*

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV JOSEPH DeARMOND (1841-1895), Butler County, Ohio

Joseph DeArmond, son of King DeArmond and Nancy Owens, was born in Butler County, Ohio, April 1841. He died in December 1895, and is buried at Shandon, Ohio.

He married before 1870, Marietta Hommer (b. Mar. 1844; d. 1917; g. Shandon, Ohio), daughter of John Hommer and Lucinda Harper.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG V *David Heston*

b. 1870, Butler County, Ohio.

Evelyn

b. Dec. 14, 1871, Butler County, Ohio.

Wilford Raymond

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Emma Campbell.
Issue: *none.*

John Hommer

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Ida Jones.
Issue: *none.*

Alfred

b. 1881; d. 1893; g. Shandon, Ohio.

Joseph Clyde

b. 1884; d. single, 1917; g. Shandon, Ohio.

Emmazetta

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Alexander R. DeArmond (*q.v.*), son of John C. DeArmond.

James A.

b. Butler County, Ohio.
m. Bessie Glick.
Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Sarah Laurene

m. Earl Frischkorn.
Issue: FRISCHKORN

AG VII Earl Jr., Laurene, James.

David H.

m. Betsy Haas.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Nancy Jo, James.

AG IV JOHN RANDOLPH DeARMOND (1828-1882), Butler County, Ohio

John Randolph DeArmond, son of James DeArmond and Maria Youmans, was born at Okeana, Ohio, August 5, 1828. He died in 1882.

He married Mary George, who may have been a daughter of Joshua George, whose son, Andrew Thompson George, married Rebecca Jane DeArmond, and whose son, Enoch Jackson George, married Margaret E. DeArmond.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG V Joseph

h. deceased, perhaps without issue.

Anna

m. Dan Roberts.
Issue: ROBERTS
AG VI George

m. Carrie Pratt.
Issue: ROBERTS
AG VII Eugene, Dorothea.

Effie

m. B. F. Durham.
Issue: DURHAM
AG VII John, Marjorie.

James

m. Aldah Connett.
Issue: ROBERTS
AG VII Daniel, Virginia.

Phoebe

h. single.

Lora

h. deceased.

Imogene

m. Clarence Connett.
Issue: CONNETT
AG VII Willard

Grace

m. Leroy Bras.
Issue: BRAS
AG VII Robert Orville.

AG IV REBECCA JANE DeARMOND (1834-1865), Okeana, Ohio

Rebecca Jane DeArmond, daughter of James DeArmond and Maria Youmans, was born at Okeana, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1834. She died, Sept. 30, 1865, aged 30, a few months after the birth of her daughter, Maria.

She married, April 8, 1852, Andrew Thompson George (b. Aug. 2, 1829), son of Joshua George who came to Butler County in 1810, and his wife, Catherine; and a brother of Enoch Jackson George who married Margaret E. DeArmond, daughter of Thomas DeArmond. Andrew was born and reared in Butler County, and became a

farmer. After his marriage, he lived near Dublin, Indiana, but returned to Okeana, Ohio, in 1854. In 1875, he moved his family to Cambridge City, and the following year settled at Newcastle, Indiana. He afterwards returned to Ohio.

Issue: GEORGE

AG V Willard

b. Mar. 30, 1854, near Dublin, Ind.; now (1954) living, single, at Knightstown, Ind., aged 101 years. He and his brother, Andrew, lived together for many years.[2]

James Edwin

b. May 18, 1855; d. circa 1920, Wichita, Kansas.

Andrew Joshua

b. Apr. 4, 1857; d. single, Dec. 28, 1945.

Sara Elizabeth

b. Apr. 27, 1860, Okeana, Ohio; d. Oct. 27, 1950.

m. William Denison.

Maria

b. Mar. 4, 1865, Okeana, Ohio.

h. removed to Indiana in 1880; graduate, Knightstown (Ind.) High School; has since made her home at Knightstown except for a period of 3½ years she and her husband spent in Colorado for their health. r. 43 S. Adams Street.[1]

m. Mar. 27, 1884, Newcastle, Ind., Dr. James A. Hamilton (d. April 1928).

Issue: HAMILTON

AG VI Edith Alberta

b. Apr. 26, 1885.

m. Lemuel Andrew Johnson.

Issue: JOHNSON

AG VII James Hamilton,

Dorothy.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*
2. Knightstown, Ind. newspaper, March —, 1954.

AG IV ISABELLE DeARMOND (1850-1894), Okeana, Ohio

Isabelle DeArmond, daughter of James DeArmond and Maria Youmans, was born in Morgan township, Butler County, Ohio, May 8, 1850. She was a lifelong member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Okeana. She died, March 7, 1894, at the age of 43. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Thos. Cumdy, the pastor, in the M. E. Church.

She married, April 12, 1872, Jacob Wiley Phellis (b. Mar. 22, 1847; d. 1895), son of Jacob Phellis and Miralda Brundage.[1] Her husband was the principal merchant of Okeana, where he operated a general store. He was educated in the public schools, and began in the mercantile business as a clerk at Okeana and Terre Haute, Indiana. In 1872, he opened a business in Okeana with rather limited means, but by close application and good management, was quite successful. He was an ardent democrat, and of a sociable and companionable disposition, public spirited and interested in the betterment of the community.

Issue: PHELLIS

AG V Effie Miralda

b. April 3, 1874, Okeana, Ohio.
m. Nov. 10, 1892, Dr. Charles Edward McKee (b. Jan. 18, 1867), son of William McKee and Melissa Sheilds.[1] r. Dublin, Ind.
Issue: McKEE
AG VI Paul
Forest E.[1]
b. Aug. 26, 1893, Okeana, O.
r. 17500 Oak Drive, Detroit, Mich.
h. attended Lake Forest College, 2 years, Lit; graduate, Law College, Univ. of Michigan, June 1917. Served 2 years, World War I, 1917-1919; overseas one year with 339th Inf. Regt. President, Overhead Door Corpn., Hartford City, Ind.
m. Dec. 1, 1917, Detroit, Mich., Dorothy I. Bumps (b. June 13, 1897), dau. Frank Forrest Bumps and Edith Lila Knapp.
Issue: McKEE
AG VII Jean Ellen, b. Dec. 3, 1920.

Anna Cyron
b. Oct. 2, 1877.
m. Joe Martin
Issue: MARTIN
AG VI Elwin
Maude
Claude
Carl
Daryl
Fred Stephen

Alice DeArmond
b. Oct. 2, 1881.
m. Gideon Moore.
Issue: MOORE
AG VI Pauline
Hazel
Robert C.
Jay Ralph
Ray Vaughn

Jay Wylie
b. May 1, 1891.

1. *Family Record Society;* which includes line of William Jolliffe.

AG V DAVID H. DeARMOND (1870-1940), Butler County, Ohio

David H. DeArmond, son of Joseph DeArmond and Marietta Hommer, was born in Butler County, Ohio, in 1870; died July 1940; and is buried at Shandon, Ohio. He attended the grade schools of Butler County, and taught country school in his county for six years. Later, was traveling representative for Jersey Packing Company, of Hamilton, Ohio. Afterwards, entered the real estate business, and into partnership with Joe Williams in 1920, which lasted for 16 years, with offices in the Rentschler Building. In 1918, he became associated with C. B. Thompson as DeArmond & Thompson. In 1909, he also organized the Central Motor Company of Hamilton, Ohio, and was its president. This company became one of the leading sales agencies in Butler County. He was a democrat, and served as a member of the city council for one term, and two terms as Director of Public Safety. He was sent to the lower house of the Ohio legislature in 1923-24. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

He married Maud Hileman (b. 1872; d. 1943; g. Shandon, Ohio) of Preble County, Ohio.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI 1 child

h. deceased.

AG V CLAUDE DeARMOND (1876-1946), Richmond Indiana

Claude DeArmond, son of Joseph DeArmond, Jr. and Hannah Jane Herrington, was born at Bruceville, Indiana, December 23, 1876. He was a farmer for most of his life, in the neighborhood of Richmond, Indiana. Soon after retiring he died, March 1946, and is buried at Shandon, Ohio.

He married, November 30, 1897, Edith Clawson (b. Mar. 23, 1876, Butler County, Ohio), daughter of Mahlon Clawson and Anna Trew.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Marjorie

b. Dec. 28, 1904, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. April 6, 1940, Richmond, Ind.; g. Fountain City, Ind.

m. Aug. 16, 1927, Richard Corbett.

Issue: CORBETT

AG VII William Mahlon

b. Aug. 8, 1928.

Phyllis Ann

b. Dec. 4, 1929.

Anna Frances

b. Mar. 21, 1911, Economy, Ind.; r. Indianapolis, Ind.

m. Dec. 23, 1937, Samuel T. Kelley (b. Oct. 20, 1907), son of William I. Kelley and Ceora Gentry. He is a high school teacher at Indianapolis.

Issue: KELLEY

AG VII William Michael

b. Mar. 23, 1942.

Miriam

b. Apr. 6, 1918, Fountain City, Ind.

m. Sept. 16, 1939, James L. Caldwell (b. June 6, 1916), son of Paul T. Caldwell and Elsie Williams. He is a farmer.

Issue: CALDWELL
AG VII James Rodney
b. Oct. 20, 1942.
Stephen Thomas
b. June 4, 1945; d. Dec. 1945.
Sidney DeArmond
b. May 9, 1946; d. May 1946.

Mildred
b. Nov. 5, 1912, Economy, Ind.; r. Richmond, Ind.
m. May 16, 1944, Roger Thomas (b. June 24, 1914), son of Howard Thomas and Betty Payne. He is a plumber.
Issue: THOMAS
AG VII Sarah Sue
b. Mar. 26, 1942.
Frederick James
b. Aug. 8, 1945.

Donald
b. 1909; d. 1909.

AG V EVELYN DeARMOND (1871-), Hamilton, Ohio

Evelyn DeArmond, daughter of Joseph DeArmond and Marietta Hommer, was born in Morgan township, Butler County, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1871.

She married, Feb. 19, 1898, Charles Falkenstein (b. Dec. 15, 1870), son of Jacob Falkenstein and Elizabeth Diver. r. (1948) 663 Washington Blvd., Hamilton, Ohio.

Issue: FALKENSTEIN
AG VI Dorothea Alberta
b. July 6, 1899, Millville, Ohio.
m. July 1, 1920, Howard L. Irwin (b. Feb. 27, 1900), son of Russell Thomas Irwin and Elizabeth Popp.
Issue: IRWIN
AG VII Ralph Keller
b. Dec. 24, 1923.
m. Mary E. McNeill.
Issue: IRWIN
AG VIII Michael Dennis, Deborah Anne, David Alan.
Kathleen Carol
b. Mar. 21, 1926.
m. Eldon Lee Wiley.
Issue: WILEY
AG VIII Dean Lewis
Clyde Neil
b. Aug. 5, 1928.
m. Elaine Brosius.
Issue: IRWIN
AG VIII Steven Neil, Correne Elaine, Lisa Annette.
Norma Jean
b. Nov. 7, 1930.
m. Morris Martin Van Gor-

den.
Issue: VAN GORDEN
AG VIII Martin Irwin

Harold Lloyd
b. June 13, 1932.
m. Carol Baker.
Issue: IRWIN
AG VIII Thomas Lloyd

Marilyn Lucille
b. Nov. 11, 1934.

Milton Jay
b. Aug. 9, 1937.

Alan Lee
b. Apr. 24, 1940.

Karen Elaine
b. Jan. 15, 1943.

Pearl Elizabeth
b. July 7, 1901, Millville, Ohio.
m. Mar. 27, 1918, Harley McCreadie (b. Oct. 6, 1895; d. Oct. 1946), son of Alex McCreadie and Sarah Cann.
Issue: McCREADIE
AG VII Charles Hugh
b. July 7, 1919, Hamilton, O.
m. Margaret Stiehl.
Issue: McCREADIE
AG VIII Kathy Diane, Rebecca Lynn.

AG V WILLIAM SEYMOUR DeARMOND (1848-1921), Fallon, Nevada

William Seymour DeArmond, son of William Jenkins DeArmond and Sarah Brown, was born in Butler County, Ohio, April 9, 1848. He died at Piedmont, California, in 1921, and presumably, is buried at Fallon, Nevada.

He married, May 1869, Okeana, Ohio, Rachel Ellen Sulsar (b. 1850, Butler County, Ohio; d. 1922, Fallon, Nevada).

Issue: DeARMOND
AG VI Raymond Ernest
b. May 27, 1870.
m. Ellen Theodosia Stuart.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Virginia Theodosia
b. Nov. 6, 1907.

Mary Luella
b. Nov. 1874.
m. Clarence G. Patterson.
Issue: PATTERSON
AG VII Edna Marguerite
Robert DeArmond
William Seymour
Garth
Constance Alwilda

Wayne Clark

Ethel

b. Aug. 12, 1886; r. Oakland, Calif.
m. Feb. 10, 1910, Herbert Elemore Hoy.
Issue: HOY
AG VII Kathleen
b. Mar. 16, 1911.

Louis Clement

b. July 14, 1888; a physician.
m. *first,* Rebecca Snare.
m. *second,* Elsie Conway.
Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*
AG VII Mary Reba
Ellen Agnes

Clarence Seymour

b. Oct. 29, 1890.
m. Mary Brown.

William

b. deceased.

LINE F

JOHN DeARMENT

of

Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

and

descendants

This immigrant ancestor of the Crawford County, Pennsylvania, family, may have come to America accompanied by several brothers, whose names must, in absence of better proof, be speculative. The *Geographical Index of Unidentified Names* shows several of the name in Allegheny, Washington and Westmoreland Counties, Pennsylvania, whose indicated ages would preclude any relationship other than that of brother or cousin. These names disappear from Pennsylvania records after 1800, and all efforts to trace their descendants have been fruitless.

John apparently settled finally in Crawford County, although no actual record of him there has been located. Most of his descendants remained there, and participated in the growth and development of the county.

This is an imperfect account since neither the marriage, deed or will records for Crawford County have been searched. An intensive local search could easily develop this record into a comprehensive and complete history of this family.

AG I JOHN DeARMENT (c1750-a1812), Westmoreland County, Penna.

John DeArment, son of John Diermond of Fersalmore, Parish of Leck, County Donegal, North Ireland, was born about 1750, in County Donegal, Ireland.[1] He emigrated to America, and came into Pennsylvania through Maryland, and settled first in Newton township, Cumberland County, where he was listed in 1779 as "John Deyermond, freeman," for supply tax, 3 pounds.[2] He was afterwards shown on August 2, 1782, in the Class Roll of 2nd Company, 6th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, commanded by Colonel James Dunlap, as "1st Class, John Dearmin", Associators and Militia.[3]

He is found in the 1790 U. S. census for Mifflin County, as living in that part of the county lying north of the Juniata River, with 1 male over 16; 3 males under 16; 4 women. He soon after removed to Westmoreland County, in the western part of the state, where he was listed as having received depreciation pay.[4] Apparently, he moved north into Crawford County, and settled in Fallowfield township about 1800.

There were several other persons of the name living in Allegheny, Washington and Westmoreland Counties subsequent to the Revolution, some of whom may have been his brothers.[5] No later record of him has been found unless the payroll record for Capt. John Collom's militia company covering the winter campaign of 1812-1813, which records "John Dearmid, service 6 months, $20.00, paid at Erie," refers to him. His son, John Cook DeArment, is shown alongside in that payroll.[8] The date of his death is not known and no census record of him subsequent to 1790 has been found.

His wife was Nancy Cook[7] whom he must have married in Ireland, since the 1850 census shows his son, John Cook, as having been born there in 1780.

Issue: DeARMENT *incomplete*

AG II William[6]

b. 1774-1784.

John Cook

b. 1780, Ireland.

---

1. From a pencil notation on the flyleaf of the DeArment-Minnis Family Reunion Register, Crawford County, Penna., 1901-1904.
2. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 20, p. 210.
3. *Ibid.*, Series V, Vol. 6.
4. Pennsylvania State Library, Revolutionary War Records, Harrisburg, Penna. Shown as *John Dearmin.*
5. See *Geographical Index of Unidentified Names,* Pennsylvania.
6. 1800 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna. for Rockdale twsp. William Dermont with 1 male, 16-26. 1810 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna. William Dearmind with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 2 females under 10.
7. Family legend.
8. See *John Cook DeArment,* footnote 6.

AG II JOHN COOK DeARMENT (1780-1856), Crawford County, Penna.

John Cook DeArment, son of John DeArment and Nancy Cook, was born in Ireland in 1780,[2] and brought as a very small child to America by his parents. His parents removed to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, sometime after 1790, and about 1800, the family moved north into Crawford County, and settled in Fallowfield township. John Cook was still living in Fallowfield township at the time of his marriage. Afterwards, he settled in Greenwood township.

He served in the War of 1812, in the 7th Company, Capt. John Collom, commanding; 2nd Battalion, 136th Regiment, Major D. Nelson, commanding; 1 B 16 Militia Division, General H. H. Harrison, commanding. He enlisted as a private and may have achieved the rank of sergeant. Since two of the name signed one payroll, it is possible that his father served as ensign in the same company.[6]

He spent the remainder of his life farming on the place he settled after 1820.[2] He died in February, 1856.[3]

He married, December 6, 1810, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, Mary Minnis[1] (b. 1785; d. July 28, 1880),[3] of Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.[7]

Issue: DeARMENT

AG III *Hugh*

b. 1814, Crawford County, Penna.

William [*twin?*]

b. 1818, Crawford County, Penna.

Wilson [*twin?*]

b. 1818, Crawford County, Penna.

John [*twin?*]

b. 1820, Crawford County, Penna.

George [twin?]

b. 1820, Crawford County, Penna.

h. enlisted at Cincinnati, May 3, 1847, and mustered into service, June 2, 1847, as a private, Captain Pugh's and Creswell's company (later Co. F), 4th Regiment, Ohio Infantry,[4] and saw service in Mexico in September of that year, when he wrote home.[5] He was mustered out and honorably discharged as a private, July 22, 1848, at Cincinnati.[4] Family legend says he left home as a young man and was never heard from again. Undoubtedly, he settled elsewhere, and later research may identify his descendants.

James

b. Jan. 1, 1824, Crawford County, Penna.

Samuel

b. 1828, Crawford County, Penna.

h. after his father's death, Samuel's mother made her home with him.[3]

m. Mary Adsit.

Issue: DeARMENT *4 children*

AG IV William

Richard

Caroline

Eliza

b. 1820-1825, Crawford County, Penna.

Nancy

b. 1825-1840, Crawford County, Penna.
m. James Carman.
Issue: CARMAN
AG IV William
Cy James
Caroline
m. — Wilson.
Nora
m. — Alberts.
Jennie
m. — Ballard.
Ross
Esther
m. — Anderson.
Elda
m. — Blystone.

Mary

b. 1833, Crawford County, Penna.
m. after 1850, Cyrus Carman, of Geneva, Penna.
Issue: CARMAN
AG IV Anna
m. — Wallace.
Ella

---

1. Family Bible of James DeArment, now in possession of Mrs. George Birch DeArment, Meadville, Penna. (1952).
2. 1820 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna., for Fallowfield twsp. John Dearmont with 1 male, 26-45; 3 males under 10; 1 female over 45; 1 female, 16-26. The woman recorded here as being over 45 may have been John's mother.
1830 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna., for Greenwood twsp. John Dearmont with 1 male, 40-50; 2 males, 15-20; 2 males, 10-15; 2 males under 5; 1 female, 40-50; 2 females, 5-10; 1 female under 5.
1840 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna., for Greenwood twsp. John Dearment with 1 male, 50-60; 1 male, 20-30; 1 male, 5-10; 1 female, 50-60; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 5-10.
1850 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna., for Greenwood twsp.

John D. Armah	age 70;	farmer; R. E. $1000.	b. Ireland.
Minnie D Armah	age 65		b. Penna.
Samuel D Armah	age 22		b. Penna.
Mary D Armah	age 17		b. Penna.

3. Obituary notice, unidentified but apparently copied into a diary in the family of William Almon DeArment, Meadville, Penna.
"Died at her home with her son Samuel DeArment of Greenwood township, Crawford Co. Pa., July 28, Mrs. Mary DeArment, aged 95 years. Mrs. DeArment was the widow of the late John DeArment, a soldier of 1812, who died twenty-four years ago last February, aged over seventy years. They came from the southern part of the state in 1800 and Mrs. DeArment has lived on the farm, where she died, for more than seventy years. From her youth, she had been a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, and beloved by a large circle of acquaintances as a neighbor and friend. She retained her mental faculties quite clear and vigorous to the last. Without doubt notwithstanding her great age, her life was materially shortened by a cancer, with which she had for sometime suffered. Her funeral last Sabbath, was attended by a large number of people from near and far. The sermon was preached bv Rev. David Waggoner of Venangoboro, Pa., who had known the deceased for forty years."
4. War Department, Office of the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C., Name carried as *George Dearmient.*
5. See *Appendix,* George DeArment; letter to his brother, dated Sept. 18, 1847.
6. Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol. 9, p. 331. *Pensioners of Penna.* Polly Dearmon, widow of John C. Dearmon, private, Company commander, Capt. John Collom.
Ibid., p. 429. Polly Dearmon, pension applicant. Maj. D. Nelson, Regt. commander; r. of soldier, East Fallowfield, Crawford County, Pa.

Ibid., p. 526. Polly Dearmond, pensioner, certificate 1447 [issued perhaps in 1868].

Ibid., Vol. 10, p. 159. Payroll of 7th company, belonging to 2nd battalion of the 136th Regt. 1 B 16 Division Militia in a tour of duty at Erie by order O M Major Gen. David Mead, July 25, 1813. "John Dearmond, ensign, service commenced, 24 July; service expired 7 Aug.; 15 days, pay per month, $20.00; amount of pay, $10.00.

Ibid., Vol. 8, p. 183. Payroll, militia company commanded by Capt. John Collom in US service under command of Gen. H. H. Harrison, winter of 1812-13. 6 months tour of duty, also bounty for volunteering and serving 15 days after expiration of the six months tour.

John Dearmid 6 mos., $20.00, paid at Erie.

John C. Dearmid, 6 mos., $20.00 (signed) *John C. Derment.*

Ibid., Vol. 9, p. 694. John Dearmond. Payroll of Capt. Wm. Smith's Company, private, monthly pay, $5.00. Time served 16 days. Amount, $2.66 2/3.

Ibid., p. 695. John Dearmond, private, monthly payment, $5.00, served 3 days.

7. 1850 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna., lists William Minnis, age 51, b. Ireland, a laborer; Sarah, age 55, b. Ireland; John, age 19, b. Penna.; Richard, age 15, b. Penna.; Sarah, age 14, b. Penna. Was he a brother or close connection of Mary Minnis? If so, this record would indicate that the family came to Pennsylvania from Ireland.

AG III HUGH DeARMENT (1814-?), Crawford County, Penna.

Hugh DeArment, son of John Cook DeArment and Mary Minnis, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in 1814. He became a farmer, and was still living in Greenwood township, Crawford County, in 1850.[1]

His wife was Clarissa — (b. 1820, Penna.).

Issue: DeARMENT[1]

AG IV Richard
b. 1838, Crawford County, Penna.

Mary
b. 1841, Crawford County, Penna.
m. — Kerr.

Deborah
b. 1843, Crawford County, Penna.

Eveline
b. 1847, Crawford County, Penna.

George
b. 1849, Crawford County, Penna.

and:[2]

Walter
b. probably after 1850.

Anna
b. probably after 1850.

1. 1840 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna., for Greenwood twsp. Hugh Dearment with 1 male, 20-30; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30.
1850 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna., for Greenwood twsp; p. 915, r. 1717. Hugh DeArmant, age 36, b. Penna.; farmer, R. E. $2250.; Clarissa, age 30, b. Penna.; Richard, age 12, b. Penna.; Mary, age 9, b. Penna.; Deborah, age 7, b. Penna.; Eveline, age 3, b. Penna.; George, age 1, b. Penna.
2. From a family memorandum.

AG III WILLIAM DeARMENT (1818-?), Crawford County, Penna.

William DeArment, son of John Cook DeArment and Mary Minnis, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in 1818.[1] He was still living in the county in 1850.[1]

Family legend says his wife was Tennie Horn but her name is shown in the 1850 census as Jane — (b. 1825, Penna.).[1]

Issue: DeARMENT[1]

AG IV Maria
b. 1845, Penna.
m. — Custard.[2]

John
b. 1849, Penna.

and family legend adds the following:

Elsie
m. — Ralston.

Lee L.
h. a dental surgeon.

Sadie
m. — Evans.

Annie
m. — Coates.

William

Charles

James
R. Hudson

r. Hartstown, Penna.; d. Sharon, Penna.
Issue: DeARMENT
AG V Jack
Robert Gordon
r. New Philadelphia, Ohio.
Lenora
r. Pittsburgh, Penna.
Mary S.
r. St. Petersburg.
Harold
m. Hazel Harshaw.
Fred (Albion)

---

1. 1850 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna., for Greenwood twsp. William D Armah, age 32, b. Penna., farmer, $300. R.E.; Jane, age 25, b. Penna.; Maria, age 5, b. Penna.; John, age 1, b. Penna.
2. The following record may refer to the father of Mr. Custard who married Maria DeArment: 1850 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna. John Custard, age 49, b. Penna., farmer; Hannah, age 48, b. Penna.; Richard, age 20, b. Penna.; Hannah, age 18, b. Penna.; Sarah, age 18, b. Penna.; Lucinda, age 15, b. Penna.; John, age 12, b. Penna.; Leona, age 10, b. Penna.; Emily, age 6, b. Penna.; Caroline, age 2, b. Penna.

AG III WILSON DeARMENT (1818-?), San Antonio, Texas

Wilson DeArment, son of John Cook DeArment and Mary Minnis, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, June 1818. Sometime after his second marriage and while his children were still quite young, he removed to San Antonio, Texas, apparently for reasons of health. Whether he later returned to Pennsylvania or continued to make his home in Texas, is not known to this biographer.[1]

He married *first,* Mary Gelvin, by whom he had two children, according to information supplied by relatives in Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

He married *second,* Margaret Spangler, by whom he also had issue.

Issue: DeARMENT *order not known*
AG IV Norman
Rolla
Dolphie
Ernest

---

1. See *Appendix,* Wilson DeArment; letter to his family.

AG III JOHN DeARMENT (1820-?), Crawford County, Penna.

John DeArment, son of John Cook DeArment and Mary Minnis, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in 1820.[1] He evidently lived out his life in the same county, although the date of his death is not known.

His wife was Mary (Polly) Ross (b. 1816, Penna.).

Issue: DeARMENT[2]
AG IV Hannah

b. 1841, Crawford County, Penna.

Nancy

b. 1843, Crawford County, Penna.; r. Meadville, Penna.
m. W. H. Adsit.
Issue: ADSIT

AG V Harry
Luella
Jennie DeArment

Smith

b. 1845, Crawford County, Penna.; r. Conneaut Lake, Penna.
h. was a carpenter by trade; as a lad worked in the oil fields.
m. Mary Ellen DeArment (b. May 14, 1851), daughter of James DeArment (q.v.) and Evaline Burch.
Issue: *none.*

Ross

b. 1847, Crawford County, Penna.

Harriet

b. after 1850, Crawford County, Penna.; r. Jamestown, Penna.
m. — Grier.

Margaret

b. after 1850, Crawford County, Penna.
m. Frank Scowden, a railroader; r. Albany, N. Y.
Issue: SCOWDEN *incomplete*
AG V Carrie D.

Andrew J.

b. after 1850, Crawford County, Penna.; r. Little (Coon) Corners, Penna.
m. Tinnie —.
Issue: DeARMENT
AG V Florence
John

Ella

b. after 1850, Crawford County, Penna.
m. — Thompson.

---

1. 1850 U. S. census, Crawford County, Penna., for Greenwood twsp. John D Armah, age 30, b. Penna., farmer, R.E. $540.; Mary, age 34, b. Penna.; Hannah, age 9, b. Penna.; Nancy, age 7, b. Penna.; Smith, age 5, b. Penna.; Ross, age 3, b. Penna.
2. Family legend says there were 10 children born of this marriage.

AG III JAMES DeARMENT (1824-1893), Crawford County, Penna.

James DeArment, son of John Cook DeArment and Mary Minnis, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, January 1, 1824. He became a farmer, and lived out his life in the same county. He died August 10, 1893, and is buried in Watson Run cemetery.[1]

He married, January 17, 1850, Evaline Burch (b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. Aug. 30, 1891), daughter of George Burch[1] and Mary Mellon.

Issue: DeARMENT[1]

AG IV Mary Ellen

b. May 14, 1851, Crawford County, Penna.
m. May 30, 1887, Meadville, Penna., Smith DeArment (q.v.) of Watson's Run, Penna., Rev. Craighead, officiating.
Issue: *none.*

George Birch

b. May 26, 1853, Crawford County, Penna.

Miriam

b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. Mar. 1, 1856.

Elizabeth

b. Nov. 1, 1857; a spinster; r. Watson's Run, Penna.

Henriette

b. Apr. 12, 1859, Crawford County, Penna. r. Conneaut Lake, Penna.

m. May 7, 1890, Walter S. Wilson, Rev. Leeder, officiating. Issue: *none.*

James Harrie

b. Feb. 8, 1871, Crawford County, Penna.; d. Oct. 23, 1898.

m. *first,* Nov. 11, 1893, Eva Duncan.

m. *second,* Stella (or Bertha) Duncan. *No issue.*

Issue: DeARMENT *first marriage*

AG V Laura Henrietta

b. June 6, 1894.

m. — Nace.

Raymond

b. May 14, 1896; d. Dec. 24, 1896.

Catherine (Kittie)

b. Mar. 9, 1874, Crawford County, Penna.

m. Jay Clark.

Issue: CLARK

AG V Grace

m. — Armstrong.

Harry D.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG III ELIZA DeARMENT (c1825-?), Crawford County, Penna.

Eliza DeArment, daughter of John Cook DeArment and Mary Minnis, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1820-1825. Apparently, she lived out her life in the same county.

She married — Ross.

Issue: ROSS

AG IV Smith

Mary J.

m. — Brooks.

Andrew

Cyrus

William

Maggie

m. — Klingensmith.

Eva

m. — Newbold.

Emma

Elmira

m. Randolph.

AG IV GEORGE BIRCH DeARMENT (1853-1917), Meadville, Penna.

George Birch DeArment, son of James DeArment and Evaline Burch, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, May 26, 1853. After his marriage, he lived for awhile at Oil City, Pennsylvania, but in 1886, he started a tool manufacturing industry at Conneaut Lake, a village not far from where he was reared. The business thrived and grew to such proportions that in 1904, he removed to Meadville, in the same county. This industry became the Champion DeArment Tool Company, and its products have attained a nation-wide reputation. Soon after removing to Meadville, he built a home at 263 Randolph Street, which he continued to occupy until his death. He died May 5, 1917, and funeral services were conducted by Dr. William B. Irwin, pastor, First Presbyterian Church, on Tuesday, May 22, 1917, interment being in Greendale cemetery.[1] Because of his personal integrity and business acumen, he was a man highly esteemed over a wide area.

He married, March 25, 1879, Eva Lucinda Whiting (b. Sept. 30, 1853), Rev. McNabb, officiating. She has traveled extensively before and after the death of her husband, and has spent many winters in Florida. She is still living at Meadville, now 98 years old (1952).

Issue: DeARMENT

AG V Almon Whiting

b. Jan. 25, 1887; d. Dec. 11, 1950.

h. graduate, Conneaut Lake High School; attended Alden Academy [now Allegheny College], Meadville, Penna., 2 years; associated with his brother in the operation of Champion DeArment Tool Company after his father retired.

m. Dec. 15, 1915, Meadville, Penna., Hazel Irene Byam (b. Nov. 8, 1889, Cochrantown, Penna.), daughter of William A. Byam and Anna Happernan; Dr. Irwin of First Presbyterian Church, officiating.

Issue: *none.*

James Howard

b. Mar. 1, 1882, Oil City, Penna.

Helen

b. Feb. 22, 1885.

m. Feb. 11, 1914, Dr. W. H. Minnium (b. Jan. 26, 1881), Dr. T. L. Flood, officiating.

Issue: *none.*

---

1. *Tribune-Republican,* Meadville, Penna., Wednesday, May 23, 1917.

AG V JAMES HOWARD DeARMENT (1882-1927), Meadville, Penna.

James Howard DeArment, son of George Birch DeArment and Eva Lucinda Whiting, was born in Oil City, Pennsylvania, March 1, 1882. He entered his father's business when he completed his schooling, and when his father retired, he and his brother assumed the management, he becoming president. He was a director of the Crawford County Trust Company; served on the Meadville City Council; was a member of the First Presbyterian Church; and a 32nd degree Mason. He was a business leader but possessed of a sense of responsibility toward his fellowman as evidenced by his public service and generous purse to all worthy causes, and was beloved by his fellow citizens. He died suddenly on the evening of September 3, 1927, while attending the theatre with his wife. He is buried in Greendale cemetery.[1]

He married, January 25, 1913, Erie, Pennsylvania, Belle Valentine Stuart (b. Feb. 14, 1887, Youngsville, Penna.), daughter of Charles and Nellie E. Stuart. A graduate nurse, she was formerly associated with the Meadville General Hospital.[2]

Issue: DeARMENT

AG VI George Stuart

b. Nov. 3, 1913, Meadville, Penna.

h. graduate, Mass. Tech. Institute, with B.S. degree; now (1952) president, Champion DeArment Tool Company.[2]

m. Feb. 11, 1939, Syracuse, N. Y., Janet Owens (b. April 29, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y.), daughter of Maurice Owens and Georgia Tryon.

Issue: DeARMENT *none*

Adopted:

James Howard II

b. Sept. 4, 1943.

Ann

b. Dec. 24, 1945.

William Almon

b. April 26, 1915, Meadville, Penna.; r. 438 Chestnut St., Meadville, Penna.

h. graduate, Allegheny College, Meadville, Penna.; attended Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. Now (1952) sales manager, Champion DeArment Tool Company.[2]

m. May 16, 1946, Meadville, Penna., Mary Bainer (b. Aug. 22, 1912, Marysville, Ohio), daughter of John David Bainer and Otelia Nanette Fox, Rev. Glenn Crawford, officiating.

Issue: DeARMENT

AG VII William Stuart

b. Sept. 20, 1947, Meadville, Penna.

Joan Bainer

b. Feb. 7, 1949; d. Nov. 7, 1952.

---

1. *Tribune-Republican*, Meadville, Penna., Monday, Sept. 5, 1927.
2. *Family Record Society.*

LINE G

? MICHAEL DEARMONT

of

Kent County, Maryland

and

descendants

There is much uncertainty about the history of this family. On the surface, the early records were contradictory, and it has been well nigh impossible to discern the truth. The immigrant ancestor, whose name we do not know, and to whom we have assigned the arbitrary name of "Michael" as a means of identification, may have been a brother of William Dearmond of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania (Line C). He was, of course, closely related to the other immigrant members of the DeArmond family since many of the early Pennsylvania families used the same spelling.

This outline follows only those of this family who settled in Virginia, as the others disappeared, and no trace of them has been found. The Virginia descendants divided, one family remaining in northern Virginia, and the other settling in Missouri.

The author has spent years pondering this family but the results were unrewarding. Possibly, descendants of the lost members of this family can, by use of this account and their more intimate knowledge of their particular ancestors, find some of the solutions that eluded him.

AG I ?MICHAEL DEARMONT of Harford County, Maryland

This man, the immigrant ancestor of this family must have been born in North Ireland about 1730, and emigrated to America apparently after 1760. His first name is not known with absolute certainty, but the frequent appearance of 'Michael' among his descendants lends credence to the assumption of that name for him. He probably came up the Delaware River, landed at Newcastle, and settled in Delaware or Maryland, between the upper reaches of Chesapeake Bay and Delaware River. Apparently, he died before 1790, as no record has been found of him in the 1790 census.

His wife, Mary Dearmont, is listed in the 1790 census for Harford County, Maryland, as "Mary Dearmatt, with two females in family; no others." She was born, presumably, in Ireland between 1740 and 1750. After the death of her son, William, Mary removed to Virginia, and lived with her son, John Dearmont (q.v.), until her death.

The names of the children of this union have been determined from their early movements and the similarity and spelling of names. William, Michael, and James, were recorded in Virginia before and during the Revolutionary War but John remained in Maryland until after the death of his brother, William. Peter appears in Virginia for the first time in 1810.

Issue: DEARMONT *incomplete and uncertain*

AG II Thomas

h. served as a private in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's company which included part of the companies belonging to the regiment of Lt. Col. Moses Rawlings, being a part of the 11th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Daniel Morgan, Lt. Col. Febigir and Lt. Col. Nicholas, during 1777. Afterwards, Capt. Smith's company became a part of the 4th Maryland Regiment commanded by Col. Josias Carvel Hall. He enlisted for 3 years, as a private; last appeared on the Roll of July, 1777.[1]

Michael

h. appeared in the Shenandoah Valley prior to the Revolutionary War with his brother, William, and enlisted in one of the Valley Companies in 1773 and received pay for 3 months service.[3] He was still there in 1782 when he was taxed with 2 polls in Fauquier County.[2] He returned to Maryland and was living in Kent County in 1790, where he was listed in the 1790 U. S. census as living alone.

William

b. after 1750.

John

b. 1760-1770.

Peter

b. 1760-1770.

James

h. taxed with 2 polls, Fauquier County, Va., 1782.[2]

Neal

h. enlisted Jan. 22, 1776, as a private, 4th Company, Maryland Regular Troops, and was stationed at Baltimore Town.[4]

---

1. Archives of Maryland, XVIII, pp. 300-302. From Rolls for June, July, 1777, Col. Morgan; Sept. 1777, Lt. Col. Febiger; Oct. 1777, Lt. Col. Nicholas; Jan. 1778 to Jan. 1779, inclusive, Col. Hall.
2. Fothergill, *Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787.*
3. Cartnell, *Shenandoah Valley Pioneers,* p. 455.
4. Archives of Maryland, XVIII, p. 12.

AG II WILLIAM DEARMONT (c1750-c1793), Fauquier County, Va.

William Dearmont, son of ?Michael and Mary Dearmont of Kent County, Maryland, was born, probably, in North Ireland, and brought as a boy by his parents to America, where he was reared either in Delaware or Maryland.

He appeared in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1771, along with his brother, Michael, on the list of Irish emigrants who found their way into the Shenandoah Valley prior to the Revolutionary War. He served during the Revolution in Colonel Fry's Regiment, his name being carried on the rolls throughout the war, from 1778 to 1783.[1] His grandson told his children that William also served in the French and Indian Colonial Wars, and that he was with Washington at the defeat of Braddock.[2]

According to family legend, William died while his children were quite young, apparently about 1793, as all of his children appear to have been born between 1790 and 1794. The 1810 census lists his widow, Mary, as living in Frederick County, Virginia, with her two sons and daughter.[3] The 1820 census for Frederick County lists her son, Michael, as head of the household which included his mother, brother and sister.[4] The 1830 census does not show Mary or the family entity, indicating that she had died and her children were scattered.

Family legend also says that William's children were reared by his bachelor brother, John Dearmont (q.v.). Undoubtedly, through his efforts, he provided a home and sustenance for them, leaving to their mother the responsibility of rearing them and maintaining the home.[2]

Issue: DEARMONT

AG III Mary

b. 1790-1794, Virginia.

m. — Williams, and moved to what is now West Virginia.[2]

Michael

b. 1790-1794, Virginia.

Peter

b. circa 1790, Virginia.

---

1. Cartnell, *Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and their Descendants*, p. 455.
2. See *Appendix*, Dr. Washington Strother Dearmont; letter to the author dated Dec. 28, 1931.
3. 1810 U. S. census, Frederick County, Va. Mary Dearmont with 1 male, 16-26; 1 male, 10-16; 1 female over 45; 1 female, 16-26.
4. 1820 U. S. census, Frederick County, Va. Michael Dearmont with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 18-26; 1 female over 45; 1 female, 26-45; 4 slaves.

AG II JOHN DEARMONT (a1760-b1840), Fauquier County, Va.

John Dearmont, son of ?Michael and Mary Dearmont of Kent County, Maryland, was born 1760-1770, probably in Delaware after his parents reached America. He grew to manhood in Newcastle County.

He served during the Revolution as a private in Captain John Boggs' Company, 2nd battalion, Delaware Militia, commanded by Colonel Couch. His name appeared on the company muster roll covering the period from December 17 to 27, year not shown. He was also shown in Captain Carson's Company, 2nd Regiment, Newcastle County, Delaware Militia, rank not stated. His name appears on an undated return of the absentees in the Western District of White Claycreek on Muster Days, September 26, 1778 and October 31, which shows: "Days 2".[1] He served as a substitute from Harford County, Maryland, in the Maryland Militia, from May to December 10, 1781.[2] He is shown in the 1790 census for Harford County as living alone.[3]

Later, he moved into Virginia, and settled in Fauquier County. His brother, William, died about 1793, and after the death of his brother, Peter, in 1811, John

assumed the responsibility of providing for William's widow and children. They continued to live on the farm which Peter had leased from the Fairfax heirs in 1793.[4]

The 1810 census for Frederick County, Virginia, lists Peter Dearmont with 2 males over 45; 3 females over 45. This undoubtedly includes John but not his nephews and niece since they were separately listed with their mother, Mary Dearmont. The three females remain unidentified except that one was probably John's mother.

John is himself listed in the 1830 census for Frederick County, Virginia, age 60-70, living alone with his mother, age 80-90. All histories and family legends say he lived out his life in Fauquier County surrounded by his brother's descendants, and Peter Dearmont of Mound City, Missouri, remembered him there when he (Peter) was a child.[4] However, the census records show him in Frederick County through 1830 and he is not listed thereafter, indicating he may have died between 1830 and 1840. He never married.

Issue: *none.*

---

1. Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.
2. Archives of Maryland, XVIII, p. 400. "A return of Recruits, Substitutes and draughts raised in Harford County for the two battalions of Militia, Agreeable to an Act of Assembly in the yeai 1781." John Dearmott, substitute, "taken ill with the flux".
   Hall of Records, Maryland, Revolutionary Papers, Box 15, Folder 11. No. 85—John Dearmot, draught, from Harford County, under ACT of May 1781 Sessions, term of service, 10 December.
3. 1790 U. S. census, Harford County, Maryland. John Dearmour with 1 male over 16; no others.
4. See *Appendix,* Dr. Washington Strother Dearmont, letter to the author dated Dec. 28, 1931.

AG II PETER DEARMONT (c1760-1811), Frederick County, Va.

Peter Dearmont, son of ?Michael and Mary Dearmont of Kent County, Maryland, was born 1760-1770, perhaps after his father reached America. He is first recorded on April 6, 1793, when he leased from Denny Fairfax, 100 acres in Frederick County, Virginia, for the period of the natural life of himself, his brother, John, and his nephew, Michael . . .[1] On this farm, he established himself, his brother, John, and the widow and children of his deceased brother, William.

The 1810 census for Frederick County lists him with 2 males over 45; 3 females over 45. Presumably, this includes his brother, John, who does not appear elsewhere in that census; one of the women listed may have been his mother.

He died in 1811, his will, dated June 5, and probated December 2, reading as follows: "I give to John Derman, Mary Derman, Ann Derman and Betsy Derman, all my property during their natural lives and desire that these four persons shall live together as long as each shall live". His nephew, Michael Dearmont [sic], was a witness.[2] John is easily identified as his brother; Mary, as his mother; the identity of the two last named, Ann and Betsy, is speculative. Family legend says that both Peter and John were bachelors, but the 1810 census, apparently, refutes this, as a logical interpretation would indicate Peter and John, their mother, and their wives, as living in the same household.

---

1. Frederick County, Va. Records, 24A-102.
2. Frederick County, Va. Wills, 9-88.

AG III MICHAEL DEARMONT (c1790-c1854), Clarke County, Va.

Michael Dearmont, son of William and Mary Dearmont, was born 1790-1794, in Fauquier County, Virginia. While he was a small child, his father died, and he and his brother and sister were reared by his mother with the aid of his bachelor uncle, John Dearmont. In 1810, the family was found in Frederick County, where they remained until after 1830. Family legend says Michael was reared on his uncle John's mountain home in Fauquier County which is still owned by the family of Washington Dearmont.[1]

Michael was for many years a builder of macadamized roads, and made a comfortable fortune at the business. After he gave up road building, he bought a farm in Clarke County, Virginia.[1] He was in Prince William County in 1827, and the following year appeared in the vicinity of White Post.[2]

His will, dated August 13, 1855, was probated October 22, 1855, and mentions his wife, Lucy; daughter, Sally; and sons, John, James Thomas, and Washington. There is no explanation for the omission of his son, Peter, from his will.[3] We may assume he died between August and October, 1855, although his brother, Peter, was listed as head of his family in the 1850 census and Michael was not listed.

He married, October 25, 1826, Frederick County, Virginia, Lucinda Ferguson (b. 1805, Prince William County, Va.), whose father was born in Scotland and whose mother was Miss Marshall.[4]

Issue: DEARMONT

AG IV *Washington*
b. 1828, Clarke County, Va.

Mary A.
b. 1830, Clarke County, Va.
m. George Rowles.

William
d. in infancy.

Peter
b. April 17, 1835, Clarke County, Va.

Sarah A.
b. 1840, Clarke County, Va.
m. John McMurray.

John
b. 1842, Clarke County, Va.; killed in battle in 1864, during Civil War.

James Thomas
b. Nov. 1844, Clarke County, Va.

---

1. See *Appendix,* Dr. Washington Strother Dearmont, letter to the author, dated Dec. 28, 1931.
2. Cartnell, *Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and their Descendants,* p. 455.
3. Clarke County, Va. Wills, C-419.
4. Frederick County, Va. Marriage Records.

AG III PETER DEARMONT (1790-1856), Frederick County, Virginia

Peter Dearmont, son of William and Mary Dearmont, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1790. His father died while he was a child, and he and his brother and sister were reared in Frederick County with the help of his uncle, John Dearmont. His mother must have died after 1820 as she does not appear in the 1830 census. Peter appears in the 1830 census for Frederick County, with 2 males, 20-30; 1 female, 30-40; 10 slaves, showing that he was a prosperous planter. The census also indicates that his sister, Mary, had not yet married and was still living at home. The two males listed

pose an enigma since Peter's brother, Michael, married in 1826 and was separately listed in the 1830 census. Although Peter's uncle, John Dearmont, was also listed separately in the same census, they were, according to family tradition, living together.

Peter does not appear in the 1840 census but does appear in the census for 1850 as head of the household of his brother, Michael.[1] This is another mystery since Michael did not die until 1855. All the names in this census record check with other histories and family legend.

Peter died, apparently, in 1856, as an inventory was taken of his personal property on October 27, 1856, by Washington Dearmont, administrator.[2].

He never married.

Issue: *none.*

---

1. 1850 U. S. census, Clarke County, Va., p. 92; r. 337. Peter Dermont, a farmer, age 60, b. Va.; Arinda [Lucinda], age 45, b. Va.; Washington, manager of farm, age 22, b. Va.; Mary A., age 20, b. Va.; Peter, age 15, b. Va.; Sarah A., age 10, b. Va.; John, age 8, b. Va.; James S., age 5, b. Va.
2. Clarke County, Va. Probate Records.

AG IV COLONEL WASHINGTON DEARMONT (1828-?), Clarke County, Va.

Colonel Washington Dearmont, son of Michael Dearmont and Lucy Ferguson, was born in Clarke County, Virginia, in 1828. He was reared on the farm where he was born and grew up in the atmosphere of the Blue Ridge Mountains. After his father died, while he was still a teen-age youth, the support of the younger members of the family devolved on him. He is listed in the 1850 census as living in the household with his uncle, Peter Dearmont, and as manager of the farm, aged 22.

He became a colonel of militia and was with his regiment in command of Winchester when the Civil War began. When Virginia seceeded from the Union, his regiment and command passed to the Confederate Army. He later enlisted in Colonel John S. Moseby's First Company of Guerillas and served through many raids with this famous Confederate warrior.[1]

In civil life, he was chosen first supervisor of Greenway District, and was later elected sheriff and treasurer at a time when these two offices were combined. He was a democrat and a Mason.[2]

He married *first,* after 1850, a daughter of Strother Bell and Jane Ann Potts. His brothers, Peter and James Thomas, married her sisters.
Issue: *none.*

He married *second,* Jane Bowen (Poague), a widow (b. 1846, Berryville, Clarke County, Va.). Her father was a resident of Clarke County, a captain of militia, and his command took part in the John Brown raid. It is said that one of his men prevented the escape of Brown. Jane Bowen had no children by her first marriage.[2]
Issue: DEARMONT *second marriage*
AG V Ernest W.

b. Clarke County, Va.; h. a farmer in Clarke County.[2]

William A.

b. Clarke County, Va.; h. a farmer near White Post, Va.[2]

Charles O.

b. Aug. 18, 1878, Clarke County, Va.

h. educated in Clarke County, also Winchester, and studied medicine under Dr. Lewis of White Post. Later entered Univ. of Richmond, where he graduated after four years, in 1903. After a brief practice at Raleigh Springs, he located at White Post the same year. Ten years later he did post graduate work at Chicago Polyclinic. Afterwards, returned to his practice at White Post, where he was very active in public affairs, serving as a member of the County Board of Health, the County Medical Society, Shenandoah Valley Medical Society, and Virginia State Medical Society. He also took an active part in civic affairs, being a member of the Democratic Executive Committee of Clarke County, and chairman, County Board of Education.[2]

m. Jan. 20, 1920, Jessie Chrisman, daughter of Arthur Chrisman and Louisa Bryerly. She was born and reared on a farm near White Post, and attended Keemar College, Hagerstown, Maryland.[2]
Issue: *unknown.*

Mamie J.

b. Clarke County, Va., living single on the home place.[2]

1. Cartnell, *Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and their descendants,* p. 455.
2. Bruce, *History of Virginia,* pp. 430, 431.

AG IV PETER DEARMONT (1835-1915), Mound City, Missouri

Peter Dearmont, son of Michael Dearmont and Lucy Ferguson, was born in Clarke County, Virginia, April 17, 1835. His father died while he was a boy and he was reared in the home of his uncle, Peter Dearmont, and after his uncle's death, by his brother, Washington. He moved with his brother, James Thomas, to Mound City, Missouri, in 1871, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died January 15, 1915.

He married, August 1858, in Virginia, Mary E. Bell, daughter of Strother Bell[1] and Jane Ann Potts.[2] Two of her sisters married his brothers, Washington and James Thomas.

Issue: DEARMONT

AG V *Washington Strother*

b. Sept. 22, 1859, Clarke County, Va.

Jonas Beauregard

b. Feb. 25, 1861, Clarke County, Va.

James W. Lee

b. June 1863, Clarke County, Va.; d. Sept. 1909.

Lucy Ann

b. Mar. 4, 1866, Clarke County, Va.

William

b. 1867; d. 1867.

Peter Hazelet

b. April 14, 1868, Clarke County, Va.

John (twin)

b. Mar. 5, 1871, Clarke County, Va.; d. Oct. 5, 1871.

Sarah (twin)

b. Mar. 5, 1871, Clarke County, Va.; d. April 1872.

Claude Heaton

b. Sept. 14, 1874, Holt County, Missouri.

1. *Family Record Society.* Strother Bell's father was Col. James Bell, a colonel of Virginia troops who raised a regiment after the burning of the capitol at Washington in the War of 1812.
2. *Ibid.* Jane Ann Potts was a daughter of Ezeliel Potts, a Revolutionary War soldier.

AG IV JAMES THOMAS DEARMONT (1844-1929), Mound City, Missouri

James Thomas Dearmont, son of Michael Dearmont and Lucy Ferguson, was born in Clarke County, Virginia, November 1844. He was the youngest child, and his father did not live long afterwards. Thomas was reared by his uncle, Peter Dearmont, and his brother, Washington Dearmont. In 1871, he moved with his brother, Peter, to Mound City, Missouri, where he lived the rest of his life. He died in 1929.

He married, 1865, in Virginia, a daughter of Strother Bell and Jane Ann Potts, whose sisters married his brothers, Washington and Peter.

Issue: DEARMONT

AG V John

b. 1866, Clarke County, Va.; d. 1879, Mound City, Mo.

Henry

b. 1868, Clarke County, Va.; d. April 1889, Mound City, Mo.

Maude

b. 1871.

Matilda

b. March 1876; d. Aug. 1876.

AG V DR. WASHINGTON STROTHER DEARMONT (1859-1944), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Dr. Washington Strother Dearmont, son of Peter Dearmont of Mound City, Missouri, was born at Mound City, September 22, 1859. After completing his primary education at home, he entered the University of Missouri, from which he graduated in 1885 with an A.B., Pd.B. degree. In 1889, he received an A.M. degree from the same institution. In 1907, the Westminster College, Fulton, Missouri, conferred on him the honorary degree of Litt.D. He obtained his master's degree from the University of Chicago in 1922.

He became superintendent of schools at Kirkwood, a suburb of Saint Louis. From there he went, as president, to the Normal School at Cape Girardeau. In 1919, in concert with other state normal school presidents, he was instrumental in having the normal schools of Missouri designated by the Missouri General Assembly as the State Teachers College. He was president of the Southeast Missouri State Teachers College from October 1899 to June 7, 1921, a period of 22 years. During his tenure of office the institution made great progress in plant development and its status as an educational institution. He was one of the early promoters of the American Association of Teachers Colleges.

He afterward studied at University of Chicago toward his master's degree. He became Professor of Education, and Dean of the College of Education, at Southwestern Louisiana Institute in the early 1930's, which position he held until 1938, when he returned to Cape Girardeau, and was made president emeritus of the Southeast Missouri State College, which status he retained until his death. He died at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, July 17, 1944.

He married, May 29, 1890, Julia Lee McKee (b. Feb. 18, 1865), daughter of Horace Nelson McKee and Sarah Scott.

Issue: DEARMONT

AG VI Russell Lee

b. Feb. 22, 1891, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

m. Marie Marguerite Oliver (b. Dec. 18, 1890; d. Nov. 28, 1924).[1]

Issue: DEARMONT[1]

AG VII Julia Marie

b. June 6, 1917.

Marguerite

b. June 1, 1920.

Sarah Lee

b. June 29, 1923.

Julian Scott

b. Jan. 9, 1893; d. Oct. 12, 1918.

Nelson Strother

b. March 11, 1898; h. assistant vice-president, New York City Trust Company in 1931.

---

1. James Rives Childs, *Reliques of the Rives*, p. 629.

AG V JONAS BEAUREGARD DEARMONT (1861-?), Mound City, Missouri

Jonas Beauregard Dearmont, son of Peter Dearmont and Mary E. Bell, was born in Clarke County, Virginia, February 25, 1861. He was taken, by his parents in 1871, to Mound City, Missouri. His name is the result of his having been born just two months before Beauregard fired on Fort Sumter, opening the hostilities of the Civil War. He became a prominent and successful attorney in his adopted state.

He married, October 7, 1896, Mary Catherine Judy (b. Oct. 8, 1876), daughter of John H and Hannah Virginia Judy.

Issue: DEARMONT

AG VI Irl Alford

b. July 25, 1898, Mound City, Missouri.
m. Helen J. —.
Issue: DEARMONT
AG VII Wanda Lee

Nell Elizabeth

b. Feb. 28, 1902.

AG V PETER HAZELET DEARMONT (1868-1924), Omaha, Nebraska

Peter Hazelet Dearmont, son of Peter Dearmont and Mary E. Bell, was born at White Post, Clarke County, Virginia, April 14, 1868. At the age of three years, he was taken by his parents to Mound City, Missouri, where he grew to manhood. He attended Liberty Country School and Mound City High School. Sometime after 1900, he removed to Omaha, Nebraska, where he become a publisher and advertising editor. He published *Motorist* and *Tradesman* at Omaha, and was at times associated with the *Omaha World News, The Bee,* and *The News,* in advertising. He died at Omaha in 1924.

He married, Mound City, Missouri, September 8, ?1892, Charlotte Lee Miller (b. July 8, —), daughter of Thomas Wesley Miller and Elizabeth Revell Colburn, Rev. Charles W. Miller, officiating.[1]

Issue: DEARMONT

AG VI *Nannie Verne*

b. July 4, 1893, Mound City, Mo.

Jessie Lee

b. Oct. 21, 1894, Mound City, Mo.

Mary Elizabeth

b. circa 1896; d. 1913.

Richard Earl, Sr.

b. Nov. 22, 1899, Forest City, Mo.

Jean

b. May 2, 1910, Omaha, Nebraska.

Edith Lee

b. Mar. 3, 1912, Omaha, Nebraska.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG VI NANNIE VERNE DEARMONT (1893-), Kirkland, Washington

Nannie Verne Dearmont, daughter of Peter Hazelet Dearmont and Charlotte Lee Miller, was born at Mound City, Missouri, July 4, 1893.

She married, July 19, 1916, Omaha, Nebraska, Calvin Cheever Hazelet (b. Nov. 11, 1890, O'Neill, Neb.), son of George Cheever Hazelet and Harriet Sherman Potter; and a grandson of Andrew Hazelet and Margaret Jane Johnson,[1] Dr. Harry E. Hess, officiating. He attended the University of Washington, Seattle, and is a machinist and garage operator at Kirkland, Washington (1952).

Issue: HAZELET

AG VII Harriet Clair

b. Dec. 28, 1917, Cordova, Alaska.
m. C. W. Flynn.

Nannie Lee

b. Oct. 16, 1919, Cordova, Alaska; deceased.

Charlotte Dearmont

b. May 4, 1921, Omaha, Neb.
m. Armas Turtainen.

Calvin Dearmont

b. Nov. 5, 1927, Cordova, Alaska.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG VI JESSIE LEE DEARMONT (1894-), Lewellen, Nebraska

Jessie Lee Dearmont, daughter of Peter Hazelet Dearmont and Charlotte Lee Miller, was born at Mound City, Missouri, October 21, 1894. She graduated from Central High School, Omaha, Nebraska, and attended Omaha University. She is a member of P.E.O., the Eastern Star, and the garden club. A Methodist, she is an authority on the women's work of her denomination and devotes much time to youth work. She is a widely informed person, being a fine student and extensive reader, and is a very able public speaker (1952).

She married, August 6, 1915, Omaha, Nebraska, Dr. Harry Edward Hess (b. Jan. 4, 1886, Vernon, Ind.), son of William Nathanal Hess and Ellen Aurelia Coryell; and a grandson of Valentine Hess and — Knabe.[1] He earned his B.A. degree from DePauw University in 1910; bachelor of Sacred Theology, Boston Univ., 1913; and his Doctorate of Divinity from Nebraska Wesleyan Uni. in 1927. A minister of the Methodist Church, he is a member of the Nebraska Annual Conference, and now lives at Lewellen, Nebraska (1952).

Issue: *none.*

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG VI RICHARD EARL DEARMONT (1899-1951), Shenandoah, Iowa

Richard Earl Dearmont, Sr., son of Peter Hazelet Dearmont and Charlotte Lee Miller, was born at Forest City, Missouri, November 22, 1899. He graduated from Central High School, Omaha, Nebraska, in 1918. In his senior year he was captain of Company E which had first place in the Reserve Officers Training Corps regiment. During World War I, he was a member of the Student Army Training Corps at the University of Nebraska. He received an honorable discharge, December 13, 1918. He graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1922, with a B.A. degree; was a member, Scabbard and Blade, and A.T.O. fraternity; and was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. Army.

Afterward, he entered the advertising field in Omaha; removed to Shenandoah, Iowa,

in 1927, and became advertising manager for Henry Field Seed Company. He was also with the *Evening Sentinel* of Shenandoah, and conducted a column called *Pot Pourri*. In 1942, he became advertising manager for May Seed and Nursery Company.

He was a prominent and aggressive leader in civic affairs in Shenandoah; was a past president of American Legion Post 88; past president, Kiwanis Club; Past Worshipful Master of the Masonic Lodge; an Elk; and was chosen First Honorary Member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce for his civic leadership. He was also a member of the City Park Board. He was a Methodist with his membership in the First Methodist Church of Shenandoah. He died, August 18, 1951, at Shenandoah.

He married, May 29, 1923, Omaha, Nebraska, Libuse Tomes (b. June 23, 1899, Clarkson, Neb.), daughter of Alois Tomes and Mary Svoboda, Dr. Harry E. Hess, officiating.

Issue: DEARMONT

AG VII *Richard Earl, Jr.*

b. Feb. 28, 1924, Omaha, Neb.

Thomas Quentin

b. Mar. 31, 1928, Shenandoah, Iowa.

h. attended Missouri Teachers College; served 2 years in the Army during World War II; now a lieutenant in the Tank Corps Reserve, and a student, Univ. of Arizona, and a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity (1952).

Robert Louis

b. Dec. 8, 1931, Shenandoah, Iowa.

AG VI JEAN DEARMONT (1910-), Colorado Springs, Colorado

Jean Dearmont, daughter of Peter Hazelet Dearmont and Charlotte Lee Miller, was born at Omaha, Nebraska, May 2, 1910.

She married, August 6, 1935, Omaha, Nebraska, Charles Russell Mench (b. June 30, 1905, Alton, Ill.), son of Jacob Christian Mench and Mary Janet Logan,[1] Dr. Harry E. Hess, officiating. He attended the University of Illinois, and is a graduate of Nebraska Wesleyan University with an A.B. degree. He is now store manager, F. W. Woolworth Company, at Colorado Springs, Colorado, and living at 1120 N. Watsatch Street, that city (1952).

Issue: MENCH

AG VII Susan Lee

b. June 20, 1940, Helena, Montana.

Nancy Logan

b. Sept. 5, 1942, Butte, Montana.

Charles Russell II

b. June 19, 1947, Colorado Springs, Colo.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG VI EDITH LEE DEARMONT (1912-), Omaha, Nebraska

Edith Lee Dearmont, daughter of Peter Hazelet Dearmont and Charlotte Lee Miller, was born at Omaha, Nebraska, March 3, 1912.

She married, January 4, 1936, Omaha, Nebraska, Sandford Miller Dyas (b. Oct. 6, 1910, Paris, Ill.), son of John Francis Dyas and Ida Luella Mullins; and a grandson of Joseph Edward Dyas and Laura Sandford,[1] Dr. Harry E. Hess, officiating. He is a graduate, University of Nebraska, with a B.S. in mechanical engineering, and is presently

a customer engineer with International Business Machine Corporation, and living at 3312 Meredith Avenue, Omaha (1952).

Issue: DYAS

AG VII Sandford Hess

b. April 18, 1937, Omaha, Neb.

Virginia Lee

b. Oct. 4, 1940, Omaha, Neb.

Roberta Ann

b. Apr. 27, 1944, Omaha, Neb.

Richard Dearmont

b. July 19, 1947, Omaha, Neb.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG VII RICHARD EARL DEARMONT, JR. (1924-), Moline, Ill.

Richard Earl Dearmont, Jr., son of Richard Earl Dearmont, Sr. and Libuse Tomes, was born at Omaha, Nebraska, February 28, 1924. He graduated from the State University of Iowa, with a B.A., and M.A. in psychology. He served with the U. S. Air Force, in communications. He is presently (1952) an industrial psychologist with International Harvester Company, at Moline, Illinois.

He married, June 26, 1949, Jacqueline Piester (b. Apr. 3, 1928), daughter of Walter Eugene Piester and Mildred Irene Swallow.

Issue: DEARMONT

AG VIII Diane Jean

b. May 1, 1951.

LINE H

Strictly speaking, Line H should represent all the descendants of Alexander Diermond of County Donegal, Ireland, but since the existing Irish records are not sufficient to determine with any exactness the names of his children, we show under this line only two, Letitia and Alexander, since their relationship as brother and sister cannot be doubted. Thomas, who appears to be another son, is shown as the sire of Line E.

Letitia and Alexander married into the family of Robert Barnhill of Donegal. Letitia accompanied Robert Barnhill's family to Nova Scotia, and Alexander followed them six years later. Apparently, both families have remained in Nova Scotia, their descendants being there today.

LINE H-1

LETITIA DEYARMOND

of

Colchester County, Nova Scotia

and

family

AG I LETITIA DEYARMOND (1734-?), Colchester County, Nova Scotia

Letitia Deyarmond, perhaps a daughter of Alexander Diermond of County Donegal, Ireland, was born in Donegal County, Ireland, in 1734. In 1761, she and her husband accompanied Robert Barnhill and his family to Nova Scotia, and settled at Chiganois, Colchester County.

She married in Ireland, John Barnhill (b. 1730, Donegal, Ireland), son of Robert Barnhill.[1]

Issue: BARNHILL

AG II John

b. 1762, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, the eldest son.
m. 1786, Sarah Crowe, daughter of Joseph Crowe, Sr. and Esther Barnhill.[1]

Issue: BARNHILL

AG III Esther

Joseph

b. Jan. 27, 1794.

James

b. June 24, 1796.

Alexander

b. Feb. 28, 1801.

Rebecca

b. Aug. 10, 1803.

Thomas

b. Aug. 8, 1808.

Alexander

b. 1765, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.
m. 1787, Alice Hunter.

Issue: BARNHILL

AG III Letitia

b. 1788.
m. 1808, John Cummings.

John B. [Barnhill?]

b. Aug. 5, 1791.

Esther

b. Sept. 25, 1798.

---

1. See *Related Families,* Robert Barnhill of Nova Scotia.

LINE H-2

ALEXANDER DEYARMOND

of

Colchester County, Nova Scotia

and

Descendants

AG I ALEXANDER DEYARMOND (c1735-?), Colchester County, Nova Scotia

Alexander Deyarmond, perhaps a son of Alexander Diermond of County Donegal, Ireland, was born in County Donegal about 1735. His wife's family emigrated to Nova Scotia in 1761 but Alexander remained in Ireland. Later, his father-in-law wrote for them to come to Nova Scotia, and about 1767, Alexander and his young family emigrated to Nova Scotia. He settled on his father-in-law's property at Chiganois and remained there.[2]

He married in Ireland, Mary Barnhill, third daughter of Robert Barnhill[1] of Donegal, Ireland.

Issue: DEYARMOND

AG II Rebecca

m. John Spencer of Londonderry, Nova Scotia.
Issue: SPENCER
AG III 3 sons
1 daughter

Elizabeth

m. Oct., 1795, Thomas Ellis, of Musquodoboit.
Issue: ELLIS
AG III 2 daughters

Letitia

b. 1772, Colchester County, N. S.; d. May 26, 1835.
m. 1804, Charlies Blackie (b. 1783; d. Oct. 11, 1869), of Picton. [Their recorded ages indicate that Letitia was 32 and her husband 21 at the time of their marriage]. They settled at Upper Stewiacke.
Issue: BLACKIE
AG III 5 daughters

Robert

b. 1761, Donegal, Ireland; the eldest son.

John

b. 1764, Donegal, Ireland; the second son.

Alexander

b. circa 1766, Donegal, Ireland; the youngest son.

---

1. See *Related Families,* Robert Barnhill of Nova Scotia.
2. Thomas Miller, *First Settlers of Colchester County, N. S.,* p. 184.

AG II ROBERT DEYARMOND (1761-?), Colchester County, Nova Scotia

Robert Deyarmond, son of Alexander Deyarmond and Mary Barnhill, was born in County Donegal, Ireland, in 1761. In 1767, he was brought by his parents to Nova Scotia and reared on his father's place at Chiganois, Colchester County. After his marriage, he removed to Pembroke in Upper Stewiake.[1]

He married, about 1790, Nancy Wilson, daughter of Thomas Wilson of Masstown.

Issue: DEYARMOND[1]

AG III Alexander (a twin)

b. Feb. 10, 1792, Colchester County, N. S.; d. June 19, 1846.
h. settled on what was part of his father's farm, where he pursued the occupation of blacksmith. r. Pembroke, Colchester County, N. S.
m. March 15, 1815, Mary Cotton (b. 1790; d. Aug. 13, 1857), of Delbert River.
Issue: DEYARMOND
AG IV 3 sons
3 daughters

Thomas (a twin)

b. Feb. 10, 1792, Colchester County, N. S.; d. April 1, 1870.
h. settled on part of his father's farm, and removed from there to a part of the Archibald Gammel farm, where he died.
m. Jan. 1, 1813, Nancy Cotton.
Issue: DEYARMOND
AG IV 4 sons
3 daughters

Robert

b. Aug. 1793; d. Mar. 16, 1850, when lost in the woods.

Mary

b. Mar. 18, 1795; d. Oct. 1860.
m. Jan. 1816, Edward Hughes (d. 1856), and removed to Halifax.
Issue: HUGHES
AG IV 3 sons
4 daughters

Joseph

b. Mar. 8, 1798.
m. Feb. 28, 1822, Jane Stark (b. 1797; d. Sept. 28, 1865), and settled on part of his father's farm.
Issue: DEYARMOND
AG IV 5 sons
3 daughters

John

b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. Dec. 11, 1861.
m. Feb. 5, 1823, Rebecca Deyarmond (b. Mar. 13, 1798; d. Apr. 14, 1866), daughter of John Deyarmond (q.v.) and Elizabeth Wilson, his double first cousin.
h. he inherited a large part of his father's farm.
Issue: DEYARMOND

AG IV 5 sons
2 daughters

Samuel

b. Nov. 6, 1801.
m. Feb. 17, 1829, Susan Baird, daughter of John and Isabell Baird.
h. he settled on part of his father's farm in Pembroke.
Issue: DEYARMOND
AG IV 4 sons
3 daughters

Sarah

b. Mar. 11, 1804.
m. June 12, 1829, John Proven.
Issue: PROVEN
AG IV 4 sons
3 daughters

John

b. Dec. 1805; h. left home in 1827, and was never heard from again.

Charles

b. 1807; d. Jan. 1870.
h. removed to Prince Edward Island before his marriage, and later to New Brunswick.
m. 1840, Mrs. Simpson (d. Jan. 1869), a widow.
Issue: DEYARMOND
AG IV 1 daughter

Rebecca

b. 1809.
m. Dec. 1831, John Graham.

1. Thomas Miller, *First Settlers of Colchester County, N. S.*

AG II JOHN DEYARMOND (1764-1850), Colchester County, Nova Scotia

John Deyarmond,[1] son of Alexander Deyarmond and Mary Barnhill, was born at Donegal, Ireland, in 1764. He was brought to Nova Scotia by his parents in 1767, at the age of 3 years. He grew up on his father's farm in Chiganois, Colchester County, which he inherited at his father's death. He died, November 17, 1850.

He married, about 1793, Elizabeth Wilson (b. 1769; d. Aug. 23, 1860). She was perhaps a daughter of Thomas Wilson of Masstown.

Issue: DEYARMOND

AG III Mary

b. Mar. 10, 1794, Colchester County, N. S.
m. Oct. 23, 1818, William McDermond (b. 1793; d. Apr. 5, 1871), of Delbert River.
Issue: McDERMOND
AG IV several sons
several daughters

Alexander

b. Dec. 18, 1795, Colchester County, N. S.
m. *first,* Feb. 1, 1825, Isabell Dickson (d. Nov. 30, 1843), daughter of John & Mary Dickson of Onslow Mtn.

m. *second,* June 30, 1846, Ruth Morrison (d. Nov. 1, 184-) of Delbert.
m. *third,* Oct. 14, 1861, Rachel Cotton, dau. James Cotton.
Issue: DEYARMOND *first marriage*
AG IV 1 son
2 daughters

Rebecca

b. Mar. 13, 1798; d. Apr. 14, 1866, Stewiake, N. S.
m. Feb. 3, 1823, John Deyarmond (q.v.), son of Robert Deyarmond and Nancy Wilson, her double first cousin.

Jane

b. Nov. 1800.
m. Feb. 15, 1825, Jasper Crowe.
Issue: CROWE
AG IV 2 sons
4 daughters

Letitia

b. 1802.
m. Nov. 1836, Charles Graham of Pembroke.
Issue: GRAHAM
AG IV 3 sons
3 daughters

Thomas

b. May 13, 1806.
m. Jan. 27, 1835, Mary Ann Wilson (d. Oct. 15, 1864), daughter of William H. Wilson and Jane McElkenny.
Issue: DEYARMOND
AG IV 1 son
3 daughters

Elizabeth

b. May 14, 1809.
m. Nov. 12, 1849, Thomas Baird of Onslow Mtn.
Issue: BAIRD
AG IV 2 daughters

Sarah

b. 1811.
m. Oct. 14, 1841, John Graham of Picton.
Issue: GRAHAM
AG IV 3 sons
3 daughters

John

b. Sept. 2, 1816.
m. Nov. 2, 1843, Isabel Flemming, daughter of Alexander Flemming of Folly Mtn, and Jane Fletcher.
h. he inherited his father's homestead, the same farm that was settled and held by his greatgrandfather, Robert Barnhill.

Nancy

b. 1814.
m. Aug. 2, 1847, William Ray of Picton.

Issue: RAY
AG IV 3 daughters

Margaret

b. Feb. 28, 1819.
m. Jan. 7, 1864, Wilson Staples.

Susan

b. May 1821.
m. 1845, Robert Young of Picton.
Issue: YOUNG
AG IV 1 son
3 daughters

---

1. Thomas Miller, *First Settlers of Colchester County, N. S.*

AG II ALEXANDER DEYARMOND (1766-?), Colchester County, Nova Scotia

Alexander Deyarmond, son of Alexander Deyarmond and Mary Barnhill, was born in Donegal, Ireland, about 1766, and brought as an infant, by his parents, to Nova Scotia, where he grew to manhood. He lived for sometime on the former farm of Daniel Chisolm, at Delbert, Londonderry. About 1820, the family removed to Michigan, U.S.A.[1]

He married Mary Fletcher, daughter of Thomas Fletcher of Masstown.

Issue: DEYARMOND
AG III 4 sons
5 daughters

---

1. Thomas Miller, *First Settlers of Colchester County, N. S.*

LINE J

American descendants

of

HUGH DEYARMONT

of

County Down, Ireland

Joseph, Alexander, Hugh, and David, presumably sons of Hugh Deyarmont of County Down, emigrated to America about 1785, and settled first in Pennsylvania. They made their homes in different counties, and David settled in Ohio. As early as 1875, their families appear to have almost lost the knowledge of the relationship between them, and it is only through modern accessibility to old records that we re-establish the fact that they were brothers.

Whether other sons of Hugh Deyarmont came to America cannot be determined since no clear records of his family have been located.

LINE J-1

JOSEPH DEYARMON

of

Dauphin County, Pennsylvania

and

descendants

AG I JOSEPH DEYARMON (1756-1824), Dauphin County, Penna.

Joseph Deyarmon, probably a son of Hugh Deyarmont of County Down, Ireland, was born in Ireland, January 8, 1756. He was first listed in Hamilton township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, in 1789, for tax purposes, with taxables consisting of 2 horses, 3 cows.[1] The 1790 U. S. census, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, for the district which included Hamilton, Fannet, Letterkenny, Montgomery and Peters townships, listed him with 1 male over 16; 1 male under 16; 3 women.[2] In 1791, he was again listed with taxables consisting of 2 horses, 2 cows, in Hamilton township, Franklin County.[3]

Before 1800, he removed to Dauphin County, and was listed in the 1800 census for Londonderry township, and again in 1810 in the same township.[4] He was also recorded as living at Palmerstown [now Palmyra], Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, near the Dauphin County line, at the time of the marriage of his daughter, Elizabeth, in 1806.[5] He was again recorded as residing in Palmerstown in 1812.[6] A document in the possession of Miss Jessie E. Pocock of Medina, Ohio, in 1933, is an original agreement entered into between Joseph Deyarmon and his son, Dr. Joseph C. Deyarmon, signed by both, and Susanna and Mary S. Deyarman, under the terms of which Dr. Joseph C. Deyarmon purchased 125 acres of land in Halifax township, Dauphin County, from his father, on November 3, 1814, for $1500, $750 payable "May next" and $100 yearly on the first of each April until the full amount was paid. The two families were to live together as they had in the past, for six years from that date, or longer if either parent survived. According to a survey of Joseph's plat, there was left after this sale, 22 acres, 3 rods and 26 perches. Joseph must have lived for a few years in Palmerstown but retaining his farm in Dauphin County, to which he returned after 1812. He lived for 10 years after entering into the agreement with his son, and died, December 2, 1824.

He married, January 29, 1787, Susanna Chapman (b. Dec. 25, 1755), daughter of John Chapman and Mary Twining.

Issue: DEYARMON

AG II Elizabeth Fraso

b. Oct. 26, 1787, Franklin County, Penna.

m. Oct. 10, 1806, Christian Spayd[5] (b. Aug. 16, 1773; d. Aug. 29, 1841), son of John Spayd[7] (b. 1764; d. Oct. 13, 1822, Reading, Penna.) and Catherine Hiester, daughter of Governor Hiester. He was a merchant at Middletown.

Issue: SPAYD

AG III Mary

m. at age of 50, Martin Peck, of Middletown.

Elizabeth

m. — Shannon.

Joseph

m. a Philadelphia woman.

George

m. in Harrisburg, Penna.

Christian

m. *first,* — Pointer.

m. *second,* — Ward.

Abraham Chapman

b. July 5, 1789; d. as a young man.

Dr. Joseph Chapman

b. June 20, 1795.

Mary Sawyer

b. July 27, 1797; d. Feb. 13, 1860, Ashland, Ohio.

m. April 19, 1819, Harrisburg, Penna., John Webster Stubbs (b. Feb. 24, 1797; d. Feb. 17, 1860), son of Thomas Stubbs and Sarah Webster.

Issue: STUBBS *incomplete*

AG III Joseph Deyarmon

b. 1820.

m. Mary Jane Gray.

Issue: STUBBS

AG IV John Christian Spayd, b. 1847; m. Mary Rebecca Patterson.

Issue: STUBBS

AG V Mary Spayd.[8]

---

1. Pennsylvania Archives.
2. 1790 U. S. census, Franklin County, Penna. Joseph Dearman with 1 male over 16; 1 male under 16; 3 women.
3. Pennsylvania Archives.
4. 1800 U. S. census, Dauphin County, Penna., for Londonderry twsp. Joseph Dearmond with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 16-26; 1 male, 10-16; 1 male under 10; 2 females over 45; 1 female, 26-45; 2 females, 10-16; 1 female under 10.
   1810 U. S. census, Dauphin County, Penna., for Londonderry twsp. Joseph Dearmond with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 10-16; 1 female over 45; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female under 10.
5. Egle's *Notes & Queries,* Vol. I, p. 200. "On Thursday, Oct. 10, 1806, Christian Spayd, Merchant of Middletown and Miss Betsey Deyermond, daughter of Joseph Deyermond, Esq. of Palmerstown [were married]."
   Ibid., Vol. II, p. 495.
6. Egle, *Pennsylvania Genealogies,* p. 514.
7. Original spelling of the name was 'Spath'.
8. Mary Spayd m. Dr. Morton R. Gibbons; r. San Francisco, Calif.

AG II DR. JOSEPH CHAPMAN DEYARMON (1795-1851), Wooster, Ohio

Dr. Joseph Chapman Deyarmon, son of Joseph Deyarmon and Susanna Chapman, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, June 20, 1795. He grew to manhood on his father's farm, and obtained his education from nearby institutions. At the age of 19, soon after his marriage, he purchased his father's farm with the agreement that he and his wife would continue to live with his father and mother as long as his parents lived. His father died in 1824, and in 1828, Dr. Joseph moved to Wooster, Ohio. He received a testimonial from the physicians of Harrisburg praising his character and skill as a physician,[1] and in 1830 secured from the medical society for the 23rd district of Ohio, a license to practice medicine and surgery in Ohio.[2] He later moved to Loudenville, Ohio, and finally to Ashland. He died, February 2, 1850.

He married at the age of 19, Phebe Stubbs (b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. Feb. 2, 1850), daughter of Thomas Stubbs and Sarah Webster. His sister, Mary Sawyer, married his wife's brother, John Webster Stubbs.

Issue: DEYARMON

AG III Susan Chapman

b. Apr. 30, 1815, Dauphin County, Penna.; d. Apr. 17, 1857, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

m. Nov. 27, 1834, Isaac Ogden.

Issue: OGDEN *Incomplete*

AG IV Mary

Dr. John Stubbs

b. July 16, 1816; d. May 28, 1847.

h. graduate, Univ. of Penna., receiving his last lectures as he lay on a couch, dying of tuberculosis.[3]

Sarah Webster

b. Aug. 5, 1818, Dauphin County, Penna.; d. Nov. 16, 1903.

m. Dec. 1840, Dr. Henry Peters.

Christian Spayd

b. Nov. 3, 1820, Dauphin County, Penna.

Elizabeth Spayd

b. Apr. 10, 1822, Dauphin County, Penna.; d. June 29, 1823.

Mary Elizabeth

b. Feb. 27, 1824, Dauphin County, Penna.; d. Feb. 9, 1854, Shreve, Ohio.

m. June 27, 1843, Edwin Oldroyd.

Joseph Lybrand

b. Mar. 5, 1826, Middletown, Penna.; d. single, May 3, 1905, Lakeville, Ohio; g. Wooster, Ohio.

h. a gentleman farmer, postmaster, owner of general store, and dealer in grain, seeds and wool. Maintained a stable of fast horses, and built a brick home with bathrooms, gas lights, central furnace heat, and a primitive telephone line connected with his store a mile away; all this in 1876 and 1877. His niece, Mary Ogden, daughter of his sister, Susan Chapman, was his housekeeper.

Phebe

b. Jan. 29, 1829; d. Feb. 1, 1829.

Phebe Caroline

b. June 14, 1831, Wooster, Ohio; d. May 3, 1858.
m. William Soper.

Elmira Shannon

b. Feb. 5, 1834, Wooster, Ohio; d. June 11, 1835.

---

1. Miss Jessie E. Pocock, Medina, Ohio, has an original document which reads: "The subscribers, physicians of the borough of Harrisburg, certify that we have been acquainted with Dr. Dearmond for several years during which period he sustains an unexceptional [sic] character for morality and integrity. And as a practitioner of medicine, he prosecuted his profession with a fidelity and success, and as such we consider him entitled to public confidence." Signed by James Roberts, L. Reily, at Harrisburg, Penna., on March 14, 1829.
2. Miss Pocock *supra* also has the original of the following document: "To All To Whom These Presents May Come: Know Ye, that I, Kezekiah Bissel, President of the 23rd District Society, in pursuance of the powers vested in me, do hereby license Dr. Joseph C. Deyarmon to practice physic, Surgery, etc., in the bounds of the State of Ohio. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and annexed the seal of said Society at Jeromeville, the 25th day of May in the year of our Lord, 1830. [Signed] H. Bissell, President, James Cunningham, M. D. Sec'y."
3. Miss Pocock *supra* has in her possession, his tuition and class certificates.

AG III CHRISTIAN SPAYD DeARMOND (1820-1898), Loudenville, Ohio

Christian Spayd DeArmond, son of Dr. Joseph Chapman Deyarmon and Phebe Stubbs, was born in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, November 3, 1820. He was taken to Ohio as a child by his parents, and grew to manhood at Wooster and later, Loudenville. He became a cabinetmaker by trade and lived on a farm at the outskirts of Loudenville, in Ashland County. He later moved to town, and owned and operated a grain elevator, and was a dealer in grain, seeds and wool. He also owned and operated a planing mill. He served as mayor of Loudenville, was an ardent Republican, and a lifelong Methodist. As a boy, before the outbreak of the Civil War, he and his brothers helped operate the "underground railway", accompanying as guards the wagons apparently loaded with a jag of hay or bagged grain. His father's place at Millbrook, west of Wooster, was too public to use as a station on the underground, since patients were constantly coming and going, so a widow's home nearby was used, and the brothers did the transporting of the escaping slaves to the next point north of Wooster. He sent two substitutes to the Civil War, as he was a 'one lunger' and not eligible to serve.[1]

On February 11, 1841, letters of administration were issued to him for the Estate of Joseph Deyarmon, bond being given for $300, for the purpose of sale of real estate. This was undoubtedly the estate of his grandfather.[2] He died November 26, 1898, at Loudenville, and is buried there in a cemetery which he had beautified with avenues of maple trees.

He married, March 28, 1844, Caroline Eliza Harris (b. Sept. 15, 1820; d. Apr. 26, 1905), daughter of Asa Harris and Mary Houghton.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IV Mary Alice

b. Mar. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1864; g. Loudenville, Ohio.
m. Mar. 28, 1864, Rev. Philip Kelser.

John Delmar

b. June 14, 1847; d. Mar. 24, 1924; g. Loudenville, Ohio.
h. a merchant in business with his uncle, Joseph Lybrand Deyarmon, at Lakeville, Ohio; later postmaster at Loudenville; merchant; and later town clerk; and superintendent of water works and electric light plant.
m. Sept. 14, 1880, Delia Theresa Yarnell (b. Jan. 23, 1845), daughter of David Yarnell.

Issue: DeARMOND *incomplete*

AG V Harry Christian

b. Aug. 23, 1881; r. Mansfield, O.
m. Nov. 28, 1907, Bessie Keller, dau. John Keller.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI John Keller, b. Jan. 13, 1909; Joseph Christian, b. July 13, 1910.

Joseph Asa

b. July 13, 1850; d. May 16, 1907; g. Los Angeles, Calif.
h. a student of the poets, especially Shakespeare; a woodcarver and maker of woodcuts. Moved to California, and was employed by Southern Pacific Railway until his death.

Zoe Clarissa

b. Sept. 27, 1852; d. Nov. 1920.
m. Oct. 17, 1871, Alfred Augustus Leopold (b. Mar. 16, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1907).

Jessie Elmira

b. Jan. 22, 1855.
m. Nov. 25, 1886, Dr. Elijah Hughes Pocock (b. May 29, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1896).
Issue: POCOCK
AG V Jessie E.
r. Medina, Ohio.

Kate Amelda

b. April 16, 1861.

---

1. Miss Jessie E. Pocock, Medina, Ohio.
2. Dauphin County, Penna. Orphans Court, File 28, papers 1 and 2. Ref.: J239 & 278.

LINE J-2

ALEXANDER DEYARMON

of

Fayette County, Pennsylvania

and

descendants

AG I ALEXANDER DEYARMON (1765-1852), Fayette County, Pennsylvania

Alexander Deyarmon, probably a son of Hugh Deyarmont of County Down, Ireland, was born at Cargy Gray, Annahilt Parish, County Down, Ireland, in 1765, and came to America as a young man. The first record of him is found in a newspaper account of early American papermaking which stated that Alexander Deyarmon, a skilled papermaker, was the chief vatman. The paper mill was located on Redstone Creek, Fayette County.[3] He did not appear in the 1800 census but is found in the 1810 census with his wife, stepchildren and his own eldest children.[1]

His farm in Jefferson township became known as "Clifton". This part of the family history is a contradiction of the census records which show him living in Washington township. Family records also say he died in 1852, but again census records are not in agreement as he disappears completely after the 1830 census.

He married Jane (Russell) (b. 1765-1775; d. 1851), a widow. She had two sons by her first marriage: William Russell and Boyd Russell.[2]

Issue: DEYARMON

AG II *Elizabeth*

b. June 26, 1808.

David

b. Mar. 16, 1810.

Mary Anne

b. 1810-1820.
m. Paris Wagnor of Pennsylvania.

Nancy Jane

b. 1810-1820; d. July 31, 1837.
m. William Bradmon.
Issue: BRADMON
AG III John Alexander
r. Ohio; later, Michigan.

Esther Emily

b. 1810-1820.
m. Henry Cook of Pennsylvania.

Louisa Matilda

b. 1820-1825.
m. Shernick Jorden of Pennsylvania.
Issue: JORDEN
AG III William

---

1. 1810 U. S. census, Fayette County, Penna., for Washington twsp. Alexander Dearmon with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 10-16; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 10-16; 1 female under 10.
1820 U. S. census, same location. Alexander Deyarmond with 1 male over 45; 1 male under 10; 1 female over 45; 1 female, 10-16; 3 females under 10.
1830 U. S. census, same location. Alexander Deyarmon with 1 male, 50-60; 2 males, 20-30; 1 female, 50-60; 1 female, 15-20; 2 females, 10:15; 1 female, 5-10. Not found in Fayette County census after 1830.
2. Most of the material contained in this sketch except that obtained from federal census records was supplied by Mrs. Myrtle W. Deyarmon Johnston, 204 Broadway, Brownsville, Penna. She states that the Clifton Farm is now owned (1935) by her husband's uncle, George Blythe.
3. Dard Hunter, *Papermaking in Pioneer America* (University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia, 1952), p. 96: "It is inscribed in old county records that the first sheet of paper made in a Western Pennsylvania mill was formed by Polly Given, a comely young woman from Brownsville, a servant in the Sharpless household. The chief vatman was Alexander Deyarmon, a skilled papermaker, although locally regarded as an eccentric religious fanatic." The author quotes from *Pittsburgh Gazette* of June 24, 1797, "This Paper is Made in the Western Country. It is with great pleasure we present to the public the *Pittsburgh Gazette* printed on paper made by Messrs. Jackson and Sharpless, on Redstone Creek, Fayette County . . ."

AG II ELIZABETH DEYARMON (1808-1871), Unionport, Ohio

Elizabeth Deyarmon,[1] daughter of Alexander and Jane Deyarmon, was born near Brownsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, June 26, 1808. She died, October 18, 1871, at Unionport, Ohio, where she was buried.

She married William Rittenhouse (b. 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1869, Unionport, Ohio; g. Unionport) of Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Issue: RITTENHOUSE

AG III Alexander

b. 1830.

William

b. 1831.
m. Kathryn Davis.

Susan

b. April 27, 1837.
m. — Tipton.

Elizabeth Alice

b. June 21, 1842.
m. Dr. B. H. Fisher.

John Bartley

b. Jan. 6, 1845.
Issue: RITTENHOUSE
AG IV Ernest T.

r. 1935, Bloomingdale, Ohio.
m. Nina Guy Richerson.

J. Hartzel
James
Thomas W.
David D.
Mary Jane
William Hayden

1. The material for this sketch supplied by Mrs. Ernest T. Rittenhouse, Route No. 2, Bloomingdale, Ohio, in 1935.

AG II DAVID DEYARMON (1810-1880), Uniontown, Pennsylvania

David Deyarmon, son of Alexander and Jane Deyarmon, was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, March 16, 1810. He was a farmer, and owned a farm in Fayette County called Pleasant Hill, which was across the road from his father's farm, Clifton. He spent his entire life on his farm, and died in 1880.

He married, December 5, 1833, Isabella Burton (b. Nov. 8, 1814), whose mother was Miss Mason of Pennsylvania who came from England with her parents.

Issue: DEYARMON[1]

AG III Mary Jane

b. Sept. 24, 1835; d. 1875.
m. Nov. 1, 1857, George Hazen of Pennsylvania; a farmer.
Issue: HAZEN
AG IV Dora

m. — Rittenhouse; r. Smock, Penna.

Lizzie

m. — Jones of Star Junction, Penna.

Belle

d. 1933, 2 months after the death of her husband.
m. *first,* and divorced.
m. *second,* James Allen (d. 1933) of Brownsville, Penna.

Abraham

h. deceased.

Esther Emily

b. Nov. 27, 1837; d. 1914.
m. 1862, J. Sorel of Wolf, Penna.
Issue: SOREL
AG IV Belle
William

Isabinda Elizabeth

b. June 17, 1840; d. 1841.

Isabella Elizabeth

b. Jan. 15, 1843; d. 1843.

Louisa Matilda

b. Apr. 20, 1845; d. 1851.

Thomas Alexander Robb

b. Nov. 5, 1847; d. 1923.
h. a dentist and druggist in younger years; later in real estate business.
m. Bell Fairchild of Dawson, Penna.
Issue: *none.*

Isabinda Elizabeth II

b. Feb. 9, 1850; d. 1922.
m. Joseph W. Miller, a farmer.
Issue: MILLER
AG IV Elta

m. Alfred Chalfont.
Issue: CHALFONT
AG V 1 son, 1 daughter.

Nevada

m. Richard Chalfont, a brother of Alfred Chalfont.
Issue: CHALFONT
AG V 1 son, 1 daughter.

Catherine Matilda

b. Sept. 17, 1852.
h. living, July 21, 1934, but confined to a wheelchair from a broken hip sustained in 1933; the last [living] of David's children. r. Pitts Road, Route No. 4, Uniontown, Penna.

m. Joseph Cunningham, a farmer; deceased sometime prior to 1934.

Issue: CUNNINGHAM

AG IV Clyde

Hugh Hunter

Orland D.

h. living with his mother.

Ethel

Mary

Daisy

Martha

David

h. all married and living in or near Uniontown or New Salem, Penna.

David Herbert Gray

b. July 22, 1856.

---

1. Information contained in this sketch supplied by Mrs. Myrtle W. Deyarmon Johnston, 204 Broadway, Brownsville, Penna.

AG III DAVID HERBERT GRAY DEYARMON (1856-1920), Uniontown, Penna.

David Herbert Gray Deyarmon, son of David Deyarmon and Isabella Burton, was born on his father's farm, Pleasant Hill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. At his father's death, he inherited the home place and lived out his life there as a farmer. He was also justice of the peace for a number of years. He died, January 12, 1920.

He married in 1881, Sarah R. Cook (b. 1861) of Pennsylvania. After the death of her son, William Cook, she made her home with her daughter, Myrtle Wood, in Brownsville, Pennsylvania.

Issue: DEYARMON

AG IV Myrtle Wood

b. 1882; r. 204 Broadway, Brownsville, Penna.
m. 1903, Louis E. Johnston (b. 1881), a locomotive engineer.

Thomas Robert

b. 1883.
h. bookkeeper, Brownsville, Water Company.
m. 1917, Edna May Fadely, a school teacher.

Jessie Benton

b. 1885; d. 1918.
m. 1916, Alva Jacob Wolf, a carpenter.

William Cook

b. 1887; d. 1929; a farmer.
m. 1924, Jane Elnor Wells, a school teacher.
Issue: DEYARMON
AG V Ada Bell
b. 1925.

David Edwin

b. 1889; a locomotive engineer.
m. 1919, Margaret Eleanor Reed, a school teacher.
Issue: DEYARMON
AG V Mary Lee
b. 1924.

Bertha May

b. 1891.
m. 1916, Robert Coen Baughman, a mine foreman.
Issue: BAUGHMAN
AG V Beverly Agnes
b. 1917.
William Deyarmon
b. 1918; d. 1920.
Edith Clair
b. 1920.
Tessie Marie
b. 1924.

LINE J-3

HUGH DEYARMON

of

Uniontown, Pennsylvania

and

descendants

AG I HUGH DEYARMON, SR. (1766-1811), Uniontown, Pennsylvania

Hugh Deyarmon, senior, probably a son of Hugh Deyarmont of County Down, Ireland, was born at Cargy Gray, Annahilt Parish, County Down, Ireland, about 1766. He came to America as a young man and is first found in the list of "free and ablebodied males between the ages of 18 and 45 inhabiting within the bounds of the 5th Battalion of Cumberland County [Penna.] militia", list being dated February 4, 1793.[1] He is supposed to have settled in Fayette County about 1800[2] but no census record of him in 1800 has been found. Where he spent the intervening years cannot be learned. Apparently, he settled, cleared and farmed, the land where he made his home.

According to Grover R. Deyarmon (*q.v.*) of Old, Iowa, he was killed at the age of 45 by a fall from a horse. Since his youngest child was born in 1811 and his widow's first child by her second marriage was born in 1813, we assume his death must have occurred about 1811.

He married Elizabeth Spratt (b. 1776, Ireland), who, according to family tradition, came to America on the same boat with Hugh and married him soon after. Within two years after her husband's death, Elizabeth remarried.[3] In 1850, Elizabeth was living in the household of her son, Alexander Deyarmon (*q.v.*), and apparently again a widow.[4] The date of her death has not been determined.

Issue: DEYARMON

AG II Isabelle (Ibby)

b. Feb. 16, 1798; r. 2 miles from West Carlisle, Coshockton County, Ohio.[5]
m. John Bryan.
Issue: BRYAN *uncertain*
AG III ?Hugh

D. Benjamin

b. Mar. 1, 1800.

Alexander

b. Oct. 27, 1802.

Melberd

b. July 1, 1805.
h. may have died as a child since he is unaccounted for in the 1810 census.

Matilda

b. May 16, 1807.
m. Matthew Shanks; r. West Carlisle, Ohio.[5]

Juliet (or Julia)

b. April 1, 1809; r. Fayette County, Penna.[5]
m. Solomon Franks.
h. was a teacher in Jefferson township and boarded with David Deyarmon (q.v.) when his son, David Herbert Gray Deyarmon (q.v.) was a young man.[6]

Hugh, Jr.

b. Jan. 22, 1811.

---

1. Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol. 5, p. 208.
2. Gresham, *Biographical & Portrait Cyclopedia of Fayette County, Pa.*, 1889.
3. Elizabeth Spratt Deyarmon married *second*, about 1812, a member of the McCormick family; a study of the following census records indicates he may have been Charles McCormick. Family papers list the following issue from this marriage: Sarah Oliphant, b. Feb. 28, 1813; Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1816; John, b. Feb. 26, 1818.
1810 U. S. census, Fayette County, Penna., for Menallen twsp. Charles McCormack with 1 male,

26-45; 2 males under 10; 1 female over 45; 1 female, 16-26. [The female over 45 was perhaps his mother and the other female, 16-26, perhaps his first wife.]

1820 U. S. census, same location. Charles McCormick with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 10-16; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 10-16; 2 females under 10. [Here, apparently, is Charles' family and that of Elizabeth by her first marriage, combined.]

1830 U. S. census, same location. Charles McCormick with 1 male, 50-60; 2 males, 20-30; 1 male, 15-20; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 40-50; 1 female, 10-15; 2 females, 5-10; 1 female under 5. [Here, apparently, is part of Charles' first marriage, Elizabeth's first marriage, and children of their union.]

1840 U. S. census, same location. Margaret McCormick with 1 male, 20-30; 1 male, 15-20; 1 female, 50-60; 1 female, 10-15. [Here we find Margaret, a widow; we must assume that we are dealing with Margaret Elizabeth Spratt in order to sustain our premise; her second husband deceased, and living at home with her, perhaps: Hugh Deyarmon, Jr., John McCormick, and one of her McCormick daughters.]

4. See *Alexander Deyarmon*, footnote 5.
5. See *Appendix*, Dr. Joseph Chapman Deyarmon's papers.
6. Courtesy, Mrs. Myrtle W. Deyarmon Johnston, 204 Broadway, Brownsville, Penna.

AG II D. BENJAMIN DeuARMON (1800-1837), Huntsville, Alabama

D. Benjamin DeuArmon, son of Hugh Deyarmon, Sr. of Uniontown, Pennsylvania, and Isabella Spratt, was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania,[1] March 1, 1800. He was reared on his father's farm, and continued to live there after his father's death, about 1811, and his mother's remarriage. He left home, probably about 1820, and went to Knoxville, Tennessee, to study medicine.[2] Why he chose Knoxville, and whether he took his studies at the University of Tennessee which did not then have a College of Medicine, cannot be learned. The enrollment records of the University of Tennessee for those early years have been lost. His presence in Knoxville has been established by the record of his appointment as administrator of the Estate of James Simpson in 1822.[3]

He is next found in the 1830 census for Madison County, Alabama, as Benjamin DeuArmand with 3 males, 20-30; 1 male, 15-20; indicating that he was a bachelor and that perhaps his younger brothers were living with him, although Alexander married before 1825 and records do not indicate that he ever left Pennsylvania. Hugh Hadden Deyarmon, Sr., recalled that he saw his Uncle Benjamin at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, in 1835. Hugh Hadden was then 10 years of age and capable of remembering accurately. Apparently, Benjamin had returned to Pennsylvania on a visit.[1] Whether his wife accompanied him on this visit is not known. He died October 6, 1837, at Huntsville, Alabama.

He married about 1831, Emma J. — (b. April 20, 1811, N. C.; d. Apr. 18, 1850, Madison County, Ala.).[4] After the death of her husband, she remained a widow for a few years.[5] She was not listed in the 1840 census for Madison County but was there in 1843.[6] In 1842, she joined the M. E. Church, and on July 16, 1844, she married William Lanford of Madison County.[4]

Issue: *none.*

---

1. Letter written by H. H. Deyarmon to C. S. Deyarmon, dated April 30, 1878, says that his Uncle Benjamin was born at Uniontown, Penna., and he saw him there about 1835. See *Alexander Deyarmon,* footnote 2.
2. D. A. Smith of Lincoln, Nebraska, said he was a grandson of Alexander Deyarmon and that Alexander's brother, Benjamin, went to Knoxville at an early date to study medicine, and later became an M. D.
3. McClung Historical Collection, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
4. *Southern Advocate,* Huntsville, Ala., May 1, 1850. "died in Madison County on 18th, Mrs. Emma J., wife of William Lanford. Born in North Carolina on April 20, 1811. In the year 1818 moved to this county. In 1831 or about that time, married to Dr. Duarmon of Madison County, where she resided a number of years. After his decease, she remained a widow for several years. In 1844 on 16 July, she married William Lanford of this county. In 1842 joined the M. E. Church . . .".
5. Madison County, Ala., Orphan's Court, Book 7, p. 126; Oct. 11, 1837. "Benjamin DeuArmon died intestate. Emma DeuArmon, the widow, relinquishes right to administer on estate and John R. B. Eldridge is appointed administrator. Securities, Edmund Irby, Eldred Rawlins, Wm. Baker. Appraisers, John G. Jordan, Jason L. Jordan, Wm. Scott, Jas. W. Allen."
   Ibid., p. 307. Alexander DeuArmon, one of the heirs, 12 Oct. 1838, of Benj. DeuArmon.
6. Madison County, Ala. Deed Book S, p. 623; 16 Feb. 1843. Emma J. DeuArmon [conveyed] to Isham J. Fennell "my dower in land of Benjamin DeuArmon, deceased, in Section 29, Township 4, Range 1 West." Witnesses, J. A. Lanier, B. C. Lanier, Jason L. Jordon, J. P.

AG II ALEXANDER DEYARMON (1802-a1877), Uniontown, Pennsylvania

Alexander Deyarmon, Senior, son of Hugh Deyarmon, senior, and Isabelle Spratt, was born at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, October 27, 1802. He grew up on his father's farm, and lived his entire life there, following the pursuit of farming. Whether he purchased his brothers' interest in the farm or received it under their wills at their deaths has not been determined. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church for about 50 years and served many years as an elder.[1] He was still living on April 30, 1878.[2]

He married *first,* Phoebe Hadden (b. 1800-1810; d. b1840), by whom he had seven children.[1]

He married *second,* Nancy Greenlee (b. 1812, Penna.), by whom he had seven children.[1]

He married *third,* Martha Watt, daughter of Samuel Watt. *No issue.*

Issue: DEYARMON *first marriage—incomplete*

AG III *Hugh Hadden, Sr.*

b. Feb. 27, 1825, Uniontown, Penna.

Louisa Isobel

b. circa 1826, Uniontown, Penna.; d. circa 1899; g. Galesburg, Ill.

m. William Custer.

Issue: CUSTER

AG IV Hernon K.

b. 1852, Galesburg, Ill.

Issue: CUSTER

AG V Omer N. r. Galesburg, Ill.

Oliver

b. 1853, Galesburg, Ill.

Matilda Ann

b. 1828, Uniontown, Penna.; d. 1900; g. Pringbar, Iowa.

m. Henry Smith (b. 1827; d. 1914).

Issue: SMITH

AG IV Hugh Orlando

b. 1853; living, Oct. 20, 1937.

Daniel Alexander

b. 1856; living, Aug. 14, 1937.

Marian Sylvenus

b. 1859; d. 1933.

John Deyarmon

b. 1868; d. 1933.

Mary Jane

b. 1832, Uniontown, Penna.; d. 1856-1857; g. Smithfield, Penna.

m. Jeremiah Burchinal.

Issue: BURCHINAL

AG IV Hugh Alvin

b. 1856; last heard of at Uniontown, Penna.

2 others who died in infancy.

Issue: DEYARMON *second marriage*[5]

AG III William G.[3]

b. a1850, Uniontown, Penna.

Alexander, Jr.

b. after 1850, Uniontown, Penna.

Robert G. [Greenlee?]

b. 1840; d. Elk Falls, Kansas

m. — Folk.

Issue: DEYARMON[4]

AG IV Ewing Bell

b. 1883.

Julia May

b. 1885.

John Kennedy

b. 1843; d. 1863-1864, single.

h. served 6 months with Union forces during Civil War; became ill at Cumberland, and was mustered out of service.

Ewing Brownfield

b. 1845, Uniontown, Penna.; d. single, Eau Claire, Wis.; g. same.

h. served with Union forces during Civil War; captured by Mosby, and held prisoner at Andersonville for 6 months.

Julia Brownfield

b. 1847, Uniontown, Penna.

m. Wales Willard.

Issue: WILLARD

AG IV Jessie

b. c1878; r. Eau Claire, Wis.

Frances (or Fannie)[6]

b. 1837, Uniontown, Penna.; d. c1912, Winfield, Iowa.

m. William Smiley.

Issue: SMILEY

AG IV Cora

b. 1870-1872, Winfield, Iowa; living, Oct. 20, 1937.

Julia

b. 1875; r. Washington, Iowa; living, Oct. 20, 1937.

m. — Crail.

---

1. Gresham, *Biographical & Portrait Cyclopedia of Fayette County, Pa.*, 1889.
2. Letter written by Hugh Hadden Deyarmon, Sr. to Christian Spayd Deyarmon, Loudenville, Ohio, dated April 30, 1878:
"Dear Sir: I received yours of the 22nd inst. and take this time to reply. I am sure from your letter that we are of the same family. My father's name was Alexander and he is brother to the D. Benjamin you speak of. Their father was Hugh and he settled near Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa., about 1800. My father Alexander was born there, 1801. I was born there 1825 and recollect of seeing Benjamin there sometime about 1835. H died soon after at Huntsville, Ala. I also recollect hearing my father talking of his uncle living in the eastern part of the state. [This undoubtedly refers to Joseph Deyarmon of Dauphin County, Penna.] My father is still living near Uniontown, Pa., on the same farm he was born on; he is now in his 78th year. I have been living in the state of Wisconsin for about 25 years, have been in Florida about 3 years. By chance got in conversation with your Mr. Grabill and gave him one of our circulars, telling him I thought we were of the same stock, as I had never heard of but two families of our name in the U. S. Hoping to hear from you again soon and more at length, I am . . ."
3. Author's notes record the marriage of William Henry Deyarmon, son of Alexander Deyarmon to Elsa Deyarmon of Wellsburg, Pa., daughter of David Deyarmon. She is not accredited to either David Deyarmon of Fayette County, Penna. or David DeYarmon of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
4. D. A. Smith of Lincoln, Nebraska, says he last saw these children at Cimarron City, Okla.
5. 1830 U. S. census, Fayette County, Penna., for George twsp. Alexander Dearman with 1 male, 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 5-10; 2 females, under 5.
1840 U. S. census, same location. Alexander Dearmon with 1 male, 30-40; 1 male, 10-15; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 5-10.
1850 U. S. census, same location; p. 76, r. 416. Alexander Derrymorm, age 48, b. Penna., farmer, R.E. $7000.; Nancy, age 38, b. Penna.; Anne, age 21, b Penna.; Mary J., age 18, b. Penna.; Robert, age 10, b. Penna.; John, age 7, b. Penna.; Ewing, age 5, b. Penna.; Julia, age 3, b. Penna.; Isabelle, age 74, b. Ireland. Census taken, Sept. 2.
6. Not listed in the 1850 census.

AG II HUGH DEYARMON, JR. (1811-1863), Uniontown, Penna.

Hugh Deyarmon, Jr., son of Hugh Deyarmon, Sr. and Isabelle Spratt, was born at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, January 22, 1811. Apparently, he was a farmer, and lived out his life in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He died, May 6, 1863.

He married *first,* [?Mary] McCormick (b. 1810-1820; d. 1845-1848).

He married *second,* Isabelle Stuart Kyle (d. 1905).

Issue: DEYARMON *first marriage*[1]

AG III Margaret Isabelle

b. Feb. 7, 1837, Uniontown, Penna.

Eliza Jane

b. July 8, 1840, Uniontown, Penna.

William Charles

b. July 8, 1843, Uniontown, Penna.

Mary Elizabeth

b. April 5, 1845, Uniontown, Penna.

Issue: DEYARMON *second marriage*[1]

AG III Elizabeth Ann

b. Dec. 11, 1848, Uniontown, Penna.

Mary Caroline

b. Nov. 2, 1850, Uniontown, Penna.

Jacob Hugh

b. July 1, 1853; deceased prior to 1937.

Issue: DEYARMON

AG IV Grover R.

r. Olds, Iowa.

Benjamin Alexander

b. Aug. 31, 1855, Uniontown, Penna.

Catherine Elvira

b. Dec. 26, 1857; living 1935.

m. William Hogsett; r. Republic, Penna.

John Henry

b. Jan. 6, 1860.

James Albert

b. Mar. 22, 1862.

m. Mary E. —.

Issue: DEYARMON

AG IV 6 children

---

1. 1840 U. S. census, Fayette County, Penna., for Menallen twsp. Hugh Deyarman with 1 male, 30-40; 1 female, 20-30; 2 females under 5. Also listed in same township was Margaret McCormick, a widow, perhaps his mother. If this assumption is correct, then we must accept the premise that her name was Margaret Isabelle.

1850 U. S. census, Fayette County, Penna., for George twsp; p. 67, r. 283. Hugh Derrymorm, age 40, b. Penna., farmer, R.E. $2400.; Isabella, age 25, b. Penna.; Margaret, age 13, b. Penna.; Eliza J., age 10, b. Penna.; William C., age 6, b. Penna.; Elizabeth, age 1, b. Penna.; John A. Davis, age 23, b. Va., a laborer.

AG III HUGH HADDEN DEYARMON, SR. (1825-1894), Orange City, Fla.

Hugh Hadden Deyarmon, Sr., son of Alexander Deyarmon and Phoebe Hadden, was born at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, February 27, 1825.[1] He left home about 1850 and lived at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, for about 25 years, then moved to Florida,[2] and was a pioneer of Orange City, where he built the first house in 1875.[3] None of the records indicate the nature of his business, but we are indebted to him for the letter written in 1878 to his cousin about his family. Without this letter, now 75 years old, it would have been impossible to reconstruct this family. He died, July 16, 1894, Orange City, Florida, and is buried there.

He married Sofia Mason Clark (b. 1830, Troy, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1897, Orange City, Fla.), probably after he settled in Wisconsin.

Issue: DEYARMON

AG IV Isabel

b. Aug. 31, 1861, Eau Claire, Wis.; r. New York Avenue, DeLand, Fla.

m. 1884, Edward Coulter.

Issue: COULTER

AG V Marian Esther

b. Aug. 23, 1886.

m. Samuel Z. Douglass.

Elizabeth

b. Aug. 4, 1888.

m. E. L. Mickle.

Hugh Hadden, Jr.

b. Oct. 25, 1869, Eau Claire, Wis.; d. Feb. 25, 1936, Miami, Fla.

h. U. S. Collector of Internal Revenue, Daytona Beach, Fla.; later, bookkeeper for a dredging company, Miami, Fla.

m. July 5, 1899, Key West, Fla., Kathlyn Agnes Delaney (b. Sept. 2, 1869, London, England), daughter of William Delaney. r. Okeechobee, Fla. (Feb. 7, 1938).

Issue: *none.*

Mattie (a twin whose twin sister died young)

b. circa 1870, Eau Claire, Wis.; d. Mar. 25, 1935; g. Orange City, Fla.

m. John J. Stillman.

Issue: STILLMAN

AG V Hugh Deyarmon

r. Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Jack

r. Mt. Dora, Fla.

---

1. His gravestone gives his birth as Feb. 27, 1831, but by his own statement he was born in 1825. See *Alexander Deyarmon,* footnote 2. Presuming that his family may have been correct about the day and month, we arrive at "Feb. 27, 1825."
2. See *Alexander Deyarmon,* footnote 2.
3. Courtesy, Homer Smith, Washington, D. C.

AG III ELIZA JANE DEYARMON (1840-1884), Shell Rock, Iowa

Eliza Jane Deyarmon, daughter of Hugh Deyarmon, Jr. and ?Mary McCormick, was

born at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, July 8, 1840. She died, Feb. 13, 1884, and is buried at Shell Rock, Iowa.

She married, May 24, 1863, Andrew Jackson Smith (b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. Dec. 11, 1926).

Issue: SMITH[1]

AG IV Charles Edgar

b. June 20, 1865; d. May 15, 1892.

Homer

b. Nov. 16, 1867.

h. retired government employee; r. Washington, D. C. (1952).

m. April 1, 1893, Lillian Loomer (b. Feb. 24, 1870; d. Mar. 5, 1952), daughter of Philip Loomer[2] and Lucretia Cass.

Issue: SMITH

AG V Cleo

b. Aug. 29, 1895.

m. Leland Stanford McCarthy.

Ruth Genevieve

b. May 16, 1898.

m. Jules Feliz Addor.

Homer Jackson

b. Jan. 18, 1902.

m. Sylvia Carrigan.

Matthew Benton

b. Apr. 25, 1869; d. June 21, 1890.

Daniel Walter

b. Aug. 22, 1873; d. July 19, 1874.

twins:

Samuel Wallace

b. Aug. 22, 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1873.

---

1. Information for this sketch was supplied by Homer Smith, 606 Longfellow Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., in 1937.
2. A great great grandson of Philip Schmidt who came to America from Germany in 1749, and settled in what is now Washington County, Maryland; removed to Fayette County, Penna. in 1769, and later removed to Ohio.

AG III WILLIAM CHARLES DEYARMON (1843-?), Uniontown, Penna.

William Charles Deyarmon, son of Hugh Deyarmon, Jr. and ?Mary McCormick, was born at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, July 8, 1843.

He married Amanda B. Nixon (b. Mar. 30, 1842, Penna.; d. Feb. 14, 1928, 254 N. Corondelet Street, Los Angeles, Calif; g. Inglewood c., Los Angeles), daughter of William Nixon (b. Penna.) and — Bailey (b. Penna.).[1]

Issue: DEYARMON

AG IV Louise

r. Los Angeles, Calif.; a spinster.

Anna

r. Seattle, Washington; married and divorced.

Arthur

Harry

b. Oct. 2, 1873, Winfield, Iowa; d. Sept. 11, 1933, Fruita, Colo.

h. cattleman and rancher at Fruita, Colo.
m. May 3, —, Denver, Colo., Sarah Etta Adams (b. Sept. 1, 1872, Kansas), daughter of George L. Adams and Laura Wiswell.
Issue: DEYARMON
AG V Gladys Mary
b. Mar. 16, 1898, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
m. Paul Starks.
Issue: STARKS
AG VI Rose Marie

Jessie
m. and had two daughters, Gwendolyn & Pauline.

Eva
m. and had a son, Howard.

Glenn
h. now deceased; *no issue.*

1. City of Los Angeles, Calif., Dept. of Vital Statistics. Death certificate records.

AG III BENJAMIN ALEXANDER DEYARMON (1855-1943), Vancouver, Wash.

Benjamin Alexander Deyarmon, son of Hugh Deyarmon, Jr. and Isabella Stuart Kyle, was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, August 31, 1855. He lived for a time in Iowa, where he married, and later in O'Neill, Nebraska, where most of his children were born. In later years, he made his home at 1200 West 26th Street, Vancouver, Washington, where he died, November 17, 1943.

He married, February 13, 1879, Winfield, Iowa, Eliza Jane (Lida) Chandlee (b. Aug. 21, 1861, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; d. Jan. 9, 1930), daughter of Casper Chandlee and Virginia Mount.[1]

Issue: DEYARMON
AG IV Clyde Perle
b. May 2, 1880; d. June 28, 1880, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Bessie Belle
b. Aug. 7, 1882, O'Neill, Neb.

Myrtle Virginia
b. July 4, 1884, O'Neill, Neb.

Hugh Chandlee
b. July 20, 1891, O'Neill, Neb.

Clara Elizabeth
b. July 9, 1893, O'Neill, Neb.

Harold William
b. June 10, 1895, O'Neill, Neb.; drowned, Feb. 27, 1927.
h. a veteran of World War I.

Eliza Mildred
b. June 3, 1897; d. Nov. 14, 1898, O'Neill, Neb.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV BESSIE BELLE DEYARMON (1882-), Vancouver, Washington

Bessie Belle Deyarmon, daughter of Benjamin Alexander Deyarmon and Lida Chandlee, was born at O'Neill, Nebraska, August 7, 1882. She later removed to Vancouver, Washington, with her parents, where she now lives, residence being 1200 West 26th Street.

She married, Vancouver, Washington, Dec. 3, 1910, Joe Thornton Scott (b. Feb. 9, 1885, Chelatchie Prairie, Clark County, Wash.), son of James Scott and Carrie Theresa Thornton (dau. William Clyde Thornton & Julia Ann Gutomson), Rev. A. W. Bond, officiating. He is a general contractor and builder, with offices at 11th and Jefferson Sts., Vancouver, Washington.[1]

Issue: SCOTT

AG V Thornton Drexel

b. Sept. 2, 1912, Vancouver, Wash.; r. 112 E. 28th St., Vancouver, Wash.

m. June 21, 1941, Seattle, Wash., Mary Elizabeth Hoover (b. Jan. 31, 1916, Tacoma, Wash.), daughter of Fred Wrigley Hoover and Sara Edith Reed.[1]

Issue: SCOTT

AG VI Joel Frederick

b. June 16, 1942, Portland, Ore.

Mary Katherine

b. Feb. 25, 1945, Portland, Ore.

Jeffrey Drexel

b. July 9, 1948, Portland, Ore.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV MYRTLE VIRGINIA DEYARMON (1884-), Vancouver, Washington

Myrtle Virginia Deyarmon, daughter of Benjamin Alexander Deyarmon and Lida Chandlee, was born at O'Neill, Nebraska, July 4, 1884. She was taken by her parents to Vancouver, Washington, where she now makes her home, living at 1214 West 56th Street.

She married, December 3, 1910, Vancouver, Washington, Bernard Moss Lander (b. Sept. 23, 1881, Kearney, Neb.; d. May 31, 1944, Vancouver, Wash.), son of William Lander and Mary Elizabeth Moss, and a grandson of Henry Lander and Lucinda Cleaveland. He attended Vancouver public schools; served in Washington State Militia; was a railroad employe.[1]

Issue: LANDER

AG V Gene Clayton

b. June 20, 1915, Vancouver, Wash.; r. Luhumbo, Tanganyika, East Africa (1952).

h. a Baptist missionary to East Africa since 1948.[1]

m. June 4, 1947, Philadelphia, Penna., Anna Margaret Hess (b. June 6, 1926), daughter of Rev. Charles Edward Hess, a missionary to East Africa.

Issue: LANDER

AG VI Joyce Kathryn

b. June 22, 1948, East Africa.

Kenneth David

b. Mar. 18, 1950, East Africa.

Doris Virginia

b. Jan. 9, 1952, East Africa.

Virginia Claire

b. April 23, 1917, Vancouver, Wash.; r. Route No. 3, Vancouver, Wash.

m. April 22, 1939, Vancouver, Wash., Austin Andrew Skordahl (b. June 19, 1914, Ryegate, Montana), son of Andrew John Skordahl and Fay Simpkins.[1]

Issue: SKORDAHL

AG VI Gary William

b. Feb. 10, 1941, Vancouver, Wash.

Pamelia Claire

b. Feb. 10, 1947, Vancouver, Wash.

Jack Bernard

b. May 24, 1925, Vancouver, Wash.; r. same.

m. Nov. 22, 1947, Vancouver, Wash., Ruth Evelyn Busig (b. July 19, 1928, Sterling, Colo.), daughter of John Busig and Bertha May Barton.[1]

Issue: LANDER

AG VI Cheryl Ruth

b. Aug. 23, 1948, Vancouver, Wash.

Jerald Bernard

b. Oct. 12, 1949, Vancouver, Wash.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV HUGH CHANDLEE DEYARMON (1891-), Pasco, Washington

Hugh Chandlee Deyarmon, son of Benjamin Alexander Deyarmon and Lida Chandlee, was born at O'Neill, Nebraska, July 20, 1891. He entered elementary school there but his parents soon moved to Vancouver, Washington, where he attended elementary and high school. He is now General Agent for the Railway Express Agency, Pasco, Washington, and makes his home there, on Brown Street.[1]

He married, April 19, 1913, Vancouver, Washington, Elta Hemry MacComber (b. June 26, 1894, Missouri), daughter of Charles Elmer Hemry and Coila Branch Prewett, Rev. H. Templeton, officiating. After her father's death, her mother married Mr. MacComber and Elta took his name although never legally adopted.

Issue: DEYARMON

AG V Delma

b. Aug. 22, 1916, Vancouver, Wash.

h. attended grade school and graduated from high school at Olympia, Washington; received her B.A. from Washington State College.[1]

m. Sept. 3, 1940, Olympia, Wash., Stanley Ross Willcox (b. April 12, 1915, Palouse, Wash.), son of E. Ross

Willcox and Olive Johnson, Rev. Thomas Jessett, officiating.

Issue: WILLCOX

AG VI Douglas Ross

b. May 5, 1943, Colfax, Wash.

Hugh Gregory

b. Sept. 24, 1946, Colfax, Wash.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG IV CLARA ELIZABETH DEYARMON (1893-), Vancouver, Washington

Clara Elizabeth Deyarmon, daughter of Benjamin Alexander Deyarmon and Lida Chandlee, was born at O'Neill, Nebraska, July 9, 1893. She was taken as a child by her parents to Vancouver, Washington, where she grew to womanhood.

She married *first,* Aug. 9, 1912, Vancouver, Washington, William Walters (b. Mar. 3, 1889, Vancouver, Wash.; d. Jan. 19, 1919, Vancouver, Wash.), son of John Walters and Mary H. Graham.[1]

She married *second,* Otto Hagberg.

Issue: WALTERS *first marriage*

AG V Robert Chester

b. Oct. 9, 1914, Vancouver, Wash.; r. Route No. 1, Vancouver, Wash.

m. May 5, 1935, Vancouver, Wash., Helen Pauline Schroeder (b. Sept. 16, 1916), daughter of Fred W. Schroeder and Lillian Chillson.[1]

Issue: WALTERS

AG VI Ronald Benjamin

b. June 11, 1936, Vancouver, Wash.

Gloria Jean

b. July 3, 1940, Vancouver, Wash.

Barbara June

b. July 5, 1941, Vancouver, Wash.

1. *Family Record Society.*

LINE J-4

DAVID DeYARMON

of

Mount Pleasant, Ohio

and

descendants

AG I DAVID DeYARMON, SR. (1771-1858), Mt. Pleasant, Ohio

David DeYarmon, Senior, probably a son of Hugh Deyarmont of County Down, Ireland, was born at Cargy-gray, Annahilt Parish, County Down, Ireland, about 3 miles from Bellanyhinch, the nearest town. He came to America, probably in company with his brothers, and settled first near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, but soon after the turn of the century removed to Jefferson County, Ohio.[1] He lived to a ripe old age, dying at the age of 87, July 20, 1858. He is buried at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. His occupation was given in the 1850 census as "drayman."[4]

He married *first,* Marama LeVan.

He married *second,* Luthettie Fry (b. 1802, Tenn.).[4]

Issue: DeYARMON *first marriage*

AG II Abraham[3]

b. circa 1798.

h. Abram Deyarman is recorded as having obtained a grant for 160 acres of land in Kentucky, West of the Tennessee River, between 1822 and 1858.[2]

m. Lucy —, whose parents were from Kentucky.

Issue: DeYARMON

AG III Tabitha

m. — Schneider.

Issue: SCHNEIDER

AG IV Lucy DeArmond

Thomas

b. 1800, near Philadelphia, Penna.[1]

David

b. Feb. 2, 1803, perhaps near Philadelphia, Penna.

Elizabeth

b. July 14, 1805; d. April 19, 1883; g. Brookville, Ind.

m. Dec. 15, 1831, Robert Henry (b. Dec. 9, 1804, Peach Bottom, Maryland; d. April 4, 1889; g. Brookville, Ind.).

Issue: HENRY

AG III Alexander

d. single.

Mary Amanda

d. single.

David DeYarmon

m. Ada T. Smith.

John Milton

d. in infancy.

Robert, Jr.

d. in infancy.

Samuel Grafton

d. in infancy.

Anne Eliza Nebraska

m. David Crowley.

Alexander

b. Jan. 13, 1807, near Philadelphia, Penna.

Sarah

m. *first,* Nathan Crowley.

m. *second,* Amos Paxton (b. Sept. 17, 1865, Chairton, Iowa).

Issue: CROWLEY *first marriage*

AG III David
Mary
Elizabeth
Aneliza
Joan
Thomas
George W.
John H.
Simeon W.

Issue: *second marriage—none*

Joanna

m. William Merryman (b. Baltimore, Md.; d. Urichville, Ohio).

Issue: MERRYMAN

AG III Sarah
Annie Eliza
Mary Jane
Martha E.
Thomas
Angeline Findley
Elizabeth Carpenter
Joseph Addison
Amanda Frances
Emma Jewell

Mary Ann

m. *first,* Jackson Stewart.
m. *second,* John McGrew.

Issue: STEWART *first marriage*

AG III Henrietta
Josephine
Elizabeth
James
David

Issue: DeYARMON *second marriage*

AG II Nancy

b. June 7, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1907.

Lucinda

b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Feb. 16, 1916.

Tibithia

b. Oct. 30, 1838; d. Nov. 6, 1905.

Jane

b. Apr. 24, 1842; d. Feb. 16, 1921.

Hester

b. Jan. 24, 1844; d. Apr. 18, 1890.

---

1. Letter written by T. E. DeYarmon to C. S. Deyarmon, Loudenville, Ohio, dated July 11, 1887, carried the following printed heading: "Established 1879—Office of T. E. DE YARMON—12 & 14 N. Seventh St., Richmond, Indiana" and reads as follows: "Dear Sir: Your favor at hand. Replying would say that my father was born near Philadelphia year 1800 and when quite young removed to Ohio,

Jefferson County. My grandfather had nine children by his first marriage, four sons, Abraham, Thomas, David and Alexander. The sons with the exception of Abraham left home and went south and west. After moving several times Father settled here, Alexander at Dayton, Ohio, and David in or near Bellaire, O. There are several families of Deyarmon's, a family at Greensburgh, Ind., one near Cincinnati, O. and Orange City, Florida. As my Grandfather was married more than once, I have often thought they might possibly be related. I failed to state that I am a son of Thomas Deyarmon, aged 35. Alex DeYarmon of Dayton, O. has four sons; one of them, Thomas, is in business with Callahan & Co., manufacturers of oil mill machinery. Should you be in this part of the country at any time, call on me, it may be that we can find the "strawberry" mark. Yours truly, T. E. DeYarmon." The envelope which carried this letter bore the following inscription: "If not called for in 5 days, return to T. E. DeYarmon, General Book & Job Printer, Richmond, Indiana".

2. Jillson, *Kentucky Land Grants*, p. 810. Abram Deyarmon, Book 2, p. 182, Grants West of Tennessee River, State of Kentucky.
3. A pencil notation in the author's notes which cannot be further confirmed says Abraham was supposed to have gone to South America as a young man.
4. 1850 U. S. census, Jefferson County, Ohio, for Warren twsp., p. 183, r. 2423. David Deyarman, age 74, b. Ireland, drayman; Hetty, age 48, b. Tenn.; Nancy, age 16, b. Ohio; Lucinda, age 14, b. Ohio; Tabitha, age 12, b. Ohio; Jane, age 8, b. Ohio; Hester, age 5, b. Ohio.

AG II THOMAS DeYARMON (1800-?), Richmond, Indiana

Thomas DeYarmon, son of David DeYarmon, Sr., and Marama LeVan, was born near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1800, and taken by his parents to Jefferson County, Ohio, when quite young. After reaching manhood, he lived in several places before finally settling at Richmond, Indiana.[1] The 1850 census shows him living in Franklin County, Indiana, in October, 1850, his occupation being that of a paper maker.[4]

He married Ann Baxter (b. 1811, Ind.).

Issue: DeYARMON

AG III Margaret

b. 1836, Indiana.
m. — Clawson.

Angeline

b. 1842, Indiana.
m. Malon Cushman.
Issue: CUSHMAN
AG IV Charles

Thomas E.

b. 1852; operated a general book and job printing business at 12-14 N. Seventh Street, Richmond, Ind.[1]
m. Hattie M. —.

Cassius M. C.

b. 1845, Indiana; r. Richmond, Ind.
h. enlisted, Aug. 22, 1862, in 4th Cavalry, 77th Regt., organized at Indianapolis.[2] Was murdered in Washington, D. C., in Jan. 1865.[3]

Abram

b. 1839, Indiana.

Grace

b. 1849, Indiana.

---

1. See *David DeYarmon, Sr.*, footnote 1.
2. August J. Reiffl, *History of Franklin County, Indiana*, p. 301.
3. *National Defender*, Brookville, Ind., Jan. 13, 1865. Obituary notice.
4. 1850 U. S. census, Franklin County, Ind., for White Water twsp. Thomas Deyurmon, age 49, b. Ohio, paper maker, R.E. $1000; Ann, age 39, b. Ind.; Margaret, age 14, b. Ind.; Abram, age 11, b. Ind.; Angelene, age 8, b. Ind.; Cassius, age 5, b. Ind.; Grace, age 1, b. Ind. Census taken, Oct. 10.

AG II DAVID DeYARMON, JR. (1803-1875), Mt. Pleasant, Ohio

David DeYarmon, Jr., son of David DeYarmon, Sr. and Marama LeVan, was born probably near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 2, 1803. He was taken by his parents at an early age to Jefferson County, Ohio, where he grew to manhood. He lived out his life in the same county, and died at Mt. Pleasant, February 23, 1875, where he is buried.[1]

He married Sarah Paxton (b. 1810, Va.; d. Jan. 15, 1871).

Issue: DeYARMON

AG III Mary Jane

b. Oct. 5, 1832, Dillonville, Ohio; d. 1900; g. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
m. George Haynes (b. England; d. 1907; g. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio).
Issue: HAYNES
AG IV Sarah Carrie Launa

m. William Bates Garrettson.

William B.

m. Ella Mae Webster.

Ara Belle

m. Charles Edwin Blackledge.

Mary Elizabeth

m. Abram G. Naylor.

David DeYarmon

m. Ada Porter.

Nathan U.

m. Rhodi V. Thompson.

Alice Mae

m. Marion E. Boyd.

Plummer George

m. Maud Williams.

Ada Blanche

m. Joseph Barkhurst Hooper.

Thomas

b. July 14, 1834, Dillonville, Ohio.

Alexander

b. July 17, 1837, Dillonville, Ohio.

Joseph

b. Aug. 29, 1839, Dillonville, Ohio; d. single, Jan. 6, 1864, as a soldier in the Civil War.

David III

b. Oct. 16, 1842, Dillonville, Ohio.

Elizabeth

b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Mar. 1933.
m. Henry Edwards (b. Apr. 30, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1891).
Issue: EDWARDS
AG IV Lorina
Alice
Elizabeth
Wilmer C.

Albert

b. Dec. 15, 1847, Dillonville, Ohio; d. Apr. 24, 1918, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
m. Dec. 23, 1875, Adeline Mercer, daughter of Charles Mercer and Hannah née Mercer.
Issue: DeYARMON
AG IV Mabel Clare
Frank Ross
Roy Gilbert
Charles Henry

Sarah

b. 1850, Dillonville, Ohio; d. single, Dec. 3, 1875; g. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

Isabelle

b. Aug. 17, 1853; d. Dec. 21, 1913, Cadiz, Ohio.

m. Jasper McCoy (b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1902; g. Cadiz, Ohio.).

Issue: McCOY

AG IV Birdie
Iva
Lelah
Hartzel
Helen
Harold

Emma

b. Feb. 1, 1855; d. Feb. 9, 1855.

---

1. 1850 U. S. census, Jefferson County, Ohio, for Smithfield twsp., p. 181, r. 2375. David Deyarman, age 47, b. Penna., farmer; R.E. $3000; Sarah, age 40, b. Va.; Mary Jane, age 18, b. Ohio; Thomas, age 16, b. Ohio; Alexander, age 13, b. Ohio; Joseph, age 11, b. Ohio; David, age 7, b. Ohio; Elizabeth, age 5, b. Ohio; Albert, age 3, b. Ohio.

AG II ALEXANDER DeYARMON (1807-1887), Dayton, Ohio

Alexander DeYarmon, son of David DeYarmon, Senior, and Marama LeVan, was born near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 13, 1807. He was taken as a child by his parents to Jefferson County, Ohio, where he grew to manhood. He then moved to Dayton, Ohio, where his children were reared. He died, January 29, 1887, and is buried at Dayton.

He married *first,* Mary —, by whom he had no known issue.

He married *second,* Isabel MacGregor (b. May 25, 1822, Edinburgh, Scotland; d. Feb. 17, 1873; g. Dayton, Ohio), daughter of Thomas MacGregor and Janet Watson.

Issue: DeYARMON *second marriage*

AG III Thomas MacGregor

b. Aug. 10, 1842, Dayton, Ohio; d. Feb. 3, 1915; g. Dayton.

h. associated with Callahan & Co., Mfgr's of oil mill machinery.[1]

m. Lila Green Ensey (b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Oct. 31, 1920; g. Dayton, O.), daughter of Dennis Ensey & Margaret Wilson.

Issue: DeYARMON

AG IV Margaret Elinor

b. Aug. 1, 1874.

m. Frank K. Neill.

Helen Isabel

b. Mar. 14, 1879; unmarried.

Robert Lawrence

b. Mar. 26, 1887; unmarried.

Janet

d. single.

David

d. single.

Mary Isabel

m. Clarence Rench Langdon.

Issue: *none.*

George Washington

d. single.

Anne MacGregor

m. Eugene Theodore Hardy
Issue: HARDY
AG IV Isobel MacGregor

h. deceased.

Charles Watson

b. Mar. 28, 1859, Dayton, Ohio.

Elmer Ellsworth

d. at age of 2 years.

Alexander

b. Aug. 15, 1865, Dayton, Ohio; d. Feb. 22, 1941, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska.
m. Ellen Olive Amiss (b. Mar. 4, 1872, Marshalltown, Iowa).
Issue: DeYARMON
AG IV Dorothy Ellen

b. Apr. 28, 1905, Denver, Colo.
m. Dr. Paul Baker.
Issue: *none* (1933).

---

1. See *David DeYarmon, Sr.*, footnote 1.

AG III THOMAS DeYARMON (1834-1906), Rush Run, Ohio

Thomas DeYarmon, son of David DeYarmon, Jr. and Sarah Paxton, was born at Dillonville, Ohio, July 14, 1834. He grew to manhood on his father's farm, and became a farmer. While he continued to live in Jefferson County, his own farm was located at Rush Run, Ohio. He died, March 28, 1906, and is buried in Hopewell cemetery, Jefferson County.

He married Mary Ann Beall (b. Oct. 1830, Short Creek, Ohio; d. June 9, 1897; g. Short Creek, Ohio), daughter of Stricker Beall.

Issue: DeYARMON [not in the order of their births]

AG IV James Beall
b. Jefferson County, Ohio.

Frank C.
b. Jefferson County, Ohio.

Louie M. (dau.)
b. Jefferson County, Ohio.

Susan Catherine
b. Jefferson County, Ohio.

Mary Blanche
b. Jefferson County, Ohio.

Nancy
b. Jefferson County, Ohio.

Grace Iola
b. Jefferson County, Ohio.

George Washington
b. 1862, Jefferson County, Ohio.

AG III ALEXANDER DeYARMON (1837-1904), Mt. Pleasant, Ohio

Alexander DeYarmon, son of David DeYarmon, Jr. and Sarah Paxton, was born at Dillonville, Ohio, July 17, 1837. He died, January 14, 1904, and is buried at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

He married Catherine Nation (b. Sept. 17, 1839; d. Aug. 13, 1921; g. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio), daughter of James Nation.

Issue: DeYARMON

AG IV Emma Lillian
Clara M.
Sarah Lizzie
William Clancy
William Alexander
Benjamin A.
Osburn Free

AG III DAVID DeYARMON III (1842-1903), Mt. Pleasant, Ohio

David DeYarmon III, son of David DeYarmon, Jr. and Sarah Paxton, was born at Dillonville, Jefferson County, Ohio, October 16, 1842. He died, December 4, 1903, and is buried at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

He married *first,* Mary Jane Neal (b. Sept. 5, 1843; d. Jan. 31, 1895).

He married *second,* Feb. 1, 1899, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, Alice Jane Barkhurst (b. Dec. 3, 1874), daughter of John R. Barkhurst and Eliza Jane Oxley.

Issue: DeYARMON *first marriage*

AG IV Minnie F.
b. Nov. 10, 1865.

Elizabeth J.

b. June 6, 1867.

Russell R.

b. Oct. 2, 1870.

Roy Ernest

b. May 1, 1877; d. Aug. 26, 1879.

Walter Brown

b. June 21, 1882.

Maude M.

b. Aug. 21, 1879.

Issue: DeYARMON *second marriage*

AG IV David John

b. Oct. 6, 1902, Dillonville, Ohio.

h. retail mercantile credit expert; operated a credit bureau for a time at Weirton, West Va.; was also in business in Miami, Fla., for awhile. The author is indebted to him for most of the information contained in this line.

m. Aug. 3, 1923, Dorothy E. Blumenberg (b. Feb. 28, 1906), daughter of Albert T. Blumenberg and Jessie Heil.

Issue: DeYARMON

AG V David John, Jr.

b. Mar. 5, 1925.

AG III CHARLES WATSON DeYARMON (1859-1925), Dayton, Ohio

Charles Watson DeYarmon, son of Alexander DeYarmon and Isabel MacGregor, was born at Dayton, Ohio, March 28, 1859. He lived for a time at Piqua, Ohio, but he was last recorded as living at 967 Harvard Boulevard, Dayton. He died, February 22, 1925, at Dayton.

He married Jane Lydia Light, daughter of Joseph Light and Catherine Lee.

Issue: DeYARMON

AG IV Joseph Eugene

b. Sept. 11, 1883, Dayton; d. Oct. 16, 1903; g. Dayton.

Catherine Janet

b. Aug. 18, 1890, Piqua, Ohio.

m. Lester Robert Spencer (b. Nov. 19, 1894, Piqua, Ohio; d. Nov. 7, 1909, Piqua).[1]

Issue: SPENCER

AG V Jane Light

m. Robert Neth.

Rutherford MacGregor

b. June 6, 1894, Piqua, Ohio.

m. Mary Elizabeth Wuichet.

Issue: DeYARMON

AG V Rutherford MacGregor, Jr.

b. May 31, 1923, Dayton, O.

Charles Wuichet

b. Apr. 24, 1926, Dayton, O.

Susanne

b. Feb. 27, 1930, Dayton, O.

Elizabeth Eleanor

b. Feb. 2, 1902, Piqua, Ohio.

1. Obviously, an error has been made in recording these dates.

AG IV GEORGE WASHINGTON DeYARMON (1862-), Mansfield, Ohio

George Washington DeYarmon, son of Thomas DeYarmon and Mary Ann Beall, was born in Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1862. He settled at Mansfield, Ohio, and entered the insurance field, and became president of the Merchants & Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company of that city.

He married, April 24, 1884, Bellaire, Ohio, Katherine Thoburn Ingler (b. Oct. 13, 1858, Wheeling, W. Va.), daughter of Hiram Myers Ingler and Mary A. Burt.

Issue: DeYARMON

AG V Edna Mae

b. Mar. 17, 1885; d. 1885.

Harry

b. Aug. 2, 1886; d. 1931.

Mary Albina

b. Nov. 24, 1888.

Frank C.

b. 1892; assistant secretary, Merchants & Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company (1933).

George Lester

b. Aug. 16, 1895, Bellaire, Ohio.

h. attended grammar and high schools of Mansfield; now (1952) president and general manager, Merchants and Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.

m. Aug. 14, 1914, Covington, Ky., Della D. Long (b. Mar. 8, 1898, Mansfield, Ohio), daughter of W. O. and Katherine Long.

Issue: DeYARMON

AG VI George Washington II

b. Sept. 17, 1915, Mansfield, O.

m. Louise Layland.

Leile M.

b. Oct. 31, 1916, Mansfield, O.

m. — Pluck; later divorced.

Estella May

b. 1900; d. 1902.

LINE K

GEORGE DERMON

of

Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

and

some descendants

The age and the given names which appear among the known descendants of this emigrant from northern Ireland indicate that he may have been a son of John Diermond of County Donegal, and therefore, a brother of John DeArment [Line F] of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

No positive record of him has been identified beyond 1790, but since he was well advanced in years by 1800, it is possible that he lived out his life in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania. There are strong indications that his sons moved into the western part of the state, and from there into newer parts of the country. Only one son, George, Jr., has been identified with any degree of certainty.

Undoubtedly, there are many descendants of this Pennsylvania pioneer, but they cannot be identified without the individual family records of each descendant.

AG I GEORGE DERMON OF MIFFLIN COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

George Dermon, born, apparently, in Donegal County, Ireland, may have been a son of John Diermond of County Donegal. He was first listed as George Diermont, as one of the Battoe men, hired in service of the Province of Pennsylvania, June 21, 1757, all of whom were from the neighborhood of Harris' Ferry.[1] He is next listed in Armagh township, Cumberland County, in 1779, for tax purposes, with taxables consisting of no acres, 1 horse, 1 cattle,[2] and again in 1780 with one horse.[3] He appears again in 1781[4] and 1782[5] with 1 horse and 1 cattle. He served in the Revolutionary War between the years 1778-1783, as a private from Cumberland County, and received pay for his services.[6]

In 1789, Mifflin County was formed from Cumberland County and included Armagh township, and we find George listed in the 1790 census for Mifflin County with 1 male over 16; 2 males under 16; 2 women. In 1800, the Mifflin County census lists George Daughman.[8] If this is our subject, it can be interpreted as including him, his wife, some of his children, their wives and children.[7]

Issue: DERMON *incomplete*[9]

AG II *George Jr.*

b. c1760, Pennsylvania.

---

1. Egle, *History of Dauphin County*, p. 55.
2. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 20, p. 130.
3. *Ibid.*, p. 263.
4. *Ibid.*, p. 400.
5. *Ibid.*, p. 671.
6. *Ibid.*, Series V, Vol. 4, p. 624.
7. No research has been done on this family beyond 1810.
8. 1800 U. S. census, Mifflin County, Penna. George Daughman with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 16-26; 1 male, 10-16; 2 males under 10; 1 female over 45; 2 females, 16-26; 1 female, 10-16; 1 female under 10.
9. See *Geographical Index of Unidentified Names*, Pennsylvania. Henry, James, Paul, Samuel, Thomas; all listed in Westmoreland, Washington and Allegheny Counties, between 1781 and 1790. Some of these may have been his sons or brothers who had migrated into the frontiers of Pennsylvania.

AG II GEORGE DERMON, JR. (c1760-?), Washington County, Penna.

George Dermon, Jr., son of George Dermon of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, was born probably in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, about 1760, and migrated westward as a young man. He settled in Washington County, where he is found in the 1790 census with 2 males and 3 females in family.[1] The absence of any further record of him in Pennsylvania indicates that he may have migrated south into Virginia or west into Ohio.

Issue: DEARMON *incomplete*

AG III *John*

b. 1787, Pennsylvania.

---

1. 1790 U. S. census, Washington County, Penna., p. 253. George Dermon with 1 male over 16; 1 male under 16; 3 females.

AG III JOHN DEARMON (1787-?), Monroe County, Indiana

John Dearmon, son of George Dermon, Jr., was born in Pennsylvania, in 1787. He was living in Virginia as early as 1806 but whether he was taken there by his parents, or went there as a young man, is not known. In 1820, he was in Kentucky when his daughter, Mary, was born. Sometime before 1830, he removed to Monroe County, Indiana, apparently taking his entire family with him.[1] He was listed in the 1850 census for Monroe County,[2] and apparently lived out his life there.

His wife was Rebecca — (b. 1789, Va.), whom he probably met and married after he removed to Virginia.

Issue: DEARMON *incomplete*

AG IV Matthew

b. 1800-1810.[3]

Issue: D ARMAN *incomplete*

AG V William

b. 1837, Ohio; a farmer.[6]

m. Jennie — (b. 1843, Ind.).

Issue: D ARMAN

AG VI Ernest, b. 1868, Ill.; Matthew, b. 1870, Missouri.

George

b. 1806, Va.

James

b. 1808, Va.

m. Leah — (b. 1814, Ky.).

Issue: DEARMON[4]

AG V Milton

b. 1837, Indiana.

Lydia

b. 1839, Indiana.

Mary A.

b. 1841, Indiana.

Joseph

b. 1843, Indiana.

David

b. 1846, Indiana.

John

b. 1868, Indiana.

daughter

b. 1800-1810.

John N.

b. 1812, Va.

m. Lauretta — (b. 1817, Ky.).

Issue: DEARMON[4]

AG V Anderson

b. 1840, Indiana.

Joseph

b. 1842, Indiana.

Rebecca A.

b. 1845, Indiana.

Mary J.

b. 1847, Indiana.

Ellen

b. 1849, Indiana.

Joseph

b. 1813, Va.

m. Mary — (b. 1822, Va.).

Issue: DEARMON[5]

AG V John

b. 1845, Indiana.

George

b. 1847, Indiana.

Mary

b. 1820, Kentucky.

Also shown in the 1850 census is:

James

b. 1829, Indiana; who must have been a grandson.[2]

---

1. 1830 U. S. census, Monroe County, Ind. John Dearmon with 2 males, 15-20; 1 male, 20-30; 1 male, 50-60; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 50-60.
2. 1850 U. S. census, Monroe County, Ind., p. 236. John Dearmon, age 63, b. Penna.; Rebecca, age 61, b. Va.; Mary, age 30, b. Ky.; James, age 21, b. Ind.
3. 1830 U. S. census, Monroe County, Ind. Matthew Dearmon with 1 male under 5; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male, 20-30; 1 female, 5-10; 1 female, 20-30.
4. 1850 U. S. census, Bloomington twsp, Monroe County, Ind., p. 298.
5. 1850 U. S. census, Monroe County, Ind., p. 236.
6. 1870 U. S. census, Chariton County, Missouri, for Salisbury twsp. William D Arman, b. 1837, Ohio, a farmer, R.E. $400.; Jennie, b. 1843, Ind.; Ernest, b. 1868, Ill.; Matthew, b. 1870, Mo.; Jeremiah Smith, b. 1820, Ind.; Frank Smith, b. 184—, Ind. Listed in the same county was Oliver P. DeArman.

AG IV GEORGE DEARMON (1806-?), Keokuk County, Iowa

George Dearmon, son of John and Rebecca Dearmon, was born in Virginia [probably that portion which is now West Virginia] in 1806. He was taken by his parents from there to Kentucky, and then to Monroe County, Indiana, sometime before 1830.[1] In 1849 or 1850, he removed to Keokuk County, Iowa, where he engaged in farming.[2]

His wife was Elizabeth — (b. 1817, Ohio), whom he married about 1829.

Issue: DEARMON[3] *incomplete*

AG V Oliver Perry

b. 1830, Indiana.

h. removed to Keokuk County, Iowa, with his parents in 1850,[3] and to Chariton County, Missouri, after 1859.[4] He was a farmer.

m. probably in Indiana, Abigail — (b. 1832, Ill.).

Issue: DeARMAN[4] *incomplete*

AG VI Harriet J.

b. 1853, Iowa.

Franklin

b. 1855, Iowa.

John

b. 1856, Iowa.

Emanual

b. 1857, Iowa.

George

b. 1859, Iowa.

Alice

b. 1863, Missouri.

Emma

b. 1864, Missouri.

Ida

b. 1869, Missouri.

Andrew

b. 1833, Indiana.

Rebecca

b. 1837, Indiana.

Lucinda

b. 1839, Indiana.

Sarah A.

b. 1841, Indiana.

David

b. 1843, Indiana.

Mary E.

b. 1844, Indiana.

Jonathon

b. 1845, Indiana.

Joseph L.

b. 1849, Indiana.

1. 1830 U. S. census, Monroe County, Ind. George Dearmon with 1 male, 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30. Vol. 9, p. 280.
2. 1850 U. S. census, Keokuk County, Iowa, p. 241, r. 267. George Dearmin.
3. *Ibid.*, r. 261. Perry Dearmin, age 20, farmer, b. Ind.; Abigail, age 17, b. Ill.
4. 1870 U. S. census, Chariton County, Missouri. Oliver P. DeArman. [Listed in same county was William D Arman.]

LINE L

JOSEPH DEARMAN

of

Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

and

family

It is very doubtful if this early Pennsylvania settler is a descendant of the d'Armand family of France. It is more likely that he sprang from the DEARMAN family of England. There are many descendants of that family now living in Alabama and Mississippi whose name is pronounced "deer - mun".

Since this subject was for many years accredited as the father of Joseph Deyarmon [Line J-1], the author feels his record should be shown herein to prevent the later assumption that his omission from this account had been an oversight.

AG I JOSEPH DEARMAN (?-1831), Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

Joseph Dearman, a prosperous farmer living in Lower Dublin township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, was first listed in 1774 for provincial tax,[1] and in 1779 was shown as tax collector for Lower Dublin township; and also for taxes for the year 1780 with taxables valued at $1500, tax being lbs 31.17.6.[2] He was again listed in 1782 and 1783.[3] The federal census for 1790, Philadelphia County, listed him with two women only in family, apparently representing his wife and daughter.

He served in the Revolutionary War, and later in the Philadelphia County militia, with the rank of captain.[4]

He died in Philadelphia County in 1831, his will being dated January 9, 1827, and probated in 1831. The will mentioned his daughter and two granddaughters.[5]

The name of his wife is unknown.

Issue: DEARMAN

AG II Rachel[6]

m. — Benner.

Issue: BENNER

AG III Mary Ann

Hannah Cammell [?Campbell]

---

1. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 14, pp. 362, 621.
2. *Ibid.*, Vol. 15, pp. 58, 428; also, Vol. 14, p. 621.
3. *Ibid.*, Vol. 16, pp. 114, 586. Joseph Dearman with 19 acres, 1 horse, 1 cattle, 9 sheep.
4. *Ibid.*, Series VI, Vol. 1, p. 691. Associators and Militia, 1781; a provisional return of 2nd Batt. Philadelphia County Militia: Captain Dearmon.
   Ibid., p. 681. Officers of County Militia, 1780, Capt. Joseph Dearmon, 8th Co.
   Ibid., pp. 691, 692, 705. Capt. Joseph Dearman.
   Ibid., Vol. 4, pp. 943, 946, 948. Captains of County of Philadelphia, 8th Co., 2nd Batt.: Capt. Joseph Dearmon contained in Military Abstracts, Executive Minutes, 1790-1817.
   Soldiers of the Revolution, Pennsylvania Associators & Militia, 1775-1783, Vol. 1, p. 52. Joseph Dearmon, residing in Philadelphia County, 1823.
5. See *Appendix*, Joseph Dearmon, Will of; Philadelphia County, Penna.
6. Philadelphia County, Penna., Abstracts of Wills, p. 2499. Will of Rachel Shultz, Lower Dublin township, Philadelphia County, Penna., Nov. 17, 1781, probated April 26, 1788. "To friend Rachel Dearmon, daughter of Joseph Dearmon . . . Joseph Dearmon, Executor." [Rachel Shultz may have been godmother to Rachel Dearman.]

LINE M
DeARMAN FAMILY
of
Rockcastle County, Kentucky
and
known descendants

It has been impossible to identify the immigrant or first American ancestor of this family. So many of the second American generation moved out of Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia, and left no trace of their movements that, as a result, there are numerous descendants whose complete American ancestry has not been established, this being a notable example.

It is hoped that later research may reveal records which will link this distinguished family to its earlier members.

KG I DeARMAN FAMILY OF ROCKCASTLE COUNTY, KENTUCKY

The identity of the first member of this family to settle in Kentucky is not established, but there is a record of John Armond who obtained military warrant number 1863 for 100 acres of land in Kentucky, dated November 6, 1784, for services as a soldier of the Virginia line for three years.[1] Since the location of this grant was not given, it is impossible to determine if this man is the father of the younger persons found in Rockcastle County in 1810 or later years. Since the courthouse of Rockcastle County was destroyed by fire in the nineteenth century, there are no early land title records for the county.

Kentucky was a part of Virginia when this land warrant was issued and many of the settlers were soldiers of the Revolutionary War being rewarded for service to their mother state with grants of land in this virgin section of the state. Assuming that this family is descended from earlier Virginia members of the family, we must face the fact that the Virginia records of our family are incomplete, and it has been impossible to establish any order or relationship among the few records which have been collected.

No further record of this man has been found.

Issue: DERMON *incomplete and uncertain*

KG II son

d. before 1810.

m. Catherine (b. before 1765).[2]

Issue: DERMON

KG III son

b. 1784-1794.

son

b. 1794-1800.

daughter

b. 1800-1810.

William

b. prior to 1765.

Jonathon

b. 1765-1784.

Isabella

m. Sept. 29, 1796, Madison County, Ky., Moses Hiatt.[3]

1. Jillson, *Old Kentucky Entries & Deeds*, 1926, Military Warrants, p. 314.
2. 1810 U. S. census, Rockcastle County, Ky. Catherine D Ermon with 2 females over 45; 1 female under 10; 1 male, 16-26; 1 male, 10-16.
3. *Kentucky State Historical Society Register*, Vol. 27, p. 351.

KG II WILLIAM DERMON (b1765-a1831), Rockcastle County, Ky.

William Dermon, who may have been a son of John Armond, was first shown in the 1810 census for Rockcastle County which listed him as born before 1765.[1] The tax list for Rockcastle County for 1812 lists him with 75 acres of land. He appears again in 1813 and 1814, and not again until 1820, when he is shown with one only white male and no property.[2] He was last listed in 1831, indicating that he may have died soon thereafter.

His wife, name not known, was born 1765-1770.

Issue: DERMON

KG III son [Fleming]

b. circa 1792.

h. first shown in 1811 tax list for Rockcastle County but not until 1813 was he shown as over 21. He served as a private, Capt. William Spratt's Company, Kentucky Militia, War of 1812, from Sept. 1, to Oct. 1, 1812. By 1817, he had acquired 125 acres of land, and in 1828, he owned 50 acres on Skiggs Creek. In 1834, the county tax list showed he had an additional tract of 105 acres. His last assessment was in 1835.[3]

Issue: DERMON

KG IV son

b. 1825-1830.

son

b. 1835-1840.

son

b. 1794-1800.

son

b. 1800-1810.

daughter

b. 1784-1794.

daughter

b. 1800-1810.

---

1. 1810 U. S. census, Rockcastle County, Ky. William Dermon with 1 male, over 45; 2 males, 10-16; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female under 10.
2. Rockcastle County, Ky. Tax List for 1812 shows William Dermon with 75 acres. He is again shown in 1813, p. 4; and in 1814, p. 5. He disappears from the tax records of this county until 1820, p. 5, when he is listed with one only white male over 21 and no property, and again in 1821, 1822, 1824, 1825, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1831. No further tax record.
3. The 1811 tax list for Rockcastle County shows Fleming/Flemmon Dearman with 2 horses but not until 1813 was he listed as being over 21. By 1817, the tax list showed he had acquired 125 acres of land; in 1834, another tract of 105 acres was added to his assessment. His last assessment was in 1835.
Kentucky Roster, War of 1812 (Hill), p. 63, records Fleming Dearmon, pvt, Sept. 1, 1812—Oct. 1, 1812, Roll of Capt. William Spratts Company, 2nd Regiment, Kentucky Militia.
Kentucky Land Grants (Jillson), p. 530. Fleming Derriman [sic], 50 acres, Book W, p. 397, Feb. 7, 1828, Rockcastle County, Skiggs Creek.
1830 U. S. census, Rockcastle County, Ky. Fleming Dearmon with 2 males, 30-40; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 60-70; 1 female, 20-30.
1840 U. S. census, Rockcastle County, Ky. Fleming Durham [sic] with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 70-80; 1 female, 20-30.

KG II JONATHON DEARMAN (a1765-1822), Rockcastle County, Ky.

Jonathon Dearman, who may have been a son of John Armond, was born 1765-1784. He served in the Kentucky Militia and was with a detachment which was dispatched to "Bury the Dead of the Wilderness" on April 2, 1793, under command of Capt. John

Wilkinson and Lieut. Joseph Lewis.[1] He was listed in the 1810 and 1820 census records only.[2] He was shown in the Rockcastle County Tax Lists first in 1811, with 150 acres and one only white male over 21. He was listed continuously thereafter through 1822 but not afterward. Whether he followed his sons to Tennessee, and later to Alabama, or died in Rockcastle County, has not been determined.

His wife, whose maiden name may have been 'Gipson', was born 1765-1784.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG III *John*

b. Dec. 15, 1798, Rockcastle County, Ky.

James

b. 1800-1810, Rockcastle County, Ky.

h. apparently removed to McMinn County, Tenn., with his brothers, John and Jones, after 1820, and settled in Benton County, Ala., between 1830 and 1840. No record of him has been found after 1840.[3]

Issue: DeARMAN

KG IV son

b. 1820-1825.

daughter

b. 1820-1825.

son

b. 1825-1830.

daughter

b. 1825-1830.

son

b. 1830-1835.

daughter

b. 1830-1835.

son

b. 1835-1840.

Jones (Jonas)

b. 1800-1810, Rockcastle County, Ky.

h. removed first to McMinn County, Tenn., after 1820, and after 1830, to Benton County, Ala. No record of him in Benton County after 1840.[4]

m. his wife, name unknown, was born 1800-1810.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG IV son

b. 1825-1830.

daughter

b. 1825-1830.

daughter

b. 1830-1835.

daughter

b. 1830-1835.

daughter

b. 1835-1840.

daughter

b. 1835-1840.

daughter (?Isabella)
b. 1800-1810.

daughter
b. 1800-1810.

daughter
b. 1800-1810.

---

1. *Kentucky State Historical Society Register,* Vol. 30, p. 308: From Kentucky State Archives, General Expenditures 1793-1794, p. 40, Jan. 20, 1794. "To a detach't of Militia in the service of the State to *Bury the Dead of the Wilderness road* April 2, 1793, under command of Capt. John Wilkinson and Lieut. Joseph Lewis, for the whole pay and rations—50 men" which included the name of Jonathon Dearman. Warrant issued for 26 pounds, 12 shillings.
2. 1810 U. S. census, Rockcastle County, Ky. Jonathon D Ermon with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 10-16; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 3 females under 10.
   1820 U. S. census, Rockcastle County, Ky. Jon Dearmon with 1 male over 45; 2 males, 16-26; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 16-26; 2 females, 10-16; 2 females under 10.
3. 1830 U. S. census, McMinn County, Tenn. James Dearmand with 1 male, 20-30; 2 males under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 5-10; 1 female under 5.
   1840 U. S. census, Benton County, Ala. James Dearmon with 1 male, 30-40; 1 male, 20-30; 1 male, 15-20; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 30-40; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 5-10. Listed next to John, Isabella and Jonas.
4. 1830 U. S. census, McMinn County, Tenn. Jonas Dearmand with 1 male, 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female under 5.
   1840 U. S. census, Benton County, Ala. Jonas [name indecipherable] Dearman with 1 male, 30-40; 1 male, 10-15; 1 female, 30-40; 1 female, 10-15; 2 females, 5-10; 2 females under 5.
5. 1830 U. S. census for Benton County, Ala., lists Isabella Dearmon with 1 female, age 20-30; 1 female, 5-10; 2 males, 5-10. This record indicates a widow with three small children, but there is no record of a fourth son of Jonathon. Her husband may have been a son of one of Jonathon's brothers.

KG III JOHN DeARMAN (1798-1869), Benton County, Alabama

John DeArman, son of Jonathon Dearman, was born in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, December 15, 1798. At the age of twenty he married, and after 1820 moved to Clark County, Kentucky,[1] where he remained until 1822. In 1822, he removed to McMinn County, Tennessee, and settled land which was being cleared of the Indians. About 1830, he must have moved on to Alabama since he was not listed in the 1830 census in Tennessee and his son, Jasper, was born in Alabama in 1829, but apparently returned to Tennessee for awhile since his daughter, Delila was born in McMinn County in 1832. On December 31, 1832, he purchased the Choccolocco Valley in Benton County, Alabama, from Indian Chief Oconee and settled there, moving the Indians west.[2] He devoted the remainder of his life there to farming[3] and died, August 18, 1869. Benton County is now Calhoun County.[4]

He married in 1818, Stacy Taylor (b. 1797, Clark County, Ky.; d. Sept. 14, 1869, Benton County, Ala.), daughter of Col. Thomas Taylor of Clark County, Ky.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG IV *Taylor*
b. July 11, 1819, Rockcastle County, Ky.

Jones
b. 1822, Clark County, Ky.

Jonathon Gipson
b. Jan. 18, 1823, McMinn County, Tenn.

John Adams
b. June 26, 1827, McMinn County, Tenn.

Lucinda
b. Jan. 1, 1828, McMinn County, Tenn.

Jasper
b. July 26, 1829, Benton County, Ala.

Delila
b. 1832, McMinn County, Tenn.

William
b. 1834, Benton County, Ala.

Newton Bolivar
b. Jan. 25, 1834, Benton County, Ala.

James Tipton
b. Jan. 12, 1838, Benton County, Ala.

---

1. 1820 U. S. census, Rockcastle County, Ky. John Dearmon with 1 male, 16-26; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 16-26.
2. From family history preserved by the descendants of our subject.
3. 1840 U. S. census, Benton County, Ala., p. 1. John Dearmon with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 20-30; 2 males, 15-20; 1 male, 10-15; 2 males, 5-10; 2 males under 5; 1 female, 40-50; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 5-10.
   1850 U. S. census, Benton County, Ala. John Dearman, age 51, b. Ky., farmer, R.E. $4000.; Stacy, age 51, b. Ky.; Newton B., age 16, b. Ala., farmer; James T., age 12, b. Ala.; Samuel Fields, age 20, b. Ga.; a laborer.
4. Talladega County, Ala. Will Book A, p. 146. James McMahan deceased. John Dearmon, administrator. Jacob T. Bradford and James B. Vardiman, securities. Mar. 12, 1836.
   Ibid., Will Book B, p. 201, Jan. 3, 1842. John DeArmon and James Hagan, securities for guardian of minor heirs of James McMahan, deceased. Since our subject's son, John Adams DeArman married into the McMahan family in 1849, there was, apparently, a close association between the two families.

KG IV TAYLOR DeARMAN (1819-?), Benton County, Alabama

Taylor DeArman, son of John DeArman and Stacy Taylor, was born in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, July 11, 1819. He was taken as a child by his parents to McMinn County, Tennessee, and later to Benton County, Alabama, where he grew to manhood. He was a farmer.

He married *first,* Louisa Brooks (b. 1822, Ga.).[4]

He married *second,* Kate Morris.

He married *third,* Shan Bice.

Issue: DeARMAN *first marriage*

KG V Stacy E.

b. 1844, Benton County, Ala.[1]
m. Sim Hubbard.

Wellington B.

b. 1846, Benton County, Ala.[1]

William J. (Billie)

b. Dec. 14, 1847, Benton County, Ala.[2]
m. Jane Fowler (d. Dec. 2, 1922).

Margaret

b. 1849, Benton County, Ala.[1]

Elvira[3]

b. after 1850.
m. Lum Crow.

Brooks[3]

b. after 1850.
m. Kate Garrett.

Money[3]

b. after 1850.
m. Taylor Bentley.

Jim[3]

b. after 1850.
m. Lena Mellon.

Kate[3]

b. after 1850.
m. Jim Hughes.

Issue: DeARMAN *second marriage*[3]

KG V Nannie

b. Benton County, Ala.; killed by a falling tree.

Anna

b. Benton County, Ala.
m. Lon Pendergrass.

Effie

b. Benton County, Ala.
m. Louis Dunston.

Maude

b. Benton County, Ala.; d. as a young woman.

Issue: DeARMAN *third marriage*[3]

KG V Mamie

b. Benton County, Ala.

Willie

b. Benton County, Ala.

1. 1850 U. S. census, Benton County, Ala., family 442. Taylor Dearman, age 30, b. Ky., farmer; R.E. $800.; Louisa, age 28, b. Ga.; Stacy E., age 6, b. Ala.; Wellington B., age 4, b. Ala.; Wm. J., age 2, b. Ala.; Margaret, age 2 months, b. Ala.
2. From grave markers in DeArmanville [Ala.] cemetery. Father—W. J. DeArman—Dec. 14, 1847—Mother—L. J. DeArman—Dec. 2, 1922.
3. These names found in family history; some of them may be nicknames for preceding names obtained from census records.
4. Talladega County, Ala. Will Book B, p. 195. Will of Margaret Storey, dated Mar. 7, 1854, probated, Feb. 5, 1859, who "was far advanced in years", makes bequests to sons, Alonza C.; John F.; daughters, Nancy C. Cleghorn; Sarah F. Brooks; grandsons, John M. Brooks; James A. Storey, Joseph H. Storey, Wm. E. Storey, Alonzo D. Storey, Edward O. Storey, Wm. R. Storey, Edward M. Storey; granddaughters, Louisa N. Dearmon; Mary E. Storey, Georgia Ann Nimmons. Witnesses, Andrew C. Cunningham and J. H. Cunningham. From this will we deduce that Louisa N. Dearmon was Louisa Brooks, daughter of Sarah F. Brooks, and a granddaughter of Margaret Storey, and a sister to John M. Brooks.

KG IV JONES DeARMAN (1822-c1864), Benton County, Alabama

Jones DeArman, son of John DeArman and Stacy Taylor, was born in Clark County, Kentucky, in 1822, and taken as an infant by his father to his new home in McMinn County, Tennessee. From there, he moved with his parents as a boy to Benton County, Alabama, where he grew to manhood. He became a farmer.[1] He was killed in the Civil War.

He married, about 1847, Nancy Hawkins (b. 1833, S. C.).

Issue: DeARMAN

KG V James B. (Bunk)

b. 1848, Benton County, Ala.
m. Eliza Killebrew.

Philip

b. Benton County, Ala.
m. Luraney Cobb.

Dillie

b. Benton County, Ala.
m. Lum Crow.

Stacy

b. Benton County, Ala.
m. Lewis Pile.

Lon

b. Benton County, Ala.
m. Emmett Garrett.

1. 1850 U. S. census, Benton County, Ala., 30th District, Family 182. Jones Dearman, age 28, b. Ky., farmer; Nancy, age 17, b. S. C.; James B., age 2, b. Ala.

KG IV JONATHON GIPSON DeARMAN (1823-1911), Benton County, Ala.

Jonathon Gipson DeArman, son of John DeArman and Stacy Taylor, was born in McMinn County, Tennessee, January 18, 1823, the year after the family settled there. When he was 9 years old, the family removed to Benton County, Ala., where Jonathon grew to manhood and became a farmer.[1] He died at the home of his son, Thomas Sindusky, Mangum, Okla., February 19, 1911.

He married, Oct. 5, 1845, Martha J. Gorman (b. 1827, Tenn.; d. Jan. 27, 1897).

Issue: DeARMAN

KG V Mary A. (Mollie)

b. 1847, Benton County, Ala.

m. Blake Carter.

Thomas Sindusky

b. Oct. 24, 1850, Benton County, Ala.

Daniel

b. after 1850, Benton County, Ala.
m. Willie Willie Harrison.

Horace

b. after 1850, Benton County, Ala.
m. Thenie Lanier.

Lulu

b. after 1850, Benton County, Ala.
m. John Stokes.

Elbert

b. after 1850, Benton County, Ala.
m. Bama Miles.

James

b. after 1850, Benton County, Ala.
m. Mrs. Suddeth.

---

1. 1850 U. S. census, Benton County, Ala., Family 443. J. G. Dearman, age 25, farmer, R.E. $1000, b. Tenn.; Martha J., age 23, b. Tenn.; Mary A, age 3, b. Ala.

KG IV JOHN ADAMS DeARMAN (1827-1887), Jacksonville, Alabama

John Adams DeArman, son of John DeArman and Stacy Taylor, was born in McMinn County, Tennessee, June 26, 1827, and taken as a child by his parents to Benton County, Alabama, where he grew to manhood. As a young man, he followed the pursuit of farming[1] which was interrupted by the Civil War. He served with the Alabama troops, being a colonel of the 73rd Alabama Regiment. After the war, he became probate judge at Jacksonville, Alabama, which post he held for 25 years.[2] He died, October 16, 1888,[3] or November 1, 1887.[3]

He married, September 14, 1849, Mary Isabel McMahan (b. Mar. 20, 1833, Ala.; d. April 2, 1922), daughter of Washington & Delilah McMahan.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG V *Abram Taylor*

b. Mar. 31, 1859, Oxford, Ala.

John Mack, Sr.

b. after 1850.[4]

Joseph

b. after 1850.

Stacy

b. after 1850.
m. Bill Cook.

Johnnie

b. after 1850.
m. Vic Jackson.

N. N.

b. after 1850.
m. Frank Fryan.

Annie

b. after 1850.

Frank

b. after 1850.

Bunk J.

b. after 1850.

1. 1850 U. S. census, Benton County, Ala., family 297. John A. Dearman, age 23, b. Tenn., farmer; Mary E., age 17, b. Ala.; James Burbaville, age 22, b. Ga., house carpenter.
2. Courtesy, John Mack DeArman, Jr.
3. Family history.
4. "Mack" is evidently an abbreviation of his mother's maiden name 'McMahan'.

KG IV LUCINDA DeARMAN (1828-?), Benton County, Alabama

Lucinda DeArman, daughter of John DeArman and Stacy Taylor, was born in McMinn County, Tennessee, January 1, 1828, and taken by her parents to Benton County, Alabama, in 1832, where she grew to womanhood.

She married William A. [Travis] Hudson.

Issue: HUDSON

KG V Delilah Ann

m. *first,* Hannibal Wagoner.
m. *second,* W. C. Mangham.

Jonathon G. Sr. (Gip)

b. Nov. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 16, 1901.
m. *first,* Kittie Elston.
m. *second,* Mary E. Foster, daughter of L. B. Foster and Mary E. Brown.

Issue: HUDSON *first marriage*

KG VI Dr. Travis

m. Martha Esther DeArman, daughter of Thomas Sindusky DeArman (*q.v.*)

Issue: HUDSON *second marriage*

KG VI Clarence Brevard[1]
Foster
Annie Lou
Lydia
Keener
Harold
Mary
Jonathon G. Jr.

b. Mar. 5, 1896, Oxford, Ala.[2]
h. wholesale produce dealer.
m. Ione Moore, dau. Dr. Chas. Hamilton Moore & Mabel Mayer.

Issue: HUDSON

KG VII Jonathon G. III

Taylor

m. Anna Garrett.

Cabe

m. Sue Allen.

1. See *Related Families, Clarence Brevard Hudson.*
2. *Alabama Blue Book,* 1929, p. 391.

KG IV JASPER DeARMAN (1829-1907), Benton County, Alabama

Jasper DeArman, son of John DeArman and Stacy Taylor, was born in Benton County, Alabama, July 26, 1829.[1] In 1832, his father moved permanently to Benton County, Alabama, where Jasper grew to manhood. He died January 1907.

He married *first,* 1850,[1] Amanda Haywood (b. 1830, Ga.).

He married *second,* 1899, Betty Stovall, by whom he had no issue.

Issue: DeARMAN *first marriage*

KG V Callie

m. Ed Seaman.

Alice

d. as a young woman.

John

m. Lizzie Fowler.

Laura

m. Art Atkins.

Sudie

m. Sam Lloyd.

Agnes

m. John Beasley.

Lee

m. John Wilson.

Norton

Thomas

1. 1850 U. S. census, Randolph County, Ala., family 304, beat 15. Jasper DeArmond, age 24, b. Ala.; m. during the year to Amanda, age 20, b. Ga.; Franklin, age 14, b. Ala. [Franklin is hard to explain; he may have been a son of one of Jasper's uncles; that is, if his full name was 'Franklin DeArman'.]

KG IV DELILAH DeARMAN (1832-?), Benton County, Alabama

Delilah DeArman, daughter of John DeArman and Stacy Taylor, was born in 1832 in McMinn County, Tennessee.[1] Later in the same year, her father settled permanently in Benton County, Alabama, where she grew to womanhood.

She married, about 1847, J. Abe Turnipseed (b. 1833, Ala.), a merchant.

Issue: TURNIPSEED

KG V William O.

b. 1848, Alabama.

m. *first,* Mattie Gibson.

m. *second,* Dora Hingston.

Katherine

m. Montgomery Davenport.

1. 1850 U. S. census, Benton County, Ala. J. A. Turnipseed, age 17, b. Ala., a merchant worth $800.; Delilah, age 18, b. Tenn.; William O., age 2, b. Ala.

KG IV NEWTON BOLIVAR (Bunk) DeARMAN (1834-1915), Calhoun County, Ala.

Newton Bolivar DeArman [better known as "Bunk"], son of John DeArman and Stacy Taylor, was born in Benton [now Calhoun] County, Alabama, January 25, 1834. Apparently, he lived out his life in the same county. He died, February 15, 1915.

He married, September 14, 1865, Amanda Cummings.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG V Cloudie

d. at the age of 11 months.

Zip

b. Dec. 8, 1867; d. Mar. 11, 1933.
m. Thomas H. Allen.

Oco[1]

b. 1870; d. 1932.
m. Lela McDaniel.

Pet

b. Sept. 16, 1871; d. April 19, 1944.
m. D. C. Wright.

May

m. Asa Allen.

---

1. This boy was born in Choccolocco Valley; is there any connection between that fact and his name, or is the name we have a nickname only?

KG IV JAMES TIPTON DeARMAN (1838-?), Anniston, Alabama

James Tipton DeArman, son of John DeArman and Stacy Taylor, was born in Benton County, Alabama, January 12, 1838. He died at Anniston, Alabama.

He married, December 24, 1865, Eva Borders Elston (d. Feb. 10, 1905), ninth child of Allen Elston and Martha Humphreys.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG V Alma Newell

b. Nov. 14, 1866, Benton County, Ala.; d. June 14, 1891, Anniston, Ala.
m. Jan. 23, 1884, William C. Borders.
Issue: BORDERS

KG VI Sam T.

b. June 14, 1885; r. DeArmanville, Ala.

Sallie

b. May 2, 1887.
m. W. O. Chitwood.

Cleff Elston

b. June 21, 1869, Benton County, Ala.; d. Apr. 28, 1901.
m. Dec. 28, 1898, Lucy Methvin of Senoia, Ga.; (d. April, 1911).
Issue: *none.*

Kittie Turnipseed

b. July 20, 1873, Benton County, Ala.; r. Anniston, Ala.
m. Dec. 27, 1894, Dan R. Methvin.
Issue: METHVIN

KG VI Eva Lucile

b. Oct. 4, 1895.
m. — Dye.

D. T.

b. Aug. 12, 1897.

Cleff Leon

b. Sept. 26, 1899.

Roy

b. Apr. 22, 1901.

Paul

b. Sept. 3, 1903.

Kittie Ruth

b. Oct. 14, 1909.

Louie Jones, Sr.

b. Oct. 31, 1875, DeArmanville, Ala.

Reth Evelyn

b. July 9, 1878, Benton County, Ala.
m. Apr. 4, 1906, James Walter McClurkin of Anniston, Ala.
Issue: McCLURKIN
KG VI James Avery

b. June 7, 1907.

Evelyn Pearl

b. May 31, 1910.

Louie Walter

b. Jan. 14, 1918.

Sarah Retha

b. May 10, 191—.

Pearl

b. May 15, 1883, Benton County, Ala.; r. Heflin, Ala.
m. Dec. 20, 1910, Foster Pierce Owens of Heflin, Ala.
Issue: OWENS
KG VI Foster Pierce, Jr.

b. Aug. 25, 1913.

Retha Eva

b. Nov. 18, 1916.

Annie Pearl

b. Jan. 14, 1920.

KG V THOMAS SINDUSKY DeARMAN (1850-1936), Mangum, Okla.

Thomas Sindusky DeArman, son of Jonathon Gipson DeArman and Martha Gorman, was born in Benton (now Calhoun) County, Ala., Oct. 24, 1850. He obtained his education at Oxford College, Oxford, Ala., where he continued to live until 1878, when he removed to Texas and made his home at Kerens. He moved to Hico, Texas, in 1900, and two years later moved to Walnut Springs, Texas. In 1905, he removed to Mangum, Oklahoma, where he made his home until his death. He was a farmer and banker, and was president of Guaranty State Bank of Mangum, Okla. He was an outstanding layman in the Methodist church. He died at Mangum, Okla., Oct. 24, 1936.[1]

He married at DeArmanville, Ala., Oct. 11, 1871, Caroline Esther Mellon (b. Sept. 28, 1848, Corinth, Ga.; d. Oct. 27, 1938, Mangum, Okla.), daughter of William Edward Mellon and Caroline Esther Reed.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG VI William Temple

b. Oct. 2, 1872, Oxford, Ala.
m. Mattie Albritton.

Tommie Gerblick

b. Jan. 5, 1876, Oxford, Ala.
m. Elbert Hurst.

Milton Mellon

b. May 21, 1878, Oxford, Ala.

Martha Esther

b. Sept. 24, 1883, Kerens, Texas.
m. Dr. Travis Hudson, son of Jonathon G. (Gip) Hudson and Kittie Elston, and a grandson of Lucinda DeArman (q.v.).

1. *Family Record Society.*

KG V ABRAM TAYLOR DeARMAN (1859-1887), Pratt City, Alabama

Abram Taylor DeArman, son of John Adams DeArman and Mary Isabel McMahan, was born at Oxford, Alabama, March 31, 1859. He died, October 3, 1887, at Pratt City, Alabama, at the age of 28.

He married Emma Wilson (b. 1861, Jacksonville, Ala.; d. 1881, Jacksonville, Ala.).

Issue: DeARMAN

KG VI Arthur Garfield

b. Dec. 6, 1880, Jacksonville, Ala.; was orphaned as a child.
h. in the sand and gravel business at Spruce Pine, Ala., for more than 35 years.
m. April 14, 1908, Annie Lee Scharnagel (b. Apr. 13, 1890), daughter of Alexander C. and Alice C. Scharnagel.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG VII Earl Wilson

b. Feb. 22, 1910; r. Florence, Ala.
m. June 24, 1938, Mary Louise Wilson.

Grace

b. Jan. 18, 1912; r. Spruce Pine, Ala.
m. Grady Sockwell.
Issue: SOCKWELL
KG VIII Grady, Jr., b. 1932.

Alice Ruth

b. Oct. 25, 1913.
m. Odis Aldridge.

Arthur Raymond

b. Aug. 20, 1918; r. Spruce Pine, Ala.

KG V JOHN MACK DeARMAN, SR. (a1850-1907), Coalburg, Alabama

John Mack DeArman, Sr., son of John Adams DeArman and Mary Isabel McMahan, was born not earlier than 1850, in St. Clair County, Alabama. He died June 26, 1907.

He married Julia Petty Williams.

Issue: DeARMAN *incomplete*

KG VI John Mack, Jr.

b. Jan. 21, 1893, Coalburg, Ala.; r. Birmingham, Ala.
m. June 16, 1916, Laura Grace Paul (b. Nov. 27, 1900), daughter of James M. Paul and Callie Letherwood.
Issue: DeARMAN

KG VII Jewel Julie

b. May 20, 1917.
m. May 31, 1942, — Elenburg.

Charlotte Marie

b. June 12, 1920.
m. July 12, 1937, — Brooks.

John Mack III

b. Mar. 29, 1922.
m. Dec. 20, 1945.

Emmett Louis

b. Nov. 15, 1923; r. Birmingham, Ala.
m. Oct. 28, 1942, Elma Cathryn Shaw (b. Apr. 23, 1925), dau. Elmer Edwin Shaw & Margie Thomas.
Issue: DeARMAN
KG VIII Paula Diane, b. Aug. 18, 1944, Birmingham, Ala.; Richard Louis, b. Oct. 10, 1947, Birmingham, Ala.

Mary Theresa

b. Dec. 8, 1925.
m. April 13, 1942, — Caslin.

Bobbie Jean

b. May 29, 1935.

KG V LOUIE JONES DeARMAN, SR. (1875-1936), Fairfield, Alabama

Louie Jones DeArman, Sr., son of James Tipton DeArman and Eva Borders Elston, was born at DeArmanville, Alabama, October 31, 1875. He made his home at Fairfield, Alabama, but died at Birmingham, February 6, 1936.

He married, June 27, 1899, Ida Rosalia Brightman of Anniston, Alabama, daughter of John Calvin Brightman and Virginia Wingfield.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG VI Hubert Prior

b. Oct. 29, 1900.

Evelyn Louise

b. Sept. 18, 1902.
m. James Newton Smith.

Cleff Elston II

b. Dec. 15, 1904, Anniston, Ala.; r. Birmingham, Ala.
m. Sept. 26, 1931, Florence Holtz (b. Mar. 12, 1907), daughter of Henry Holtz and Mary Charoz.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG VII Kenneth Elston

b. Jan. 18, 1934; d. Jan. 11, 1942.

Mary Lou

b. Dec. 2, 1937; d. Dec. 5, 1937.

Marian Virginia

b. Jan. 30, 1939.

Henry Wayne

b. April 6, 1946.

Retha Gertrude

b. Nov. 3, 1906, Woodlawn, Ala.
m. June 21, 1925, Thurman Earl Brandon (b. July 1, 1905), son of Thomas Early Brandon (d. May 6, 1940) and Lela Moss (b. July 22, 1878).

Issue: BRANDON

KG VII Thurman Earl, Jr.

b. April 29, 1926.
m. Aug. 7, 1948.

Issue: BRANDON

KG VIII John Earl, b. Apr. 10, 1952.

Ida Margaret

b. April 6, 1911, Birmingham, Ala.; r. Tempe, Arizona.
m. June 29, 1934, David P. McMillan, Jr. (b. Oct. 4, 1905), son of David P. McMillan, Sr. and Helen Blair.

Issue: *none* (1951).

twins:

Louie Jones, Jr.

b. April 6, 1911, Birmingham, Ala.
m. Mar. 11, 1938, Margaret Amelia Thompson (b. Feb. 23, 1917), daughter of Daniel Oliver Thompson and Lottie E. Lockhart.

Issue: DeARMAN
KG VII Louie Jones III
b. Feb. 3, 1939.
Mimi
b. Nov. 1, 1940.

Virginia Lorraine
b. June 29, 1913, Fairfield, Ala.; d. May 20, 1934.

KG VI DR. MILTON MELLON DeARMAN (1878-1944), Miami, Okla.

Dr. Milton Mellon DeArman, son of Thomas Sindusky DeArman and Caroline Esther Mellon, was born in Calhoun County, Alabama, May 21, 1878. He was taken by his parents to Kerens, Texas, at the age of 6 months, where he grew to manhood. He took his pre-medical studies at Southern Methodist University, Georgetown, Texas, and graduated in medicine and surgery from the College of Medicine, University of Tennessee, then located at Nashville, in March 1900. He established himself in practice at Mangum, Oklahoma, in 1902, where he remained until 1918, when he removed to Miami, Oklahoma. In 1908, he took a post graduate course in surgery at London, England. He practiced medicine and surgery for 44 years and was recognized as one of the outstanding surgeons of Oklahoma. He was also president of the Security Bank and Trust Company, Miami, Oklahoma, for 25 years, and was active in other business enterprises. He died at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1944.[1]

He married at Kerens, Texas, May 17, 1900, Mary Ellen Lambert (b. Mar. 8, 1880, Ennis, Texas), daughter of Robert Lambert and Susan Curry; Rev. Will Garvin, officiating.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG VII *Dr. Thomas Milton*

b. Jan. 26, 1902, Fairy, Texas.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

KG VII DR. THOMAS MILTON DeARMAN (1902-1935), Oklahoma City, Okla.

Dr. Thomas Milton DeArman, son of Dr. Milton Mellon DeArman and Mary Ellen Lambert, was born at Fairy, Texas, Jan. 26, 1902. He spent his boyhood at Mangum, Okla., and removed to Miami, Okla., with his parents in 1918, where he graduated from high school, May 1919. He attended the University of Missouri for one year, and received his B.S. degree from the University of Oklahoma, Norman, and his doctorate in medicine and surgery from the University of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, May 1927. He entered practice with his father at Miami, Okla. He died Jan. 29, 1935, at Oklahoma City.[1]

He married at Norman, Okla., Feb. 27, 1926, Bess Hall (b. Sept. 3, 1901, Dallas, Texas), daughter of Samuel C. and Sally Hall.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG VIII Thomas Milton, Jr.

b. Nov. 28, 1927, Oklahoma City, Okla.

h. graduate, Kemper Military School of Missouri, May 1945; B.S. degree from University of Oklahoma, Norman. Enlisted, U. S. Coast Guard, 1945, and served one year.[1] Now with Chamber of Commerce, Tulsa, Okla. (1954).

m. Aug. 24, 1947, Miami, Okla., Earline June Gaines, daughter of Earl Gaines and Ora Jones.

Issue: DeARMAN

KG IX Mary Deborah

b. Jan. 29, 1949, Norman, Okla.

William Milton

b. Apr. 27, 1951, Norman, Okla.

---

1. *Family Record Society.*

ALABAMA

BENTON COUNTY

Dearman, Isabella. *1830 U. S. census, p. 1,* with 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 5-10; 2 males, 5-10. See *Line M.*

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Dearmond, Columbus, Montgomery, Ala., had government land, Nov. 10, 1887.
DeArmon, George, had government land, Nov. 16, 1897.
U. S. Land Office.

MORGAN COUNTY

DeArmon, Lidia, age 33, b. Tenn., living with family of James H. Blain.
DeArmon, Russel, age 19, b. Tenn., occupation, clerk.
1850 U. S. census, family 51, living with James H. Blain, Division 10.

DeArman, Lydia, m. Harvey Howard, April 30, 1841, by John Ormond, J. P.
Morgan County Marriage Book A, p. 397.

WALKER COUNTY

Dearmond, Lucretia. *1830 U. S. census, p. 254.* 1 female, 40-50; 2 females, 10-15; 1 male, 20-30.

CONNECTICUT

Dermont, Stephen [or Dormond]. Revolutionary War Pension BLW+5701-Sgt-Issued Oct. 16, 1789, to Thodosius Fowler. No Papers. *U. S. Pension Office.*

DELAWARE

NEWCASTLE COUNTY

Dearmond, John, private, Capt. John Boggs' Company 2nd Battn, Delaware Militia, commanded by Col. Couch. His name appears on the company muster roll covering the period from Dec. 17 to 27, year not shown. No further record found. *Adjutant General's Office.*

Dearmont, John, rank not stated, Capt. Carson's Company, 2nd Regiment (New Castle County), Delaware Militia. His name appears on an undated return of the absentees in the Western District of White Claycreek on Muster Days, Sept. 26, 1778, and Oct. 31, which shows "Days 2".
[See John Dearmont, Fauquier County, Va., Line G] *Adjutant General's Office.*

GEORGIA

CATOOSA COUNTY

Dearmon, Jane, m. June 21, 1863, John W. Lender [or Sender], perhaps by Nathaniel Anderson, Ordinary, although return was not signed. *Marriage Records.*

JEFFERSON COUNTY

DeArmond, Elizabeth. *1830 U. S. census.* 1 female, 80-90; 1 female, 15-20.

MURRAY COUNTY

Dearmond, Mary, m. Oct. 15, 1843, H. B. Rainey, by M. P. Vernell, J. P. *Marriage Records, Book B, p. 124.*

WALKER COUNTY

DeArmond, W. O., m. Nov. 5, 1938, Evelyne M. Scott, by Albert L. Ellis, N. P. & J. P. *Marriage Records, Book 13, p. 476.*

Deamon, William R., age 25, b. not given, a well digger. *1850 U. S. census.*

Deamon, Nancy, age 26, b. Tenn., wife of William R. *1850 U. S. census.*
Deamon, Isouri M., age 5, b. Tenn., dau. of William R. *1850 U. S. census.*
Deamon, Nathaniel A., age 3, b. Ga., son of William R. *1850 U. S. census.*
Deamon, Cealey E., age 20, b. Ga. *1850 U. S. census.*

IDAHO

IDAHO COUNTY

DeArmond, Ethel; r. Grangeville; m. Everett Johnstone.
DeArmond, Opal; r. Grangeville; m. Prince Johnstone.

INDIANA

DEARBORN COUNTY

DeArmond, J. M., 1st sgt, 37th Regt., organized in Lawrenceburg, Sept. 18, 1861. August J. Reiffl, *History of Franklin County, p. 297.*

FAYETTE COUNTY

DeArmond, William, with 2 males under 5; 2 males, 5-10; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 30-40; 1 female under 5; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 30-40. *1830 U. S. census, Vol. 3, p. 8.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY

DeArmond, John

b. May 8, 1811; wife, Catherine (b. May 8, 1817)[1]
Issue: DeARMOND
Elmore (q.v.)
b. Mar. 21, 1832, Franklin County, Ind.
Conrad (Coon)
b. Franklin County, Ind.; wife, Laura.
h. a veteran of the Civil War.
Issue: DeARMOND
Madge (Potts)
Marshall[2]
b. Franklin County, Ind.
h. descendants were: John, r. Redkey, Ind., a retired school teacher; Jack, Lee, Louella.

DeArmond, Elmore

b. Mar. 21, 1832, near Laurel, Franklin County, a son of John DeArmond (q.v.); d. April 12, 1918. He was a farmer and a Mason.
m. *first,* Jan. 26, 1858, Hannah Young (b. May 29, 1837; d. April 19, 1862).
m. *second,* Lucy Jane Verte (b. Mar. 5, 1832, Shelby County, Ind.; d. Apr. 15, 1912, Redkey, Ind.).
Issue: DeARMOND *first marriage*
John Riley (q.v.)
b. Oct. 28, 1858.
Victoria Kansas (q.v.)
b. Mar. 19, 1860.

James

b. Jan. 20, 1862; d. Dec. 10, 1862.

Issue: DeARMOND *second marriage*

Susanna

b. July 20, 1865; d. same day.

Laura Bell

b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. same day.

Adam Elmore (q.v.)

b. Sept. 5, 1868.

Eva Luella

b. May 29, 1872, Redkey, Ind.

m. Lon McClung.

Issue: 2 daughters.

DeArmond, John Riley[3]

b. Oct. 28, 1858, near Laurel, Franklin County, son of Elmore DeArmond (q.v.); d. June 11, 1930, a farmer and a Mason.

m. Amanda Jarnagin (b. Mar. 29, —), dau. Anthony Jarnagin of Randolph County, Ind., and Mary Jane —.

Issue: DeARMOND

Donnie

Bertie

d. at age of 12.

Etta

b. Redkey, Ind.; d. at age of 20.

m. Will Barnell.

Issue: BARNELL

John Riley, r. Muncie, Ind.

Lawrence

b. Redkey, Ind.

m. Inez Steed.

Orie

d. at age of 12.

DeArmond, Victoria Kansas

b. Mar. 19, 1860, at Laurel, Franklin County; dau. Elmore DeArmond (q.v.); d. June 15, 1918, Redkey.

m. Aug. 11, 1877, at Portland, Ind., Lewis Dill (b. Sept. 24, 1854, Randolph County; d. Nov. 15, 1930, Redkey), son of Solomon Dill (b. Dec. 12, 1820, Green County, Ohio) and Cynthia Bosts (b. Nov. 2, 1828, Green County, Ohio); Rev. Carns, officiating.

Issue: *none.*

DeArmond, Adam Elmore[5]

b. Sept. 5, 1868, Powers Station, Jay County, Ind., son of Elmore DeArmond (q.v.); d. Oct. 28, 1940.

h. was a painter; lived for 44 years in Albany; was killed by a freight train at a grade crossing in Albany.

m. Millie I. Stoner of Fairview, Ind., dau. Demetris and Lucy Jane Stoner.

Issue: DeARMOND

Gerald Stoner

b. Aug. 16, 1900, Albany, Ind. r. 1212 Coles Blvd., Portsmouth, Ohio.

m. Ruth Christine Ressinger.

Sibyl Lucile

b. Sept. 26, 1904, Albany, Ind. r.Antioch, Ill.

m. Emil Steiskal.

DeArmond, Charles[4]

Issue: DeARMOND

Gladys

r. Redkey, Ind.

---

1. Since Franklin County is contiguous to Butler County, Ohio, the author attempted to connect this subject with the descendants of Thomas Dearmond [Line E] but found no proof of any connection.
2. Letter from Mrs. Ossie May Dill, dated Dec. 10, 1940, says: "There were cousins of Elmer DeArmond, one of whom is a John DeArmond, retired school teacher, south of town [Redkey, Ind.]. He had brothers, Jack, Lee, Louella".
3. "John DeArmond is one of the few living former students of Old Academy of Franklin County, in 1915." August J. Reiffl, *History of Franklin County,* p. 391; also, *Family Record Society, Family 45.*
4. Mrs. Ossie May Dill writes: "I attended the funeral of Adam DeArmond and met Gladys DeArmond, daughter of Charley DeArmond (deceased) who said the DeArmonds went from Kentucky to Laurel, Indiana. She lives with her mother and stepfather, Jim McVeigh, R.F.D., Redkey, Indiana".
5. *Family Record Society,* Family 43.

KENTUCKY

GARRARD COUNTY

Dermin, Clary, m. June 11, 1801, Stephen Cummins. Mrs. H. K. McAdams, *Kentucky Pioneer & Court Records,* p. 108.

AT LARGE

Dearmond, John, pvt, Mar. 29, 1813-Oct. 29, 1813, died. Capt. Isaac Grays Co., Boswells Regiment, Kentucky Detached Militia (Capt. Gray of Bates County, and John Boswell of Harrison County). Hill, *Kentucky Roster, War of 1812,* p. 91.

PULASKI COUNTY

Arman, Thomas. Enlisted in the 12th Virginia Regiment, Aug. 12, 1777, and served about 3 years. He married in 1787 or 1788 in Rutherford County, N. C., and afterwards lived in Pulaski County, Ky. About 1827, he removed to St. Francis County, Missouri, where he died, Aug. 1831 [or Aug. 12, 1833]. He married, 1787-1788, in Rutherford County, N. C., Charity — (b. Dec. 13, 1759; d. Feb. 19, 1845, Pulaski County, Ky.). After the death of her husband in Missouri, Charity returned to Pulaski County, Ky., and made her home with her daughter, Mary Arman Ashley.

Issue: ARMON

Nancy

b. circa 1791.

m. William Dagget.

Mary

b. Sept. 13, 1793.

m. Charles Ashley (b. Jan. 23, 1789).

Issue: ASHLEY

Callaway

b. Apr. 12, 1811.

Moses

b. July 17, 1815.

Thomas

b. May 2, 1818.

Cinsy

b. June, 182-.

Andy

b. April, 1823.

Susannah

b. Jan., 1828.

Elizabeth

b. April, 1829.

Henry
Thomas

b. circa 1800.

Elizabeth

m. George Crump; r. St. Francis County, Missouri.

See *Appendix—Revolutionary War Pension No. W-8332,* also *Missouri Agency Rolls No. 19,214.*

No. 19,214.

LOUISIANA

ASCENSION PARISH

DeArmond, Loretta m. 1910, Roderick M. Singletary. *Marriage Records.*

EAST FELICIANA PARISH

D'Armond, Annie C. *Index to Conveyances,* Dec. 6, 1892.

Dearmond, Eliza H., m. Feb. 28, 1847, Thomas Felps. *Marriage Records, Book A, p. 117.*

Dearmond, Harriet, m. Jan. 25, 1885, William Butler. *Marriage Records, Book 20, p. 252.*

Dearmond, Jeanie, Dec. 10, 1925. *Index to Conveyances.*

Dearmond, Lucinda M., m. Nov. 22, 1855, John W. Hobgood. [See Malissa Dearmond, Line A-1.] *Marriage Records, Book A, p. 371.*

DeArmond, Ruth Mc., July 27, 1936. *Index to Conveyances.*

D'Armond, W. E., Dec. 3, 1932. *Index to Conveyances.*

WEST BATON ROUGE PARISH

DeArmond, Blanche J., m. 1932, J. D. Tice. *Marriage Records.*

DeArmond, M. J., m. 1936, Wilda Stanga. *Marriage Records.*

NEW JERSEY

GLOUCESTER

Darmon, Jessie, m. May 7, 1783, Abigail Pew. *New Jersey Archives, Series I, Vol. 22, p. 102.*

ST. HOLLY

Dearmon, James, private, Capt. John Ross' Company, Col. Elias Dayton's battalion of forces raised in the State of New Jersey. His name appears on the company muster roll covering the period from Oct. 1 to Dec. 6, 1776, dated in Camp Ticonderoga, Dec. 6, 1776, which roll shows commencement of Muster, Oct. 1. His name also appears on the company muster roll covering the period from Dec. 7, 1776,

to Feb. 23, 1777, dated in garrison on Mt. Independence, Feb. 23, 1777, which shows: "On Guard".

Dearmond, James (also shown as 'Dearmont', 'Deharmond', 'DeErmond', 'Deharman', 'DeHarmond'), private, Capt. John Ross' Company, also designated Col. Elias Dayton's Company, 3rd New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton. He enlisted January 30, 1777, for the war; was reported on the company muster roll for October 1778; sick at home on October 23, and was reported on subsequent muster rolls on file in this office to include the muster roll for November and December 1779; sick at home or sick at St. Holly, and on the muster roll for January and February 1780, was reported, "Deserted Feb. 1". *Adjutant General's Office.*

NEW YORK

TOMKINS COUNTY

Dearman, George

r. Groton, Tompkins County, a farmer.
b. 1764, Harrington, Bergen County, New Jersey.
h. left Bergen County, N. J., about 1789, and resided afterwards in Groton, N. Y. See *Appendix, George Dearman, Pension Application, Revolutionary War.*

ORANGE COUNTY

DeArman, George. *1800 U. S. census,* with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male, 10-16; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 16-26; 2 females under 10.

r. Warwick.
Issue: DEARMAN
Mary Ann
b. 1797; m. — Notingham.
Hannah
h. a spinster.
Sally Maria
m. Flandrav (or Flandron).
David
George
Henry
Jane
m. — Sutlif.

See *Appendix,* George Dearman, Pension Application.

PENNSYLVANIA

AT LARGE

Deyarmand, John, tax collector, 1777-1778. *American Monthly, Rev. Records, p. 9.*

Deyarmond, John, m. Jenny Guinn, Apr. 4, 1805. *Penn. Notes & Queries, Series I, Marriages.*

ALLEGHENY COUNTY

Deyerman, Thomas[1]

b. in Ireland and settled first in Philadelphia; later, Oakdale and Noblestown in Allegheny County, Penna. Later removed to Norwich, Ohio. Had a brother, Robert, also b. Ireland.
m. Susan Jane Kennedy, b. Ireland, sister of John Kennedy of Belfast, Ireland.

Issue: DEYERMAN
Thomas
b. Ireland; d. aged about 80, at Norwich, Ohio.
m. Sarah Larimer.
Issue: *none.*

John
b. Ireland; a bachelor; d. Urichsville, Ohio.

Mary
b. Oakdale, Penna.
m. Dave Vogel.
Issue: VOGEL
Albert F., Robert, Thomas, Dollie (Spangler), Etta (Pennell).

James Kennedy
b. Oakdale, Penna.; a bachelor; r. Zanesville, Ohio.

Robert Henry
b. Oakdale, Penna.; bachelor; r. Norwich, Ohio.

Annie Jane
b. Norwich, Ohio; d. single.

Ettie Elizabeth
b. Norwich, Ohio; r. Urichsville, O.
m. Gilbert Combs.

Fannie E.
b. Norwich, Ohio.
m. Henry Sholtz; r. Zanesville, Ohio.

Fred Moorehead
b. Norwich, Ohio; d. single, at Zanesville, Ohio.

BEDFORD COUNTY

Dearmin, James, received depreciation pay for services in the Bedford County militia, as a private. *Penna. Archives, Series V, Vol. 4, p. 236.*

BLAIR COUNTY

Dearmit, John, age 48, b. Penna., blacksmith; Ruth, age 32, b. Penna.; Rebecca, age 23, b. Penna.; Beryhill, age 20, b. Penna.; Fester M., age 17, b. Penna.; Thomas, age 14, b. Penna.; Ann M., age 15, b. Penna.; Vinton, age 11, b. Penna.; Potter V., age 6, b. Penna.; Charlotte M., age 3, b. Penna.; Junietta, age 1, b. Penna. *1850 U. S. census, Blair County, for Gaysport borough, p. 155; r. 91.*

COLUMBIA COUNTY

Dearmer, John, with 1 male, 18-26; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female under 10. *1820 U. S. census, for Hemlock twsp.*

Dearmer, John, with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 15-20; 1 male, 5-10; 1 female, 40-50; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 10-15. *1840 U. S. census, for Liberty twsp.*

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Deimond, Henry, Derry twsp., taxed for 137 acres, 2 horses, cattle; tax 9.5.8.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Dearman, Hannah, with 3 females. *1790 U. S. census for Fannet, Hamilton, Letterkenny, Montgomery, Peters twsps.*

Deyermon, John, Antrim twsp, taxes 1791 with 2 cows; 1793 as John Durmond; 1794, with 2 cows; 1799 as John Deyermond, Junr. with 1 cow; 1807 with 1 cow.

HUNTINGDON COUNTY

Dearmond, A., with 1 male, 26-45; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female under 10. *1810 U. S. census, for Shirley twsp.*

Dearmont, Daniel, Hopewell twsp, taxed in 1788, with 50 acres; 1 horse, 1 cattle; tax 3.1. *Penn. Archives, Series III, Vol. 22, p. 355.*

Dimond, Daniel, 1790, with 2 males over 16; 4 males under 16; 4 females. *1790 U. S. census, p. 123.*

Dearmont, Daniel, recorded in 1812 as owning acreage. *History of Huntingdon County, Penna., p. 272.*

Dearmond, J., Shirley twsp, with 1 male, 26-45; 1 female, 26-45. *1810 U. S. census, for Shirley twsp.*

LANCASTER COUNTY

Deyermond, Robert, Hanover twsp, signed a petition against division of the township in 1769. *Penna. State Library, Harrisburg.*

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY

Deamond, Mary, m. James Brant, Mar. 22, 1788, Third Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. *Penna. Archives, Series II, Vol. 9, p. 540.*

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Dermont, James, listed with the Rangers of the Frontiers, 1778-1783; shown again on same page 'James Dermint'. *Penna. Archives, Series III, Vol. 23, p. 207.*

Dearmond, Samuel, taxed in 1781 as a single man with 1 horse. *Penna. Archives, Series III, Vol. 22, p. 725.*

WESTMORELAND COUNTY[2]

Dearmond, Agnes, b. Westmoreland County; m. Benjamin Brown (b. circa 1760; d. before July 14, 1795). She removed with her husband to Nelson or Meade County, Ky., in 1790, and probably died there; resided there with her daughter after the death of her husband.

Issue: BROWN
Mary Ann (Polly)
b. 1782.
m. 1805, Nelson County, Ky.[3]

Dearmond, Henry, taxed in Rostraver twsp, 1786, tax 8d. *Penna. Archives, Series III, Vol. 22, p. 475.*

Dearmont, Paul, Washington twsp, with 1 male over 16; 1 female. *1790 U. S. census.*

DeArmond, Thomas, Rostraver twsp, taxed in 1786 as a single man. *Penna. Archives, Series III, Vol. 22, pp. 475, 725.*

1. The author cannot vouch for the authenticity of this record. It is from an old memorandum in his papers, and efforts to determine its source were fruitless. The 1810, 1820, and 1830 census records for Allegheny County, Penna., and the 1850 and 1860 census records for Muskingum and Tuscarawas Counties, Ohio, have been thoroughly examined, but no records of this family have been found. There may be a connection between them and similar names found in Washington and Westmoreland Counties (*q.v.*), Penna.

2. Mrs. James W. Dansey, Chicago, Ill., reports a legend she found in this county of William Dearmond, George Dearmond m. Sadie —, Richard Dearmond m. Clara —, Robert Dearmond m. Mary —. Abigail Adsit was reputedly the wife of one of these, and some of the family are now living in New York City. (Feb. 2, 1938.)

3. From Mrs. James W. Dansey, Chicago, Ill., a descendant of Mary Ann Brown.

TENNESSEE

BLOUNT COUNTY

DeArmond, George R., m. Nov 15, 1855, M. A. Holland; no return. *Marriage Records.*

BRADLEY COUNTY

Dearmon, Elison, served on Circuit Court Jury in 1837, with John Dunn, Wm. Mee, Mark Black, Robert H. Ellison, George W. Sallee, Samuel Lane, Noah Fisher, Wm. Thornburgh and John Thornburgh. *Court Minutes, 1837, p. 34; Isaac Smith vs Wm. Childress.*

Dearmon, Lavina, b. 1822. *1850 U. S. census.*

Dearmon, Sarah E., b. 1843. *1850 U. S. census.*

Dearmon, Mary C., b. 1845. *1850 U. S. census.*

Dearmond, Pilitha A., b. 1836, living in household of John Allen DeArmond [Line A-2]. *1860 U. S. census.*

DEKALB COUNTY

Dearmon, sheriff of DeKalb County in 1852. Sued for not holding elections. *Town of Alexandria vs. J. L. Dearmon, 34 T. 104.* Sued in replevin, Dec. 1853. *J. L. Dearmon vs. W. Blackburn, 33 T. 390, Nashville.*

HAMILTON COUNTY

DeArmond, Anna, age 19, m. Mar. 15, 1929, A. S. Burgin, age 26; Rev. Edward Burns Martin, officiating; both of Etowah. *Marriage Records, Book 35, p. 355.*

DeArmond, J. P., assistant mgr., Eastern Hotel, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1933.

DeArmond, Katherine, age 24, m. June 27, 1931, Edwin Elmo Farris, age 25; Rev. T. B. Cowan, officiating. *Marriage Records, Book 37, p. 112.*

DeArmond, Lucy Catherine, age 29, m. Dec. 10, 1935, Louis G. Fortson, age 30, Rev. T. S. McCallie, officiating. *Marriage Records, Book 38, p. 425.*

KNOX COUNTY

DeArmond, Carl Everett, b. May 26, 1919; g. May 27, 1919, Woodlawn c., Knoxville.

DeArmond, Charles H., m. June 24, 1909, Fannie Glazo; J. M. King, J. P., officiating. *Marriage Records.*

DeArmond, Hazel, g. Dec. 1, 1927, Woodlawn c., Knoxville.

DeArmond, J. E., m. Apr. 12, 1910, Willie Chapman, Rev. J. H. Sharpe, officiating. *Marriage Records.*

DeArmond, Joe "A child", d. April 1, 1912, g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.

DeArmond, J. P., m. Dec. 28, 1925, Katie Humphreys, N. F. Jones, M. G., officiating. *Marriage Records.*

DeArmond, Josephine W., g. July 31, 1929, Woodlawn c., Knoxville.

DeArmond, Mrs. Katherine, g. Aug. 3, 1911, Woodlawn c., Knoxville.

DeArmond, Mrs. Lennie, b. 1844; g. May 5, 1912, Woodlawn c., Knoxville.

DeArmond, Maude, a child, g. Feb. 10, 1913, Woodlawn c., Knoxville.

DeArmond, Maxie Marie, m. Aug. 23, 1941, Avery Nelson, Judge S. O. Houston, officiating. *Marriage Records.*

Dearmon, Reuben B., m. Nov. 19, 1910, Evangalane C. Kirk, J. M. King, J. P., officiating. *Marriage Records.*

DeArmond, Rudolph, m. July 30, 1923, Florence Smith, Isham Dykes, J. P., officiating. *Marriage Records.*

DeArmond, Homer, b. May 18, 1924, son of Rudolph DeArmond & Florence Smith. *Knoxville Birth Records.*

DeArmond, Sam, m. Feb. 5, 1917, Cora Wester, Rev. J. L. Black, officiating.

DeArmond, Sam, b. June 24, 1919, son of Sam DeArmond and Cora Wester. *Knoxville*

Birth Records. m. May 20, 1939, Myrtle Thomas, A. V. Schridge, M. G., officiating. *Marriage Records.*

McMINN COUNTY

Dearmon, Nat, with 2 males, 30-40; 1 male, 15-20; 1 male, 10-15; 1 female, 30-40; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 5-10; 1 female under 5. *1840 U. S. census.*

MEIGS COUNTY

Demond, John W., with 1 male, 20-30; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30. *1840 U. S. census.*

DeArmond, William Henderson, age 26, farmer, b. Tenn., wife, Susan, age 22, b. Tenn.

Issue: DeARMOND
Thomas C.
b. 1848, Tenn. *1850 U. S. census.*

M. A. White and wife, Mary Rice, sold to W. H. DeArmond, one undivided as one of the heirs of Jesse Rice, deceased. *County Register, Book F, p. 199.*

H. DeArmond listed as private in Co. of Capt. W. W. Lillard, C. S. A., mustered in at Shiloh Church, Meigs County, July 19, 1862. Later became Co. I, 5th Tenn. Cav., C. S. A. *J. W. Lillard, Decatur, Tenn.*

DeArmond, Thomas C., son of William Henderson DeArmond and wife, Susan, also recorded as a private in Co. of Capt. Lillard (see William Henderson DeArmond, *supra*), other data identical. He m. Mar. 29, 1868, Sarah Richardson, Thomas J. Locke, J. P., officiating. *Marriage Records, Book C, p. 95.*

MONROE COUNTY

Dearmond, H. B., age 29, farmer, b. Tenn., wife, Elizabeth E., age 22, b. Tenn., son, William C., age 1, b. Tenn.; John S.? age 5 months, b. Tenn. *1850 U. S. census.*

Dearmon, Mary, perhaps a widow, age 50, b. Ky. *1850 U. S. census.*

Dearmon, Elizabeth, age 30, b. Tenn. *1850 U. S. census.*

POLK COUNTY

Dearmond, William, with 1 male, 50-60; 1 male, 20-30; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 40-50; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 5-10; 1 female under 5. *1840 U. S. census.*

RHEA COUNTY

Dearmon, Anson, listed in Capt. Miller's Company, List of Taxables, in 1823 and 1824, 1 poll only. On Jan. 31, 1837, he sold to John DeArmon, 180 acres, Meigs County, on Tennessee River, above John Locke's Ferry and adjoining land of Thomas Hunter and John W. Smith, and opposite small island in Tennessee River. *County Register, Book A, p. 90, abstracted by J. W. Lillard, Decatur, Tenn.* He m. Nov. 8, 1835, Malinda Henry, C. C. Caldwell, J. P., officiating *Marriage Records, Book 1, p. 446.*

DeArmon, Benjamin, in Capt. Miller's Co., List of Taxables, 1826, 1 poll. In Capt. Farmer's Co. List of Taxables, 1827, 1 poll. In Capt. Farmer's Co. List of Taxables, 1828. *Abstracted by J. W. Lillard, Decatur, Tenn.* See D. Benjamin DeuArmon [Line J-3].

SHELBY COUNTY

DeArmond, John, son of William (Billy) DeArmond (b. N. C.), was born at Memphis in 1823; d. 1887; wife, India Little.

Issue: DeARMOND *incomplete*
James Thomas
b. Feb. 1876, Memphis, Tenn.; r. Oak Park Station, Tampa, Fla.
m. Una Rutledge.

h. a Baptist minister; pastor, Oak Park Baptist Church; also operated a barber shop and a junk shop at 50th St. & 7th Ave., Tampa, Fla., Jan. 1939.

Issue: DeARMOND

Paul

b. circa 1910.

Thomas

b. circa 1912.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Dearmond, George, m. May 23, 1793, Nancy Webb; bondman, Cottrel Beily. (Washington County, Tenn. Marriage Records.)

Darmond, John, r. Jonesborough, with 1 male, 20-30. *1830 U. S. census, p. 261.*

AT LARGE

Dearman, L. and:

Dearmon, Sol. Privates, Co. K, 3rd Tenn. Cav., U.S.A., prisoners in C.S.A. prison camp being paroled; lost their lives when the Sultana sank in the Mississippi River, April 27, 1865. *Loss of The Sultana, 1892, Chester D. Berry.* [These references may refer to two persons or only one.]

Dearmond, Luke, private, roll of Co. B, 1st Tenn. Cav., C.S.A., Capt. G. W. McKenzie, commanding, John B. Maclin, major; later a part of 2nd Tenn. Cav., and later Co. C. of 5th Tenn. Cav. Name appears in muster roll at surrender of 5th Tenn. Cav. at Charlotte, N. C., April 26, 1865. *J. W. Lillard papers, Decatur, Tenn.*

VIRGINIA

AT LARGE

Dearmond, James, received pay for Revolutionary War service in Virginia in 1780. *Mrs. Harriet Manning West, Laurel, Maryland, researcher, Mar. 9, 1946.*

AMELIA COUNTY

Dearman, Richard M., m. May 1821, Sally Ford. *William & Mary Quarterly, Series 1, p. 87.*

APPOMATOX COUNTY

McDearman, Dudley, father of Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth. *County Marriage Bonds.*

McDearman, Drury m. Nancy Packett; bond dated Jan. 24, 1804. *County Marriage Bonds.*

McDearman, Elizabeth; dau. of Dudley; m. George Davidson. Bond dated Feb. 9, 1790. *County Marriage Bonds.*

McDearman, James, m. Sukey Purkett; bond dated Feb. 1, 1804. *County Marriage Bonds.*

McDearman, Mary, dau. of Dudley, m. Sept. 26, 1786, Joshua Davidson; bond dated July 1786. *County Marriage Bonds.*

McDearman, Sarah, dau. of Dudley, m. Dec. 27, 1788, Alexander Womack; bond dated Dec. 25, 1788. *County Marriage Bonds.*

Dearman, James, age 60, b. Va., farmer & clergyman. *1850 U. S. census, p. 207.*

Dearman, Mary, age 62, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 207.*

Dearman, John R., age 32, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 207.*

Dearman, Cornelia, age 18, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 207.*

Dearman, Letitia, age 82, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 207.*

Dearman, Samuel D., age 34, b. Va., merchant & miller, R.E. $38,000. *1850 U. S. census, p. 178.*

Dearman, Mary F., age 35, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 178.*

Dearman, Mary E., age 14, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 178.*
Dearman, William J., age 9, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 178.*
Dearman, Samuel W., age 5, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 178.*

BOTETOURT COUNTY

Durmond, Peter, with 1 male, 26-45; 2 males under 10; 1 female over 45; 2 females, 26-45. *1810 U. S. census.*
Durmon, William, with 1 male, 26-45; 1 female, 16-26. *1810 U. S. census.*

GILES COUNTY

Dearmond, Obidiah, age 43, b. Va., farmer. *1850 U. S. census, p. 402; r. 493.*
Dearmond, Isabella, age 33, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 402; r. 493.*
Dearmond, Catherine E., age 12, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 402; r. 493.*
Dearmond, Thomas J., age 10, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 402; r. 493.*
Dearmond, Susannah, age 8, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 402; r. 493.*
Dearmond, Elizabeth E., age 3, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 402; r. 493.*
Dearmond, Andrew F., age 11 mos., b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 402; r. 493.*
Dearmond, Susannah, age 40, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 402; r. 493.*
Dearmond, Calvin, age 36, b. Va., farmer. *1850 U. S. census, p. 403; r. 499.*
Dearmond, Lucy, age 35, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 403; r. 499.*
Dearmond, Martha Ann, age 15, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 403; r. 499.*
Dearmond, Margaret M., age 13, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 403; r. 499.*
Dearmond, Mary J., age 11, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 403; r. 499.*
Dearmond, Margaret S., age 4, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 403; r. 499.*
Dearmond, Sarah E., age 1, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, p. 403; r. 499.*

NORFOLK COUNTY

Dearmore, John. Found in the Chesterfield supplement as "John Dearmon". Research reports that the original entry has been corrected, at the time of original entry, and name now resembles "Dearmore". Enlisted in Sept. 1780, for 3 years and later deserted from Col. Green. *Va. List of Revolutionary Soldiers (Eclenrode).*

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Dearmon, Bryant, with 1 male, 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 10-15; 2 females, 5-10; 1 female under 5. *1830 U. S. census.*
Arman, James McD., b. 1822, Va., sackmaster, r. Danville. *1850 U. S. census.*
Arman, Elizabeth, wife of James McD., b. 1829, Va. *1850 U. S. census.*
Dearmond, John, with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 26-45; 1 female under 10. *1820 U. S. census.*
Dearmon, John, with 1 male, 60-70; 1 female, 90-100; 1 female, 60-70. *1830 U. S. census.*
YeArman, John, age 82, b. Va., farmer. *1850 U. S. census, for southern district.*
YeArmon, Mary, wife of John, age 80, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, for southern district.*
YeArmon, Elizabeth, age 35, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, for southern district.*
YeArmon, William, age 6, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, for southern district.*
YeArmon, Thomas B., age 4, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, for southern district.*
YeArmon, Mary S., age 3, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, for southern district.*
YeArmon, Nancy, age 2, b. Va. *1850 U. S. census, for southern district.*

PRINCESS ANN COUNTY

Dearmon, Annis. At a vestry meeting held the 17th Dec. 1777, George Broughton was awarded by account [cost in] tobacco 1680 pounds, for keeping and supporting Annis Dearmon. *Colonial Vestry Book of Lynnhaven Parish, 1723-1786.*

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

McDearmond, Bryant, with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 10-16; 1 female, 26-45; 2 females under 10. *1810 U. S. census.*

McDearman, Elizabeth, dau. of Bryan, m. Thomas Hargraves; bond dated Aug. 31, 1797; surety, James McDearman. *County Marriage Records.*

McDearmond, Joseph, with 1 male, 16-26. *1810 U. S. census.*

McDearmond, Richard, with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 16-26; 1 female over 45. *1810 U. S. census.*

WEST VIRGINIA

HARRISON & ROANE COUNTIES

KG I Peter Dearman

b. Loudon County, Va.; settled in Harrison County, W. Va. [then Va.], where he lived out his life.[1] He died at Hackers Creek after 1846, as his youngest child by his second marriage was born that year.[2]

m. *first,* name unknown (d. 1820-1829).

Issue: DEARMAN *first marriage*

KG II Nancy

b. 1816, Va.; lived afterwards in Reedyville, Roane County, W. Va.

m. Samuel Romaine (b. 1809, Va.), a farmer, of Harper District.

Issue: ROMAINE[4]

KG III Elizabeth, b. 1837, Va.; Sarah, b. 1840, Va.; John, b. 1840, Va., a farm laborer; Benjamin, b. 1843, Va., a farm laborer; James P., b. 1845, Va., a farm laborer; George W., b. 1848, Va.; Christopher, b. 1855, Va.

Andrew

b. 1820, Va.; lived afterwards at Reedyville, Roane County, W. Va.

m. Elizabeth — (b. 1821, Va.).

Issue: DEARMAN[6]

KG III Romeo[5]; Matilda, b. 1847, Va.; Mary E., b. 1848, Va.; Gilbert, b. 1851, Va. [is this the same as "Gibson, a respected farmer at the head of Lower Flat Fork, Poco"?[5]; Jerome, b. 1852, Va.; Lemuel, b. 1858, Va.; Benjamin, b. 1860, Va.; George, b. 1860, Va.

m. *second,* Martha — (b. 1809, Va.). After Peter's death, she married, after 1850, George Chitister (b. 1800, Va.), a wheelwright.[3]

Issue: DEARMAN *second marriage*

KG II Eliza

b. 1829, Va.

Hannah

b. 1833, Va.; r. Roane County, W. Va.

m. *first,* Wm. H. Raines.

m. *second,* James Lowe of Harper District, 1857.

Martha

b. 1836, Va.

Emeline

b. 1837, Va.

Alfred Elliott

b. 1839, Va.; r. Roane County, W. Va.; killed in Civil War.

m. *first,* wife and issue unknown.

m. *second,* Rebecca Riddle (Simmons), widow of Jonathon Simmons and dau. of James Riddle.

Issue: DEARMAN *second marriage*

KG III Ulysses Lincoln, b. before 1865; a doctor; r. Reedy, W. Va.; m. Jerusha Mount; Lonzo Spencer, b. before 1865; r. Spencer, W. Va.

Allen

b. 1842, Va.

Peter E.

b. 1844, Va.

Susan J.

b. 1846, Va.

---

1. "Dearman [family] of Harper and Curtis districts, Roane County, W. Va., paternal ancestors of Dearman families of Roane County, were from Loudon County, Va., and known there as 'DeArman' ". *History of Roane County, W. Va.*
A search of census records of Loudon County, Va., through 1850 revealed no listings of this family.
2. 1840 U. S. census, Harrison County, Va. Peter Dearmon with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 2 females under 5.
3. 1850 U. S. census, Harrison County, Va., p. 201; r. 441. Martha Dearman, age 41, b. Va., R.E. $400.; Eliza, age 21, b. Va.; Hannah, age 17, b. Va.; Martha, age 14, b. Va.; Emeline, age 13, b. Va.; Alfred, age 11, b. Va.; Allen, age 8, b. Va.; Peter, age 6, b. Va.; Susan, age 4, b. Va.
1860 U. S. census, Roane County, Va., for Flat Rock. P.O.; p. 621; r. 535. George Chitister, age 60, b. Va., wheelwright, R.E. $50.; Martha, age 50, b. Va.; Alfred M. Dearman, age 21, farm laborer, b. Va.; Allen Dearman, age 18, b. Va., farm laborer; Peter E. Dearman, age 16, farm laborer, b. Va.; Susan J. Dearman, age 14, b. Va.; Prudence M. Chitister, age 5, b. Va. Census taken July 9th.

4. 1850 U. S. census, Harrison County, Va., p. 201; r. 434. Samuel Romaine, age 39, b. Va., farmer, R.E. $300.; Nancy, age 32, b. Va.; Elizabeth, age 13, b. Va.; Sarah, age 11, b. Va.; John, age 11, b. Va.; Benjamin, age 8, b. Va.; James P., age 6, b. Va.; George, age 2, b. Va.
   1860 U. S. census, Roane County, Va., for Reedyville; p. 673; r. 545. Samuel Romaine, age 51, b. Va., farmer, R.E. $100.; Nancy, age 44, b. Va.; John, age 20, b. Va.; Benjamin, age 17, b. Va.; James P., age 15, b. Va.; George W., age 12, b. Va.; Christopher, age 5, b. Va.; Azariah Wilson, age 25, b. Va., farmer; Rachel Wilson, age 22, b. Va.
5. *History of Roane County, W. Va.*
6. 1860 U. S. census, Roane County, Va., for Reedyville; p. 673; r. 547. Andrew Dearman, age 40, b. Va., farmer, R.E. $400; prop. $150.; Elizabeth, age 39, b. Va.; Matilda, age 13, b. Va.; Mary E., age 12; b. Va.; Gilbert, age 9, b. Va.; Jerome, age 8, b. Va.; Lemuel, age 2, b. Va.; Benjamin and George, age 1 month, (twins), b. Va.

A COMPILATION OF

RELATED FAMILIES

to the

DeARMOND FAMILIES OF AMERICA

No directed or sustained research has been devoted to the genealogies and families shown in this section. The data here preserved is a by-product of research done in the compilation of the DeArmond Family genealogies and biographies, and is included in this work as reference material and for preservation.

ROBERT BARNHILL OF COLCHESTER COUNTY, NOVA SCOTIA

Robert Barnhill[1] emigrated from Donegal in the north of Ireland, to Halifax, Nova Scotia, with his wife, one son, and three daughters with their husbands and families, and a large number of other persons, in all about 300. The emigration was under the direction of Colonel Alexander McNutt, the British agent. They came in the ship *Hopewell.* She arrived at Halifax Harbor on October 9, 1761, and passengers were landed at McNabs Island. They remained in Halifax for the winter, and in the Spring of 1762, some went to Windsor, Horton and Londonderry; some to Ouslow and Truro.

Mr. Barnhill and a number of his family settled in Chiganois, and were grantees of the township of Londonderry. His wife is said to be the first person that was buried on the Burying Island in Chiganois Marsh. The place is not known now [1873].

Issue: BARNHILL

Rebecca

m. Joseph Foster, and remained in Ireland. She was the eldest daughter.

Esther

m. Joseph Crowe, Sr.

Issue: CROWE *incomplete*

Sarah

m. John Barnhill, son of John Barnhill and Letitia Deyarmond (*q.v.*)

Mary

m. Alexander Deyarmond (*q.v.*). She was the third daughter.

John

b. 1730, Donegal, North Ireland, the only son.

m. in Ireland, Letitia Deyarmond (*q.v.*)

---

1. Thomas Miller, *First Settlers of Colchester County, Nova Scotia,* 1873.

BENJAMIN F. DIXON OF AMITE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Benjamin F. Dixon,[1] son of W. G. and N. Dixon, was born, September 29, 1821, and died, October 17, 1869.

He married, September 23, 1841, Jane E. S. Norwood (b. Oct. 15, 1825; d. Mar. 22, 1854), daughter of Ezekial Norwood (*q.v.*).

Issue: DIXON

William G.
b. June 16, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1845.

Sarah Jane
b. Oct. 15, 1845.
m. Thomas Henry D'Armond (*q.v.*).

Lucius N.
b. Nov. 30, 1847.
m. Feb. 9, 1871, Georgia E. Davis.

Elizabeth W.
b. Nov. 18, 1850.

Jared Rivers
b. Aug. 24, 1852.

Jeanette E. S.
b. Mar. 15, 1854.
m. Feb. 19, 1874, Blake Torrance.

---

1. Data for this sketch obtained from the Dixon Family Bible, now in possession of Jack DeArmond, Erwin, Tennessee [1951].

AG I JAMES FLENNIKEN of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina and descendants

James Flenniken and his wife, Jane Gillespie, were born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and came to America about 1735. There are indications that they may have come in a band of emigrants from Scotland and Northern Ireland, in company with the noted evangelist and minister, Richard Sankey (*q.v.*). There is a legend in the Flenniken family that three brothers came to America together, Samuel, John and James. It is entirely possible that one or more of James' brothers accompanied him to America since there are numerous records of the name in Pennsylvania after he moved to North Carolina which cannot be accounted for through his children.[6]

James and his wife settled in Pennsylvania, where they remained until after Braddock's defeat at Fort Duquesnes, when the Indians began such widespread and brutal assaults on the settlers of the Susquehanna Valley that they were forced from their homes. They arrived in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, about 1760, being accompanied by Thomas and John Dermond who had married into the family. They settled on McAlpins Creek in what is today Sharon township, and there are records of grants issued to James in 1765.[1] James Flenniken is also recorded as a settler on April 25, 1765, when he and others participated in a discussion of preemption and purchase rights governing the Selwyn lands.[2]

There is no known record of the death of James, but his wife, Jane Gillespie, dated her will,[3] May 20, 1779, and gave her occupation as midwife. Apparently, James had already died.

Issue: FLENNIKEN[1]

AG II Mary

b. May 15, 1731, Pennsylvania.
m. Thomas Dermond (*q.v.*).

William

b. June 11, 1733, Pennsylvania.
h. recorded as living on land adjoining to Thomas Dermond in 1767.[4] He was not mentioned in his mother's will in 1779, indicating that he may have previously deceased without issue.[5]

Elizabeth

b. Mar. 12, 1736, Pennsylvania.

Esther

b. Jan. 12, 1740, Pennsylvania.
m. John Dermond (*q.v.*).

James, Jr.

b. Mar. 30, 1742, Pennsylvania.
Issue: FLENNIKEN
AG III James III[3]

John

b. Mar. 7, 1744, Pennsylvania.

Samuel

b. July 19, 1746, Pennsylvania.

David

b. July 13, 1748; d. Apr. 26, 1826; g. Providence gvyd.
h. served under Colonel Irwin and General Sumter as lieutenant at the Battle of Hanging Rock, where he was wounded and carried to the hospital at Charlotte. He

long enjoyed a pension for the wounds he received in the service. He left numerous and worthy descendants.[7] He was, apparently, the family favorite, as his mother left the bulk of her estate to him, and his sisters, Mary and Esther, named sons after him. Among Esther's descendants, the name was repeated again and again.

Sarah

m. — Trimble.[8]

AG II JOHN FLENNIKEN (1744-1821), Mecklenburg County, N. C.

John Flenniken, son of James Flenniken and Jane Gillespie, was born March 7, 1744, in Pennsylvania, prior to his parents' removal to North Carolina. His family settled on McAlpins Creek in what is now Sharon township, and John received a good education for his day. In May 1775, Colonel Thomas Polk, commander of the county, issued orders to his captains to have each of their companies send two delegates to a convention to be held at Charlotte to consider the condition of the country. John, and Neill Morrison were sent as delegates from Captain James Jack's company. Thus, he became a participator and signer of the first formal notice to Great Britain that her colonies would attempt to become free and independent of her tyrannies. This declaration which became famous as the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, was carried by Captain James Jack to the Continental Congress then sitting in Philadelphia. Congress was not prepared for so bold a step and the declarations were not entered of record.[1]

Later, when Francis Marion was commissioned to raise a force of loyal men in that district, John served under him as a private soldier. He served as a magistrate and member of the County Court for many years after the Revolution,[7] and for several terms was on the state court bench. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, now known as Old Providence, and was one of the most advanced farmers of his day. He was especially fond of fine horses and had many blooded animals. He was killed by being thrown from one of his young horses, on Sunday morning on his way to church, and the rock on which he fell when thrown near Providence Church is still pointed out today.[1] One authority gives the time of his death as 1810,[7] and the other as August 1821-1822.[1]

He married *first,* Miss Rankin.[42]

He married *second,* Hannah McClelland.

Issue: FLENNIKEN *first marriage (incomplete)*

AG III Dorcas[40]

b. 1777, Mecklenburg County, N. C.; d. 1819.

m. Benjamin Jennings.

Issue: JENNINGS

AG IV John Flenniken

m. Elizabeth Burwell Fitzgerald.

Issue: JENNINGS

AG V Benjamin Fitzgerald..[47]

William Kennon.[48]

Issue: FLENNIKEN *second marriage (incomplete)*

AG III *John, Jr.*

b. 1784, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Robert Patterson

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.[48]
m. Emily Walker.
Issue: FLENNIKEN
AG IV Robert

m. Caroline C. Walter.
Issue: FLENNIKEN
AG V Rosalina
Caroline

AG II SAMUEL FLENNIKEN (1746-1811), Knox County, Tennessee

Samuel Flenniken, son of James Flenniken and Jane Gillespie, was born, July 19, 1746, in Pennsylvania. He moved with his parents to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, about 1760, where he grew to manhood, and married. He undoubtedly engaged in farming, and must have lived on a part of his father's lands since no grants there in his name have been found.

He became a member of the North Carolina militia and rose rapidly until he attained the rank of captain. He served under Major Davies and participated in the Battle of Hanging Rock, South Carolina, on August 6, 1780, during the Revolutionary War, when Colonel Sumter with 800 American militia engaged an equal number of loyalists under Major Carden. The Americans were first victorious but were later driven back with considerable losses after inflicting casualties of 269 among the loyalists. For this service, Samuel was recompensed by the State of North Carolina.[49]

Between 1784 and 1787, his brother-in-law, John Dermond (*q.v.*), migrated to Greene County, one of the western counties of the state, and settled on a grant of land he secured from the governor of North Carolina, located at the confluence of the Tennessee and Little Rivers, in what soon became Knox County, Tennessee. In 1792, Samuel followed him to Knox County, Tennessee, and settled south of the Tennessee River, on the road to Maryville. He was then 46 years old, and all of his children but the two youngest had been born in North Carolina.

On April 21, 1798, Samuel purchased from John Conner of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, for $500, 500 acres of land "lying in Knox County (late in the county of Greene) on the southside of Clinch River, including the mouth of Conners Mill Shoal Creek, lying along the river". This tract had been conveyed to John Conner by North Carolina grant number 624, dated August 23, 1788, being registered in Greene County, North Carolina, on September 21, 1788.[8]

In 1793, Samuel brought suit in the Knox County, Tennessee, Court, against John Sevier and Adam Meek, Executors for the Estate of Isaac Taylor, for non-performance of covenant. After having the suit passed to several succeeding Courts, Samuel won the action at Court held on January 27, 1795, and was awarded a verdict of $100.[50] He was an active participant in the affairs of the county, and in 1795 served as Grand Jury foreman; in 1796, as a Superior Court juror, and as justice of the peace; in 1797, he was appointed tax assessor, and in 1803 became election judge.

He was listed in the 1806 Tax List for Knox County, Tennessee, with 875 acres, 1 white poll and 1 slave.[51] He was shown in the 1807 List as Samuel Flenniken, Sr., with 875 acres and one poll. He was shown in the 1808 List as Samuel Flenniken, Sr. with 1029 acres of land, 1 poll, 1 slave. In the 1809 List he was listed as Samuel Flannagan with 923 acres, 1 poll and 1 slave. The 1810 List records Samuel Flanikin with 423 acres, 1 poll, 1 slave, and lists him again with 500 acres of land. The 1811 List shows him as Samuel Flenniken, Sr., with the same holdings, and in the 1812 List, he

was shown as Samuel Flannikin with the same holdings. Since he died in 1811, the 1811 and 1812 Tax Lists must have been intended to cover his estate.

On June 9, 1809, Samuel secured from the State of Tennessee, Land Grant No. 601, for 423 acres of land, located in Knox County and south of the Tennessee River, contiguous to holdings of William McClellen and I. W. Flannagin [sic]. This land, apparently, lay along the Old Maryville road, beyond present day Vestal, a suburb of Knoxville.[52]

Samuel lived 18 years after reaching Tennessee, and died at the age of 64 in January, 1811. His will dated December 22, 1810, and probated January 12, 1811, left his estate to his children and grandchildren.[9]

He married, in North Carolina, Mary Wallace, reputedly a daughter of James Wallace. She was born 1750-1760,[14] and died in Knox County, Tennessee, in 1836.[10]

Issue: FLENNIKEN

AG III William

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.; d. Aug. 13, 1794.

h. was a soldier, and fought in the Indian Wars. He was killed by the Creek Indians in an engagement at the foot of Spencer's Hill, near Crab Orchard, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1794. 18 years afterward, a band of Cherokees passed Captain Flenniken's home on horseback, and William's mother recognized one of the horses as the one her son had ridden away on when he went to war.[11]

Joseph F.

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.; d. 1803-1810.[9]

Issue: FLENNIKEN[9]

AG IV James

b. before 1800, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Samuel

b. before 1800, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

h. apparently left Knox County about 1802, and accompanied his cousin, Samuel Dearmond (*q.v.*), to Louisiana, since his uncle, Samuel Flenniken II, made a bequest in his will to "my nephew, Samuel Flenniken of Louisiana, $500."[12] He is shown as living in East Feliciana Parish, La., in 1845.[13]

Mary (Polly)

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.

m. Mar. 1, 1806, William Wallace Cowan.

Issue: COWAN[9]

AG IV 1. James

b. 1806-1811, Knox County, Tenn.

2. Jane

b. 1806-1811, Knox County, Tenn.

Elizabeth

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.; d. Knox County, Tenn., 1848.[10]

James Wallace

b. 1776, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Samuel II

b. 1787, Mecklenburg County, N. C.; d. 1866, Knox County, Tenn.[12]

h. inherited one-half of his father's home place, and apparently devoted his life to farming.[14]

Terressa

b. 1791, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

m. James Maxwell (b. 1786, Va.).[15]

Issue: MAXWELL[12]

AG IV 1. John

b. 1810, Tenn.; a farmer.

m. Lavinia (?) Moore (b. 1804, Tenn.).

Issue: MAXWELL[16]

AG V Mary J., b. 1837, Tenn.

Teressa E., b. 1845, Tenn.

Harriet E., b. 1845, Tenn.

2. Mary

b. Tenn.

John, Sr.

b. Aug. 3, 1792, Knox County, Tenn.

Sarah

b. 1807, Knox County, Tenn.

m. Sept. 25, 1828, Jefferson Jett[17] (b. 1805, Va.).

Issue: JETT[18]

AG IV James W.

b. 1830, Knox County, Tenn.

William H.

b. 1833, Knox County, Tenn.

Tamyra Y.

b. 1837, Knox County, Tenn.

Mary R.

b. 1838, Knox County, Tenn.

Charlotte F.

b. 1844, Knox County, Tenn.

Minerva

b. 1848, Knox County, Tenn.

AG III JOHN FLENNIKEN, JR. (1784-1852), Mecklenburg County, N. C.

John Flenniken, Jr.,[1] son of John Flenniken and Hannah McClelland, was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, in 1784. He was a farmer, and owned and operated a grist mill. He led a quiet life in Mecklenburg County; died in 1852 at the age of 68, and was buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Sharon.

He married Mary Reid, daughter of Captain David Reid, who was a member of General Sumter's staff.

Issue: FLENNIKEN

AG IV *Warren*

b. Jan. 8, 1805, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Martha

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. and lived in Mecklenburg County, but left no descendants.

Mary

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. — Erwin, and moved to Tenn.

Harvey

d. young.

Taylor

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. and moved to Tennessee and left descendants.

John III

b. Mecklenburg County, N. C.
m. and lived in Mecklenburg County but left no descendants.

AG III JAMES WALLACE FLENNIKEN (1776-1840), Knox County, Tenn.

James Wallace Flenniken, son of Samuel Flenniken and Mary Wallace, was born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, in 1776.[20] He came to Knox County, Tennessee, with his parents in 1792, at the age of 16. He is shown in the 1806 and 1807 tax lists for Knox County, Tennessee, Captain Tipton's Company, with 150 acres of land and one white poll. He is again shown in the 1808 list with 190 acres and one poll, but is not found in the 1809 list. He again appears in the 1810 list as Wallace Flanikin with 196¾ acres and 1 poll; was not shown in the 1811 list, but found in the 1812 list as James W. Flenniken with 196¾ acres of land and 1 poll.[53]

As a young man, he was quite active in public affairs, being commissioned a captain in the Tennessee State Militia on September 29, 1800.[21] From 1803 to 1816, he served intermittently as juror, grand juror, and circuit court juror.[22] He built a home four miles south of Knoxville, on the old Maryville dirt road, which is still in use today by his descendants as part of a more modern structure. His principal occupation was farming, although he served in the War of 1812 and evidently achieved the rank of major.[24] On July 18, 1820, he was appointed Road Commissioner for a road from Coker to Knoxville, and in July 1820, was appointed overseer of road.[23] He died, August 19, 1840, at the age of 64, a highly respected citizen.[20]

He married, presumably in Knox County although the record is lost, Mary S. — (b. July 10, 1875, Va.; d. Sept. 21, 1859, Knox County, Tenn.).[25] From lack of any evidence to the contrary, we must assume there was only one child born of this union.

Issue: FLENNIKEN[12]

AG IV *Samuel James*

b. May 17, 1807, Knox County, Tenn.

AG III JOHN FLENNIKEN, SR. (1792-1871), Knox County, Tennessee

John Flenniken, Sr., youngest son of Samuel Flenniken and Mary Wallace, was born August 3, 1792, soon after his parents reached Knox County, Tennessee. His father died when he was 18, and he was bequeathed one-half of his father's home place, to become his at maturity. He lived his entire life on the home place, and devoted himself to farming. He died, June 15, 1871, and was buried in the Flenniken cemetery, located on the original farm. He was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, Knoxville.

He married *first,* July 1, 1813,[26] Sarah (Sally) Cottrell (b. July 3, 1796; d. Sept. 16, 1839; g. Flenniken c.).

He married *second,* January 14, 1840, Isabella Berry[26] (b. Jan. 2, 1810; d. Apr. 13, 1891; g. Flenniken c.).

Issue: FLENNIKEN *first marriage*

AG IV Mary

b. May 20, 1814, Knox County, Tenn.; d. July 15, 1889; g. Flenniken c.

h. never married; was shown in the 1850 U. S. census for Knox County, Tenn., as living with her uncle, Samuel Flenniken II. Since he was a bachelor, Mary probably ran his home.

Elizabeth

b. 1817, Knox County, Tenn.

m. William B. Franklin[12] (b. 1813, Va.), a farmer.

Issue: FRANKLIN[18]

AG V James H.

b. 1836, Tenn.

Sarah A.

b. 1838, Tenn.

William P.

b. 1840, Tenn.

John F.

b. 1841, Tenn.

Madison M.

b. 1845, Tenn.

Rebecca J.

b. 1847, Tenn.

Buenavista

b. 1849, Tenn.

William Peery

b. Feb. 7, 1819, Knox County, Tenn.

Sarah Jane

b. May 6, 1823, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Apr. 10, 1845.

m. Amater N. Roach (b. Feb. 22, 1821; d. Jan. 13, 1893).

Issue: ROACH

AG V Sarah Catherine

b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. June 1, 1909; g. Flenniken c.

h. listed in 1850 census for Knox County, Tenn., as living in household of her

uncle, Samuel Flenniken II, who remembered her generously in his will.[12]

James F.

b. Knox County, Tenn.

Rebecca

b. Knox County, Tenn.; d. before 1869.[27]

Issue: FLENNIKEN *second marriage*

AG IV *John, Jr.*

b. Nov. 6, 1840, Knox County, Tenn.

Samuel

b. Aug. 21, 1842, Knox County, Tenn.; d. single, Dec. 25, 1890; g. Flenniken c.

George A.

b. Aug. 14, 1844, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Mar. 22, 1862; g. Flenniken c.

Thomas Wallace

b. July 16, 1846, Knox County, Tenn.

AG III JEAN FLENNIKEN OF KNOX COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Jean Flenniken, granddaughter of James Flenniken and Jane Gillespie, was born, apparently in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, but no record has been found that would identify her parents. It is possible that she came to Knox County, Tennessee, with her uncle, Samuel Flenniken (*q.v.*). Although her husband was a witness to the signing of Samuel Flenniken's will, Jean was not mentioned in the will. John Dearmond II (*q.v.*), however, made a bequest in his will to "Samuel Cunningham's children, Malinda, John and William".[46] Neither Jean nor her husband has been located in the 1850 census for Knox County, Tennessee, indicating that they may have moved elsewhere before that date.

She married, Jan. 15, 1804 [or 1806], Samuel H. Cunningham, bondsmen being John Dearmond and Edward Mason. Testator was W. Park.[26]

Issue: CUNNINGHAM

AG IV Malinda

John

m. May 3, 1836, Mary Ann Wilson; J. G. Craighead, J. P., officiating.[26]

William

AG IV REV. WARREN FLENNIKEN (1805-1851), Chester County, S. C.

Reverend Warren Flenniken, son of John Flenniken, Jr., and Mary Reid, was born, January 8, 1805, in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He received his primary education under Lawson Caldwell, who taught a school on McAlpins Creek, near Providence Presbyterian Church. From there, he entered an academy headed by Reverend Eleazer Harris, at York, South Carolina. From there, he went to Jefferson College, Pennsylvania, entering the junior class of 1827. He graduated in 1829, and the same year placed himself under the controls of the First Presbytery of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church of the South, and began the study of theology. He pursued his studies under the direction of Reverends Isaac Grier, D.D., James Lowry, and Samuel Pressly.

He was licensed to preach in November 1831, and for about one year filled vacancies

of the synod and made a missionary tour into Florida. In November 1832, he was ordained, and installed as pastor of Hopewell and Union congregations in Chester County, South Carolina. In 1837, he demitted the Union branch of his charge and devoted his services to the Hopewell congregation. In 1839, he and twelve fellow ministers of the Associate Reformed Church founded Clark and Erskine College, now Erskine College, Due West, South Carolina. His associates were Isaac Grier, James Renwick, Thomas Ketchin, Ebenezer Harris, Joseph Lowry, James Lowry, Ebenezer Pressly, James Pressly, Robert Galloway, Henry Bryson, John Witherspoon, and James Boyce. In 1848, he resigned his charge because of poor health.

Reverend Flenniken was a man of compelling personality and great conversational powers, with a rare gift for public speaking, and possessed of a quick and active mind. His sermons were entertaining and descriptive but delivered in a calm manner fraught with earnestness. He was one of the first prohibitionists in South Carolina, and advocated complete abstinence to his hearers as the only relief for excesses and drunkenness. He died, July 31, 1851, and is buried in the Hopewell churchyard.

He married in 1831, Jane Pressley, daughter of Dr. Samuel Pressly, of Abbeville, South Carolina.

Issue: FLENNIKEN

AG V 1. *Mary Elizabeth*

b. Oct. 26, 1833, Chester County, S. C.

2. Samuel Pressly

b. Chester County, S. C.; d. single, 1855.

3. *John Calvin*

b. Mar. 16, 1842, Chester County, S. C.

4. Sarah Isabella

b. Chester County, S. C.; d. 1851, a few months after the death of her father.

5. David Reid

b. Mar. 10, 1845, Chester County, S. C.; d. Sept. 18, 1923.

h. received his primary education in nearby schools which was interrupted at the outbreak of the Civil War. He volunteered in the fall of 1861, at the age of 16, and joined Trenholm's Rifles under Capt. John Leland. This company as a part of Manigault's Battalion did service for one year on the coast near Charleston. David then volunteered for the war, and joined the South Carolina cavalry. He was assigned as a courier to Gen. W. A. Walker, and served in this capacity throughout the war, participating in nearly all the large battles. He was afterwards a merchant at Winnsboro, S. C., then removed to Columbia. He was an elder of the First Presbyterian Church, Columbia, for more than 20 years. "His purse, his time and his talents were ever at the service of his country, his church and his fellowman."[1]

m. Dec. 12, 1871, Margaret M. Caldwell of Chester County

Issue: FLENNIKEN

AG VI William Caldwell

b. Nov. 18, 1872; d. Jan. 18, 1901.

6. *Warren Harvey*

b. Oct. 5, 1848, Chester County, S. C.

AG IV SAMUEL JAMES FLENNIKEN (1807-1877), Knox County, Tennessee

Samuel James Flenniken, son of James Wallace Flenniken and Mary S—, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, May 17, 1807. He lived near his father's old home place, and was a farmer and carpenter.[18] He died in 1877.[24]

He married, February 15, 1826,[26] Elizabeth Howell (b. Feb. 12, 1809), daughter of Elijah Howell and Judith Maxey (b. 1786), and a granddaughter of Sampson and Elizabeth Maxey.

Issue: FLENNIKEN[28]

AG V Harriet

b. Mar. 13, 1827, Knox County, Tenn.

James H.

b. Sept. 14, 1828, Knox County, Tenn.
m. June 2, 1846, Margaret Giffin[26] (b. 1831, Tenn.).
Issue: FLENNIKEN[18] *incomplete*

AG VI Mary Emma

b. 1845, Tenn.
m. *first,* — Baker.
m. *second,* — Farris.
Issue: BAKER *first marriage*

AG VII Mamie, m. Will Drummond.
Alice, m. — Martin.
James

Barbary

b. 1847, Tenn.

Wallace

b. 1849, Tenn.
m. May 10, 1868, Jennie Kidd.[26]

Burwell Pope

b. Oct. 11, 1830; d. Aug. 12, 1906, Knox County, Tenn.;[24] g. Old Gray c., Knoxville.
h. began earning his own living at an early age; learned brickmaking and masonry trade in Middle Tennessee which trade and farming he followed throughout his life. Owned a farm of 170 acres in 13th District of Knox County, and two houses in Knoxville. Later purchased a home in South Knoxville. He and his first wife were staunch Methodists.[24]
m. *first,* Mar. 8, 1859, Melissa Ann Tipton [26] (b. Oct. 1, 1837, Knox County, Tenn.; g. Old Gray c., Knoxville), daughter of William C. Tipton.
m. *second,* Feb. 18, 1902, Nannie E. Dawson.[26] Knoxville directory for 1950 lists her as living at 112 Rose Place, SE.

Issue: FLENNIKEN *first marriage*

AG VI William B.

d. in infancy; g. Tipton c., Stock Creek, Knox County, Tenn.

John Howell

d. at the age of 3; g. Old Gray c., Knoxville.

Elijah Howell

b. Dec. 23, 1832, Knox County, Tenn.

Sarah Ann

b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. single, 1911.[29]

William B.

b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1857.

Susan C.

b. May 21, 1845.

Thomas W.

b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. 1932.[30]

m. Jan. 11, 1877, Ella M. Furguson,[25] Wm. W. Bays, M. G., officiating.

AG IV WILLIAM PEERY FLENNIKEN (1819-1872), Knox County, Tennessee

William Peery Flenniken, son of John Flenniken, Sr. and Sarah Cottrell, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, Feb. 7, 1819. He was a farmer. He died, Dec. 23, 1872.

He married *first,* September 8, 1842, Alcey I. Hinton[26] (b. 1825, Tenn.; d. Feb. 1851).

He married *second,* Aug. 21, 1852, Caroline Henson[26] (b. Jan. 1830; d. 1859;[32] g. Flenniken c.).

He married *third,* August 23, 1862, S. C. Wilkerson.[26]

Issue: FLENNIKEN[18] *first marriage*

AG V James Harvey

b. 1842, Knox County, Tenn.

m. Jan. 9, 1868, Tabitha Wilkinson.[26]

Sarah J.

b. 1843; d. July 20, 1871; g. Flenniken c.

m. — Childress.

Mary E.

b. 1845, Knox County, Tenn.

Robert G.

b. 1848; d. 1918.[31]

m. June 7, 1868, Harriet A. Brown,[26] daughter of Jackson Brown and Ann Doyle.

Samuel Wallace

b. 1849, Knox County, Tenn.

m. Mollie —.

William Montgomery

b. Dec. 1, 1850, Knox County, Tenn.

Issue: FLENNIKEN *second marriage*

AG V Margaret

b. after 1852, Knox County, Tenn.

m. John Simpson.

Issue: SIMPSON
AG VI Albert
Jessie
m. Malcolm Bloom.

AG IV JOHN FLENNIKEN, JR. (1840-1911), Knox County, Tennessee

John Flenniken, Jr., son of John Flenniken, Sr. and Isabella Berry, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, November 6, 1840. He died, June 16, 1911.

He married, August 22, 1861, Mary C. M. Brown,[26] daughter of Jackson Brown and Ann Doyle.

Issue: FLENNIKEN
AG V Margaret Catherine
b. Oct. 20, 1862, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Mar. 29, 1882, William Montgomery Flenniken (q.v.).

James A.
b. Mar. 2, 1867; d. June 30, 1895.
m. Dec. 17, 1890, Emma Curtis McCarroll[26] (b. Oct. 31, 1871), daughter of Joseph C. McCarroll and Margaret Parker.
Issue: FLENNIKEN
AG VI John Joseph
b. Sept. 30, 1891.
Ruth Estella
m. Feb. 6, 1893.
James Wallace
b. Feb. 21, 1895.

Annie
b. Knox County, Tenn.
m. James Owens.

Elizabeth
b. Knox County, Tenn.
m. Will Clayton.
Issue: CLAYTON
AG VI Ethel
m. J. H. Rogers.

AG IV THOMAS WALLACE FLENNIKEN (1846-1895), Knox County, Tennessee

Thomas Wallace Flenniken, son of John Flenniken, Sr. and Isabella Berry, was born, July 16, 1846. He died, February 4, 1895.

He married, November 25, 1877, Martha Vineyard,[26] daughter of Thomas Vineyard and Annie Brakebill.

Issue: FLENNIKEN
AG V Mary
b. Apr. 27, 1879, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Luttrell Ford.

Myrtle Florence
b. May 3, 1886; r. Maryville Pike, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Aug. 25, 1901, William Albert Reed (b. Mar. 3, 1876).
Issue: REED
AG VI Mary Maude

b. June 16, 1905.
m. Joe Russell Turner.

Martha Margaret
b. Sept. 20, 1909; single (1951).

Herbert Flenniken
b. Oct. 9, 1911.
m. Aline M. DeArmond (q.v.).

Kenneth Albert
b. Nov. 15, 1914.
m. Edith Owsley.

Walter Leon
b. May 4, 1919.
m. Marjorie Alley.

Helen Florence
b. July 28, 1923.
m. Joe Bart Anderson.

Samuel
b. 1893, Knox County, Tenn.

AG V MARY ELIZABETH FLENNIKEN (1833-1874), Winnsboro, S. C.

Mary Elizabeth Flenniken,[1] daughter of Reverend Warren Flenniken and Jan Pressly, was born in Chester County, South Carolina, October 26, 1833. She died January 23, 1874, and is buried in A.R.P. churchyard, Winnsboro, South Carolina.

She married, November 20, 1855, George Hunter McMaster of Winnsboro.

Issue: McMASTER

AG VI Ann Hearst
b. July 24, 1856.
m. Sept. 1878, William A. Beaty.
Issue: BEATY

AG VII Sarah Thorne
b. Sept. 5, 1879.

Elizabeth Flenniken
b. Oct. 10, 1881.

William Alexander
b. Apr. 11, 1884.

Ella Elliott
b. Nov. 24, 1887.

Fitz Hugh
b. July 22, 1867, Winnsboro, S. C.; d. Mar. 5, 1950, Columbia, S. C.
h. graduate, University of S. C., with A.B., LL.B., a newspaperman and member, Historical Commission of South Carolina. In 1908, was elected Insurance Commissioner for State of South Carolina. Wrote an excellent partial history of the *Flenniken* family on which much of this record is based.[1]
m. Nov. 2, 1892, Elizabeth Sheppard Waring of Columbia, S. C.

Issue: *none.*

George Buchanan

b. Oct. 31, 1869.

m. Oct. 14, 1903, Eugenia Anderson of Fairfield County, S. C.

Issue: McMASTER

AG VII Eugenia Kincaid

b. Oct. 8, 1905.

George Hunter

b. Dec. 8, 1907; d. June 4, 1908.

Annie

b. 1910.

Edward Kincaid

b. 1915.

Mary Flenniken

b. July 29, 1873.

m. June 15, 1905, Thomas Hoge Ketchin of Winnsboro.

Issue: KETCHIN

AG VII George H. McMaster

b. Apr. 29, 1907.

Thomas Hoge II

b. 1910.

Fitz Hugh McMaster

b. 1912-1913.

AG V JOHN CALVIN FLENNIKEN (1842-?), Chester County, S. C.

John Calvin Flenniken, son of Reverend Warren Flenniken and Jane Pressly, was born in Chester County, South Carolina, March 16, 1842. He was educated in the neighborhood schools, and had entered Erskine College when the Civil War began. He left college to take the place of a widow's son who had been drafted, and served in the ranks throughout the war. He spent the remainder of his life on his plantation in Chester County. "He was a lovable man with music in his soul and laughter in his heart".[1]

He married, December 18, 1868, Charlotte Bradley.

Issue: FLENNIKEN

AG VI Caroline McMaster

b. Aug. 28, 1872.

m. Dec. 18, 1889, Robert Edwin Brice of Columbia, S. C.

Issue: BRICE

AG VII John Flenniken

b. Dec. 4, 1890.

Margaret Josephine

b. July 25, 1893.

Robert Edwin, Jr.

b. Jan. 30, 1897.

Samuel Mills

b. Mar. 27, 1874.

Alexander Quay

b. Apr. 11, 1876.

m. Oct. 29, 1900, Elizabeth Mary Dove.
Issue: FLENNIKEN
AG VII John Calvin II
b. Mar. 23, 1904.
William Harvey
b. May 13, 1906.

Jane Torbit
b. Aug. 18, 1878.
m. Dec. 26, 1900, Edgar Stallings.
Issue: STALLINGS
AG VII James Gordon
b. Mar. 23, 1904.
William Flenniken
b. Aug. 1, 1906.
Helen Mills
b. Feb. 24, 1908.

Mary Elizabeth
b. Sept. 27, 1884.
m. June 6, 1906, William Alva Guy.
Issue: GUY
AG VII Charlotte Margaret
b. July 23, 1907, an only child.

AG V WARREN HARVEY FLENNIKEN (1848-?), Chester County, S. C.

Warren Harvey Flenniken,[1] son of Reverend Warren Flenniken and Jane Pressly, was born in Chester County, South Carolina, October 5, 1848. His education was interrupted by the crumbling defenses of the Confederacy in 1864 when manpower had been exhausted and the South was forced to call on the young and aged for help. He volunteered for duty at the age of 16, and served to the end of the conflict. The date of his death is not known to this writer but he was still living in Chester County in 1937, being in his 89th year.[44]

He married *first,* December 15, 1870, Caroline Bradley (d. July 1871), by whom he had no issue.

He married *second,* 1881, Kate Patton of Abbeville, S. C.
Issue: FLENNIKEN *second marriage*
AG VI Jane Pressly
b. Sept. 1, 1882.
m. July 7, 1904, Dr. Isaac Dodd Best of Kentucky.
Issue: BEST
AG VII Katherine Pressly
b. Nov. 7, 1907.
Isaac Dodd, Jr.
b. June 23, 1912.

Katherine Patton
b. April 14, 1884.
h. graduate, Mt. Zion Academy, S. C., and Erskine College, Due West, S. C. Was a member of the faculty, Due West Female College.
m. April 4, 1912, Charles Finch Elliott (b. June 1, 1885).

He was cashier, Winnsboro Bank, and deacon in the A.R. Presbyterian Church, Winnsboro.

Issue: ELLIOTT

AG VII Thomas Ketchin III

b. Mar. 18, 1913.

Caroline

b. Sept. 16, 1917.

Margaret

b. June 23, 1919.

Katherine

b. June 9, 1924.

Margaret Ansley

b. Dec. 17, 1886.

h. graduate, Mt. Zion Academy, S. C., and Erskine College, Due West, S. C. Later held the chair of mathematics at Stonewall Female College, Va., and afterwards went into YWCA work. For 3 years, she held the chair of English in a college at Cairo, Egypt.

Julia Kennedy

b. May 13, 1890; d. April 9, 1904.

Warren Harvey, Jr.

b. Mar. 11, 1895; d. Feb. 22, 1920.

AG V ELIJAH HOWELL FLENNIKEN (1832-1892), Knoxville, Tennessee

Elijah Howell Flenniken, son of Samuel James Flenniken and Elizabeth Howell, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, December 23, 1832. He grew to manhood on his father's farm, and at the age of 20, learned the brickmason's trade which he followed until the advent of the Civil War. During the war which caused a cessation of all building activities, he devoted himself exclusively to his farm. In 1865, he again resumed his brickmason trade and also became a brick manufacturer. In 1881, he retired, and moved to Knoxville, his home being on West Clinch Avenue, next door to that of J. W. Yoe. Here he resided the rest of his life, devoting his attention to his farm and town property. He was at one time president of the Kingston Pike Company, and was a long time stockholder and director of the same company. He was a Methodist and a Mason.[24] He died, November 6, 1892, at Knoxville,[35] and is buried in Old Gray cemetery.

He married, September 19, 1861, Mary Adaline French[26] (b. May 3, 1841, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Oct. 24, 1896; g. Old Gray c.), daughter of Michael French and Dorothy Koontz.

Issue: FLENNIKEN

AG VI Sarah D.

b. July 29, 1862; d. Aug. 29, 1875; g. Old Gray c.

William P.

b. Dec. 25, 1863, Knox County, Tenn.; d. 1917.

m. Mary Stephenson.

Margaret Elizabeth

b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. in infancy; g. Old Gray c.

Michael French

b. June 10, 1867, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Mar. 3, 1938.[28]

m. Apr. 27, 1898, Olla McCallum,[29] daughter of James R.

McCallum, Rev. R. R. Acree, pastor, First Baptist Church, Knoxville, officiating.[36]

h. founded M. F. Flenniken & Company, one of Knoxville's oldest and largest general insurance agencies; prominent in civic and social life of Knoxville.

Issue: *none.*

John Wesley

b. Oct. 7, 1868; d. Mar. 15, 1930.[37]

m. Laura Lee Orr of Virginia, a widow.

Annie Belle

b. July 25, 1871, Knox County, Tenn.

h. was a teacher in the Knoxville city schools for many years; now retired.

Frank Wallace

b. Jan. 1, 1875, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Mar. 4, 1936.[39]

m. June 9, 1910, Ella Coffin, daughter of Hector Coffin, Sr. and Alice Jones.

Issue: FLENNIKEN

AG VII Alice Coffin

b. May 16, 1911, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Henry Jouette Geiger.

Hector Howell

b. Apr. 9, 1913, Knoxville, Tenn. Died April 1984.

h. graduate, University of Tenn.; now a member of the insurance firm, Flenniken-Nunnally Company, Knoxville (1952).

m. Jan. 3, 1952, Greenville, S. C., Catherine Yates Bettis, dau. Marvin Dee Bettis of Greenville. A graduate in home economics, she was for a time on the home economics staff of Univ. of Tenn., at Martin, Tenn.[45]

Issue: FLENNIKEN

AG VIII Alice Louise, b. Oct. 24, 1953, Knoxville, Tenn.

Mary French

b. July 6, 1917, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. William J. Hagan III.

Minnie May

b. July 6, 1876, Knox County, Tenn.

Etta Ella

b. Apr. 9, 1878; d. June 19, 1942.

m. Edwin Akers, Jr.
Issue: AKERS
AG VII Michael Flenniken
French F.

Mary L.
b. Nov. 14, 1879; d. July 12, 1880; g. Old Gray c.

"Baby"
b. Jan. 2, 1881; d. Jan. 26, 1881; g. Old Gray c.

Jennie B.
b. Feb. 27, 1882; d. June 28, 1882; g. Old Gray c.

Thomas Howell
b. March 28, ?, Knoxville, Tenn.; r. New Orleans, La. (1951).
m. Amy Stephenson.

AG V WILLIAM MONTGOMERY FLENNIKEN (1850-1912), Knox County, Tenn.

William Montgomery Flenniken, son of William Peery Flenniken and Alcy I. Hinton, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, December 1, 1850. He grew to manhood on his father's farm, being reared by two successive stepmothers. He began farming on land adjoining his father's home. He built first a home for himself and each year thereafter, after the crops were in, built another house until he owned thirteen houses. He had no confidence in banks and put his earnings into real estate. He also owned four houses in Knoxville. He died, January 22, 1912.

He married, March 29, 1882, Margaret Catherine Flenniken (b. Oct. 20, 1862; d. Dec. 25, 1945), daughter of John Flenniken, Jr. (q.v.) and Mary C. M. Brown. She was his first cousin.

Issue: FLENNIKEN
AG VI Burwell Pope
b. Sept. 20, 1883, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Loretta Kelly.
Issue: *none* (1951).

Thomas Wallace, Sr.
b. Dec. 26, 1889; d. Nov. 17, 1950, after a serious operation.
m. Nov. 7, 1908, Bertie Stallings (d. Sept. 16, 1939).
Issue: FLENNIKEN
AG VII Thomas Wallace, Jr.
b. June 17, 1915; a farmer; r. Maryville Pike, Knox Co.
m. Mildred Bernice Houser (b. Nov. 9, 1918), daughter of Bert Houser.
Issue: FLENNIKEN
AG VIII Richard Wallace, b. Sept. 8, 1938.
Donald Eugene, b. June 23, 1940.
Roger Leon, b. Aug. 10, 1942.
Thomas Weigel, b. May 16, 1944.

Frederick Randolph, b. Mar. 23, 1948.
Patricia Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1951.

William Scott

b. May 13, 1892, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Nov. 4, 1932, Knoxville, Tenn., Sarah Drake (b. Sept. 16, 1892, Blount County, Tenn.), daughter Charles Edwin Drake and Rachel Purkey.
Issue: *none* (1951).

Mabel

b. Jan. 7, 1895; single (1951).

twins:

Maude

b. Jan. 7, 1895, Knox County, Tenn.
m. June 10, 1926, Nels E. A. Nichols (b. Jan. 30, 1882; d. June 8, 1936), son of Anders Nicklason (b. Sept. 26, 1842, Obhult Branhult, Varberg, Sweden; d. June 19, 1926) and Britta Lina Hendrickson (b. Mar. 22, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1919).
Issue: NICHOLS
AG VII William Emil

b. July 10, 1927, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. graduate, Univ. of Tenn.; a commissioned paratrooper officer but presently (1951) serving as first lieutenant, Infantry, with Co. G, 19th Inf., 24th Div., in Korea. Entered service, June 1951 and now (November) in combat.

Madge Elsie

b. Oct. 17, 1901, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Ivan Hawkins.

---

1. Fitz Hugh McMasters, Columbia, S. C., *The Flenniken Family,* (privately printed).
2. North Carolina Colonial Records, Vol. VII, pp. 19, 20. On April 25, 1765, the following named settlers agreed to certain arrangements on subject of title to Selwyn lands: James Norris, Thomas Polk, James Flannagin, George Allen.
3. See *Appendix,* Jane Flenniken's Will. The grandson, James, can only have been the son of either James or William.
4. See *Thomas Dermond,* footnote 5.
5. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2, Vol. 2, p. 89. William Flennigan m. Sarah Albertson. Since William had already settled in North Carolina and was 38 years old in 1771 this may refer to another branch of the family which remained in Pennsylvania.
6. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 20, p. 87. John Flenigan, Cumberland County, with 48 acres, 1778.
Ibid., Vol. 22, p. 210. John Flenniken, Bedford County, adjoining John Flenniken.
Ibid., Vol. 22, p. 278. John Flenniken, Bedford County.
Ibid., Vol. 22, p. 722. John Flenniken, Washington County, 1781, 560 acres.
Ibid., Vol. 25, p. 17. John Flenniken, Sr., Franklin County, 130 acres, 1784-1795.
7. Graham, *Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence and lives of its signers.* Also: Colonial and State Records, North Carolina, Vol. 29, Index F to L.
Flenigen, D. wounded 19-973; Flenigan, Ensign, wounded 19-973.

See also, *Appendix,* David Flenniken, Revolutionary War Pension application.
See also, *Appendix,* Will of David G. Flannigan, who may have been his son.
1790 U. S. census, Mecklenburg County, N. C., for Salisbury District, David Flemmigan [sic], near James Dermond, with 1 male over 16; 8 males under 16; 3 females.

8. Knox County, Tennessee, Deeds, Book B-1, p. 88, recorded, May 12, 1798.
9. See *Appendix,* Samuel Flenniken I, Last Will & Testament.
Also: Knox County, Tenn., Court Minutes, Book 4, p. 136, Apr. 15, 1803.
Joseph F. Flenniken cited for delinquent tax.
10. Knox County, Tennessee, Estate Book 6, p. 17. Mary Flenniken's Will, dated Oct. 25, 1832, was probated at April 1836, Sessions, Knox County Court. She bequeathed her estate to her sons, Samuel, John; daughters, Elizabeth, Terressa Maxwell, Sally Jett, Mary; grandchildren, Mary Maxwell and Polly Flenniken. The will referred to a note for $150 from Thomas Dearmond and a note for $200 from James Flenniken. Executors were her sons, James W., and Samuel.
11. *Knoxville Gazette,* Aug. 25, 1794, extracted from Vol. 19, 1947, *East Tennessee Historical Society Publications,* p. 113.
Also: *Draper Mss., 30 S 351,* Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
12. See *Appendix,* Will of Samuel Flenniken II.
13. See *Samuel Dearmond (c1755-1819),* footnote 10. Also, *Samuel Jackson D'Armond, Senior,* footnote 1. which refers to Samuel Dearmond and *one or two cousins* who were pioneers of Knox County and left there for Mississippi and later settled in Louisiana.
14. 1830 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn. Samuel Flenniken with 1 male, age 40-50; 1 female, 30-40; 1 female, 70-80 [his mother, Mary Flenniken, no doubt].
1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn. Samuel Flaniken, age 63, b. N. C., a farmer, R. E. $500.; Mary Flaniken [his niece], age 36, b. Tenn.
15. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn. James Maxwell, age 64, b. Va., farmer, R.E. $400.; Terressa, age 59, b. N. C
16. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn. Also included in the household, Jane Moore, b. 1781, Va., who may have been Lavinia's mother.
17. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records, W. P. Kendricks, F. E., officiating.
18. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn.
19. Knox County, Tenn. Court, Book 18, p. 258. Samuel Flenniken, Sr. was appointed administrator for the estate of Elizabeth Flenniken, Aug. 7, 1848.
20. *Knoxville Register & Weekly Whig,* Aug. 26, 1840. "Major James W. Flenniken, age 64, died Wed. Aug. 19, 1840, at his residence in this county. He had resided in Knox County upwards of 50 years and was a highly respected citizen."
21. Mrs. John Trotwood Moore, *Record of Commissions of Officers in the Tennessee Militia, 1796-1811,* Vol. 1.
22. Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes, Book 4, p. 101.
Ibid., Book 7, p. 214.
Ibid., Book 8, pp. 1, 153, 208.
23. *Ibid.,* Book 10, pp. 10, 38.
24. Goodspeed, *History of East Tennessee,* pp. 955, 956. Biographies of E. H. Flenniken and B. F. [P.] Flenniken.
25. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn. Mary Flenniken, age 63, b. Va., head of household, R.E. $800.; John Bradley, age 21, b. Tenn., farmer; Amanda Bradley, age 19, b. Tenn.; John Jeff, age 15, b. Tenn., school. [recorded as living in same neighborhood as Samuel Flenniken].
From Family Bible of her son, Samuel Flenniken. "Mary S. Flenniken, died Sept. 21, 1859, aged 74 years, 2 months, 11 days."
26. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
27. Knox County, Tenn. Probate Records. Will of John Flenniken, Sr., dated Sept. 1, 1869; probated at July 1871, Term of Court; mentions wife, Isabella; daughters, Mary Flenniken, Elizabeth Franklin, Rebecca Flenniken deceased; sons, James F., William P., Samuel, Thomas W., John; granddaughter, S. Catherine Roach. Executors, John Maxwell and Thomas W. Flenniken; witnesses, C. C. Nelson and John W. Cruze.
28. Family Bible of Samuel Flenniken, now in possession of Miss Annie Flenniken, Knoxville, Tennessee (1951).
29. Knox County, Tenn. Probate Records. Will of Sarah Ann Flennniken, dated Oct. 27, 1908, and probated December, 1911; mentions a brother, Thomas.
30. *Ibid.,* Will of Thomas W. Flenniken, dated April 18, 1928, and probated March 1932; mentions legatees, T. H. Flenniken, Minnie M. Flenniken, relationship not defined; also Jackey McCarroll, child of Alex McCarroll, born 1927. Witnesses, W. F. Sterling, Jr., and Frank W. Flenniken.
31. *Ibid.* Will of Robert G. Flenniken, dated April 15, 1915, and probated, February, 1918; mentions his wife, Harriet A. Flenniken.
32. Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes, Book 21, p. 547. W. P. Flenniken appointed administrator for the estate of Caroline Flenniken, Dec. 5, 1859.
34. Knox County, Tenn. Probate Records. Will of Burwell P. Flenniken, dated Nov. 19, 1902, and probated June 1906; mentions his wife, Nannie E.; nieces, Anna Bell Flenniken, Minnie D. Flenniken, Etta Akers; nephews, Mike F. Flenniken, John Wesley Flenniken; sister, Sarah Flenniken; also Roy Flenniken, relationship not defined. Witnesses, L. M. G. Baker and Hu L. McClung.

35. *Ibid.* Will of Elijah H. Flenniken, dated Aug. 18, 1892, and probated November 1892; gave his residence as West Clinch Avenue, Knoxville, next door to J. W. Yoe; mentions a brother, T. W. Flenniken; sister, Sarah A. Flenniken; sons, W. P. Flenniken, M. F. Flenniken. Witnesses, Joseph B. Wright and J. W. Yoe.
36. *Ibid.* Will of William P. Flenniken, dated Sept. 2, 1915, and probated December, 1917; bequeaths his estate to his wife, Mary Stephenson Flenniken.
37. *Ibid.* Will of John W. Flenniken, dated Jan. 14, 1930, and probated March 1930; mentions, brothers, Frank W. and M. F.; sisters, Etta E. Akers, Minnie Flenniken, Annie Flenniken; brother-in-law, Edwin Akers; nieces, Alice F. Flenniken, Mary French Flenniken; nephews, French F. Akers, Hector F. Flenniken; step-granddaughters, Laura Louise Orr and Yvonne C. Orr.
38. *Ibid.* Will of M. F. Flenniken, dated Aug. 10, 1935, and probated April 1938; mentions wife, Olla McCallum; sisters, Anna B. Flenniken, Minnie M. Flenniken, Etta E. Akers; brothers, F. W., T. H.; father, Elijah H. Flenniken, wife's father, James R. McCallum; nephews, M. F. Akers, Hector Flenniken; nieces, Alice Flenniken, Mary French Flenniken.
39. *Ibid.* Will of Frank W. Flenniken, dated Jan. 25, 1929, and probated March 1936; mentions wife, Ella; and children but not by name.
40. D.A.R. Lineage Book 3, p. 137; No. 2384, Miss Mariah Sawyer Jennings.
41. *Ibid.*, Book 28, p. 321; No. 27889, Miss Rosalina Flenniken.
42. *Ibid.*. Book 26, p. 197; No. 25537, Miss Florence Crawford Jennings.
43. Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes, Book 9, p. 17. Jan. 10, 1817, Robert P. Flenniken cited for delinquent poll tax. Does this refer to Robert Patterson Flenniken of Mecklenburg County, N. C.? His uncle, Samuel Flenniken, was then living in Knox County, Tenn.
44. *Columbia* S. C. *State*, July 26, 1937. An article covering the sesquicentennial of the Hopewell A.R.P. Church, mentions Warren Harvey Flenniken as being present and in his 89th year, and being the last surviving Confederate veteran of Winnsboro, S. C.
45. *Knoxville*, Tenn. *News-Sentinel*, Jan. 5, 1952.
46. See *John Dearmond II*, footnote 7.
47. Benjamin Fitzgerald Jennings m. Marian Sawyer by whom he had a daughter, Maria Sawyer.
48. William Kennon Jennings m. Alice Crawford, daughter of Jefferson Crawford and Catherine Harper, by whom he had a daughter, Florence Crawford, r. Pittsburgh, Pa.
49. North Carolina Dept. of Archives & History, Military Vouchers nos. 6023 and 6160, Salisbury District, Jan. 4 and 10, 1784.
50. Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes, Book O, p. 218.
51. Pollyanna Creekmore, compiler, *Early East Tennessee Taxpayers, III, Knox County, 1806,* in East Tennessee Historical Society Publications No. 25, 1953.
52. See *Appendix*, Samuel Flenniken, Tenn. Land Grant no. 601.
53. McClung Historical Collection, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.

UNIDENTIFIED MEMBERS OF THE FLENNIKEN FAMILY

Burwell Flenniken m. Lizzie Brown, July 2, 1891. *Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.*

Burwell Flenniken b. Dec. 11, 1855; d. Feb. 15, 1856; g. Flenniken c., Vestal, Knoxville, Tenn.

Charles Flenniker, with 1 male over 16; 1 female. *1790 U. S. Census, Mecklenburg County, N. C.*

David G. Flannigan, Mecklenburg County, N. C.; daughter Elizabeth; grandson, James G. Brown. See *Appendix, Will of David G. Flannagin.*

Elizabeth Flannigan m. Thomas Osborn, Jan. 17, 1805, Mecklenburg County, N. C. *North and South Carolina Marriage Records,* Clemens, p. 92.

Isaac Flenniken, Mecklenburg County, N. C., son of Martha Flenniken. See *Appendix, Will of Martha Fleniken.*

James Flenniken, with 1 male, 40-50; 1 female, 20-30. *1830 U. S. census, McMinn County, Tenn.*

KG I

WILLIAM GOLIGHTLY[1]

of

NORTH CAROLINA

and

descendants

William Golightly was living in North Carolina in 1778 when his son, David, was born there. Where he was born and whether he died in North Carolina, is not known to this author.

His wife was Amy but nothing more has been recorded about her.

Issue: GOLIGHTLY *incomplete*

KG II *David*

b. 1778, N. C.

KG II DAVID GOLIGHTLY (1778-?), Cherokee County, Alabama

David Golightly, son of William and Amy Golightly, was born in North Carolina in 1778. He settled eventually in Cherokee County, Alabama.

His wife was Nancy. Both died the same day, poisoned by medicine given by the doctor.

Issue: GOLIGHTLY

KG III Julia Ann

m. Jeremiah W. Henderson (*q.v.*).

Ogburn

m. *first,* — White.

m. *second,* Bettie Selman.

Issue: GOLIGHTLY *first marriage*

KG IV Mattie

m. — Selman.

Mary

d. young.

Nannie

m. Benton Miller.

Henry

m. Lou Lawrence.

Issue: GOLIGHTLY

KG V Lillie, Emma, George, William, Lexie, Maggie.

William

Allie

m. William Helms.

Issue: HELMS

KG V Robert, d. single; Pluma, h. single.

John

Issue: GOLIGHTLY *second marriage*

KG IV Joe

m. — Dillard.

Issue: GOLIGHTLY

KG V Bertha, d. single; Lottie, m. Nunally Gardner; Ollie, m. Julian Russell; Grace, m. — Angel; Renfro.

Polly

m. Joe High.
Issue: HIGH
KG IV Henry

m. Emma Chestnutt.
Issue: HIGH
KG V 1 son, d. in childhood.

Julia

m. Solomon Miller.
Issue: MILLER
KG V Effie, m. Albert Vanpelt.
Rex, m. *first,* Lula Hardwick.
m. *second,* Mabel Miller.
Mary
Calhoun, m. Mrs. Hill.
Grady, m. Mary Towers.

Calhoun

m. Florence Russell.
Issue: HIGH
KG V Cora, m. George Tucker; Russell, m. Velma Browder; May, m. Malcolm Rattray; Cornelia, m. Jas. Hurt; J. C., m. Eleanor Stevens; Burney.

Georgia

Amy

m. Absolom Walker.
Issue: WALKER
KG IV Absolom, Jr.

m. Neely Cunningham.
Issue: WALKER
KG V Rowland, Ella, Charles, Frank, Horner, Raymond.

Thursy

m. — White.
Issue: WHITE
KG IV Melvina

m. — Fullerton.

Pernicia

m. David Lanier.
Issue: LANIER

KG V Nancy
David, m. yes.
Issue: LANIER
KG VI Alerta.

1. This sketch is constructed from biographical notes made by Mrs. Laura Griffitts Wilder, in her unpublished manuscript of the *Griffitts family*. It should be used as reference only and further research engaged in before making full acceptance of the data here shown.

AG I WILLIAM G. GRIFFITTS (1724-1762), Philadelphia, Penna.

William G. Griffiitts was born in Wales in 1724. He migrated to America and settled at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1762.

He married in 1752, Abigail Powell of Philadelphia.

Issue: GRIFFITTS *incomplete*

AG II Samuel

b. circa 1763, Philadelphia, Penna.
h. a physician and college professor.[1]
m. 1787, at Philadelphia.

James

b. 1756, Philadelphia, Penna.
Issue: GRIFFITTS *incomplete*

AG III Samuel

b. 1794.

and perhaps:

Thomas

b. circa 1760, Philadelphia, Penna.
Issue: GRIFFITTS *incomplete*

AG III *Eli*

b. July 21, 1781.

Matthew

m. Aug. 31, 1808, Nancy Holloway.[2]

KG I ELI GRIFFITTS (1781-1847), Cherokee County, Alabama and descendants[3]

Eli Griffitts was born, July 21, 1781, but the place of his birth is not known. As a young man, he lived in Roane County, Tennessee, where his family settled, probably after 1800. His father may have been Thomas Griffiths (*q.v.*) since he served as a bondsman to two Roane County marriages, one of which may have been that of his son.[2] The 1790 censuses for North Carolina and Pennsylvania are replete with listings of the *Griffith* family, but only twice does the name *Griffitts* appear, once in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, for Dr. Samuel Griffitts (*q.v.*) and once in Montgomery County, North Carolina, for Isham Griffits.[4]

Eli lived in Roane County, Tennessee, for an indeterminate period, making his home in after years in Cherokee County, Alabama, where he died, March 12, 1847, his grave being in Pleasant Hill cemetery.

He married, place and date not preserved, Margaret Louise Wells (b. Mar. 22, 1783; d. Dec. 15, 1856; g. Pleasant Hill, Cherokee County, Ala.).

Issue: GRIFFITTS *Not in order of their births*

KG II Polly

d. out west.
m. Woodburn —.

Lorenzo Dow

b. Aug. 28, 1809.

Sarah Todhunter

b. Dec. 11, 1805.

Louise

d. Mar. 30, 1889.
m. — Wells.

Amanda

d. Cherokee County, Ala.; g. Pleasant Mill c.
m. — Cheney.
Issue: CHENEY
KG III 3 daughters

Emaline

d. at age of 28.

Caroline

b. Cherokee County, Ala.

Abigail

b. Cherokee County, Ala.

Eliza

m. — Rhea.

Clementine

d. at age of 17.

Alabama

b. Cherokee County, Ala.
m. — Haggard.
Issue: HAGGARD
KG III 3 daughters

KG II LORENZO DOW GRIFFITTS (1809-1882), Cherokee County, Ala.

Lorenzo Dow Griffitts, son of Eli Griffitts and Margaret Louise Wells, was born in Roane County, Tennessee, August 28, 1809. He became a Presbyterian minister and, after his marriage, made his home at Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Alabama. He died, July 18, 1882, and is buried in Forest Hill cemetery.

He married, about 1834, Angeline DeArmond (*q.v.*), whom he met while she was making an extended visit in the home of her uncle, James Dearmond (*q.v.*) of Roane County, Tennessee. Since legend says Lorenzo Dow's family opposed the marriage on religious grounds, evidently the marriage was an elopement. There is no record of the marriage in Roane County, whose marriage records have been carefully preserved. Angeline died at the age of 34 while the children were small, but her husband never remarried, remaining at home with his children.

Issue: GRIFFITTS
KG III Pulaski Lee

b. Nov. 9, 1835; d. June 1, 1882.
m. Varssine McClellan (g. Forest Hill c.).
Issue: GRIFFITTS
KG IV Roxalana

m. J. C. Pitman.
Issue: PITMAN *none*
adopted:
John

Exemena

m. James Witherington.
Issue:
WITHERINGTON *none*
adopted:
James

Oscar

Issue: GRIFFITTS
KG V O. C., Nancy, Lana.

Margaret Louise

b. Aug. 10, 1838, Cherokee County, Ala.

Leonidas DeArmond

b. Jan. 9, 1841, Cherokee County, Ala.

William

b. June 18, 1843; d. young.

Carlisle Polk

b. Nov. 13, 1844; d. of pneumonia in camp near Atlanta, during Civil War; g. Atlanta.

Anne

b. Cherokee County, Ala.

"Puss"

d. single.

"Betty"

d. single.

KG II CAROLINE GRIFFITTS of Cherokee County, Alabama

Caroline Griffitts, daughter of Eli Griffitts and Margaret Louise Wells, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, sometime after 1800.

She married Jeremiah W. Henderson,[8] son of David Henderson and Altha Chandler. His daughter by his first marriage, Sarah Ann Pettus, married Caroline's nephew, Leonidas DeArmond Griffitts (*q.v.*).

Issue: HENDERSON
KG III Emma

d. young; g. Mill Creek.

Hattie Eugenia

d. single; g. Oak Bowery c.

Carrie Etta

d. single; g. Forest Hill c.

William Forrest

m. Callie Russell.
Issue: HENDERSON
KG IV Ronald

h. was afflicted.

twins

d. in infancy; g. Oak Bowery c.

Dwight

m. — Little.

Ralph

m. Nellie Henderson.
Issue: *none.*

KG II ABIGAIL GRIFFITTS (a1800-?), Cherokee County, Alabama

Abigail Griffitts, daughter of Eli Griffitts and Margaret Louise Wells, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, sometime after 1800. Where she lived after her marriage was not shown in the record from which this sketch was constructed. She died at Oxford, Calhoun County, Alabama, and is buried there.

She married David Browder. After Abigail's death, David married Kate Shoemaker, by whom he had a son, Joe.

Issue: BROWDER

KG III Amanda

m. Alexander "Burg" Miller.

Issue: MILLER

KG IV Alexander, Jr.

m. Georgia Leath.

Issue: MILLER

KG V Carrie, m. Lester Woodall; Frank, m. — McDonald; John, Dixie.

Abbie

m. John Daniel.

Issue: DANIEL

KG V Earl, Elma, Lettie, Willie Lou.

Frank

Emma

d. 1948.

m. Tom Daniel.

Issue: DANIEL

KG V a son, d. as a young man; Chester, m. Winona Chancellor; later separated.

Jane

m. Anderson Lewis.

Issue: LEWIS

KG IV Florence

m. Ed Ringer.

Issue: RINGER

KG V Wayne, m. Dwight Wood; Raymond, m. Ruth Chisolm; Ennis, m. Faye Burkhalter; Ralph, m. — Longshore; Frank, m. Ewel Payton; Lucile; Everett (Pat); Loy, m. — Hartline; Raleigh, m. Kathrine Hartline.

Pluma

m. Walter James.

Issue: JAMES

KG V Mary, m. Eleve Lee; Jessie, m. Jack Crow; Ollie, d. as a young man; Frank, m. Emma Morely; Pearl, m. Roy Lawless; Ora, m. — Stewart; Arthur; Stewart.

Leona

m. O. L. Trunlin?
Issue: TRUNLIN?
KG V Eula Mae, m. Alec Leath; Jewel, m. *first,* Loy Teague, m. *second,* Alba J. Wilder; Chloe, m. D. C. Toles; Lewis, m. Louise Hurley; Sue; Thomas; O. L. Jr.

Maggie

m. Webb Leath.
Issue: LEATH
KG V Mary Emma, m. Willard Erwin; Marvin John; Louise.

Christopher

m. Lizzie Coffin.
Issue: LEWIS
KG V May, m. Claud McCoy; Bessie, m. Jerry Leath; Leah, m. Dewey Orr; Alma; Chloe, m. Frank Reynolds; Laura Bell.

Lottie

m. Jack Leath.
Issue: LEATH
KG V Lillie, m. Paul Burkhalter; Webb, h. killed overseas; body returned home; Clarence; Andrew; Annie Mae; Margaret, m. Altus Brown; Barbara; Bonnie, m. — Wolf; Jack, Jr.

Lucien

m. Lizzie Crye.
Issue: LEWIS
KG V Euclid; Carl; Nora Lee.

Marcus

m. Angeline McNutt.
Issue: LEWIS
KG V Emmett; Oscar; Ruby; Charles; Edith.

William Griffitts

m. Malinda McCullough.
Issue: BROWDER
KG IV Henry

d. single.

John

m. Bessie Story.
Issue: BROWDER
KG V Ola Mae; Nell; Russell; Webb; Robert; Billie.

Pearl

m. Willard Pope.
Issue: POPE
KG V Wilbur; Mae; Roscoe.

Robert

m. Margaret Callan.

Andrew

m. Laura Barclay.
h. married & died out west.
Issue: BROWDER
KG V Thelma; Luther; Roy; Helen.

Walter

m. Grace Sinyer?

Josephine

m. Stokes Anderson.
Issue: ANDERSON
KG V Carra Linda; Winnie, Willie, twins; Velma.

Lexa

m. D. C. Wilder.

Velma

m. Russell High.

KG III MARGARET LOUISE GRIFFITTS (1838-?), Cherokee County, Alabama

Margaret Louise Griffitts, daughter of Lorenzo Dow Griffitts and Angeline DeArmond, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, August 10, 1838. She spent her entire life in the community where she was born, near Gaylesville, and presumably is buried there.

She married Smith Lafayette Russell, who was an educator.

Issue: RUSSELL
KG IV Ellen Eugenia

b. Cherokee County, Ala.
m. Pierce Little.
Issue: LITTLE
KG V Dixie

d. young.

Lillie

m. Ernest Reeder.

Hampton

m. Pearl Barrington.

Claude

m. Katherine Boykin.
Issue: LITTLE
KG VI Margaret Louise; Bernice; Ellen Jane.

Knox

d. as a young man.

Robert

m. Cornelia Berry.
Issue: LITTLE
KG VI Robert Paul; Martha Jane.

Sam

d. in infancy.

Altha Jane

d. single; g. Texas.

William Polk

m. Rachel Catherine McGuire.
Issue: RUSSELL
KG V Smith Lafayette

m. Florence Dodge.
Issue: RUSSELL
KG VI Patricia; Smith Lafayette, Jr.; Wilfred.

Paul Archeleas

h. a noted singer.
m. Alice Wellman.
Issue: *none.*

Sheldon Theodore

m. Laura Marie McNaught.
Issue: RUSSELL
KG VI Sharon Marie.

Kate

d. young; g. Forest Hill c., Gaylesville.

Nannie

d. single; g. Texas.

Dixie

d. young; g. Forest Hill c.

Theodore Blake

b. Cherokee County, Ala.; d. Aug. 1948; g. Childersburg, Ala.
m. Mrs. Nina —.

KG III LEONIDAS DeARMOND GRIFFITTS (1841-1906), Cherokee County, Ala.

Leonidas DeArmond Griffitts, son of Lorenzo Dow Griffitts and Angeline DeArmond, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, January 9, 1841. He was known throughout his life as "Brooks Griffitts". He died, May 31, 1906, and is buried in Oak Bowery cemetery.

He married, July 22, 1860, Sarah Pettus Henderson (b. May 1, 1841; d. Mar. 1, 1903; g. Oak Bowery c.), daughter of Jeremiah W. Henderson[5] and Julia Ann Golightly.

Issue: GRIFFITTS
KG IV *Robert Lee*

b. May 15, 1861, Cherokee County, Ala.

Laura Ann

b. Dec. 7, 1862; d. May 8, 1951, Cedar Bluff, Ala.
m. Jan. 8, 1906, Thomas G. Wilder, who had 3 children by a former marriage.

Issue: *none.*

Thomas Polk

b. June 25, 1866, Cherokee County, Ala.

David Cicero Alphonso

b. Jan. 9, 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1939; g. National c., Round Mountain, Ala.

m. Sept. 19, 1895, Mrs. Ellen Eugenia Johnson (d. Feb. 27, 1948; g. Summerville, Ga.).

Issue: GRIFFITTS

KG V Albert Ray

b. May 20, 1900; r. Texas.

Julia May

b. May 14, 1870; d. Dec. 16, 1870.

Altha Lela (twin)

b. Oct. 4, 1871; d. Mar. 8, 1904; g. Forest Hill c.

m. May 24, 1903, Theodore Lee Overton (d. May 3, 1928, Columbus, Miss.).

Issue: OVERTON

KG V Finis Lee

b. Feb. 27, 1904; d. Feb. 17, 1905; g. Forest Hill c.

Jerry (twin)

b. Oct. 4, 1871; d. Oct. 18, 1881.

Bersine Bell

b. Aug. 18, 1874; d. Aug. 23, 1875.

Nora

b. June 17, 1876.

twins:

Sallie

b. June 17, 1876; d. Aug. 24, 1903.

Zula Eustis Melvina

b. Mar. 25, 1878; d. May 24, 1941; g. Forest Hill c.

m. Sept. 27, 1903, Robert C. Hudson.

Issue: HUDSON

KG V Mary Kathleen

b. July 1, 1906.

m. July 15, 1936, Rev. Ira E. Lutz.

Issue: LUTZ

KG VI Mary Kathleen, b. July 1, 1937.

Mary Gertrude

b. June 11, 1880.

m. Jan. 21, 1904, Tom C. Calloway.

Issue: CALLOWAY

KG V Charles Brooks

b. Oct. 6, 1904.

m. *first,* June 19, 1928?, Helen Baker; later divorced.

m. *second,* June 11, 1932, Ruth Wells.
Issue: CALLOWAY, *second marriage*
KG VI Charles Brooks, Jr.; James.

Exmar Fred "Zig"
b. Mar. 11, 1907.
m. July 3, 1932, Catherine Smith.

Thomas Harold
b. Aug. 28, 1910; drowned, Aug. 9, 1943.

William Marshall
b. Oct. 13, 1912; d. Sept. 29, 1916; g. Atlanta, Ga.

Charles Henderson
b. Feb. 20, 1883, Cherokee County, Ala.

Albert Dennis
d. Apr. 20, 1886, stillborn.

KG IV ROBERT LEE GRIFFITTS (1861-1900), Cherokee County, Ala.

Robert Lee Griffitts, son of Leonidas DeArmond Griffitts and Sarah Pettus Henderson, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, May 15, 1861. He was killed by a train, October 25, 1900, and is buried in Oak Bowery cemetery.

He married, May 12, 1889, Ella Lorena Fuller (b. Apr. 12, 1866; d. Oct. 9, 1944; g. Miami, Fla.).

Issue: GRIFFITTS
KG V *Alma Bessie Lee*
b. Mar. 3, 1890.

Nettie Bell
b. Dec. 24, 1894.
m. — Allison.
Issue: ALLISON
KG VI Frances Jean
b. Nov. 21, 1927.
m. Eugene Herndon.

Julia May
b. Jan. 21, 1892; d. Oct. 13, 1895; g. Oak Bowery c.

Thomas Gideon
b. Mar. 4, 1893; d. Apr. 13, 1893; g. Oak Bowery c.

Benjamin Franklin
b. Apr. 17, 1898; d. Sept. 16, 1899; g. Linsdale, Ga.

Robbie Lee
b. Jan. 29, 1901, a posthumous child.
m. *second,* Walter "Frite" Filmore.
Issue: FILMORE
KG VI a daughter
b. 1931.

KG IV THOMAS POLK GRIFFITTS (1866-1928)

Thomas Polk Griffitts, son of Leonidas DeArmond Griffitts and Sarah Pettus Henderson, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, June 25, 1866. He died, April 18, 1928, and is buried at Commerce, Texas.

He married, March 18, 1894, Laura Othello Bell (b. 1871; d. 1949). They were divorced, April 9, 1921, but after Thomas' death, Laura returned to the family home.

Issue: GRIFFITTS

KG V Brody Taylor

b. Jan. 25, 1895.
m. *first,* Ruth Olga Young; later divorced.
m. *second,* Florence Newman.

Curtis Roscoe

b. Oct. 8, 1896.
m. July 14, 1921, Hida Cate.

Maybel Henderson

b. Jan. 23, 1899.
m. Oct. 17, 1925, Ollie G. McDaniel.
Issue: McDANIEL
KG VI Nancy Kay
b. Apr. 2, 1929.

Margie Loysmith

b. Mar. 14, 1901; single, 1949.

Maurine

b. Mar. 14, 1903.

Thomas Polk, Jr.

b. Nov. 5, 1909.

KG IV CHARLES HENDERSON GRIFFITTS (1883-1937), Cherokee County, Ala.

Charles Henderson Griffitts, son of Leonidas DeArmond Griffitts and Sarah Pettus Henderson, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, February 20, 1883. He died, May 6, 1937, and is buried in Oak Bowery cemetery.

He married, October 8, 1907, Cora A. Goodson (b. Nov. 4, 1888; d. Apr. 23, 1941; g. Oak Bowery c.).

Issue: GRIFFITTS

KG V Robert Cecil

b. July 25, 1909.
m. July 28, 1934, Willie Eveline Morely.

Nellie Vivian

b. Mar. 10, 1911.
m. Charles William Porter.
Issue: PORTER
KG VI Jacqueline Ann
b. June 22, 1937.
Charles William
b. July 11, 1943.

Annie May

b. Feb. 18, 1913.
m. Dec. 18, 1937, Junius Chestnutt.
Issue: CHESTNUTT

KG VI Linda Clare
b. July 9, 1940.

Janet Kay
b. Oct. 28, 1942; d. June 9, 1943.

Cecilia Gayle
b. Sept. 15, 1944.

Doris Marguerite
b. Sept. 19, 1917; d. July 8, 1918; g. Oak Bowery c.

Flora Louise
b. Sept. 19, 1919.
m. Apr. 18, 1942, William H. Blakeney.
Issue: BLAKENEY
KG VI Charles William
b. Aug. 2, 1943.

KG V ALMA BESSIE LEE GRIFFITTS (1890-)

Alma Bessie Lee Griffitts, daughter of Robert Lee Griffitts and Ella Lorena Fuller, was born, March 3, 1890.

She married, October 3, 1909, John Kinney.

Issue: KINNEY
KG VI Alma Bessie Lee
b. Mar. 3, 1909.

John
d. June 18, 1926.

Margaret Louise
b. May 5, 1910; d. same day.

Frances Elizabeth
b. Oct. 23, 1911; d. Oct. 25, 1911.

Jenettie Bell Rachel
b. Nov. 8, 1912.
m. Aug. 6, 1930, Errick Weibe.
Issue: WEIBE
KG VII Barbara Jean
Carl

Willie Nell
b. Apr. 18, 1915.
m. Elmo Edwards.

Charles William
b. Mar. 1, 1918.
m. Elsie Howel?
Issue: KINNEY
KG VII Dorothy Ann
Dickie

James Lamarr
b. Oct. 24, 1922.
m. Edna Smith.

Issue: KINNEY
KG VII James Lamar, Jr.

1. 1790 U. S. census, Philadelphia County, Penna. Dr. Samuel P. Griffitts (Phy. & Prof. in college) with 1 male over 16; 1 male under 16; 5 females.
2. Roane County, Tenn. Marriage Records:
   June 21, 1808, James Noble m. Penny Hoffner; bondsman, Thos. Griffiths.
   Aug. 31, 1808, Mathew Griffith m. Nancy Holloway; bondsman, Thomas Griffiths.
   Mar. 21, 1820, A. E. Griffith m. Delia Potter; bondsman, Absolom Potter.
   June 6, 1831, Isaac Griffith m. Catherine Howard; bondsman, Josiah Sullens.
3. This sketch of the Griffitts family is based on material collected and recorded by Mrs. Laura Ann Griffitts Wilder in 1949 when she was 85 years old. Since Mrs. Wilder did this work at the request of this author and created a record of facts that otherwise would have been lost to posterity, the author is honored to include it here as a tribute to the mental powers and memory of its creator, and for preservation. No changes have been made other than in arrangement to conform with the style employed in this work.
4. 1790 U. S. census, Montgomery County, N. C., for Salisbury District, p. 164. Isham Griffits with 1 male over 16; no others.
5. See *Related Families,* David Henderson of South Carolina.

KG II **WILLIAM HALL (1851-1905), Winnipeg, Manitoba**

William Hall, son of Charles Hall, was born in 1851, Butler County, Ohio. He became a contractor, and died December 16, 1905, at Winnipeg, Manitoba.[1]

He married *first,* Susan Maxwell (b. Sept. 7, 1852; d. Apr. 17, 1878), daughter of William G. Maxwell and Mary DeArmond (*q.v.*).

He married *second,* at Hamilton, Ohio, after 1878, Frances P. Maxwell (b. Feb. 18, 1857, Butler County, Ohio), a sister of his first wife.

Issue: HALL

KG III Clayton

b. Butler County, Ohio; a bachelor.

Leroy

b. Butler County, Ohio; a bachelor.

Clarence E.

b. Dec. 21, 1888, Hamilton, Ohio.
m. Lova Mansfield.

Oakley M.

b. Nov. 16, 1890, Okeana, Ohio.
m. Jessie Sands.
Issue: HALL
KG IV Oakley M. Jr.

b. July 1, 1920; r. Del Mar, Calif.
h. a noted author.
m. June 28, 1945, Barbara Edinger.
Issue: HALL
KG V Oakley M. III, b. May 26, 1950.
Mary Barbara Sands, b. Apr. 18, 1952.

Hollis F.

b. Apr. 17, 1893 (?), Centerville, Ind.
m. Edw. Koehler.
Issue: KOEHLER
KG IV Jeffry

b. July 4, 1918; r. Arlington, Fla.
m. Mar. 29, 1941, Phyllis Hall.
Issue: KOEHLER
KG V Jane, b. Apr. 1, 1944; Robert M., b. Aug. 7, 1946; Sandra, b. Nov. 16, 1947.

Wayne C.

b. Mar. 29, 1896, Centerville, Ind.; r. Alhambra, Calif.
m. Carolyn Kuzener.
Issue: HALL
KG IV Wayne C. Jr.

b. Feb. 14, 1924; r. Salt Lake City, Utah.
m. April 1952, Helen Morles.

1. *Family Record Society.*

AG I ISAAC HARRISON (1744-1806), Dauphin County, Penna. and descendants

Isaac Harrison was born in England in 1744, the eldest son. He came to America as a young man and settled in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. There are indications that he owned and operated a fulling mill. He died at the age of 62, January 31, 1806, and is buried at West Hanover, Pennsylvania, along with eight other members of the Harrison family.

He married, probably about 1765, Sarah Stevens (b. 1748, England; d. May 14, 1806, Dauphin County, Penna.; g. West Hanover chyd). Tradition says that Isaac and Sarah fell in love while both were living in England but his father forbade the marriage because Sarah was below his station in rank. Sarah came to America with her parents sometime prior to the Revolution. One version of the tradition says that Isaac followed her to America and married her. Another version says they came to America on the same ship and were married en voyage. For this mesalliance, Isaac was disinherited.

Issue: HARRISON[1]

AG II 1. Jane

b. West Hanover, Penna.; d. before 1817, Carlisle, Ohio.
m. — McQuigg.
Issue: McQUIGG
AG III 1 son

2. Elizabeth

b. Oct. 28, 1769, West Hanover, Penna.; d. Sept. 4, 1852, Carrollton, Ohio.
m. 1785, Hanover, Penna., John Martin (b. Jan. 3, 1761; d. Sept. 16, 1823, Carrollton, Ohio.
Issue: MARTIN
AG III 7 children

3. Mary "Polly"

b. 1773, West Hanover, Penna.; d. Apr. 7, 1845, Springfield, Ohio.
m. 1793,[2] Hanover, Penna., William Ward, who drowned.
Issue: WARD
AG III 3 children

4. John

b. Jan. 8, 1775, West Hanover, Penna.; d. Feb. 28, 1837, West Hanover, Penna.; g. Hanover chyd.
m. *first,* Apr. 26, 1804, Frances Rodgers (b. Apr. 26, 1792; d. Apr. 15, 1813; g. Hanover chyd).
m. *second,* Rachel Rodgers (b. 1787; d. Nov. 15, 1829; g. Hanover chyd), a cousin of his first wife.
m. *third,* Mrs. Elizabeth Wright Murray (d. 1851).
Issue: HARRISON *first marriage*
AG III 4 children
Issue: HARRISON *second marriage*
AG III 2 children

5. Isaac, Jr.

b. 1777, West Hanover, Penna.; d. Dec. 13, 1842, West Carrollton, Ohio).

m. Apr. 27, 1803, Nancy Crain (b. 1784; d. Feb. 14, 1853, Troy, Ohio).
Issue: HARRISON
AG III 10 children

6. William

b. June 2, 1780, West Hanover, Penna.; d. Sept. 15, 1835.
m. Eunice Tibbals.
Issue: HARRISON
AG III 5 children

7. Samuel

b. 1784, West Hanover, Penna.; d. single, Dec. 8, 1799, West Hanover, Penna.

8. James

b. Nov. 12, 1787, West Hanover, Penna.; d. single, Apr. 6, 1810, West Hanover, Penna.

9. Sarah

b. Feb. 1789, West Hanover, Penna.; d. Dec. 12, 1834.
m. Apr. 29, 1819, Franklin, Ohio, Joseph Barnett.
Issue: BARNETT
AG III 2 children

10. *Stephen*

b. Oct. 1795, West Hanover, Penna.

AG II STEPHEN HARRISON (1795-1822), West Hanover, Penna.

Stephen Harrison, son of Isaac Harrison and Sarah Stevens, was born at West Hanover, Pennsylvania, October 1795. He died at the age of 26, July 31, 1822, at West Hanover, leaving a wife and four small children. His fifth child was born eight months after his death.

He married, Hanover, Pennsylvania, 1814, Eleanor DeArmond, daughter of Richard Dearmond (*q.v.*) and Eleanor Stewart. She was seven years his senior.

Issue: HARRISON

AG III Richard DeArmond

b. Aug. 26, 1815, West Hanover, Penna.; d. Feb. 12, 1849, Florid, Ohio.
m. Feb. 5, 1845, Sarah Smith (b. June 7, 1823; d. June 27, 1897), of Princeton, Ill.
Issue: HARRISON
AG IV 2 children

Sarah Stevens (twin)

b. Jan. 28, 1817; d. in infancy.

Mary Eleanor (twin)

b. Jan. 28, 1817, West Hanover, Penna.; d. Nov. 23, 1845, Hennipin, Ill.
m. Feb. 24, 1841, Florid, Ill., Madison Durley (b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. Jan. 5 ,1899, Hennipin, Ill.).
Issue: DURLEY
AG IV 2 children

Eleanor Jane

b. Feb. 23, 1820, West Hanover, Penna.; d. Feb. 20, 1849.

m. Dec. 10, 1840, Florid, Ill., Joel W. Hopkins (b. July 29, 1814).
Issue: HOPKINS
AG IV 5 children

Stephen, Jr.

b. Mar. 26, 1823, posthumously, West Hanover, Penna.

AG III STEPHEN HARRISON, JR. (1823-1899), Granville, Illinois

Stephen Harrison, Jr., son of Stephen Harrison and Eleanor DeArmond, was born, March 26, 1823, at West Hanover, Pennsylvania, 8 months after the death of his young father. His mother, without means to support herself and five small children, was forced to break up her home and scatter her children. She made her home with her uncle, Charles Stewart, Mercerburg, Ohio, and took with her, Eleanor Jane and the infant, Stephen, Jr. After his marriage, Stephen, Jr., lived in Illinois, first at Sprinkleburg and later at Granville. He died, July 6, 1899, Granville, Illinois.

He married, May 7, 1850, Union Groave, Illinois, Mary Elizabeth Dunlavy (b. Dec. 27, 1830; d. Mar. 3, 1895, Granville, Ill.).

Issue: HARRISON

AG IV Ellen Frances

b. Jan. 25, 1852, Sprinkleburg, Ill.; d. Dec. 10, 1928, Houston, Texas.
m. Aug. 21, 1883, Henry Martin Ware (b. May 13, 1854).
Issue: WARE
AG V 1 child

Mary Cornelia

b. Nov. 20, 1853, Sprinkleburg, Ill.; d. Dec. 8, 1925, San Diego, Calif.
m. Sept. 1, 1880, Guilford M. Whitney (b. Mar. 9, 1849).
Issue: WHITNEY
AG V 2 children

Charles DeArmond

b. Nov. 26, 1855, Sprinkleburg, Ill.; d. Dec. 24, 1917, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
m. *first,* Aug. 11, 1881, Mattie S. Rood (b. Mar. 9, 1858; d. Nov. 27, 1882). Issue: *none.*
m. *second,* May 26, 1892, Jessie Gaston (b. Nov. 9, 1867). Issue: *none.*

Clara Elizabeth

b. Dec. 25, 1857, Granville, Ill.
m. May 7, 1885, Granville, Ill., Dr. John McMaster Ristine (b. Oct. 17, 1847), a prominent physician of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Issue: RISTINE
AG V 3 children

James Dunlavy

b. Apr. 8, 1860, Granville, Ill.; d. Apr. 10, 1933, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. May 6, 1885, Arvilla K. Raley (b. Aug. 11, 1861).
Issue: HARRISON
AG V 2 children

Olive Nancy

b. Apr. 4, 1862, Granville, Ill.; d. Nov. 26, 1928, Houston, Texas.

m. June 25, 1902, Granville, Ill., Dr. Franklin Vandervort (d. 1925).

Issue: *none.*[1]

Richard Howard

b. May 23, 1864, Granville, Ill.; d. Nov. 17, 1932, Ames, Texas.

m. Oct. 15, 1889, Mary Woodruff (b. Oct. 1, 1862).

Issue: HARRISON

AG V 2 children

Hattie Virginia

b. Sept. 11, 1866, Granville, Ill.

m. Dec. 29, 1892, Dr. Carl S. Patton (b. May 14, 1866), a celebrated Congregational minister; pastor, First Congregational Church, Los Angeles (1933).

Issue: PATTON

AG V 2 children

Fannie Grace

b. Feb. 11. 1869, Granville, Ill.

Stephen Roger

b. Oct. 4, 1871, Granville, Ill.

---

1. 13 children were born to this union but only 10 are recorded, indicating that the remaining ones may have died in infancy.
2. This date is shown on the original manuscript as "September 31, 1793".

KG I **DAVID HENDERSON OF SOUTH CAROLINA**

David Henderson was born, presumably in South Carolina, but our only information on this point comes from the family tradition that the Henderson family came from that state.

His wife was Atha Chandler, who according to legend, weighed 350 pounds.[1]

Issue: HENDERSON

KG II Jeremiah W.

m. *first,* Julia Ann Golightly.[2]

m. *second,* Caroline Griffitts (*q.v.*)

Issue: HENDERSON *first marriage*

KG III Georgia Ann

m. *first,* John Gamble.

m. *second,* G. A. C. Payne.

Sarah Pettus

m. Leonidas DeArmond Griffitts (*q.v.*).

Christopher Lee

d. single while a prisoner during Civil War.

Margaret Jane

m. William F. Wilder.

Issue: *none.*

Thomas Carlisle

d. in service during Civil War; g. Atlanta.

John Lewis Francis

m. Jan. 9, 1877, Elizabeth Clementine McCalman (*q.v.*).

James Melvina Lucina

m. S. L. Russell.

John B. D.

m. Eliza Randle.

Issue: HENDERSON

KG III William

m. *first,* "Puss" Center.

m. *second,* Mrs. Mollie Pursley.

Mary

d. single.

Jeremiah Asbury Randle "Tobe"

d. single.

Julia Ann

d. single.

John Robert Augustus

m. Willie Griffiitts.

Issue: HENDERSON

KG IV Bryce, m. Amanda Miller; Margie, m. Thomas

James; Amy; Nellie; Mildred; Kate.

Robert

d. single.

Hannah (twin)

d. young.

Ann (twin)

h. after her twin's death, she was called 'Hannah Ann'.
m. Thomas Montgomery Bell.
Issue: BELL
KG III Charles

m. Neely Bell.

Sallie

d. single.

David

d. as a young man.

Luvenia

m. William T. Bell.
Issue: *none*.

Jerry

m. yes; h. killed by a mule.

Lydia Ann

m. Lewis Medlock.

Robert Neely

m. Lillie Palmer.

---

1. Atha Chandler had brothers, Bailey, Abraham, Jeremiah; sisters, Betsy (m. — Montgomery), Ann (m. — House), Jane (m. — Clark).
2. See *Related Families*, William Golightly and descendants.

KG I **WILLIAM HINES (c1750-1810), Knox County, Tennessee**

William Hines came very early to Knox County, Tennessee, being recorded in 1793 as operating a public mill.[1] Apparently, he lived in the Seven Island section of Knox County. He died between July and October, 1810.[3]

His wife was Martha.

Issue: HINES[2]

KG II Richard

Nancy

m. — Murry.

Betsy

m. Sept. 1815, George Underwood,[3] being shown as "Elizabeth Hinds."

John

William

Simon

m. Feb. 11, 1812, Elizabeth Lockert.[3]

Isaac

b. Sept. 15, 1795, Tenn.; d. 1872.

m. *first,* May 17, 1814, Mary L. Don Carlos[4] (b. May 7, 1800, Va.; d. 1863), daughter of William Carter Don Carlos of Virginia.[5]

m. *second,* after 1863, Mrs. Rhoda Wilson.[5]

Issue: HINES *first marriage*

KG III 3 sons; 9 daughters[5]

From 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn., we have the following:

Susan B., b. 1832, Tenn.; a student.

Eliza B., b. 1834, Tenn.; a student.

Sarah K., b. 1837, Tenn.; a student.

Isaac M., b. 1841, Tenn.; a student.

Sarah[7]

m. Mar. 6, 1797, Jacob Kimberlin; William Hines, bondsman.[8]

Polly

m. Aug. 28, 1807, Knox County, Tenn., John Wright.

Martha

Robert

b. 1787, Tenn.[6]

m. Lavinia — (b. 1784, Tenn.).[6]

Issue: HINES *incomplete*

KG III Sarah

b. Dec. 28, 1812, Knox County, Tenn.

m. Oct. 6, 1831, Roane County, Tenn., David Flenniken DeArmond (*q.v.*).

William

b. 1828.[6]

James

m. Sept. 24, 1811, Sally Payne[3]?.

---

1. Knox County, Tenn. Court Minutes, May Session, 1793, Stock Marks & Brands Book, p. 5. "Ordered that the Mill built by William Hines be considered a public mill."
2. *Ibid,* Book 1, p. 328. Will of William Hines, dated July 22, 1810, probated at October 1810 sessions.
3. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
4. *Ibid.,* name shown on marriage record as "Polly Carless"; Robert Hinds, bondsman.
5. Goodspeed, *History of East Tennessee, Knox County.*
6. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn.
7. Identified in her father's will as "Sally Reed."

CLARENCE BREVARD HUDSON

Clarence Brevard Hudson, son of Jonathon G. Hudson, Sr., and Mary E. Foster, and a grandson of Lucinda DeArman (*q.v.*), married Leila Esther Miller (b. Calhoun County, Alabama), daughter of Lilburn D. Miller.

Issue: HUDSON

1. Frances Guyzelle
   - m. Lollie Turner Mosely.
     - Issue: MOSELY
       - Lollie Turner, Jr.
         - b. Feb. 1, 1928; d. Aug. 7, 1939, of polio.
       - Clarence Rufus
         - b. July 28, 1940.
2. Annie Pearl
   - m. E. M. Mitcham (d. before 1951).
     - Issue: *none.*
3. W. C.
   - m. Margaret Rowe.
     - Issue: HUDSON
       - Jane
       - Rowe
       - Barbara Ann
       - Keener
       - Nancy
4. Mary Frank
   - m. Albert Pearce.
     - Issue: *none.*
5. Miller
   - m. Rena Bobo.
     - Issue: HUDSON
       - Clarence Miller
       - Gail
       - Mary
       - Donald

AG I **WILLIAM JENKINS (1762-1833), Butler County, Ohio**

William Jenkins was born in Wales, March 1, 1762. At about the age of 14, he visited an uncle in Ireland and fell in love with his cousin, Susannah Walker (b. 1764). William's uncle was opposed to the marriage because of their tender ages, Susannah being only 13 years old. They eloped to America the following year, 1777, and married at the ages of 15 (William) and 14 (Susannah) and settled in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. William joined the Virginia militia when only 15 years old and served throughout the Revolutionary War, his exploits reading like those of a mature man. They remained in Isle of Wight County for several years,[1] afterwards settling in Pittsylvania County, where they remained until 1807, when they moved by oxteam to Ohio. William and his family settled in Cincinnati and bought 80 acres of land on the present site of Main Street, which he later sold. He then moved into Butler County, and settled on Dry Fork, 20 miles from Cincinnati. He died at Okeana at the age of 71, on May 21, 1833.

After his death, Susannah's family sent an attorney to see her in an attempt to re-establish family relations but she refused all overtures. She died at the age of 88, July 29, 1852.

Issue: JENKINS

AG II Ruth

b. 1778.
m. John Shields.

James

b. 1780.

Evan

b. 1782.

Catherine

b. Mar. 19, 1784.
m. Philip Linch.

Betsy

b. 1787.
m. William Clark.

Rebecca

b. 1790.[2]
m. Thomas DeArmond (*q.v.*)

Benjamin

b. 1797.

William

b. Mar. 25, 1801.

Mary

b. 1803.
m. Wilson V. Ragsdale.

Nancy

b. 1806.
m. Joseph Jones.

---

1. 1782 Tax List, Heads of Families, Isle of Wight County, Va. (1790 U. S. Census), on list of William Hodsden: William Jenkins.
2. DeArmond family sources record her birth as 1793. This author is unable to determine which is the correct date.

AG I JAMES JOHNSTON (c1680-1756), Lancaster County, Penna.[1]

James Johnston, probably descended from the Johnston family of Annondale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, about 1680. He emigrated to America not earlier than 1735 and settled in Hanover township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, bringing with him his children and their families. His farm was located near Manada Hill. He was killed by the Indians during the massacres of 1756.

He married in Ireland, Ann Wilson.

Issue: JOHNSTON

AG II *John*

b. circa 1702, County Tyrone, Ireland.

James, Jr.

b. circa 1704, County Tyrone, Ireland.

David

b. circa 1706, County Tyrone, Ireland.

Martha

b. County Tyrone, Ireland.
m. Matthew Cowden.

Richard

b. circa 1715, County Tyrone, Ireland.

Mary

b. circa 1715, County Tyrone, Ireland.
m. circa 1737, James d'Armond (*q.v.*) of Lancaster County, Penna.

AG II JOHN JOHNSTON (c1702-1763), Lancaster County, Penna.

John Johnston, son of James Johnston and Ann Wilson, was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, about 1702. He emigrated to America not earlier than 1735 and settled in Hanover township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where he died, 1763.

He married in Ireland in 1733, Elizabeth Campbell.

Issue: JOHNSTON

AG III Major John

b. Mar. 17, 1734, County Tyrone, Ireland; d. Mar. 1, 1816, Davidson County, Tenn.
h. brought to America as an infant and reared in Lancaster County, Penna. Removed to North Carolina and kept a public house about 15 miles from Salisbury. Removed to Davidson County, Tenn., in 1796, and settled about 4 miles south of Nashville. He and his wife are buried at Johnston Church, on west side of Granny White Pike, their grave markers being inscribed.
m. May 17, 1762, Elizabeth Locke (b. 1744, Bucks County, Penna.; d. June 1815; g. Davidson County, Tenn.), daughter of John and Elizabeth Locke.

Issue: JOHNSTON

AG IV John

m. — Chapin; r. Monroe County, Ill.

Robert

b. Oct. 10, 1773; r. Denmark, Tenn.

m. Jane Crockett, a cousin of David Crockett.

Matthew Locke

twins:

Eleanor Locke

m. William White.

Mary

m. Henry Rutherford.

Elizabeth

m. Benjamin Jourdin.

Agnes

m. Joseph Wybetts.

Sarah

m. — Orton.

Margaret

m. John Bryant.

Robert

b. circa 1735.
m. Mary Stone.

Mary

b. circa 1737.

William

b. circa 1740.
m. Catharine McFarland.

AG II JAMES JOHNSTON, JR. (c1704-1776), Lancaster County, Penna.

James Johnston, Jr., son of James Johnston and Ann Wilson, was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, about 1704. He emigrated to America about 1735 and made his home in Paxtang township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania, where he died, 1776.

He married in Ireland, Mary Steward.

Issue: JOHNSTON

AG III James III

b. circa 1730, County Tyrone, Ireland; r. Lamar twsp, Centre County, Penna.
m. 1755, Ann Barnett, daughter of John Barnett and Margaret Roan.

Issue: JOHNSTON

AG IV Joseph

b. 1766.
m. Jane Askey.

Margaret

Jane

m. John Patterson (?).

James

m. Jane Sawyer, daughter of John Sawyer.

John

b. circa 1732, County Tyrone, Ireland.

m. May 1, 1769, Ruth Templeton, daughter of Robert and Agnes Templeton.

Issue: JOHNSTON

AG IV Agnes

Isabella

m. Dec. 23, 1755, John Ross.

Jennet

m. James Forster.

AG II DAVID JOHNSTON (c1706-1792), Lancaster County, Penna.

David Johnston, son of James Johnston and Ann Wilson, was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, about 1706. He emigrated with his parents to America and settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where he died, April 10, 1792.

He married Elizabeth Hays, daughter of Robert Hays.

Issue: JOHNSTON

AG III John

b. 1740-1742; d. Sept. 10, 1792.

m. Sept. 29, 1768, M. Isabella Todd, daughter of James Todd and Mary McGreight. In 1808, she went with her children to Centre County, Penna.

Issue: JOHNSTON

AG IV Mary

b. Aug. 19, 1769; d. Oct. 16, 1840.

m. Col. William Smyth (b. 1771; d. Jan. 23, 1863), son of William Smyth.

David

b. Jan. 30, 1771; d. Nov. 27, 1828.

m. Feb. 18, 1807, Eleanor Barnett (b. 1782; d. 1822), daughter of Major John Barnett and Mary McEwen.

James Todd

b. Oct. 8, 1773; d. Jan. 5, 1860.

m. Aug. 23, 1804, Mary (Polly) Johnston (b. Mar. 24, 1784; d. Dec. 26, 1856), daughter of Samuel Johnston and Barbara Young; his first cousin.

Roan

b. 1775; d. single, 1843.

Elizabeth

b. 1777.

m. John Neil; r. York County, Penna.

William

b. 1779; r. Duchess County, N. Y.
m. Anne Gray.

John

b. May 9, 1781; d. Aug. 6, 1849; g. Jacksonville Presby. chyd, Centre County, Penna.
m. Nov. 2, 1807, Ann Bradley (b. July 20, 1784; d. Mar. 25, 1853; g. with husband).

Isabelle

b. 1784; d. Nov. 9, 1846.
m. James Neil; r. Centre County, Penna.

Samuel

b. 1786; d. Aug. 27, 1854.
h. removed to York County, Penna.; then to Erie County, Penna.
m. Ann Barnett (b. Jan. 29, 1794), daughter of Moses Barnett and Martha Snodgrass.

Ann

b. 1788; d. young.

Samuel

b. 1744-1745; d. July 5, 1822.
m. circa 1770, Barbara Young, daughter of James Young and Elizabeth Ramsey.

Issue: JOHNSTON

AG IV James

b. 1774.

David

b. 1776; d. single, 1869.

Elizabeth

b. May 9, 1780.
m. *first,* Thomas McCallen.
m. *second,* James Horner.

Mary

b. Mar. 24, 1784.
m. *first,* James Todd Johnston, son of John Johnston *supra* and Isabella Todd.

John

b. 1787.
m. Sarah —.

Samuel

b. 1790.

m. *first,* Barbara Barr.
m. *second,* Barbara Greider.

William

b. 1792.
m. Caroline Patterson.

AG II RICHARD JOHNSTON (c1715-a1779), Lancaster County, Penna.

Richard Johnston, son of James Johnston and Ann Wilson, was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, about 1715, and accompanied his parents to America about 1735. He settled in Hanover township, near Manada Gap, Lancaster County, Penna. He died after 1779 since he was named by his sister, Mary, as an executor of her estate in her will dated September 21, 1779.[2]

He married about 1744, Isobel Ripeth (or Rippett), daughter of Hugh Ripeth.

Issue: JOHNSTON[3]

AG III John

b. 1740-1750, Lancaster County, Penna.
Issue: JOHNSTON[3] *incomplete*
AG IV Anthony
John
Joseph

Richard, Jr.

b. 1740-1750, Lancaster County, Penna.;[4] d. Sept. 1767.[3]
m. Ann —; after her husband's death, she married Mr. Kennedy.

Ann

b. after 1745, Lancaster County, Penna.
m. Thomas Nedrow.[3]

Catharine

b. after 1745, Lancaster County, Penna.
m. — Wister.[3]

Rebecca

b. after 1745, Lancaster County, Penna.

---

1. This brief account of the Johnston family has been extracted from a more extended record found in *Your Ancestors,* 1951-1952, pp. 657-8, 685-6, 717-8, 743-4, 771-2, 797-8, 823-4 (Harry Ferris Johnston, Publisher, Rochester, N. Y.).
2. See *Appendix,* Will of Mary Dermond.
3. Will of his son, Richard, Jr., dated Aug. 12, 1767, and probated Sept. 4, 1767, Lancaster County, Penna., mentions brothers and sisters: John, Ann Nedrow, Catharine Wister, Rebecca; brother-in-law: Thomas Nedrow; wife: Ann; nephews, sons of his brother John: Anthony, John, Joseph.
4. *Egles Notes & Queries,* 3rd Series, Vol. III, p. 235: Richard Johnston of Lancaster County, Penna., born about 1750.

PETER KEENER OF KNOX COUNTY, TENNESSEE[1]

and descendants

AG I PETER KEENER (?-1757), Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

Legend has it that Peter Keener came to America from Holland and lived on Little Chickadee River,[2] and that the family was originally from Germany, and of strong Protestant faith. No record has been found of Peter's arrival in America but we do find a record of letters of administration for his estate being issued, March 1, 1757, to Catherine Keener, presumably his widow, in Hanover township, Lancaster County, Province of Pennsylvania.[3] We must assume, therefore, that Peter died early in 1757.

According also to family legend, his wife is supposed to have been Catherine Ulrich and descended from a distinguished German family of the same name. The persistent appearance of the name "Ulrich" among Peter's descendants gives credence and support to this legend.

Nothing of certainty is known of his children except one son, Ulrich, although he undoubtedly had several children. For names of possible other children or brothers or descendants in Pennsylvania, see list of unidentified persons shown at the end of this record.

Issue: KEENER *incomplete*

AG II *Ulrich*

b. circa 1710, Holland.

AG II ULRICH KEENER (c1710-a1796), Shenandoah County, Virginia

Ulrich Keener, son of Peter and Catherine Keener, was born about 1710 in Holland, and came to America on the ship JAMES GOODWILL from Rotterdam, and landed at Philadelphia, September 27, 1727, in company with Adam and Hans Keiner (sic) who may have been his brothers.[4] One wonders if his father had preceded him or more likely followed him later. It is possible that Ulrich came to this country as a lad in his 'teens to escape military service, as was the case with so many European emigrants.

He settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and on July 28, 1741, secured warranty for 50 acres of land.[5] Sometime later, he removed with his family to Shenandoah County, Virginia, where we find him recorded as bondsman for the marriage of Jacob Fan and Cathrine Peck, August 8, 1788,[26] and in 1783 with 8 in family, and again in 1784 with 9 in family.[6] Lida Jane Hunt found Ulrich in Shenandoah County, Virginia, in 1796, with 8 whites in family. If this record is of our subject and not his son, it is reasonable to suppose that he died in Shenandoah County soon afterward.

His wife's name is not known.

Issue: KEENER *incomplete*

AG III *David*

b. prior to 1750, Lancaster County, Penna.

Ulrich, Jr.

b. 1740-1750, Pennsylvania.

Peter

b. 1750, Lancaster County, Penna.

AG III DAVID KEENER (b1750-?), Shenandoah County, Virginia

David Keener, son of Ulrich Keener, was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, prior to 1750, and moved with his father to Shenandoah County, Virginia. He reared a large family since he was recorded there in 1783 with 5 in family, and in 1785 with 7 in family.[6] Lida Jane Hunt found him there in 1796 with 5 whites in family. Whether

he remained in Shenandoah County or moved elsewhere is not known to this writer since census records for that county after 1790 have not been examined.

The name of his wife is not known.

Issue: KEENER *incomplete*

AG IV George T.

b. 1773, Va.; d. after 1850, Sevier County, Tenn.

h. settled in Sevier County, Tenn., before 1800, and is first found in the 1830 census with 13 in family, occupation, stonemason. He again appears in the 1850 census as living in the household of William E. Bryan.[28]

Issue: KEENER *incomplete*

AG V Son

b. Tenn.; d. before 1850.

m. Elizabeth — (b. 1800, Tenn.).

Issue: KEENER[29]

AG VI George, b. 1827, Tenn., a farmer; Elizabeth, b. 1828, Tenn.; William, b. 1832, Tenn.; Thomas, b. 1833, Tenn.; Leonard, b. 1835, Tenn.; James, b. 1837, Tenn.; John, b. 1839, Tenn.

David

b. 1804, Tenn.; a brickmason.

m. Charlotte — (b. 1815, Tenn.).

Issue: KEENER[29]

AG VI Isaac, b. 1835, Tenn.; Vina, b. 1837, Tenn.; Wilburn, b. 1839, Tenn.

Benjamin

b. 1815, Tenn.

m. Lavina — (b. 1818, Tenn.).

Issue: KEENER

AG VI Jane, b. 1840, Tenn.; Sarah, b. 1842, Tenn.; Thomas, b. 1846, Tenn.; Elizabeth, b. 1848, Tenn.

Ann

m. Apr. 20, 1791, John Brown of Shenandoah.[30]

AG III ULRICH KEENER, JR. (a1740-a1830), Washington County, Tenn.

Ulrich Keener, Jr., son of Ulrich Keener of Shenandoah County, Virginia, was born in Pennsylvania, 1740-1750. He accompanied his father when the family moved to Shenandoah County, Virginia, sometime prior to 1783. There is no way to tell whether the Shenandoah County records refer to him or his father.

He moved into Tennessee about 1800 or earlier, and settled in Washington County.

He appears in the 1830 census for Washington County, this being the earliest Tennessee census now extant.[30] Being then past 80 years of age, it is presumed he died soon afterward.

Issue: KEENER *incomplete*

AG IV *Joseph*

b. 1780-1790, Shenandoah County, Va.

AG III PETER KEENER (1750-1837), Knox County, Tennessee

Peter Keener, son of Ulrich Keener, was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1750. Sometime prior to 1783, his father removed to Shenandoah County, Virginia, and it is presumed that Peter accompanied him. Whether this move occurred before or after Peter reached manhood cannot be determined. After 1790, he settled in Tennessee, in the Seven Islands community of Knox County.[12] He was a farmer, and spent the remainder of his life in the peaceful area overlooking the French Broad River. He died, September 17, 1837, and is buried in Seven Islands cemetery.

He married about 1780, Susannah Low (b. 1755; d. Sept. 20, 1840; g. Seven Islands cemetery), daughter of Aquilla Low.[7] He must have met and courted her either in Pennsylvania or Shenandoah County, Va.

Issue: KEENER

AG IV *Ulrich*

b. circa 1781, Va.

Rachel

b. 1782, Va.

Elizabeth

b. after 1780, Va.

m. Mar. 2, 1807, Jonathon Keener,[8] perhaps a cousin.

Issue: KEENER *incomplete*

AG V Dr. James M.

b. Oct. 18, 1817, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Aug. 12, 1891, Farmland, Ind.

h. moved to Indiana with his parents as a child; was a family physician of the old school, and served his community for many years, traveling on horseback.[9]

Ann

b. after 1780, Va.

m. Sept. 7, 1808, Jesse Delaney.[8]

Talitha

b. after 1780; g. Lebanon c., Indianola, Vermillion County, Ill.

h. removed from Knox County, Tenn., to Illinois in 1828; was a fine singer.

m. Mar. 16, 1811, Knox County, Tenn., Abel Lewis Williams[8] who died near Newman, Ill., at the age of 94.

Issue: WILLIAMS

AG V Adam Clark

b. 1820, Knox County, Tenn.;

d. 1907.
m. Margaret C. Reed.

John
James
h. a Methodist minister.

Susannah
Rachel

Abraham
b. Sept. 8, 1796, Knox County, Tenn.

Mary
b. Feb. 20, 1801, Knox County, Tenn.

Rebecca
b. perhaps after 1801.
m. June 10, 1824, Knox County, Tenn., Joseph Payne.[3]
Issue: PAYNE *incomplete*
AG V Levicy
m. — Corwin.

Caroline
m. — Hill.

Narcissa
m. — Klinger.

and perhaps others

AG IV JOSEPH KEENER (a1780-?), Washington County, Tenn.

Joseph Keener, son of Ulrich Keener, Jr., was born 1780-1790, in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and migrated with his father to Washington County, Tennessee, about 1800. In the absence of any evidence to the contrary, we assume he was a farmer. He is found in the 1830 census[31] with a large family. He does not appear in the 1840 census for Washington County and only his son, Elkanah, seems to have remained there. Joseph's later domicile has not been found.

He married, June 27, 1807, Washington County, Tennessee, Rebecca Odle (b. 1780-1790), Jesse Viney being bondman.[32]

Issue: KEENER
AG V *Elkanah*
b. 1808-1810, Washington County, Tenn.

Mary
b. 1810-1815, Washington County, Tenn.
m. Dec. 23, 1832, Washington County, Tenn., Joseph Baser.[33]

son
b. 1815-1820, Washington County, Tenn.

daughter
b. 1815-1820, Washington County, Tenn.

daughter
b. 1820-1825, Washington County, Tenn.

son
b. 1820-1825, Washington County, Tenn.

son
b. 1820-1825, Washington County, Tenn.

son

b. 1825-1830, Washington County, Tenn.

daughter

b. 1825-1830, Washington County, Tenn.

AG IV ULRICH KEENER (c1781-?), Martel, Tennessee

Ulrich Keener, son of Peter Keener and Susannah Low, was born about 1781, probably in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Whether he accompanied his father to Knox County, Tennessee, or reached maturity before that move and went instead to Indiana as a young man, cannot be determined. There is a legend among the descendants of the family at Martel, Tennessee, that Ulrich was originally from Pennsylvania, and came to Tennessee from near Indianapolis, Indiana, and secured a grant for land located about 5 miles from Martel (then in Roane County). How much of this legend is fact and how much fiction this writer is unable to determine from the available records. Ulrich had an uncle named Ulrich and it is entirely possible that the records of the two men are confused. Further research is needed to clear this subject's history.

Issue: KEENER *incomplete*

AG V *Jacob B.*

b. Dec. 22, 1808.

Isaac

m. a relative of Docia Botkin; d. shortly before 1923.

and perhaps:

Ulrich

d. Aug. 13, 1856.

h. admitted to ministry in 1823, located in 1830. Had charge of Echota Mission which was mostly among the Cherokee Indians, from 1850 to 1856. Tradition has it that he was the first Methodist itinerant in Tuckaseegee Valley.[10]

m. 1829, Sarah Duckets (b. 1812; d. 1905).

Issue: KEENER

AG VI 5 sons

6 daughters

AG IV RACHEL KEENER (1782-1857), Corlis, Indiana

Rachel Keener, daughter of Peter Keener and Susannah Low, was born in 1782, probably in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and accompanied her parents to Knox County, Tennessee, after 1790. She grew to womanhood in the Seven Islands community on the French Broad River. About 1817, she and her husband moved to Indiana, where she lived out the remainder of her life. She died in 1857.

She married about 1800, Hugh Botkin (b. 1775, Va.; d. 1836, Indiana).

Issue: BOTKIN

AG V James

b. 1802, Knox County, Tenn.; d. 1836.

Peter

b. 1804, Knox County, Tenn.; d. 1876.

Susannah

b. 1807, Knox County, Tenn.; d. 1863.

m. — Hollingsworth.

Nancy

b. 1809, Knox County, Tenn.; d. 1886.
m. — Adamson.

Esther "Hester"

b. 1811, Knox County, Tenn.
m. — Denton.

Mary Low

b. Mar. 23, 1813, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Apr. 10, 1895.
m. Miles M. Hunt (b. Sept. 10, 1808; d. Dec. 14, 1893), son of Basil Hunt and Sarah Denton.
Issue: HUNT
AG VI Oliver Perry

b. June 13, 1832; d. July 11, 1902.
m. Sept. 1, 1859, Eliza Jane McDowell (b. Nov. 25, 1837; d. Mar. 11, 1898).

Elizabeth

b. 1815, Knox County, Tenn.
m. — Denton.

Telitha

b. 1817, Corlis, Ind.; d. 1888.
m. — Denton.

John Wesley

b. 1819; d. 1901.

Joseph Keener

b. 1821; d. 1891.

William Miller

b. 1823; d. 1906.
m. *first,* 1849, Martha A. Hiatt (b. 1831; d. 1864).
m. *second,* Docia Calloway Butler (b. Nov. 19, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1936; g. Huntsville c., Winchester, Ind.).
Issue: BOTKIN *first marriage*
AG VI Emily Cordelia

b. 1850; d. 1878.
m. B. W. Clark of Economy, Ind.

Mary Viola

b. 1853; r. Modoc, Ind.
m. — Harris.

Lewis Alozo

b. Nov. 25, 1854; d. Feb. 25, 1925. r. Parker, Ind.
m. May 5, 1886, Cora Alma Meeks.
Issue: BOTKIN
AG VII Herbert Raymond; Joseph William; Martin Lee.

Hugh Orlando
Oliver Perry
b. 1859; r. Modoc, Ind.
Elmer Ellsworth
b. 1861; r. Muncie, Ind.
Ira Morton
b. 1863; r. Carlos, Ind.
Issue: BOTKIN *second marriage*
AG VI Martha Ann
b. 1869; d. 1896.
m. 1891, C. G. Starbuck.
Issue: STARBUCK
AG VII Alice
Thirza Rosser
b. 1873; r. Lynn, Ind.
m. Dr. Chas. Martin.
John William
b. 1878; d. Carlos, Ind.

Jonathon
b. 1825; d. 1856.

Samuel T.
b. 1830; d. 1896.

AG IV ABRAHAM KEENER (1796-1850), Knox County, Tennessee

Abraham Keener, son of Peter Keener and Susannah Low, was born in the Seven Islands community of Knox County, Tennessee, September 8, 1796. He devoted his life to farming, and owned a farm valued at $4500., in 1850.[21] He also operated a grist mill and a sawmill. He died, August 15, 1850, and is buried in Seven Islands cemetery.

He married Nancy Pitner (b. Apr. 9, 1800, Va.; d. Aug. 12, 1851; g. Seven Islands c.). She may have been related to the Pitner family of Sevier County, Tennessee. Andrew H. Pitner (b. 1824, Tenn.) was recorded in the 1850 census as living with Abraham's family, and he was perhaps a younger brother or nephew of Nancy.

Issue: KEENER
AG V Narcissus
b. Dec. 8, 1821; d. Oct. 11, 1844.
m. — Randles.
Issue: RANDLES
AG VI Nancy Ellis
James

Leroy Scothern
b. Dec. 1, 1823, Knox County, Tenn.

William Peter
b. Feb. 18, 1826, Knox County, Tenn.

Adam Harvey
b. Aug. 23, 1828, Knox County, Tenn.

Susannah E.
b. Dec. 20, 1830, Knox County, Tenn.
m. James Johnson.
Issue: JOHNSON
AG VI Ashley

Joseph L.

b. May 4, 1833, Knox County, Tenn.

Talitha Angeline

b. Dec. 19, 1835, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Lorenzo Dow DeArmond (q.v.).

Leidy E.

b. Aug. 18, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1838; g. Seven Islands c.

Marietta C.

b. Mar. 17, 1840, Knox County, Tenn.

Margaret Isabella

b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1879; g. Seven Islands c.
m. L. Etter Harris Davis (b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. Nov. 16, 1879; g. Seven Islands c.).

Issue: DAVIS

AG VI Ida

m. J. M. Dunn, a Knoxville contractor.

Will

John

m. — Siler.

Bruce

m. Mattie Johnson.

Daisy

m. — Randles.

Burton

AG IV MARY "POLLY" KEENER (1801-1880), Knox County, Tennessee

Mary "Polly" Keener, daughter of Peter Keener and Susannah Low, was born in the Seven Island community of Knox County, Tennessee, February 20, 1801. She died, August 4, 1880, and is buried in Seven Islands cemetery, Knox County.

She married, August 31, 1820,[8] John Whittle (b. Apr. 27, 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1864; g. Seven Islands c.).

Issue: WHITTLE[22]

AG V Virena Jan Craton

b. June 1, 1821; d. Sept. 26, 1882; g. Fennel c., Holliwood, Ala.
m. Aug. 12, 1840, Uriah Hicks (b. Mar. 10, 1814; d. Mar. 13, 1900; g. Burgess c., Scottsboro, Ala.).

Issue: HICKS

AG VI John

Mary Elizabeth

m. Samuel Hughes.

Cam

m. Sarah Bolton.

J. Harve

m. Maggie Thomas.

David Uriah

m. Alice Tierce.

William Cicero

m. Eliza Beeson.

Mattie Jane
m. Hugh C. Childress.
Ida Caroline
m. Park H. Burgess.
Alice
m. William O. Parker.

Iminti Caroline

b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1875; g. Red Hill c., Bradley County, Tenn.
m. Mar. 7, 1844, William Bradfield Palmer (b. June 10, 1823; d. Jan. 24, 1874; g. Red Hill c., Bradley County, Tenn.).
Issue: PALMER
AG VI Morton Sullins
Lewis Howard
m. Mollie Keener.
Ransom Elbert Sevier
m. Eliza Harvey.
John Wesley Adkins
James Peter
m. Norela Bigford.
William Othniel
m. Alice Hicks.
Listen Velop Brown
m. Onea Elizabeth DeArmond, dau. David Duncan DeArmond (*q.v.*).
Robert Grant
m. Lula Leigh.
Mary Elizabeth
Frances Caroline
m. George H. Delozier.
Roscoe Bradbury
m. Lucy Downy.

Felix Low

b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. July 5, 1909; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.
m. Mar. 30, 1848, Margaret Matilda Fox (b. Aug. 30, 1828; d. July 6, 1896; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville).
Issue: WHITTLE
AG VI Rebecca Jane
m. Matt Householder.
James Madison
m. Sophonia Hodges.
Ransom David
m. Sallie Byington Johns.
Mary Hannah
m. James McCamey Roberts.
Elizabeth Catherine
John Abraham
m. Minnie Mae Hatcher.

Tallula Parlee
Othniel Houston

m. Nannie Hatcher.

Dorthula Adelaide

m. Rufus S. Bacon.

Ransom Keepard

b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. Nov. 22, 1914; g. Seven Islands c.
m. Oct. 7, 1857, Sarah E. Wayland (b. Aug. 25, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1894; g. Seven Islands c.).
Issue: WHITTLE
AG VI Louis Othniel
James Anderson
Sallie Mariah

m. H. C. Tedford.

Samuel Allen

m. Adra M. Burkhart.

Mary Catherine

m. Ashley W. Butler.

Annie Lee
Mattie Hibernia

m. Albert C. Brakebill.

Tilghman Fowler

b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. 1897; g. County c., Cleveland, Tenn.
m. Dec. 20, 1860, Elmira Emeline French (b. Sept. 8, 1838; d. May 31, 1920; g. New Salem c., Knox County, Tenn.).
Issue: WHITTLE
AG VI Peter James

m. Louise White.

Othniel Morton

b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1908; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.
m. Nov. 18, 1888, Hettie M. McCallie (b. Dec. 11, 1860; d. June 11, 1914; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville).
Issue: WHITTLE
AG VI Georgie

Susannah Elizabeth

b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1878; g. Seven Islands c.
m. *first,* April 8, 1852, Andrew Tipton (b. Apr. 1830; lost his life when the SULTANA went down in the Mississippi River, April 27, 1865).
m. *second,* Jan. 22, 1868, James N. McCroskey (b. Apr. 16, 1844; d. Mar. 29, 1912; g. Seven Islands c.).
Issue: TIPTON *first marriage*
AG VI John Aaron

m. *first,* Virginia Skulley.
m. *second,* Bettie Ellis.

Mary Elizabeth

m. J. A. Householder.

James Othniel

m. *first,* Tennessee Virginia Davis.

m. *second,* Sallie McCollum.

Nancy Jane

m. Samuel Johnson.

Emily Catherine

m. *first,* Wiley Hamilton Warren.

m. *second,* Earl Robertson Jones.

Issue: McCROSKEY *second marriage*

AG VI Andrew Montgomery

m. Harriet Noe.

Samuel Polk

m. *first,* Julia A. Williams.

m. *second,* Sarah K. Mehaffey.

Harriet Malinda

m. Albert Hatcher.

John Anderson

b. Aug. 29, 1836; d. May 5, 1916; g. Greenwood c., Knoxville.

m. Nov. 28, 1872, Mary Jane Hodges (b. Feb. 21, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1925; g. Greenwood c., Knoxville).

Issue: WHITTLE

AG VI daughter

d. in infancy.

Edward Velop

m. Mary Graves Johnson.

James Madison

b. Mar. 4, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1893; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.

m. May 3, 1867, Mary Ann McCallie (b. Mar. 7, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1926; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville).

Issue: WHITTLE

AG VI Bruce Orlando

m. Emma Jane Pitner.

William Othniel

m. Nellie Broome.

Charles Anderson

m. Mamie Earley.

Alvin Andrew

Hattie Lee

m. William P. Biddle.

Ira Alonzo

m. Lillian Edwards.

Matt McCallie

m. Blanche Steele.

Nancy Mariah

b. May 28, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1894; g. Trundles X Rds c., Sevier County, Tenn.

m. William Walker Smith (b. Dec. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1876; g. Trundles X Rds c., Sevier County, Tenn.).

Issue: SMITH

AG VI Sarah Roxann

m. J. Henderson Chandler.

Leonidas Clementine

m. Dr. Charles E. Chittum.

Martha Arminti "Minnie"

m. Dr. C. C. Cusick.

Mary Catherine "Mollie"

m. Dr. C. C. Cusick.

William Othniel

m. Nettie Thomas.

Ida Bell

m. Dr. William Cusick.

Gertrude Walker

m. Joe W. Smith.

Emily Catherine

b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Dec. 20, 1916; g. Springtown, Ark.

m. 1869, Morgan Ottinger (b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. May 10, 1888; g. Springtown, Ark.).

Issue: OTTINGER

AG VI Mary Ann

Jimmie

Minnie Hybernia

m. David J. Edwards.

Charles Othniel

m. Anna Lane.

Arthur Morgan

m. Gertrude Lane.

Laura Ethel

m. *first,* Newton Jackson Long.

m. *second,* Nicholas Chagares.

AG V ELKANAH KEENER (a1808-?), Washington County, Tenn.

Elkanah Keener, son of Joseph Keener and Rebecca Odle, was born in Washington County, Tennessee, 1808-1810. He is listed in the 1830 census for Washington County and again in the 1840 census[33] but is not found in the 1850 census for that county, indicating that he and most of his family had moved elsewhere. No further record of him has been found.

He married, January 5, 1827, Washington County, Tennessee, Elizabeth Lamon (b. 1810); John Booth being bondman.[82]

Issue: KEENER[33] *incomplete*

AG VI Elkanah, Jr.

b. 1829, Washington County, Tenn.[84]

m. Eleanor — (b. 1829, Tenn.).

son

b. 1830-1835, Washington County, Tenn.

Abraham

b. Feb. 7, 1835, Washington County, Tenn.

son

b. 1835-1840, Washington County, Tenn.

AG V JACOB B. KEENER (1808-1864), Martel, Tennessee

Jacob B. Keener, son of Ulrich Keener, was born presumably in Tennessee, after his father settled there, December 22, 1808. He was a farmer, and was listed as living in Knox County, Tennessee, in the 1830 census,[11] but did not appear in the 1850 census for that county. He died, January 22, 1864.

He married about 1828, Sallie Booth (b. 1800-1810).

Issue: KEENER

AG VI *David Booth*

b. Oct. 3, 1829, Knox County, Tenn.

Thomas Carter

b. after 1830.

m. Phoebe Howard (d. 1939; g. Shady Grove chyd, Martel, Tenn.), daughter of Charles Howard.

Catherine

m. W. M. Spears, of Loudon County, Tenn.

Lorinda

m. W. P. Holder.

AG V LEROY SCOTHERN KEENER (1823-1909), Knox County, Tennessee

Leroy Scothern Keener, better known as "Lee," son of Abraham Keener and Nancy Pitner, was born, December 1, 1823, in the Seven Islands community of Knox County, Tennessee. He was a prominent and highly respected farmer and leader in his community.[13] He died, January 25, 1909, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Knoxville.

He married, August 6, 1846, Mary Jane McCallie (b. Sept. 8, 1822, Tenn.; d. Feb. 25, 1907), daughter of Alexander McCallie and Esther Blair McCroskey.

Issue: KEENER

AG VI Nancy Narcissus

b. May 6, 1847, Knox County, Tenn.

h. after her marriage, lived for many years in the Riverdale community, Knox County, in the stone house given her by her father. This house was built by Thomas Hope about 1797 for Francis Alexander Ramsay, father of Dr. J. G. M. Ramsay, the famous Tennessee historian, and is now a Tennessee shrine.

m. May 5, 1881, John A. Watson.

Esther Ann

b. Nov. 11, 1849, Knox County, Tenn.

m. Nov. 7, 1895, William Hammond (b. May 26, 1842; d. Apr. 15, 1916).

Samuel Harvey, Sr.

b. Aug. 11, 1858, Knox County, Tenn.

William Alexander
b. Dec. 3, 1851, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Jan. 25, 1883, Margaret Adeline McNutt.

John Abraham
b. Jan. 3, 1854, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Oct. 18, 1874, Juliet Munsey Owens.

Eliza Lee
b. Mar. 5, 1861, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Sept. 15, 1891, Samuel L. Pickens.

Laura Octavia
b. July 22, 1863, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Feb. 15, 1894, Dr. Samuel Leonidas Franklin (b. Sept. 28, 1862).

AG V WILLIAM PETER KEENER (1826-?), Knox County, Tennessee

William Peter Keener, son of Abraham Keener and Nancy Pitner, was born, February 18, 1826, in the Seven Islands community of Knox County, Tennessee. As a young man he was a miller.[14]

He married Nancy Huffaker (b. Jan. 25, 1829).

Issue: KEENER

AG VI Bruce
b. Apr. 15, 1859; d. Apr. 2, 1929; g. Greenwood c., Knoxville.

James
b. Knox County, Tenn.

Josephine
b. June 14, 1864; d. Oct. 24, 1940; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.

Nora
b. Jan. 30, 1867; d. Feb. 3, 1950; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.[15]

Velma
b. 1875, Knox County, Tenn.
m. Henry Gordon Slappy.

Fannie
b. Dec. 3, 1856, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Nov. 1, 1952; g. Seven Islands c.
m. *first,* Harry S. Lee (b. Dec. 3, 1855, Athens, Ga.; d. Apr. 26, 1885, Denver, Colo.).
m. *second,* Rufus Kelly (b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1930; g. Seven Islands c.).

Issue: LEE *first marriage*
AG VII Harry S. Jr.
son
daughter

Issue: KELLY *second marriage incomplete*
AG VII John
r. Riverdale, Knox County, Tenn.

Leroy W.
b. Sept. 27, 1861; d. Aug. 11, 1865; g. Seven Islands c.

AG V ADAM HARVEY KEENER (1828-1891), Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

Adam Harvey Keener, son of Abraham Keener and Nancy Pitner, was born in the Seven Islands community of Knox County, Tennessee, August 23, 1828. He was a miller and farmer, and after his marriage made his home at Trundles Cross Roads, Sevier County, Tennessee. He died, April 6, 1891, and is buried at Trundles Cross Roads.

He married, August 11, 1853, Mary Narcissus McCroskey (b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. Jan. 10, 1902), daughter of Robert McCroskey[16] and Polly Sharp.

Issue: KEENER

AG VI *Robert*

b. July 3, 1854, Sevier County, Tenn.

Joseph Abraham

b. Aug. 28, 1856, Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

Marquis de Lafayette "Mark"

b. Oct. 30, 1858; d. May 26, 1930.

h. was a well known retail shoe merchant on Market Square, Knoxville, for many years.

m. Sept. 2, 1897, Georgia Jackson (b. June 14, 1859; d. July 26, 1938), daughter of Abner G. Jackson[17] and Elizabeth Stringfield. She was born at her father's home on Dandridge Pike, present site of the Colored School for the Deaf, at Knoxville. She was the fifth woman of Knoxville to enter the business world. When she married, her brother, Abner G. Jackson, Jr., a railroad official, furnished a private railway car for the honeymoon.

Issue: *none.*

Nancy Rebecca

b. Oct. 28, 1860; d. Nov. 21, 1941.

m. Aug. 6, 1885, Benjamin Franklin Johnson,[8] son of William Johnson.

Issue: JOHNSON

AG VII William
Earl
Roy
Etta
Johnnie
Paul
Ralph

Mary McChesney "Molly"

b. Jan. 5, 1863, Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

James Lincoln

b. May 24, 1865, Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

John Ellis Morrell

b. April 17, 1867, Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

William Peter

b. June 29, 1869; d. July 7, 1869.

Adam Grant

b. Jan. 6, 1871, Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

m. Nov. 3, 1897, Addie M. Barlow (d. May 1950; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville), daughter of Horace Barlow.
Issue: KEENER
AG VII Horace Harvey

b. Sept. 1898; d. Dec. 1949.
h. salesman, C. M. McClung & Co., Knoxville.
m. *first,* Nancy Tindell, later divorced.
Issue: KEENER *first marriage*
AG VIII Horace
Ellis
Nancy

Charley

b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

Edgar Lee

b. Oct. 28, 1874, Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.
h. was a retail merchant in Knoxville, and at one time was in business with his brother, "Mark," on Market Square. Now (1953) retired and living at Knoxville.
m. Dec. 22, 1910, Jessie Mae Barton (b. Sept. 18, 1880, Chattanooga, Tenn.), daughter of Robert Westley Barton and Phoebe Jane Post.
Issue: *none.*

Effa Hayes

b. Mar. 28, 1877, Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

AG V JOSEPH L. KEENER (1833-1881), Kimberlin Heights, Tennessee

Joseph L. Keener, son of Abraham Keener and Nancy Pitner, was born, May 4, 1833, in the Seven Islands community of Knox County, Tennessee. He was a farmer and lived out his life in the community in which he was born. He died, April 17, 1881, and is buried in Seven Islands cemetery.

He married, October 3, 1855, Esther A. Fagala (b. Apr. 6, 1836; d. June 14, 1878; g. Seven Islands c.), daughter of Michael Fagala[18] and Nancy McCallie.

Issue: KEENER
AG VI Albert A.

b. June 25, 1856; d. Jan. 22, 1859.

James Horace

b. Oct. 27, 1858; d. Nov. 21, 1940; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.

Nancy C.

b. Apr. 5, 1861, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.
m. *first,* May 18, 1880, John M. Kennedy.
m. *second,* Sept. 1, 1896, J. Burton Bowman.

Michael Jasper

b. June 28, 1863; d. Sept. 16, 1943; g. Woodlawn c., Knoxville.
m. Lucy M. Jacobs.

E. Eulalia

b. 1867; d. Oct. 20, 1920.
m. Dr. Charles C. Campbell.

Adria D.

b. Jan. 16, 1870, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.
m. Sept. 24, 1890, S. Gray Randles.
Issue: RANDLES
AG VII Sidney K.

b. Aug. 25, 1891.
m. July 6, 1911, Jessie Hickman.
Issue: RANDLES
AG VIII Ruth K., b. Apr. 12, 1913; J. Talmadge, b. Nov. 9, 1917; Jessie May, b. Sept. 19, 1920.

A. Lucille

b. Sept. 14, 1893.
m. Aug. 2, 1913, Ralph McNeal Katz.
Issue: KATZ
AG VIII Ralph McNeal, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1914; Jasper Burton, b. Aug. 25, 1916; Philip B., b. Jan. 14, 1919; Evelyn, b. July 11, 1922.

Munsey J.

b. Aug. 2, 1875, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

Belle

b. June 30, 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1952, Knoxville, Tenn.; g. Woodlawn c.[29]
m. William Harrison Ellis of Boyds Creek, Tenn.
Issue: *none.*

AG VI ABRAHAM KEENER (1835-1919), Cocke County, Tenn.

Abraham Keener, son of Elkanah Keener and Elizabeth Lamon, was born in Washington County, Tennessee, February 7, 1835. He became a farmer, blacksmith, and wagonmaker. He left Washington County early and lived for awhile in Jefferson County, then Middle Tennessee; afterwards at Henrys Cross Roads; Byington and Knoxville in Knox County; later at Newport, Cocke County.

He served with the union forces during the Civil War, as a private, Company I, 2nd Tennessee Volunteer Cavalry, for which he received a pension in his latter years, his pension being No. SC 607 068.[35] He lived at Newport in later life, making his home with his granddaughter, Vic Keener. Here he died, May 31, 1919.

He married *first,* August 19, 1854, Jefferson County, Tennessee, Malinda Henderson (b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1881).

He married *second,* Susan Hicks (d. Jan. 19, 1897).
He married *third,* Rachel Hatley (d. Nov. 14, 1905).

Issue: KEENER *first marriage*

AG VII James E. (Elkanah?)

b. June 17, 1856; d. Feb. 23, 1858.

Leah A.

b. Jan. 18, 1858; d. May 21, 1885.

Joseph Preston

b. Feb. 4, 1860, Middle Tennessee.

Mary M.

b. Mar. 12, 1862; d. Mar. 18, 1874.

William A.

b. Sept. 4, 1866.

John H.

b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. Jan. 20, 1909, Kansas.
h. moved to Kansas after his marriage.
m. Newport, Tenn., Mary Jane — (d. Apr. 3, 1910).
Issue: KEENER
AG VIII Otis, a son and only child

Dorthula M. E.

b. Jan. 20, 1872.

Infant

b. Feb. 28, 1875; d. within 2 weeks.

AG VI DAVID BOOTH KEENER (1829-c1864), Martel, Tennessee

David Booth Keener, son of Jacob B. Keener and Sallie Booth, was born in Loudon County, Tennessee, near Martel, October 3, 1829. He joined the federal army during the Civil War and was captured by the Confederate forces and imprisoned in Andersonville prison, where he died from privation.

He married, about 1854, but the name of his wife has not been ascertained.

Issue: KEENER

AG VII *David Columbus*

b. July 20, 1855, Martel, Tenn.

William Carter

b. about 1860, Martel, Tenn.
Issue: KEENER
AG VIII Arthur
Walter
William
Mettie
Nellie
Mattie
Jewel
Georgia

Abraham Lincoln

b. circa 1861, Martel, Tenn.
h. family removed to Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

AG VI DR. SAMUEL HARVEY KEENER, SR. (1858-1929), Knoxville, Tenn.

Dr. Samuel Harvey Keener, Sr., son of Leroy Scothern Keener and Mary Jane McCallie, was born, August 11, 1858, in the Seven Islands community of Knox County, Tennessee. He obtained his education in Knoxville and Nashville. After graduation from Vanderbilt University, he began the practice of dentistry at Knoxville, and in

time became established as one of the best known and most skillful dental surgeons in East Tennessee. He died, December 26, 1929.

He married, April 30, 1885, Laura Janette Brownlee (b. July 30, 1865; Penna.; d. April 17, 1954, Knoxville, Tenn.), daughter of James H. Brownlee and Lucy Jane Mulholland. Laura Janette came with her parents to Knoxville as a young girl. A long time member of First Presbyterian Church, she was a leader in women's church organizations, and in the Y.W.C.A., of which she was a past president.

Issue: KEENER

AG VII *Samuel Harvey, Jr.*

b. Sept. 29, 1886, Knoxville, Tenn.

Lucy Mulholland

b. Oct. 14, 1888, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. June 26, 1913, Bruce T. Rogers.

Mary McCallie

b. Feb. 17, 1892, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. June 28, 1921, Fred S. Shanton (b. Jan. 25, 1876, Minneapolis, Minn.; d. May 30, 1953, Knoxville, Tenn.; g. Lynnhurst c.), son of E. D. Shanton and Margaret Shultz. He served in the Spanish American War with the 3rd Tenn. Volunteers as sergeant; was in World War I with YMCA in Italy. He was an insurance broker at Knoxville; a Presbyterian and a Mason; active in YMCA activities, and an avid sportsman.

Issue: SHANTON

AG VIII Earl S.

r. Sevierville, Tenn.

Fred S. Jr.

r. Powell, Knox County, Tenn.

Samuel Keener

r. Knoxville, Tenn.

Esther

m. J. A. Pavelka, Jr. of Springfield, Mo.

James Brownlee

b. Aug. 15, 1894, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. a southern distributor, *Iron Fireman* stokers; r. Atlanta.
m. Nov. 22, 1921, Margaret Jones (b. July 5, 1900), daughter of Henry S. Jones, Sr. and Bessie Loas.

Wylie Scothern

b. Aug. 24, 1902, Knoxville, Tenn.; d. Feb. 16, 1940.
m. Apr. 10, 1924, Evelyn Walker O'Neal.

Issue: KEENER

AG VIII Mary Elizabeth

m. John McBee of Morristown, Tenn.

Issue: McBEE

AG IX John Edward II
Laura Janette

James Brownlee
b. 1952

Wylie Scothern, Jr.
b. Jan. 11, 1924, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. attended grammar school, Knoxville; Columbia Military Academy of Tenn.; University of Tenn. Served in World War II for 5 years, entering U. S. Marine Corps shortly after declaration of war; saw service in Philippines and China.
m. Oct. 15, 1950, Lois Thomas (b. May 3, 1928), dau. of J. R. Thomas and Lucile Robertson.
Issue: KEENER
AG IX Wylie Scothern III, b. Dec. 7, 1951.

Laura Janette
b. Nov. 21, 1906, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. May 18, 1929, Carl Jackson Brakebill, Jr. (b. June 2, 1907), son of Carl Jackson Brakebill, Sr. and Minnie Rule.
Issue: BRAKEBILL
AG VIII Carl Jackson III
b. Oct. 29, 1936.

AG VI ROBERT KEENER (1854-1926), Knoxville, Tennessee

Robert Keener, son of Adam Harvey Keener and Mary Narcissus McCroskey, was born at Trundles Cross Roads, Sevier County, Tennessee, July 3, 1854. About 1884, he removed to Knoxville, Tennessee, and became an expert cabinetmaker, first with C. B. Atkin Company and later, D. M. Rose Lumber Company, for many years. A faithful member of South Knoxville Baptist Church, he was a devoted husband and understanding father. He lived out his life at Knoxville and died, March 11, 1926, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery.

He married, November 15, 1877, Elizabeth Ann Burns (b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. June 11, 1927), daughter of Edmund Burns and Mary Ann Wade.

Issue: KEENER
AG VII Charles B.
b. Jan. 1, 1879; d. at age of 15.

Samuel Harvey
b. May 16, 1881; d. in infancy.

Perlie A.
b. Oct. 30, 1883; d. in infancy.

Lydia Velma
b. May 18, 1884, Knoxville, Tenn.; d. Apr. 11, 1918, Akron,

Ohio.
m. Oct. 3, 1912, Ollie H. Ford (b. Nov. 28, 1885, Sevier County, Tenn.), son of Joseph Ford & Letitia Pickens.
Issue: FORD
AG VIII Ruth Josephine
b. Aug. 22, 1913.
h. emp. Bank of Knoxville.
Ina Roberta
b. Nov. 11, 1915.
m. Nov. 28, 1937, Robert McGimsey.
Issue: McGIMSEY
AG IX Barbara Jean, b. Oct. 12, 1938; Jonell, b. Mar. 21, 1940; Robert Avery, b. Oct 29, 1941; Oliver Michael, b. June 24, 1946; Velma Virginia, b. May 23, 1950.

Frank Ellis
b. Apr. 1, 1889, Sevier County, Tenn.

Georgia Mary
b. Oct. 24, 1890; d. in infancy.

Nellie Lewis
b. Nov. 24, 1892.

Hattie Irene
b. Mar. 1, 1896, Knoxville, Tenn.

Edna Adna
b. Sept. 3, 1899, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Mar. 15, 1924, Dale Murray Kates (b. Sept. 5, 1892).
Issue: KATES *none*
Adopted:
Robert Jackson
b. Feb. 1, 1930.

AG VI JOSEPH ABRAHAM KEENER (1856-1914), Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

Joseph Abraham Keener, son of Adam Harvey Keener and Mary Narcissus McCroskey, was born at Trundles Cross Roads, Tennessee, August 28, 1856. He became a farmer, first on his father-in-law's farm, and later at Boyds Creek, Tennessee. He also operated a grist mill and sawmill. He was a constant reader and thoroughly informed on current events; an excellent student and mathematician. A man of quick temper which he kept under rigid control, he was considered a tolerant and patient person. He was an understanding husband and father, and was a member of Chilhowie Baptist Church. He lived out his life in the valley where he was born, and died there, September 8, 1914.

He married, May 29, 1884, at the home of the bride's parents, Hannah Christine Clark of Cusicks (b. July 20, 1868; d. May 29, 1945), daughter of W. Boyd Clark (b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. Dec. 24, 1900) and Christine Davis (d. Nov. 30, 1869). The officiating minister was Rev. Caleb Rule.[8] Hannah was a devout Christian, and spent much of

her available time ministering to the sick in her community, making her rounds in a rig which became a familiar sight to her friends and neighbors.

Issue: KEENER

AG VII William Harvey

b. Oct. 31, 1891; d. Oct. 10, 1918.

h. a bachelor, he served in World War I, with Co. H, 126th Infantry, 32nd Division. He landed in France in the fall of 1918, and was placed first with a French army but soon attached to an American Army in the Argonne sector of the Hindenburg Line. In an assault on October 9th against the Kreinhilde Stalling before the strongest portion of the whole Hindenburg Line, the infantry followed the barrage right up to the wire entanglements. He was severely wounded and died the following day.[23] He was buried in the Meuse Argonne American cemetery, Romagne, Sous-Montfauçon, Meuse, France, his grave being number 24, Row 41, Block G.

John Benjamin

b. Oct. 18, 1894, Boyds Creek, Tenn.

Georgia Neva Belle

b. Sept. 13, 1900, Boyds Creek, Tenn.

m. June 6, 1918, Charles Wright Johnson (b. Dec. 13, 1896), son of George Calloway Johnson[24] and Nancy Jane Hines. A graduate of Chilhowie Institute, he is a farmer and salesman, and makes his home at Seymour, Tenn. (1952).

Issue: JOHNSON

AG VIII Wilda Louise

b. May 20, 1920.

m. Robert William Posey.

Christine Keener

b. Oct. 14, 1921.

m. Eldon Eugene Posey.

Mary Ruth

b. July 17, 1923.

m. John Bolton Wesley.

Barbara Jo

b. Aug. 28, 1935.

Charles Wright, Jr.

b. Aug. 27, 1938.

AG VI MARY McCHESNEY KEENER (1863-1943), Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

Mary McChesney Keener, better known as "Molly," daughter of Adam Harvey Keener and Mary Narcissus McCroskey, was born at Trundles Cross Roads, Sevier County, Tennessee, January 5, 1863. She died, August 8, 1943.

She married *first,* February 5, 1883, Louis H. Palmer (d. circa 1892).

She married *second,* July 10, 1896, Daniel George Emert (b. Oct. 15, 1844; d. Nov. 6, 1902), son of Frederick Locke Emert and Nancy McMahan.

Issue: PALMER *first marriage*

AG VII Jessie

b. Dec. 29, 1883.
m. James Alexander.
Issue: ALEXANDER
AG VIII Georgia Minnette
b. Feb. 22, 1903.
James Elbert
b. Apr. 18, 1905.
Mary Elizabeth
b. Dec. 28, 1906.
John Howard
b. Oct. 20, 1908.
Clarence Fern
b. Feb. 27, 1911.
Alvin Emert
b. May 25, 1914.

Lela Vance
b. Aug. 13, 1890.
m. Alfred W. Jeffries of Seymour, Tenn.
Issue: *none.*

Issue: EMERT *second marriage*
AG VII Ruth McKinley
b. Apr. 28, 1897, Fair Garden, Sevier County, Tenn.
h. received her education at Chilhowie Institute.
m. Mar. 13, 1916, Timothy Chandler Gilbert (b. Apr. 29, 1888, Boyds Creek, Tenn.), son of John Alexander Gilbert and Lucinda Moore. He obtained his education at Boyds Creek and Chilhowie Institute. He was a rural mail carrier early in life; employed by Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tenn., during World War II, in highly secret Y-12 plant. Now (1952) in insurance business.[20]
Issue: GILBERT
AG VIII Edna Maxine
b. Aug. 19, 1921, Boyds Creek, Tenn.
m. Ben Clarke Keener (*q.v.*).
Virginia Ruth
b. June 27, 1923, Boyds Creek, Tenn.
m. May 2, 1952, Knoxville, Howard Lane.
Marjorie Katherine
b. Jan. 12, 1927, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Jan. 17, 1948, Knoxville, J. Bill Johnson. He is with Tennessee Armature Works as public relations representative.
Issue: JOHNSON

AG IX Alice Ruth, b. June 15, 1951.

Kate Keener

b. Oct. 27, 1898, Fair Garden, Sevier County, Tenn.
m. Dr. William Frank Moore of Buford, Ga.

Daniel Paul

b. Aug. 11, 1900, Fair Garden, Sevier County, Tenn.
h. a fireman, with Knoxville Fire Department; r. 501 Boggs Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Mar. 3, 1923, Lucy Edmonds (b. Feb. 26, 1904), daughter of Simon J. Edmonds and Sarah Frances Cooper.
Issue: EMERT

AG VIII Doris Vance

b. June 18, 1924; d. Sept. 8, 1927.

Katherine Ruth

b. May 23, 1926.
m. Clyde M. Childress.

Josephine Lavonne

b. Sept. 21, 1924.
m. Albert Raymond Edmunds.

Mary Frances

b. July 2, 1929.
m. Gordon Belmont Dew.

Betty Jean

b. Sept. 12, 1931.
m. L. B. Carr.

Daniel Paul Jr.

b. Aug. 22, 1934.
h. enlisted 1952, U. S. Navy, as apprentice fireman.

Herbert Andrew

b. July 15, 1937.

AG VI JAMES LINCOLN KEENER (1865-1944), Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

James Lincoln Keener, son of Adam Harvey Keener and Mary Narcissus McCroskey, was born at Trundles Cross Roads, Tennessee, May 24, 1865. He died, March 22, 1944.

He married, March 6, 1897, May Penelope Fagala (b. Dec. 10, 1876; d. Apr. 15, 1951), daughter of Adam Fagala and Nellie Trundle.

Issue: KEENER

AG VII Troy Gilford

b. June 14, 1898, Sevier County, Tenn.

Ralph Fagala

b. July 31, 1902, Sevier County, Tenn.
h. employed, Aluminum Company of America for 18 years (1952).
m. Mar. 8, 1925, Sevier County, Tenn., Ferba Evelyn Ivey (b. Jan. 3, 1904, Jefferson County, Tenn.), daughter of James Jackson Ivey and Elzora Russell.

Issue: KEENER

AG VIII Bill Ivey

b. Dec. 6, 1925.

m. Dorothy Ruth Hicks (b. Jan. 20, 1927), daughter of Fred Hicks and Julia Reed.

Issue: KEENER

AG IX Jacqueline, b. Apr. 12, 1946.

Doris Evelyn

b. July 26, 1932.

m. Apr. 7, 1951, Knoxville, Tenn., Clyde D. Wardell (b. Sept. 1928), son of James B. Wardell and Loumae Johnson. He is a master sergeant, Medical Corps, U. S. Army; now stationed in Alaska (1952).

Issue: WARDELL

AG IX Clyde Michael, b. Dec. 7, 1952, Elison Field, Alaska.

Anna Pauline

b. Oct. 9, 1904, Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn.

m. Apr. 7, 1922, Fountain City, Knox County, Tenn., Alger Roscoe Ivey (b. Aug. 15, 1900, Jefferson County, Tenn.), son of James Jackson Ivey and Elzora Russell; Rev. Joe Strange, officiating.

Issue: IVEY

AG VIII James Orval

b. June 20, 1922, Seymour, Tenn.

m. Apr. 16, 1944, Alice Lenora Titsworth.

Charles Keener

b. Oct. 24, 1923, Seymour, Tenn.

m. Apr. 25, 1948, Lovanna Riggs.

Issue: IVEY

AG IX Vanna Charline, George Philip, b. Sept. 1952.

John Adam

b. Apr. 24, 1925, Seymour, Tenn.

m. Martha Marie Hill.

Issue: IVEY

AG IX Allen David

Opal Algerine

b. Sept. 20, 1926, Seymour, Tenn.

m. Dec. 1, 1951, Charles Madison Bullard, Jr.

Edgar Lee

b. Jan. 18, 1932, Seymour, Tenn.

m. Jan. 15, 1949, Vida McCarter.

Issue: IVEY

AG IX Charlotte Diane

Carlos Ray

b. Feb. 2, 1942.

Marvin James

b. Dec. 1, 1908.

Oren Harvey

b. June 30, 1914; killed in a motorcycle accident, Dec. 23, 1931.

AG VI JOHN ELLIS MORRELL KEENER (1867-1942), Sevier County, Tenn.

John Ellis Morrell Keener, son of Adam Harvey Keener and Mary Narcissus McCroskey, was born at Trundles Cross Roads, Tennessee, April 17, 1867. He died, February 6, 1942.

He married, November 20, 1895, Annie Barbara Cawood (b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. Jan. 6, 1939), daughter of Daniel Cawood and Sarah Elizabeth Roson.

Issue: KEENER

AG VII Fredda Belle

b. Mar. 26, 1897, Sevier County, Tenn.

m. Sept. 7, 1918, Seymour, Tenn., James Hamilton Cunningham.

Issue: CUNNINGHAM

AG VIII James Aldon

b. May 28, 1919.

Harris Keener

b. Feb. 27, 1921.

Lois Evelyn

b. May 1923.

Marjorie Cawood

b. Sept. 9, 1898, Sevier County, Tenn.

m. Sept. 1, 1917, Blount County, Tenn., James Ira Hedrick (b. May 31, 1898; d. July 29, 1947), son of Thomas Edward Hedrick and Lutetia McMurry.

Issue: HEDRICK

AG VIII John Edward

b. Sept. 16, 1919, Seymour, Tenn.

Robert Charles

b. May 12, 1922, Seymour, Tenn.

Ira Jean [dau.]

b. Jan. 19, 1924, Seymour, Tenn.

AG VI EFFA HAYES KEENER (1877-), Blount County, Tennessee

Effa Hayes Keener, daughter of Adam Harvey Keener and Mary Narcissus McCroskey, was born at Trundles Cross Roads, Tennessee, March 28, 1877. She now (1953) makes her home in the Wildwood community of Blount County, postoffice being Rockford.

She married, December 15, 1901, William Hampton Delozier (b. May 17, 1868; d. May 16, 1949), son of Jesse Delozier and Susan Neuman [pronounced: ny - man].

Issue: DELOZIER

AG VII Mary Sue

b. Nov. 17, 1902, Seymour, Tenn.

m. June 1936, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Spence Davis (b. Mar. 24, 1895), son of Pink Davis and Ann Burns; Rev. L. B. Clark, officiating.

Issue: DAVIS

AG VIII Suzanne Hampton

b. Jan. 10, 1942.

Mark Keener

b. Aug. 29, 1905, Seymour, Tenn.

h. attended Porter (Blount County) High School and Maryville High School; a dairyman and farmer; also employed, Aluminum Company of America.

m. Dec. 14, 1930, Blount County, Tenn., Nina May Wynn (b. Nov. 4, 1905), daughter of John Wynn and Emma Householder; Rev. L. B. Clark, officiating.

Issue: DELOZIER

AG VIII Emma Sue

b. Mar. 12, 1940.

Margaret Wynn

b. Feb. 10, 1946.

AG VII JOSEPH PRESTON KEENER (1860-1918), Knoxville, Tenn.

Joseph Preston Keener, son of Abraham Keener and Malinda Henderson, was born in Middle Tennessee, February 4, 1860. He was a blacksmith, and was employed for a time as blacksmith, Southern Railway shops, Knoxville. He died at Knoxville, January 22, 1918, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery.

He married, October 28, 1886, Sevier County, Tennessee, Susan Penelope Acuff (b. Apr. 19, 1868, near Dumplin Church, Sevier County, Tenn.; d. same place, October 26, 1925), daughter of Joel Acuff (b. 1815; d. July 6, 1892, Sevier County, Tenn.) and Elizabeth Henderson (b. 1822; d. Dec. 25, 1894). The old log home place has since been sold and removed to Gatlinburg, Tenn.

Issue: KEENER

AG VIII *William Mitchell*

b. Nov. 20, 1887, Knoxville, Tenn.

Malinda Elizabeth

b. Oct. 12, 1889; d. Sept. 15, 1890.

Dona Almeda Jane

b. Aug. 13, 1891, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Jan. 3, 1917, Knoxville, Tenn., Charles Jess Mynatt (b. Oct. 8, 1886; d. Sept. 21, 1948, Knoxville), son of William Mynatt.

Harley Clinton

b. Nov. 18, 1894, Knoxville, Tenn.

Duel Elry

b. Oct. 31, 1898, Knoxville, Tenn.

AG VII DAVID COLUMBUS KEENER (1855-1926), Loudon County, Tennessee

David Columbus Keener, son of David Booth Keener, was born in Blount County, Tennessee, near Martel, July 20, 1855. He became a farmer and lived in the same community. He died in 1926, Lenoir City, Tennessee, and is buried in Shady Grove churchyard, near Martel.

He married *first,* Harriet Cannon (d. before 1885; g. Loudon c., Loudon, Tenn.).

He married *second,* about 1885, Susanna Odom (b. 1859; d. Nov. 14, 1929; g. Shady Grove chyd., Martel, Tenn.).

Issue: KEENER *first marriage*

AG VIII James Melvin

r. Martel, now deceased (1953).

John Luther

r. Trigonia, 4 miles from Greenback, Tenn.

Joseph

d. at age of 2 months.

Issue: KEENER *second marriage*

AG VIII James Thomas

b. Aug. 2, 1875, an adopted child; son of Susanna Odom by a previous marriage.[27]

Ida

b. 1886-1887.

m. John Payne.

Issue: PAYNE

AG IX Lloyd

r. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Pernell

b. circa 1889; d. aged 12 years.

Robert

b. circa 1890, Loudon County, Tenn.

twins:

Oscar

b. circa 1890, Loudon County, Tenn.

m. Lola Clemer.

Issue: KEENER

AG IX Carl

Gertrude

m. Theodore Garner, who became sheriff of Loudon County, Tenn., and was killed in August 1951.

h. after her husband's death, Gertrude sought to serve out the unexpired portion of her husband's term as sheriff but was refused by county commissioners. She ran for the office on the Republican ticket and was elected.

Charles Roy

b. May 11, 1893, Loudon County, Tenn.; now living, Middlebrook Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.; retired with a heart ailment.

m. Nola Ann McClanahan (b. Dec. 19, 1895, Blount County, Tenn.), daughter of William Alfred McClanahan and Eliza Jane Rogers.

Issue: KEENER

AG IX James Paul

b. May 25, 1919.

m. Dora Newcomb.

Violet Juanita

b. Dec. 6, 1920; d. May 10, 1922.

William David

b. Feb. 24, 1925.

Ella Elizabeth

b. April 18, 1927.

m. Charles Newcomb; later divorced.

Issue: NEWCOMB

AG X Brenda Sue, b. Mar. 30, 1948.

Ida Mae

b. Mar. 19, 1929.

Charles Roy, Jr.

b. Jan. 11, 1931.

h. entered military service, Feb. 18, 1952; now serving with U. S. Infantry, and stationed in Iceland (1953).

m. Rosalie Haynes (Webber).

Mary Louise

b. May 15, 1933.

m. Ervin Boggs.

Issue: BOGGS

AG X Carol Kay, b. Dec. 24, 1952.

George Winford

b. Aug. 21, 1938.

Betty Joe

b. Feb. 27, 1941.

Elizabeth

b. May 3, 1898, Loudon County, Tenn.

AG VII SAMUEL HARVEY KEENER, JR. (1886-1979), Knoxville, Tennessee

Samuel Harvey Keener, Jr., son of Dr. Samuel Harvey Keener, Sr. and Laura Janette Brownlee, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, September 29, 1886. He attended Baker Himel Preparatory School, Knoxville, and graduated from the University of Tennessee, Class of 1908. He was a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity and Chi Delta Literary fraternity, and the 1907 football team. He is in the dental manufacturing and supply business, being president, Keener Dental Supply Company of Knoxville, with offices at Chattanooga, Bristol, Va., and Asheville, N. C. He is a member, American Dental Trade Association, and was president, Southern Dental Dealers Club, for three terms. He is a Rotarian, an Elk, and a member, City Club and Cherokee Country Club. His home is at Knoxville.

He married, July 18, 1915, Lauretta Callahan (b. June 26, 1895), daughter of George W. Callahan and Catherine Louise Graw. Died June 1, 1979.

Issue: KEENER

AG VIII Elizabeth

b. July 18, 1916, Knoxville, Tenn.

Louise

b. May 26, 1919, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Apr. 6, 1948, Thomas Eugene Hines (b. Apr. 7, 1918), son of Thomas W. Hines and Mildred Olmstead.

Issue: HINES

AG IX Martha Lillian

b. June 17, 1949.

Catherine Louise

b. Sept. 17, 1951.

Lauretta

b. June 8, 1922, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Jan. 4, 1946, William Lewis Warlick (b. Aug. 11, 1916), son of Lewis Henry Warlick and Ollie Fowler.

Issue: WARLICK

AG IX Marjorie Elizabeth

b. Nov. 20, 1946.

Mollie Fowler

b. Feb. 27, 1948.

Laura Janette

b. Mar. 23, 1926, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. June 13, 1951, John D. Kreis (b. Nov. 21, 1924), son of Jacob D. Kreis and Mary Scott Wiley.

Samuel Harvey III

b. July 3, 1929, Knoxville, Tenn.

AG VII **FRANK ELLIS KEENER, SR. (1889-), Decatur, Georgia**

Frank Ellis Keener, Sr., son of Robert Keener and Elizabeth Ann Burns, was born at Trundles Cross Roads, Tennessee, April 1, 1889. His family removed to Knoxville soon afterward, and he attended Bell House School and graduated from Hampden

Sydney High School for Boys. He then completed an electrical engineering course with International Correspondence Schools, and secured a position with the Acme Electric Company, Knoxville. He later operated his own business under the name of Teleco Electric Company, for a time. Afterwards, joined the sales engineering staff of Power Equipment Company, and in 1927, went with Cooper Hewitt Electric Company of Hoboken, New Jersey. In 1928, he became associated with General Electric Company, where he became an industrial lighting specialist, being stationed first at Knoxville. On September 1, 1930, he was transferred to the Atlanta office, and established his home at Decatur, Georgia. A member of the Oakhurst Baptist Church, he has served as deacon and co-chairman of the board of deacons, and has taught a Bible class for many years. He is a Mason, being a member of the Blue Lodge. He retired, May 1, 1949.

He married, October 3, 1909, Lucile Doyle (b. July 31, 1890), daughter of James Alexander Doyle and Malinda Pedigo.

Issue: KEENER

AG VIII Alvin Eblin

b. Dec. 1, 1910; d. Feb. 14, 1911.

Alma Elizabeth

b. Dec. 1, 1910, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Aug. 21, 1930, Fort Payne, Ala., Dr. George Augustus Coffey (b. June 8, 1912, Knoxville), son of George Lee Coffey and Callie May Fortenberry. He attended Flenniken school and graduated from Konxville High School, and College of Dentistry, University of Tennessee, Memphis. He served in World War II, entering with the rank of lieutenant, j. g. He served at Norman, Okla., Pearl Harbor, and saw sea duty on U.S.S. MARYLAND which underwent a kamikaze attack during the Battle of Okinawa. He was released from service as lieutenant commander. He is now practicing dentistry at Knoxville.

Issue: COFFEY

AG IX Donald George

b. Mar. 18, 1946, Knoxville.

Jeffry Keener

b. Feb. 8, 1948, Knoxville.

Joan Lucy

b. Dec. 8, 1948; d. Dec. 9, 1948.

Frances Lucile

b. May 3, 1913, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. June 9, 1936, Decatur, Ga., Winston Edwin Creech.

Issue: *none* (1952).

Mary Evelyn

b. July 3, 1915, Maryville, Tenn.

m. Mar. 5, 1940, Decatur, Ga., John Benjamin Porter, son of Earnest Porter.

Issue: PORTER

AG IX John Alexander

b. Nov. 24, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.

Linda Frances

b. Sept. 27, 1946, Atlanta, Ga.

Frank Ellis, Jr.

b. May 8, 1920, Knoxville, Tenn.

Edna May

b. Aug. 17, 1922, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Oct. 3, 1943, Decatur, Ga., Thomas Henry Brodnax, son of Thomas Brodnax.

Issue: BRODNAX

AG IX James Henry

b. June 23, 1945, Atlanta, Ga.

William Doyle

b. Apr. 19, 1948, Atlanta, Ga.

Robert Alexander

b. Nov. 24, 1924, Knoxville, Tenn.

AG VII NELLIE LEWIS KEENER (1892-1933), Knox County, Tennessee

Nellie Lewis Keener, daughter of Robert Keener and Elizabeth Ann Burns, was born, November 24, 1892, in either Sevier or Knox County, Tennessee. She died, June 12, 1933, and is buried at Maryville, Tennessee.

She married, about 1916, Charles Nelson Horner (b. Dec. 2, 1884, White Pine, Tenn.), son of Rev. R. D. Horner, a Baptist Minister, and Elizabeth Rader. Now retired, he was a building contractor.

Issue: HORNER

AG VIII Lewis Nelson

b. May 31, 1919, Knox County, Tenn.

h. graduate, Young High School; attended University of Tennessee; now employed, Aluminum Company of America.

m. Sept. 4, 1943, Fountain City, Knox County, Tenn., Mary Lou Vittetoe (b. Nov. 21, 1924), daughter of Lonas Vittetoe and Della Mae Linebarger.

Issue: *none* (1952).

John Walter

b. Jan. 26, 1922, Knox County, Tenn.; d. April 1945.

h. attended Young High School, Knoxville; graduated from Norris, Tenn. High School. Served in World War II, as navigator and radioman, on a C-47, U. S. Army Air Corps. Lost his life on a flight from Burma into China when the plane ran into a monsoon over Lasho, Burma, and crashed into a mountain.

Lloyd Jackson

b. Aug. 13, 1924, Knox County, Tenn.

h. attended Young High School, Knoxville; graduate, Norris, Tenn. High School. Served in World War II as an infantry sergeant, European Theatre, was wounded and lost a leg in battle following the Battle of the Bulge, while driving Germans back through the Siegfried Line.

m. April 4, 1946, Dorothea Bell (b. Oct. 15, 1926, Atlanta,

Ga.), daughter of Gordon Eugene Bell and Lillian Webb.

Issue: HORNER

AG IX Lloyd Jackson, Jr.

b. Jan. 27, 1947.

Elizabeth Jeanette

b. Jan. 16, 1927, Knox County, Tenn.

m. Apr. 4, 1948, Judson E. Oakes (b. June 16, 1924), son of Dr. Oakes of Rutledge, Tenn. Graduate, Rutledge High School.

Issue: OAKES

AG IX Judson E. Jr.

b. Aug. 27, 1949.

Gary Walter

b. Oct. 17, 1951.

AG VII HATTIE IRENE KEENER (1896-), Knoxville, Tennesee

Hattie Irene Keener, daughter of Robert Keener and Elizabeth Ann Burns, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, March 1, 1896, where she received her education.

She married, June 28, 1914, Oliver Leonard Pedigo (b. Aug. 19, 1886, Knox County, Tenn.), son of Jerome A. Pedigo and Mary Ann Johnson. He obtained his education at Knoxville, and served his apprenticeship as a watchmaker and jeweler at Decatur, Alabama, where he lived for 8 years. He now (1952) operates a jewelry and watch repair business at Knoxville.

Issue: PEDIGO

AG VIII Oliver Leonard, Jr.

b. June 17, 1915, Knoxville, Tenn.

h. graduate, Liberal Arts College, University of Tennessee, with a commission in U. S. Army Reserve Corps, June 1941; entered Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., September, 1941. Called to active military duty, World War II, in 1942. Served first, Camp Croft, S. C., later, Camp Atterbury, Ind., with 83rd Division, Motor Maintenance; from there to Fort Benning, Ga., then Camp Breckenridge, Ky., from which he was shipped overseas, first to England and then into France on D-day plus 19. He was hospitalized during the Battle of the Bulge because of blood poisoning, and sent to hospital at Paris; from there to Grady General Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. Released from active duty, October 1945, with rank of major. Awarded Bronze Star. Returned to his studies at the Seminary and obtained his degree in 1947. Now (1952) pastor, Harlem Baptist Church, Harlem, Ga.

m. Feb. 1943, Greenville, S. C., Nelle Hard Agnew (b. Feb. 12, 1916, Greenville, S. C.), daughter of Arthur Agnew and — Langston.

Issue: PEDIGO

AG IX Oliver Leonard III

b. Sept. 1, 1944, Greenville, S. C.

Nelle Annette

b. Jan. 6, 1947, Louisville, Ky.

Howard Keener

b. Nov. 18, 1917, Knoxville, Tenn.

h. attended Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., 1938-1939; University of Tennessee, Knoxville, 1939-1940; College of Medicine, University of Tennessee, Memphis, 1940-1944, graduating as M.D. and with a reserve commission as first lieutenant, U. S. Medical Corps. Called to active military duty and stationed at Carlisle Barracks, Penna., Jan.-April, 1945; transferred for duty with Paratroopers, Fort Benning, Ga., May-October 1945. Shipped to Germany, February 1946, and stationed in Evacuation Hospital. Promoted to captain, August 1946; Major, August 1948. Returned to United States and stationed at Brooke General Hospital, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, September 1948-December 1950. Transferred to Percy Jones Army Hospital, Battle Creek, Mich., January, 1951. Promoted to lieutenant colonel, July 1951. Presently (1952) chief, Anasthesiology and Operative Section, Percy Jones Hospital.

m. *first,* October 1942, Virginia Pauline Britts (b. Aug. 1923), daughter of Hayes and Sadie Britts. Later divorced.

Issue: PEDIGO *first marriage*

AG IX Connie Virginia

b. Oct. 2, 1943.

m. *second,* Dec. 1, 1945, Gloria C. Gaglio (b. July 15, 1925), daughter of Philip Gaglio and Carmela Grippe.

Issue: PEDIGO *second marriage*

AG IX James Philip

b. Sept. 22, 1946.

Andria Irene

b. Sept. 22, 1947.

Sherrie Marie

b. Nov. 4, 1948; d. Mar. 22, 1951, of Leukemia.

Eleanor Marie

b. May 18, 1920, Knoxville, Tenn.

h. attended Bell House and South Knoxville grammar schools, and graduated from Knoxville High School; attended University of Tennessee. Studied art under Robert Lindsay Mason for 2 years. Was a student for 3 years at New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary in art and liberal education, where she met her husband.

m. Sept. 2, 1948, Knoxville, Tenn., Obie Guy Woodfin (b. Aug. 9, 1923, Logansport, La.), son of Robert Fulton Woodfin and Beatrice Watson. He attended Tulane University and graduated from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary with a Ph.D. in music and edu-

cation. Now (1952) assistant pastor, Central Heights Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala.

Issue: WOODFIN

AG IX Michael Oliver

b. Feb. 12, 1952, Montgomery, Ala.

AG VII JOHN BENJAMIN KEENER (1894-), Seymour, Tennessee

John Benjamin Keener, son of Joseph Abraham Keener and Hannah Christine Clark, was born at Boyds Creek, Tennessee, October 18, 1894. He is a farmer, now living at Seymour [formerly Trundles Cross Roads], Tennessee.

He married, March 17, 1914, Los Angeles, California, Mollie Gertrude Thomas (b. Sept. 2, 1892, Boyds Creek, Tenn.), daughter of Benjamin Calvin Thomas[25] and Martha Jane Wardell.

Issue: KEENER

AG VIII Ben Clarke

b. Mar. 18, 1916, Seymour, Tenn.

h. graduate, Sevierville High School and Chilhowie Institute. Served in World War II in Marine Corps, from Oct. 31, 1943 to 1946; was in Pacific Theatre two years, and participated in the Battles of Saipan and Okinawa; was stationed in China after the war ended in 1945. Now (1952) in the shipping department, Aluminum Company of America.

m. Sept. 16, 1939, Tazewell, Tenn., Edna Maxine Gilbert (b. Aug. 19, 1921, Boyds Creek, Tenn.), daughter of Timothy Chandler Gilbert and Ruth McKinley Emert, and a granddaughter of Mary McChesney Keener (*q.v.*).

Issue: KEENER

AG IX John Gilbert

b. Feb. 22, 1941, Seymour, Tenn.

Martha Kate

b. Dec. 7, 1943, Sevierville, Tenn.

Timothy Clark

b. May 21, 1948, Sevierville, Tenn.

William Harvey

b. May 30, 1918, Seymour, Tenn.

Joe Thomas

b. Apr. 5, 1922, Seymour, Tenn.

Frank John

b. Mar. 13, 1924, Seymour, Tenn.

James Edison

b. Oct. 5, 1926, Seymour, Tenn.

Robert Lee

b. June 4, 1932, Seymour, Tenn.

h. radioman striker, U. S. Navy, 1952.

AG VIII WILLIAM MITCHELL KEENER (1887-1939), Knoxville, Tenn.

William Mitchell Keener, son of Joseph Preston Keener and Susan Penelope Acuff, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, November 20, 1877. He obtained his education from Knoxville schools and became a salesman. He died December 11, 1939, and is buried in Woodlawn cemetery.

He married, January 26, 1913, Lucy Ann Henson, daughter of Mack Henson. She now (1953) makes her home with her son, Paul Ray, in California.

Issue: KEENER

AG IX Paul Ray

b. Nov. 19, 1913; r. California.
m. Nov. 19, 1938, Frances Katherine Little.

Martha Ellen

b. Sept. 9, 1915, Knoxville, Tenn.; r. San Diego, Calif.
m. June 11, 1938, Calif., Samuel Edward Buterbough.

twins:

Margaret Helen

b. Sept. 9, 1915, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. May. 24, 1947, James C. Brindley.

James William

b. Nov. 18, 1918, Knoxville, Tenn.

Mary Elizabeth

b. July 15, 1924; d. Aug. 7, 1947.

AG VIII HARLEY CLINTON KEENER (1894-1938), Knoxville, Tenn.

Harley Clinton Keener, son of Joseph Preston Keener and Susan Penelope Acuff, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, November 18, 1894. He served in World War I as a pfc, Co. F, 105th Supply Train. He died, April 11, 1938, and is buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Section B, Row 22, Grave 4074.

He married Winnie Graves.

Issue: KEENER

AG IX Beatrice Pauline

b. Feb. 16, 1921, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. May 5, 1939, Wilbur R. Grodman (b. Aug. 2, 1916).

Issue: GRODMAN

AG X Wilbur Eugene

b. May 31, 1940.

Robert Edward

b. June 1, 1943.

Harley Clifton

b. Oct. 3, 1925, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. car repairman, Southern Railway shops, Knoxville.
m. June 12, 1943, Gertrude Pearl Meredith (b. Sept. 6, 1926).

Issue: KEENER

AG X Harold Wayne

b. Mar. 12, 1944.

William Mitchell II

b. Aug. 31, 1932, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. serving in U. S. Army (1953) and stationed at Jacksonville, Fla.
m. in Georgia, Betty Jane Rhodes.

Elizabeth Ann

b. Apr. 11, 1937, Knoxville, Tenn.

AG VIII DUEL ELRY KEENER (1898-), Knoxville, Tenn.

Duel Elry Keener, son of Joseph Preston Keener and Susan Penelope Acuff, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, October 31, 1898. He is a fireman with the L. & N. Railroad.

He married, January 9, 1916, Alice Loye Atchley, daughter of Mack Campbell Atchley (b. Jan. 18, 1871; d. Jan. 13, 1953), and Mary Elizabeth Watson (b. Nov. 16, 1877).

Issue: KEENER

AG IX Edna Lucile

b. Mar. 3, 1917, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Aug. 12, 1933, Sevierville, Tenn., Orville Keith Lane (b. Oct. 4, 1912), son of John Mason Lane and Flora Jane Hill (b. Feb. 13, 1883; d. Dec. 17, 1939).

Issue: LANE

AG X Loye Jane

b. Jan. 3, 1943.

Keith Ann

b. Feb. 24, 1948.

Thelma Almeda

b. July 14, 1918, Melvine, Ill.

m. Nov. 17, 1945, San Diego, Calif., Charles Leonard Baisley.

Allie Marie

b. Oct. 16, 1920, Concord, Tenn.

m. Feb. 16, 1942, Watsonville, Calif., James Talmage Bissell.

Issue: BISSELL

AG X Gary Franklin

b. May 13, 1951.

Alice Jeanette

b. Dec. 31, 1922.

m. Aug. 9, 1942, Macon, Ga., Arnold Eugene McDaniels.

Issue: McDANIELS

AG X Janice K.

b. Feb. 1, 1953; d. same day.

Charlotte Juanita

b. May 15, 1925.

m. Jan. 2, 1942, Harold Wallace McCroskey (b. Mar. 17, 1920), son of Hugh Wallace McCroskey (b. Nov. 23, 1888) and Ruby Burns (b. May 30, 1898; d. Nov. 11, 1952).

Issue: McCROSKEY

AG X Charlotte Haroline

b. Apr. 16, 1944.

Shirley Ann

b. May 19, 1946.

Linda Gale

b. May 20, 1951.

Donald Elry
b. Oct. 15, 1934.

AG VIII ELIZABETH KEENER (1898-), Loudon County, Tennessee

Elizabeth Keener, daughter of David Columbus Keener and Susanna Odom, was born in Loudon County, Tennessee, May 3, 1898.

She married, July 5, 1913, Perry Guider (b. Aug. 31, 1895), son of George Washington Guider and Sarah Elizabeth —. He is a merchant, and operates a general store at Etons Cross Roads, Loudon County, on Highway U. S. 70.

Issue: GUIDER

AG IX Mary Louise
b. Mar. 5, 1916.
m. Oliver Rymer.

Martha Marie
b. Aug. 23, 1917.
m. Dallas Rymer.
Issue: RYMER
AG X Shelva Jean
b. Jan. 23, 1940.
William Dallas, Jr.
b. Apr. 29, 1947.

Harriet Thelma
b. July 10, 1921.
m. James Johnson.

Lillian Frances
b. Aug. 2, 1924.
m. May 23, 1950, Roy Leonard Chrisman (b. Aug. 11, 1921), son of Elbert and Beulah Chrisman.
Issue: CHRISMAN
AG X Brenda Sue
b. June 4, 1951.

James Perry
b. May 7, 1926.

Christena
b. Oct. 14, 1928; d. Nov. 26, 1948.

Ernest Clifton
b. Feb. 17, 1931.

Margaret Pauline
b. May 10, 1933.

Ruth Novella
b. Apr. 29, 1935.

Kenneth Larry
b. Jan. 29, 1938.

Benny Wayne
b. Jan. 13, 1940.

AG VIII FRANK ELLIS KEENER, JR. (1920-), Knoxville, Tennessee

Frank Ellis Keener, Jr., son of Frank Ellis Keener, Sr., and Lucile Doyle, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, May 8, 1920. His parents moved to Atlanta, Georgia, in 1930, and he graduated from Decatur (Ga.) High School and North Georgia College, Dahlonega.

His first attempt to enlist in the U. S. Army Air Corps during World War II was a failure due to a knee injury received in high school. He took a position with the Fulton National Bank, Atlanta, and later again applied for enlistment in the Air Corps and was accepted, October, 1941, as a flying cadet. He took his basic training at Maxwell Field for one month, then went to Robbins Field, Jackson, Mississippi. From there, he was sent to Greenville Air Force Base, Mississippi, then to Turner Field, Albany, Georgia, where he graduated from flying school as a second lieutenant. He remained there for a year as instructor in the Advanced Flying School, and was promoted to first lieutenant. Afterwards transferred to Smyrna Air Force Base, Tennessee, where he instructed in B-24 flying. After several successive moves, he was stationed at Clovis Air Force Base, New Mexico, and instructed in B-29 flying, and received his captaincy. From there, he was sent to Wendover Air Force Base, Utah, as test pilot with Atom Bomb Group where he remained for 9 months. He engaged in high altitude test flying in the development of aerial atom bomb technic. He was pilot and crew captain of the plane which loaded and carried the first atom bomb to the Pacific advance base from which it was later flown and dropped by another crew on Hiroshima, Japan. Thus, it may be said that he was the first person ever to fly an atomic bomb on a combat mission, and out of the United States, and over the ocean. He received the Air Medal for 43 test missions with atom bombs. He was released from active duty, December 15, 1945.

He took a position as operations clerk, Eastern Air Lines, Nashville, as his wife had had enough of hazard anxiety due to his wartime flying. After a year there, he joined the firm of Bostitch, Incorporated, manufacturers of stapling and stitching machines, as sales representative for East Tennessee.

He was recalled to active duty, March 1951, because of the Korean War, by the U. S. Air Force, and sent to Randolph Air Force Base, Texas, as instructor in B-29 flying. He was on duty for 17 months, and again released to inactive status, August 29, 1952. He rejected promotion to major because it entailed a tour of duty for 5 years, which he did not want.

He returned to his position with Bostitch, Incorporated, and now (1952) is living in Westwood, Knoxville, Tennessee.

He married, July 25, 1943, Nashville, Tennessee, Grace Vincent Gore (b. May 14, 1921), daughter of George Paschal Gore and Ruth Hadden.

Issue: KEENER

AG IX Gracie Ann "Gay"
b. Aug. 15, 1944, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Frank Ellis III
b. Sept. 6, 1945, Hopkinsville, Ky.

AG VIII ROBERT ALEXANDER KEENER (1924-), Knoxville, Tennessee

Robert Alexander Keener, son of Frank Ellis Keener, Sr. and Lucile Doyle, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, November 24, 1924. His parents moved to Atlanta, Georgia, in 1930, where he received his education. He graduated from Decatur (Ga.) High School and North Georgia College, Dahlonega.

He entered World War II in 1942, as an infantry private, and took his basic training at Camp Wheeler, Georgia. Afterwards, he took an Army Service Training Corps course at University of Pennsylvania, then returned to the infantry. He was shipped to England with the 95th Division, landing August 13, 1944. He landed in France, September 13, 1944, and was assigned to the Third Army. He entered the front lines, October 13, 1944, and on November 15, 1944, participated in the attack on Metz and into the Saar, ending at Wadgessen, Germany. His outfit held this sector during the Battle

of the Bulge, and afterwards moved into a First Army sector and held a line on the Maas River, Holland. They were then attached to the Ninth Army, and drove to the Rhine River, where they stopped and cleaned up the Ruhr pocket, ending up in Dortman. He was pulled out and sent to Bremen for occupation duty, from where he was returned to the United States on July 2, 1945. He was discharged, November 1945, as corporal, with 3 Battle Stars and a divisional presidential citation.

He afterwards associated himself with the Whitehead Electric Company, Atlanta; then, Kingsport Electric Company, Kingsport, Tennessee; and in 1952 purchased the Mid-south Supply Company, Knoxville.

He married, March 31, 1946, Conyers, Georgia, Dorothy Jane Carson (b. Jan. 9, 1927, Knoxville, Tenn.), daughter of John Ben Carson and Lucile McBath.

Issue: KEENER

AG IX Lucy Jane

b. Mar. 27, 1947, Atlanta, Ga.

Carolyn Anne

b. Aug. 1, 1950, Kingsport, Tenn.

---

1. For the early history of this family the author is indebted to W. O. Whittle, Knoxville banker, who, 20 years ago, did extensive but incomplete research on his mother's family.
2. This may refer to Little Chickies River which is in Lancaster County, Penna., and on the boundary of Warwick township. *Lancaster County Tax Lists for 1756* (*Gerberich, 1933*), record: Adam Keener, tax 4s.6d.; John Keener, tax 3s.; all of Warwick township.
3. *Lancaster County, Penna. Will Books.* Sureties, William Jones and Jacob Reigar.
4. Rupp's *30,000 Emigrants, 1727-1776:* Adam, Hans and Ulrich Keiner.
5. Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 24, p. 449.
6. 1790 U. S. census, Shenandoah County, Va., which includes tax records of Virginia for earlier years as a substitute for the 1790 Virginia census which was destroyed by the British when they burned the capitol in 1812.
7. Knox County, Tenn. Will Book 3, p. 99: Will of Aquilla Low probated at July sessions, 1819, mentions sons, Elijah, Richard, Aquilla, John, Isaac; daughters, Martha Getson, Mary Johnston, Elizabeth Scott, Susannah Low; granddaughter, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Low.
8. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
9. *Farmland, Indiana, Enterprise,* Aug. 21, 1891.
10. *Methodism in Holston* (Martin, 1945), p. 374.
11. 1830 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn. Jacob B. Keener with 1 male, 20-30; 1 female, 20-30; 1 male under 5.
12. See *Appendix,* Land Grant to Peter Keener, Aug. 5, 1812.
13. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn.: Leroy S. Keener, age 27, farmer, b. Tenn.; Mary Jane, age 27, b. Tenn.; Nancy Narcisia, age 3, b. Tenn.; Easther Ann, age 6 mos., b. Tenn.; Joseph Pitner, age 17, farmer, b. Tenn. [Joseph Pitner was perhaps a brother or nephew of Leroy Keener's mother, Nancy Pitner.]
14. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn.: William P. Keener, age 24, Miller, b. Tenn.
15. *Knoxville, Tenn. News-Sentinel,* Saturday, Feb. 4, 1950.
16. *Family Record Society,* Families 9, 10, 11, 12, 25.
17. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn.: Abner G. Jackson, merchant, age 42, b. Va.; Elizabeth S. Jackson, age 32, b. Va.; Josephine C. Jackson, age 4, b. Tenn.; Abner G. Jackson, age 1, b. Tenn. See also *Appendix,* Abner Gates Jackson, Obituary.
18. Michael Fagala, b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. July 19, 1872; m. Sept. 7, 1826 to Nancy McCallie (b. Aug. 30, 1804; d. Dec. 12, 1885).
19. *Knoxville, Tenn. Journal,* Nov. 1, 1952.
20. *Family Record Society,* Family 55.
21. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn.
22. For further information on the Whittle family, see *W. O. Whittle Papers,* Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
23. Major General Haan, *32nd Division Exploits,* reprinted from New York Times.
24. *Family Record Society,* Family 57.
25. *Ibid.,* Family 72.
26. Shenandoah County, Va. Marriage Bonds (D.A.R. Magazine, Jan. 1953).
27. *Family Record Society,* Family 77.
28. 1830 U. S. census, Sevier County, Tenn.: George Keener, stonemason, with 13 in family.
    1850 U. S. census, Sevier County, Tenn., family 990.: William E. Bryan, farmer, age 35, b. Tenn.; Amanda, age 34, b. Tenn.; Mary, age 11, b. Tenn.; Margaret, age 7, b. Tenn.; Sarah, age 4, b. Tenn.; Martha, age 3, b. Tenn.; Margaret Ann Scruggs, age 20, b. Tenn.; John G. Brown, age 15, b. Tenn.; George T. Keener, age 77, b. Va., a stonemason.

29. 1850 U. S. census, Sevier County, Tenn.
30. 1830 U. S. census, Washington County, Tenn., p. 220. Ulrich Keener with 1 male, 80-90.
31. 1830 U. S. census, Washington County, Tenn., p. 219. Joseph Keener with 1 male, 40-50; 1 male, 10-15; 2 males, 5-10; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 40-50; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 5-10; 1 female under 5.
32. Washington County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
33. 1830 U. S. census, Washington County, Tenn., p. 220. Elkanah Keener with 1 male, 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 15-20.
Ibid., 1840, p. 73. Elkany Keener with 1 male, 30-40; 2 males, 5-10; 2 males under 5; 1 female, 30-40.
34. *Ibid.*, 1850, p. 249. Elkanah Keener, age 21, b. Tenn., laborer; Eleanor, age 21, b. Tenn.
35. *Family Record Society*, Family 98.
36. Lyman Chalkley, *Abstracts from Records of Augusta County, Va.*, Vol. II, p. 293. Marriage bond for John Brown of Shanandoa and Ann Keener, daughter of David Keener, Apr. 20, 1791; David Keener, surety.

KEENER FAMILY
UNIDENTIFIED AND UNALLOCATED NAMES

Adam Keener

h. taxed 4s, 6d, 1756, Warwick twsp, Lancaster County, Penna. *Lancaster County, Penna. Tax Lists.*

d. 1762. Lancaster County, Penna. Will Book B, Vol. 1, p. 595.

Adam Keener

r. Dover twsp, York County, Penna., 1790, with 1 male over 16; 3 males under 16; 5 females. *U. S. Census.*

Adam Keiner

r. Warwick twsp, Lancaster County, Penna., 1790, with 1 male over 16; 5 males under 16; 7 females. *U. S. Census.*

David Keenor

r. Ralpho twsp, Lancaster County, Penna., 1790, with 1 male over 16; 2 females. *U. S. Census.*

Frederick Keener

d. 1780, Lancaster County, Penna. *Lancaster County, Penna. Will Book D, Vol. 1, p. 110.*

George Keener

r. York County, Penna. Came to America with two brothers, all of whom served in the Revolutionary War.

George Keener

b. 1824, Tenn., a farmer. *1850 U. S. Census, Sevier County, Tenn.*

m. Rachel — (b. 1825, Tenn.).

Issue: KEENER *incomplete*

John
b. 1846, Tenn.

Margaret
b. 1848, Tenn.

Nancy
b. 1849, Tenn.

Jacob Keener

r. Montgomery twsp, Lancaster County, Penna., 1790, with 2 males over 16; 1 male under 16; 3 females. *U. S. Census.*

Jacob Kenir

h. arrived America, Sept. 19, 1738, from Rotterdam.

Colonial Records, III, p. 284.

Joh Melchior Kiener

h. arrived America, Aug. 27, 1739, from Rotterdam. *Colonial Records, III, p. 284.*

John Keener

r. Buncombe County, N. C. Had brothers, (Adam, Michael, David, Henry, Abram and Jacob; sisters, Ann (Engle), Barbara (Sauls).

m. Mary Miller

Issue: KEENER

Jacob

m. Ann Troutman.

Issue: KEENER

Moses, b. 1807.

m. Elizabeth Drom.

John Christian Keener

b. 1819; a Methodist minister.

Lawrence Keiner

r. Warwick twsp, Lancaster County, Penna., 1790, with 1 male over 16; 2 males under 16; 6 females. *U. S. Census.*

d. 1818. *Lancaster County, Penna. Will Book J, Vol. 1, p. 133.*

Peter Keener

m. Apr. 4, 1822, Knox County, Tenn., Nancy Rector. *Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.*

AG I

WILLIAM LUSK

of

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

and

some of his descendants[1]

William Lusk and his wife, Elizabeth, settled in Augusta County, Virginia, sometime prior to 1746, coming from Paxtang township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. It is presumed that he emigrated to America from Scotland.

Issue: LUSK *incomplete*

AG II *Joseph I*

b. Mar. 15, 1753, Augusta County, Va.

AG II **JOSEPH LUSK I (1753-1839), Bradley County, Tenn.**

Joseph Lusk I, son of William and Elizabeth Lusk, was born in Augusta County, Virginia, March 15, 1753. At that time, Augusta County included a much larger territory than now and present information is that the old Lusk home was near the present line of Augusta and Rockbridge Counties, not far from the present postoffice of Vesuvius. Joseph left Virginia in early life, and settled at Sycamore Shoals, Watauga River, then a part of North Carolina.

He served throughout the Revolutionary War, being enlisted, June 2, 1776, at Sycamore Shoals. He served as orderly sergeant in Captain John Sevier's Company, Colonel William Christie's and Joseph Williams' Regiments, and was discharged, November 27, 1776. He enlisted a second time on March 2, 1777, in Washington County, Virginia, and served as a private in Captain James Shelby's Company, Colonel William Christie's regiment, and was discharged, April 13, 1777. He enlisted a third time on October 3, 1777, and served as a private in Captain Isaac Shelby's company, and was discharged, November 5, 1777. He enlisted a fourth time, June 4, 1778, served as a private in Captain John Snoddy's Company, and was discharged, July 8, 1778. He enlisted a fifth time, June 4, 1780, and served as a private in Captain Andrew Colville's Company, Colonel Arthur Campbell's regiment, and was discharged, July 2, 1780.[2] Although there appears to be no official record of it, family tradition is very conclusive that he took part in the campaign against Furguson ,in October 1780, culminating in the Battle of King's Mountain. His grandson, Colonel Virgil S. Lusk, owned and hunted with the old Deckard rifle which Joseph carried and used in that battle.

After the close of the war, Joseph settled in Western North Carolina, near the present site of Asheville. He died at the home of his son, Joseph II, in Bradley County, Tennessee, August 15, 1839.

The name of his wife is unknown.

Issue: LUSK *incomplete*

AG III 1. Samuel

h. went to Kentucky about the time Daniel Boone was active, and was said to have been killed by the Indians.

2. William

h. lived at the old home in Buncombe County, N. C., and reared a large family. Moved to Texas in 1866, where he soon died.

Issue: LUSK *incomplete*

AG IV Charles S.

b. circa 1863; lived at Elkins, New Mexico.

3. *Joseph II*

b. May 27, 1790, Buncombe County, N. C.

AG III JOSEPH LUSK II (1790-1873), Bradley County, Tenn.

Joseph Lusk II, son of Joseph Lusk I, was born in Buncombe County, North Carolina, May 27, 1790. He came into East Tennessee in early life, and enlisted during the War of 1812, at Pikeville, Bledsoe County, January 10, 1814, as a private in the company of Captain John Hawkins, Tennessee Militia, and was discharged, May 13, 1814. He later removed to Bradley County, Tennessee, and settled first at or near what is now known as Waterville. About 1835, he moved south and settled 1½ miles north of the Georgia state line, where he lived until his death. He died, February 3, 1873, and was buried on his farm, where his father was also buried.

He married, October 28, 1812, Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee, Rebekah Igou (b. Jan. 4, 1791; d. Nov. 1, 1858, Bradley County, Tenn.). The place of her birth has not been definitely established but it was probably in Sullivan County, Tennessee, or Washington County, Virginia. She is buried on the old Lusk farm in Bradley County, 12 miles south of Cleveland.

Issue: LUSK

AG IV Patience E.

b. July 3, 1815.
m. John Allen DeArmond (q.v.).

Ruth V.

b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. in young girlhood.

Lethee

b. Dec. 19, 1818; d. July 7, 1906.
m. Oct. 5, 1837, Rev. Elijah Still (b. Sept. 4, 1805; d. Apr. 12, 1875), a Methodist circuit rider. Both are buried in Red Hill Methodist cemetery, 6½ miles south of Cleveland, Tenn.

Samuel Igou

b. Dec. 16, 1821; d. Feb. 2, 1896.
m. *first,* prior to Civil War, Sarah Lane.
m. *second,* June 13, 1866, Bradley County, Tenn., Malissa Clementine Tewell [or Tuell] (b. Apr. 1846; d. Mar. 20, 1901). She and her husband were buried in White Church cemetery, Whitfield County, Ga.

Levander Carroll

b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. Mar. 2, 1904, Elkland, Webster County, Mo.).
m. Jan. 28, 1847, Murray County, Ga., Sarah A. Isbell (d. Dec. 29, 1904, Elkland, Mo.).

William Hogan

b. Nov. 26, 1830; d. May 4, 1857; g. Mt. Olivet c., near Cohutta, Ga.
m. *first,* Feb. 8, 1850, Mary Paulina Johnston (d. July 13, 1852; g. Mt. Olivet c.).
m. *second,* Dec. 30, 1852, Martha Orlena Witcher (d. May 20, 1891; g. Fort Hill c., Cleveland, Tenn.).

Jarrett Patten

b. Sept. 3, 1832; d. July 20, 1885, Logan County, Ark., where he had settled in 1854.
m. Oct. 2, 1859, Sarber County, Ark., Louvisa Jane Harwell (d. Mar. 14, 1915).
Issue: LUSK
AG V Elmo Taylor
b. June 18, 1872; r. Booneville, Ark.

Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte
b. Nov. 30, 1837, Bradley County, Tenn.

AG IV JOSEPH NAPOLEON BONAPARTE LUSK (1837-1907), Bradley County, Tenn.

Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte Lusk, son of Joseph Lusk II and Rebekah Igou, was born in Bradley County, Tennessee, November 30, 1837. He became a captain in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a farmer and made his home in Bradley County until after his son moved to Chattanooga. He died at Chattanooga, December 31, 1907, and is buried in Flint Springs cemetery, Bradley County.

He married, February 15, 1866, Adaline Donohoo Davis (b. Jan. 9, 1843, Bradley County, Tenn.; d. March 1, 1925, Chattanooga, Tenn.; g. Flint Springs c., Bradley County), daughter of Benjamin A. Davis and Isabella Kincannon.
Issue: LUSK
AG V *Judge Charles Wesley*
b. July 15, 1877, Bradley County, Tenn.

AG V JUDGE CHARLES WESLEY LUSK (1877-1945), Chattanooga, Tenn.

Judge Charles Wesley Lusk, son of Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte Lusk and Adaline Donohoo Davis, was born on his father's farm in Bradley County, Tennessee, July 15, 1877. He obtained his education in the public schools of Bradley County, and later taught in the Bradley County Schools for two terms. He moved to Chattanooga in 1900 and became a clerk with the Southern Railway until 1912. In 1910, while still employed by the railroad, he enrolled in the night school of the Chattanooga College of Law, and graduated in 1912, with the second highest record of his class. He left the Southern Railway and entered the law office of White B. Miller for a few months, then formed a partnership with Joe W. Thompson. In 1924, he was appointed United States Commissioner by Judge Xen Hicks. In August 1926, he was elected to the office of Criminal Judge for Hamilton County, and resigned as U. S. Commissioner and dissolved his law partnership.

He presided as criminal court judge for 16 years and retired, April 1, 1942. A distinguished and eminent jurist, his trials were conducted with fairness and justice to all participants. His broad knowledge of law and human rights and his unquestioned integrity earned for him the high respect of the legal profession and the trust of the people of Hamilton County.

A Republican, he was greatly in demand by his party for campaign speeches, and at one time was prominently mentioned for the office of federal district judge. He was an active member, Pilgrim Congregational Church, and made many religious addresses.[3] A man of great sincerity and gentleness, his courtly manner and personal warmth created lasting friendships. He built an extensive library consisting of books and periodicals which he read and cross-indexed for subject matter. He became a great scholar, and developed an absorbing interest in history and current events.

He died quietly at his home, May 14, 1945,[4] being the last Republican to hold elective office in Hamilton County, and undoubtedly the Republican Party's greatest

contribution to the public life of Chattanooga.

He married in 1910, Hattie Johnson of Chattanooga.

Issue: LUSK

AG VI Joseph W.

b. Chattanooga, Tenn.

Charles Wesley, Jr.

b. Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mary W.

b. Chattanooga, Tenn.

m. — Wallace.

---

1. This sketch is based on an unpublished manuscript written by Judge Charles W. Lusk of Chattanooga, Tenn., who did all the original research on which it was based. This author has made no changes except in arrangement and no additions except the biography of Judge Lusk. A copy of the original manuscript was given to the author by Judge Lusk several years before his death.
2. National Archives & Records Service, Washington, D. C.
3. *Chattanooga,* Tenn. *News,* April 26, 1930: "Folks You Ought to Know."
4. *Knoxville,* Tenn. *News-Sentinel,* May 14, 1945.

KG II WILLIAM JEFFERSON MAXWELL (1866-1946), Butler County, Ohio

William Jefferson Maxwell, son of William G. Maxwell and Mary DeArmond (q.v.), was born in Butler County, Ohio, January 1, 1866. He was an electrical engineer and was in charge of power houses for several public utility companies during his career, first as operator and later as supervisor. His last position was as superintendent of power for the Public Service Company of Northern Illinois, from which he was retired. He died, November 15, 1946, Hamilton, Ohio.

He married Mary Elizabeth ("Molly") Hodson (b. July 24, 1869, near Scipio, Ohio; d. Jan. 11, 1941, Hamilton, Ohio), daughter of William Remy Hodson (m. Sept. 20, 1846) and Mary Ann Davis.

Issue: MAXWELL

KG III Iris Enolia

b. Dec. 27, 1890, Reily, Ohio. Obtained her B.A. from Miami Univ., 1914; M.A., Univ. of Chicago, 1927; additional studies at Butler Univ.; Northwestern Univ.; and Univ. of Colorado. Taught at Univ. of Texas; Iowa State Teachers College; was an academic supervisor in Manila, 1918-1922; professor of English, University of the Philippines, from 1939 until the invasion by the Japanese during World War II; and has been with Miami Univ. since 1946.

m. *first,* Oct. 10, 1919, Manila, P. I., John F. Branagan (b. Oct. 1891, Washington, D. C.; d. Buffalo, N. Y., of tuberculosis), son of Frank A. Branagan, Sr.[1] (b. Steubenville, Ohio) and Margaret Lamb; and a grandson of (?) John Branagan and — Toomey.[2]

m. *second,* Raymond Ormiston Warrington (b. Aug. 19, 1886; d. Jan. 30, 1945). Iris and her second husband were interned by the Japanese during the occupation of the Philippines during World War II. They were placed in the Santo Tomas camp at the beginning of the occupation. Her husband died there of starvation 5 days before the landing of U. S. forces on Luzon. Her son, Frank A. Branagan III, escaped these hardships, being in the United States at the time.

Issue: BRANAGAN *first marriage*

KG IV Frank A. III

b. Sept. 6, 1920, Iloilo, P. I.

h. attended Iowa State Teachers College; B.A., Miami Univ.; graduate student, Univ. of New Mexico and Mexico City College. Served in World War II as sergeant with Air Transport Command and saw duty in Assam, India. Is now an accountant and Spanish linguist.[3]

m. Irene Graber.

Issue: BRANAGAN
KG V Roberta Louise, b. Feb. 4, 1947.

1. Frank A. Branagan, Sr. was the first insular treasurer of the Philippine Islands, holding portfolio under William Howard Taft, first governor general. He was later Secretary of Commerce and Police. After the Democrats came into office, he moved to Shanghai and was connected with the Hongkong Shanghai Banking Corporation. His wife, Margaret Lamb, was born in Maryland and educated in a French convent at Montreal, Quebec. Her father was an inventor of marked abilities. She and her husband were Roman Catholic in faith.
2. *Family Record Society.*

MacCOLMAN FAMILY OF SCOTLAND

The MacColman family originated in Argyllshire in Western Scotland in the thirteenth century. The Buchanan Society of Glasgow says that according to tradition, Colman, the third son of Anselan who was the seventh Lord of Buchanan, went to Argyllshire in the West of Scotland, during the reign of King Alexander III (1241-1285). Colman's descendants became known as *MacColman,* and settled in the parishes of Muckairn and Benderlock. The connection of the MacColman family with the Buchanan Clan is, therefore, entirely traditional and not otherwise established, but its claim to that connection has been recognized for centuries and never challenged.

Toward the end of the eighteenth century, Alexander MacColman was minister of the Parishes of Lismore and Appin.

About 1666, Thomas MacColman, a Covenant preacher, came under the persecution of the Covenanters during the reign of Charles II of England, and fled in a fishing boat to County Antrim, Ireland, and settled in the parish of Cairnearth. He named his farm *Closeburn* after a parish in Western Scotland. Tradition says that he altered the spelling of his name to *McCalmont* for concealment. Several of his sons emigrated to America after 1720 and settled for the most part in Pennsylvania. This writer has an extensive collection of data on this family collected over a period of several years under the misapprehension that his maternal ancestors sprang from this line.

Sometime after 1750, David MacColman appeared in Anson County, North Carolina, during the period of a great migration of Scots into that state. The following pages are devoted to his known descendants.

In the 1880's, three sons of James MacCalman of Lochaline, near Oban, Scotland, emigrated to America. A sketch of this most recent addition to the American family is shown at the end of this record.

JOHN MacCOLMAN OF RICHMOND COUNTY, N. C.
and descendants

AG I DAVID MacCOLMAN OF ANSON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

David MacColman purchased land in Anson County from George Carter in 1774, the deed being proven in Anson County Court, Tuesday, July 12, 1774, by David Love. On the same date, a deed from Ralph Mason to John MacColman was proven by John Macalman.

No other record of David has been found but we may assume that he emigrated from Scotland to America sometime after 1750, and settled in North Carolina.

Issue: MacCOLMAN *incomplete*

AG II *John*

b. circa 1740, probably Scotland.

and perhaps:

Samuel

h. was paid 5 pounds, 5 shillings, for service against the Chicamauga Indians about 1787, by Wm. Wall, Sheriff of Richmond County, which was charged against Comptrollers Revolutionary Accounts.[1]

AG II JOHN MacCOLMAN (c1740-b1800), Richmond County, N. C.

John MacColman, son of David MacColman, was born about 1740, probably in Scotland. Our first record of him is found in 1770 in a petition by the inhabitants of Anson County, North Carolina, against Salisbury Court, presented to the Governor, Council and Assembly, on which his name appears as one of the petitioners. In 1774,

he purchased land from Ralph Mason which was proven in Anson County Court, Tuesday, July 12, 1774. On July 13, 1774, John Macallam was ordered by Anson County Court as one of the "hands" to build a road from Little River to County Line near Williams old store. On January 11, 1775, a deed by Duncan Curry to Anens? Curry, was proven by John McAlman, in Anson County Court. In October 1779, he signed as John McCalman, a petition to divide the county. In 1779, Montgomery and Richmond Counties were formed from Anson County, and John found himself in Richmond County. He was summoned as juror, for the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, December 1784, and at the March 1785 Court, was fined for failure to serve; and again in 1786, was fined for failure to appear as juror at March court.[2]

In 1786, he was issued voucher No. 126 for 11 pounds, interest 3 pounds, 16 shillings, for Revolutionary War services.[3]

The 1790 census lists him with 3 males and 3 women, representing, apparently, himself, his wife, two sons and two daughters.[4] In 1791, he appeared in Court at the proving of the will of Catherine Smith.[5] The Taxable List of Taxable Property for Richmond County, 1790, lists him with 986 acres, situation 20, white souls one. The Sheriff's Tax Book for 1792, Richmond County, Inventory of John McFarland for District No. 1, shows him with 340 acres, no poll. The Sheriff's Tax Book for 1793, shows him again with 986 acres, Situation 20, White Souls one. The 1795 list shows only 340 acres. On February 22, 1796, he sold to Archibald Wilkinson, Jr., 640 acres of land "lying along the county line of Richmond and Bladen Counties, N. C., on east side of Shoe Heel Swamp, which had been patented by Maccalman, August 9, 1789. Witnesses: Anguith McGill and Anguith MacNeel. Proven April 1797, Sessions Court, by Aunguith McNeil. Ordered to be registered." See *Appendix*.

John disappears from all records in Richmond County after 1796, and does not appear in the 1800 census. Family legend says the two sons were orphaned and "bound out" as boys, which indicates that John died before 1800.

Issue: MacCOLMAN *incomplete*

AG III *James Scotland*

b. circa 1780, Richmond County, N. C.

Malcolm

b. 1784-1790, Richmond County, N. C.

AG III JAMES SCOTLAND McCALMAN (c1780-c1866), Cherokee County, Ala.

James Scotland McCalman, son of John MacColman, was born in Richmond County, North Carolina, about 1780. Family tradition says James and his brother were orphaned as children and "bound out" [apprenticed] and received little education. Apparently, John was apprenticed to a millwright, as his grandson told this author he was a millwright by profession. When he left North Carolina is not known, but he must have seen service as an Indian scout and fighter and served with Colonel Landon Carter, since he named his eldest son after him. He was in Blount County, Tennessee, when he married, about 1809. Afterwards, he went to Ohio, presumably down the Tennessee River. Tradition says he lived in Illinois, Indiana and Ohio, following his trade as a millwright and dam builder. His wife's father died in 1823, and James soon returned to Blount County, Tennessee. On April 8, 1825, he secured a Tennessee land grant for 100 acres of land located on the Holston [now Tennessee] River.[6] On November 22, 1825, James and his wife, Betsy, deeded their interest in certain parcels of land belonging to the estate of his wife's father, to her brothers, William and John Scott, in exchange for a certain other interest in the estate.[7] On December 26, 1826, James sold to William Henderson, 261 acres of land in Blount County.[7]

Later, James built a dam and mill on the Chattooga River at Trion, Georgia, which he later sold. He was living in St. Clair County, Alabama, when he sold to Robert Glass, December 21, 1833, 94 acres of land in Blount County, Tennessee.[7] He afterwards lived in Cherokee County, Alabama, and in 1838, started the construction of a dam and mill at Gaylesville. He had only the foundations in when he fell and broke several ribs. His son, John, then only 18 years old, took charge, and completed both the dam and the mill. While living here, he reared a negro boy for his son, John, and at John's request, set the negro boy free. Before 1840, he was on the move again and went, according to legend, to Texas, where he died, in 1866 or 1867, at the age of 86 or 87. Many years research and a careful examination of 1850 census listings for all east Texas counties failed to find any record of James in Texas. Recent correspondence with descendants living in Arkansas, indicates that he may have settled in northwestern Louisiana, instead of Texas. He was an austere, taciturn person, of sterling integrity and rigid fairness in his dealings with others.

He married about 1809 in Blount County, Tennessee, Elizabeth (Betsy) Scott (b. circa 1790), daughter of James Scott (*q.v.*) and Jane Adams.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG IV 1. *Landon Carter*

b. June 24, 1810, Blount County, Tenn.

2. Eliza

h. according to tradition, accompanied her parents to Texas [La.].

3. Mary

m. Jan. 28, 1835, St. Clair County, Ala., Alford McCarter.[8]

4. Martha

d. 1885.

m. William Biles Love.

Issue: LOVE

AG V Viana

d. 1903.

m. — Belk.

William Duncan

b. Mar. 8, 1840; d. Dec. 12, 1915.

Thomas Franklin

Martha

d. June 1900.

5. *Harriet B.*

b. Mar. 8, 1818, Ohio.

6. *John Scott*

b. Jan. 9, 1820, Ohio.

7. Sarah

h. according to tradition, accompanied her parents to Texas.

8. Cynthia

h. accompanied her parents to Texas.

9. Viana

h. accompanied her parents to Texas.

10. *James Scott*

b. 1822, Ohio.

AG III MALCOLM McCOLMAN, SR. (c1784-b1850), Cumberland County, N. C.

Malcolm McColman, son of John MacColman, was born in Richmond County, North Carolina, 1784-1790. According to tradition among his brother's descendants, the two boys were bound out to learn a trade but all records of the family disappeared from Richmond County after 1796, and our first record of Malcolm appears in the 1810 census for Cumberland County, showing him as already married and with three children under 10. He is not shown in the 1820 or 1830 census but appears in the 1840 census. The 1850 census shows three of his sons but not our subject, and we assume he must have died before 1850.[9] His occupation is not known.

His wife, name not known, was born 1784-1790.

Issue: McCOLMAN *incomplete*

AG IV Jennet

b. 1805-1810, Cumberland County, N. C.

m. Sept. 22, 1830, Thomas Pate; security being Malcom McColman.[10]

Mary Ann

b. 1805-1810, Cumberland County, N. C.

m. Jan. 3, 1837, Archibald Ray; security being Archibald Ray.[11]

Daniel S.

b. 1809, Cumberland County, N. C.; a farmer.

m. May 9, 1842, Ann McDougall (b. 1822, N. C.); bondsman being Malcom McColman.[10]

Issue: McCOLMAN[9]

AG V Mary S.

b. 1842, Cumberland County, N. C.

Margaret A.

b. 1844, Cumberland County, N. C.

Effie

b. 1847, Cumberland County, N. C.

Selma

b. 1848, Cumberland County, N. C.

Malcolm, Jr.

b. 1810-1820, Cumberland County, N. C.

m. Mar. 29, 1842, Catherine Carmichael; bondsmen, Malcom McColman and Joseph Arey; witness, Jno. McLaurin, clerk.[10]

Margaret Matilda

b. 1810-1820, Cumberland County, N. C.

m. Sept. 1, 1841, Gilbert Monroe, security, Malcom McColman.[10]

Harriet

b. 1815-1820, Cumberland County, N. C.

m. Jan. 6, 1847, Niven Smith; security, Malcom McColman.[10]

Archibald A.

b. 1826, Cumberland County, N. C.
m. Jan. 5, 1848, Sarah Morris; security, Archibald Ray, W. M. McLaurin.[10]

John M.

b. 1832, Cumberland County, N. C.; a student in 1850.[9]

AG IV LANDON CARTER McCALMAN (1810-1884), Buchanan, Georgia

Landon Carter McCalman, son of James Scotland McCalman and Elizabeth Scott, was born in Blount County, Tennessee, June 24, 1810. He was named for General Landon Carter, early Tennessee patriot and Indian fighter. He was taken by his parents as a child to Ohio where his father lived until about 1825. Here, no doubt, he got a good educational foundation which gave him a thirst for the further education he sought later. His father returned to Blount County, Tennessee, after the death of Landon's maternal grandfather, James Scott. He grew to manhood there and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at an early age. His father moved to Georgia and built a mill at Trion, Georgia. After he sold the mill and moved to St. Clair County, Alabama, Landon settled in Carroll County, Georgia, in 1831, and finding no Presbyterian church nearby, made a preference for the Methodist church and united with and lived a consistent member of that faith until his death. In 1835, he was operating a mill known as McCalman's Mill, as there is extant, a promissory note signed by one D. R. Myers, by which he promised to pay to Landon C. McCalman, $50 "which can be discharged by a good sound horse delivered at McCalman's Mills."

On October 13, 1846, he was ordained a minister in the Methodist church, by the Society of Concord, at Carrollton. In January 1845, he was appointed to take the census of Carroll County in Major Ashley's Battalion, by order of the Court.

On August 19, 1861, he was mustered into the 3rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, CSA, under Lt. Col. E. P. Watkins, at Brunswick. He was recorded as being 51 years of age, birthplace, Blount County, Tennessee, height 6 feet, 2 inches, and of light complexion, light colored eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a farmer. In November 1861, he entered the hospital suffering from recurrent asthma, which he reported he had been a victim of for 26 years. Another record shows him as being released from Convalescent Camp at La Grange on May 4, 1864, and ordered to report to his command without delay. Transportation was furnished to him from there to Dalton and then to Resaca, since his command, Company C, 26th Georgia Battalion, had been ordered to duty at that point by order of General Stevens.

On August 1, 1873, he was given license to teach in the public schools of Carroll County, Georgia. He afterwards moved to Buchanan, Georgia, where he served as mayor, being qualified by the board of electors on December 2, 1882. He died, May 29, 1884, and was buried in County Line cemetery, on the Carroll-Haralson County lines. He was a good citizen, a good church member, and respected by all who knew him, as a true and upright man.[12]

He married, September 13, 1832, Carroll County, Georgia, Eliza A. Sharpe (b. Nov. 15, 1816; d. Apr. 15, 1896; g. County Line c.), daughter of Hiram Sharpe (*q.v.*) and Sara Ann Owen.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG V *James Marion*

b. Feb. 26, 1834, Carroll County, Ga.

Mary Jane

b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. Apr. 13, 1875.

m. June 4, 1865, John F. Tyler.
Issue: TYLER
AG VI 1. Florence
2. Augustus

Elizabeth Eleanor

b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. May 10, 1925.
m. *first,* Oct. 8, 1862, P. K. McKenzie.
m. *second,* Thomas Moore.
Issue: McKENZIE *first marriage*
AG VI Priestly

m. Dr. Stephens.
Issue: MOORE *second marriage*
AG VI 1. Claude
2. Leila

Hiram Smith

b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. June 16, 1842.

twins:

John Glenn

b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. Mar. 28, 1840.

Sara Ann Eliza

b. Mar. 23, 1842, Carroll County, Ga.
m. A. Matthew Gray.
Issue: GRAY
AG VI 1. Manolia
2. Landon
3. Genie
4. Thealia
5. Ahaz

Harriet Frances

b. Mar. 24, 1844, Carroll County, Ga.
m. Feb. 21, 1867, G. W. L. Cothran.
Issue: COTHRAN
AG VI 1. Ovid
2. Dessa

m. — Hamrick.

Henrietta Clamanda

b. July 6, 1846; d. Jan. 30, 1847.

George Madison

b. Sept. 7, 1848, Carroll County, Ga.

Leonora Elvira Lodiema

b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 2, 1853.

Jerusha Persis Georgiana

b. Apr. 24, 1853, Carroll County, Ga.

Landon Monroe

b. June 2, 1856; d. Apr. 10, 1857.

William Ahaz

b. Mar. 14, 1858, Carroll County, Ga.

Blackburn Augustus Ezra

b. Apr. 13, 1861, Carroll County, Ga.

AG IV HARRIET B. McCALMAN (1818-1868), Cherokee County, Ala.

Harriet B. McCalman, daughter of James Scotland McCalman and Elizabeth Scott, was born while her parents were living in Ohio, March 8, 1818. She was brought to Blount County, Tennessee, when her parents returned there about 1825, and later taken by them to Georgia, and afterwards to Alabama, first to St. Clair County, and finally, Cherokee County. She soon married, and when her roving father set out for Texas, she remained in Alabama. She died, February 13, 1868, and is buried in Mill Creek churchyard, Gaylesville, Cherokee County.

She married about 1837, Samuel Miller (b. Aug. 22, 1812; d. May 27, 1888), son of John and Rhoda Miller.

Issue: MILLER

AG V John James
b. Mar. 15, 1838; d. Jan. 5, 1864.

Martha Isabella
b. Nov. 14, 1839.
m. — Comer.

Thomas Benton
b. Cherokee County, Ala.

Bowden
b. Cherokee County, Ala.

Harriet Ann
b. Cherokee County, Ala.
m. — Medlock.

Solomon
b. Cherokee County, Ala.
Issue: MILLER
AG VI Effie B.
Rex High
Mary B.
Samuel A.
Calhoun
J. H. Grady

AG IV JOHN SCOTT McCALMAN (1820-1886), Cherokee County, Ala.

John Scott McCalman, son of James Scotland McCalman and Elizabeth Scott, was born in Ohio, January 9, 1820, and brought to Blount County, Tennessee, as a small child, about 1825. Later, he was taken to Georgia, and afterwards to St. Clair County, Alabama, about 1833, and soon after to Cherokee County, Alabama. In 1838, his father started construction of a dam and mill at Gaylesville but had only the foundations in when he fell and broke several ribs. John, then only 18 years old, took charge and completed both the dam and the mill. The following year, his father set out for Texas, taking all his family excepting those of his children who had married. John accompanied his father but returned to Cherokee County after a year as he did not like the country. Thus, the absence of both John and his father from the 1840 census for Cherokee County is explained.

John, like his brother, Landon, was trained to be a millwright, but despised the trade and kept it secret. He became a farmer and owned a large farm. He was also justice of the peace at Gaylesville for 30 or 40 years. He was never in sympathy with the secession of the southern states from the union, but as he kept silent and did not vote, it was not generally known. He died in May, 1886, and is buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Gaylesville.

He married in 1841, Elisa DeArmond, daughter of Richard Johnston DeArmond (*q.v.*). She was a merry, vivacious woman, with a keen wit and sense of humor.

Issue: McCALMAN[13]

AG V Loudema Anne

b. 1842, Cherokee County, Ala.; d. single, 1861; g. Forest Hill c.

Lorenzo Dow

b. Feb. 19, 1845, Cherokee County, Ala.

Martha Jane

b. 1846, Cherokee County, Ala.
m. Lewis Blackwell.
Issue: *none.*

James Richard

b. Nov. 26, 1848, Cherokee County, Ala.

Elizabeth Clementine

b. Sept. 23, 1850, Cherokee County, Ala.

William Franklin

b. Sept. 19, 1852, Cherokee County, Ala.

Talitha Cumi ("Shug")

b. Circa 1853, Cherokee County, Ala.

Madison Nebraska ("Bass")

b. circa 1855; d. single, 1884; g. Forest Hill c.

AG IV JAMES SCOTT McCALMAN (1822-1898), Columbia County, Arkansas

James Scott McCalman, son of James Scotland McCalman and Elizabeth Scott, was born while his parents were living in Ohio, in 1822. He was brought as a child to Blount County, Tennessee, when his parents returned there about 1825, and from there was taken to Georgia; then to St. Clair County, Alabama, about 1833. A few years later, the family moved to Cherokee County, Alabama. In 1839, James' father set out for Texas with all his children except those who had married, and James went along, being then 17 years old. No record of any of the family has been found in Texas, but James eventually settled in Claiborne County, Louisiana, about 1847 or earlier, and farmed on what is now known as the old Bonner Place, located about 5 miles northwest of Homer. About 1858, he moved to Brister, Columbia County, Arkansas, and continued farming. After his wife's death, he made his home with his daughter, Josephine Malissa, and died there, January 27, 1898, and is buried at Christie's Chapel, Columbia County.

He married, about 1847, Claiborne County, Louisiana, Charlotte Elizabeth Fullerton (b. 1832, S. C.; d. May 14, 1882, Columbia County, Ark.), whose father was born in Ireland and whose mother was born in South Carolina.[14]

Issue: McCALMAN

AG V *Robert Byron*

b. Oct. 23, 1848, Claiborne County, La.

Josephine Malissa

b. July 8, 1850, near Homer, La.; d. July 12, 1932.
m. — Owens.
Issue: OWENS
AG VI Arthur, an only child.

Sarah Frances

b. Feb. 8, 1852, Claiborne County, La.; d. Feb. 18, 1891.

Lulu Elizabeth

b. Feb. 14, 1855, Claiborne County, La.; d. Apr. 10, 1917.

Mary Eula

b. Oct. 20, 1857, Claiborne County, La.; d. Mar. 27, 1930.

Elgin Gertrude

b. Nov. 3, 1860, Columbia County, Ark.; d. Sept. 30, 1920.

Frank Scott

b. Jan. 9, 1863; d. July 9, 1863.

Elizabeth Ida

b. May 2, 1864, Columbia County, Ark.; d. May 26, 1930.

James D.

b. Aug. 20, 1866, Columbia County, Ark.

Alice C.

b. Aug. 18, 1868, Columbia County, Ark.; d. July 10, 1941.

Alabama

b. Mar. 14, 1870, Columbia County, Ark.; d. Mar. 10, 1902.
m. James C. Stinson (b. Ala.; d. Sept. 10, 1909, Walnut Hill, Ark.).
Issue: STINSON
AG VI Alabama

b. Jan. 11, 1902, Walnut Hill, Ark., a twin and only surviving child.
m. Dec. 13, 1924, Magnolia, Ark., Dewey C. Rodgers (b. Feb. 15, 1901, Cairo, Ark.), son of John W. Rodgers and Mattie J. Warwick, and a grandson of Commodore Rodgers and Annie Primm; Rev. J. A. Wade, officiating. He obtained his education at Magnolia and Cairo, Ark., and is now employed by Federal Compress and Warehouse (1953).[19]
Issue: *none.*

Willie Mae

b. June 30, 1875, Columbia County, Ark.; d. Apr. 3, 1920.

AG V JAMES MARION McCALMAN, SR. (1834-1905), Carrollton, Georgia

James Marion McCalman, Sr., son of Landon Carter McCalman and Eliza A. Sharpe, was born on his father's plantation, about 5 miles from Carrollton, Georgia, February 26, 1834. While James Marion was a small child, his father was a miller but became a minister when James Marion was 12 years old, and he was reared in the precepts of the ministry. Soon after his marriage, the Civil War broke out and his father went into service. On May 13, 1862, James Marion enlisted at Carrollton, as a private in Company H, 56th Regiment, Georgia Infantry, for 3 years. He was captured by the union forces at Vicksburg, Mississippi, July 4, 1863, and paroled there, July 8, 1863, as a sergeant. His name appears on a list of men furloughed and present at Enterprise, Mississippi, July 23, 1863.[15] About 1870, he was ordained a minister in the Methodist church and served as pastor of several churches, among which were Harmony Grove, Carroll County;

Draketown, Pauldin County; Yellow Dirt, Heard County; Rock Springs, near Hutchesons Ferry. He was a Mason for more than 40 years. He was characterized by his warm-hearted and companionable nature which earned for him enduring friendships. His son, Felix, has this to say of his father: 'In politics, father was an ardent democrat. With his whole heart, he believed in the principles for which he fought through four years of civil strife with Lee, Johnston, Gordon and Bragg. Although he signed the oath of allegiance after the war, he lived and died a rebel at heart. He could never forget carpet bag rule in the south nor could he forgive the Republican party for its many attempts to force upon us social equality with the negro. He considered suffrage a duty as well as a privilege and never failed to cast his ballot at the poll. On election day when Cleveland was running for president and it looked as if the democrats might win, Father was so jubilant that he told his friends he would throw his hat over the courthouse if Cleveland was elected. After the returns were in and his party had won, his friends demanded that he be as good as his word, so in the presence of most of the county, he tied a stone to his hat and threw it over. To the end of his life he loved a joke, even though he was the butt of it." He died at Carrollton, August 11, 1905, and is buried there.

He married, January 5, 1858, Nancy Louise Webb (b. June 13, 1840; d. Dec. 21, 1926; g. County Line c.), daughter of Coleman Webb and Matilda Johnson.[16]

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VI Henrietta Clementine

b. Oct. 21, 1858, Carroll County, Ga.; d. Jan. 22, 1941, Bowden Junction, Ga.

m. Aug. 22, 1878, at her father's home in Carroll County, Alexander L. Turner (b. Apr. 13, 1857, Haralson County, Ga.; d. Jan. 18, 1941, Bowden Junction, Ga.), John Earnest, officiating.

Issue: TURNER

AG VII Alice Naomi

b. Aug. 30, 1882.

m. Oct. 24, 1899, Thomas Young.

Alfred M.

m. June 15, 1910, Julia B. Jackson.

Theodocia N.

b. Aug. 12, 1861, Carrollton, Ga.

m. Sidney Aldridge; r. Ala.

James Marion, Jr.

b. May 2, 1864, Carrollton, Ga.

William Madison

b. Nov. 11, 1866, Carrollton, Ga.

Landon Carter II

b. June 25, 1869; d. Sept. 9, 1931, Corinth, Miss.; g. same.

m. Nannie Sharp (d. Corinth, Miss.; g. same.).

Jerusha Frances

b. Oct. 3, 1871, Carrollton, Ga.

Felix Elmore

b. Jan. 7, 1874, Carrollton, Ga.

Albert Sidney

b. Mar. 16, 1876; d. single, Jan. 3, 1912.

Mary Jane

b. Dec. 8, 1878, Carrollton, Ga.
m. Joseph L. McCain; r. near Bremen, Ga.

Nancy Louise

b. Nov. 18, 1881, Carroll County, Ga.

AG V GEORGE MADISON McCALMAN (1848-1926), Carroll County, Ga.

George Madison McCalman, son of Landon Carter McCalman and Eliza A. Sharpe, was born in Carroll County, Georgia, September 7, 1848. He received his education from the county schools of Carroll County, and became a farmer and owned a farm of 350 acres. He had no faith in banks and kept all his cash of whatever amounts concealed at his home or on his or his wife's person, and as a consequence, was haunted by the fear of being robbed in the night.

Known to his friends and neighbors as "Uncle George," he was a familiar figure in his immaculate white shirts, long snowy beard and cane. He was a great tease with a merry twinkle in his eye. Being a true McCalman, he was undemonstrative with his affections but attached to those of his family who were able to break through his seeming austerity and offer him caresses. He had a particular knack with children and could cross into their world with ease. He lived out his life in the county where he was born, and died, March 8, 1926, a communicant of the Methodist church.

He married, December 21, 1871, Carroll County, Georgia, Susan E. Mote (b. Aug. 30, 1855, Carroll County, Ga.; d. Feb. 8, 1928, Carroll County, Ga.).

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VI Owens Monroe

b. Oct. 10, 1872, Carroll County, Ga.; d. Sept. 16, 1934.
h. attended Oak Grove School, near Temple, Carroll County, Ga. Became a miller and farmer; was a Methodist and became a Mason at Temple, Ga., in 1894.[19]
m. Oct. 4, 1894, at the home of the bride, Lula Hamrick (b. May 12, 1876, Carroll County, Ga.), daughter of Rev. J. D. Hamrick and Susan Scogin; Rev. John Brice, officiating.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII Della S.

b. July 30, 1895, Carroll County, Ga.
m. Sam Winkles.

Olive Mae

b. Apr. 28, 1901, Carroll County, Ga.
m. E. F. Henry.

Irene L.

b. Dec. 4, 1910, Carroll County, Ga.
m. C. H. Nolan.

Lloyd M.

b. Sept. 10, 1907, Carroll County, Ga.
m. Lena Otwell.

Naomi Jane

b. Sept. 15, 1874, Carroll County, Ga.

Arthur

b. Oct. 6, 1876, Carroll County, Ga.; d. Sept. 14, 1953.
m. Alzada Spence.
Issue: McCALMAN
AG VII Louise, an only child
h. city clerk, Carrollton, Ga.

Clifton Elverador

b. Apr. 21, 1879, Carroll County, Ga.; d. Jan. 23, 1928.[19]
m. Dec. 6, 1900, Carroll County, Ga., Eladee McKenzie (b. Dec. 30, 1883, Carroll County, Ga.).
Issue: McCALMAN
AG VII Joseph George
b. June 5, 1917, Carroll County, Ga.[19]
m. Mary Wester.
Issue: McCALMAN
AG VIII Linda Carolyn, b. Nov. 5, 1942, Carroll County, Ga.
Nancy Brenda, b. Oct. 10, 1947, Carroll County, Ga.

Ezra Murdoc

b. Dec. 4, 1883; d. May 27, 1951, Bremen, Ga.
h. lived for awhile in California but spent most of his life in Bremen, Haralson County, Ga.
m. *first,* Dec. 15, 1901, Carroll County, Ga., Ida Brunetta Herrage (b. Apr. 28, 1887). Later divorced.
m. *second,* Ida Mae Barnwell. *No issue.*
Issue: McCALMAN *first marriage*
AG VII Marie
b. Aug. 7, 1905.
h. attended Commercial High School, Atlanta; Frank Wiggins Night School, Los Angeles. Now (1953) private secretary, Reeves Bros., Atlanta.[19]
m. *first,* Sept. 27, 1930, Los Angeles, James Marion Abercrombie (b. Douglasville, Ga.). Divorced, 1935.
m. *second,* Mar. 4, 1946, Glendale, Calif., Thomas Brittain Chandler (b. Carrollton, Ga.). Divorced, 1951.

William Marion

b. July 7, 1886, Carroll County, Ga.; d. May 27, 1908.

George Grady, Sr.

b. Mar. 15, 1889, Carroll County, Ga.; d. Apr. 18, 1920, Atlanta, Ga.

h. attended Center Point School, Carroll County; became an electrical engineer. Made his home at Villa Rica, Ga.[19]

m. Mar. 2, 1909, Haralson County, Ga., Plodia Miller (b. July 23, 1889, Carroll County, Ga.), daughter of John Samuel Miller and Arka Delphia Cole; Rev. Park Schell, officiating. She now (1953) makes her home at 3231 Jackson St., Hapeville, Ga.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII George Grady, Jr. ("G. G.")

b. July 9, 1910, Carroll County, Ga.

m. Mary Inez Waddell.

Robbie Lee

b. Sept. 12, 1912.

m. Harvey G. Layton.

Frances Marie

b. Nov. 12, 1914.

m. Albert M. Oates.

Mary Imogene

b. July 14, 1917.

m. Hugh F. Nunn.

AG V WILLIAM AHAZ McCALMAN (1858-?), Carroll County, Ga.

William Ahaz McCalman, son of Landon Carter McCalman and Eliza A. Sharpe, was born in Carroll County, Ga., March 14, 1858.

He married, January 1, 1882, Mary T. Stanley.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VI Hardy Stanley, Sr.

b. Feb. 2, 1885, an only son.

h. graduate, Buchanan High School, and Emory University with a degree as bachelor of philosophy.[19]

m. Aug. 5, 1908, Buchanan, Ga., Addie B. Hutcheson (b. July 24, 1889, Tallapoosa, Ga.), daughter of Thomas A. Hutcheson and Virginia W. Harris; Rev. J. W. King, officiating.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII Hardy Stanley, Jr.

b. May 19, 1914, Buchanan, Ga.; r. Bremen, Ga.

m. Merryl S. McConnell.

Hilda Beatrice

b. July 27, 1918, Buchanan, Ga.

m. Loren E. Ireland.

AG V BLACKBURN AUGUSTUS EZRA McCALMAN (1861-1882), Carroll County, Ga.

Blackburn Augustus Ezra McCalman, son of Landon Carter McCalman and Eliza A.

Sharpe, was born in Carroll County, Georgia, April 13, 1861. He died at the age of 20, Feb. 15, 1882, at Round Center Point, Georgia, after being kicked by a mule which he was attempting to train for farm use, his only child being one year old.

He married, Dec. 25, 1879, Idella Wester (b. Carroll County, Ga.; d. 1894), daughter of James Wester. After Blackburn's death, she married John H. Bartlett.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VI Effie Mae

b. Feb. 2, 1881, Carroll County, Ga.

h. after her mother's death, she made her home with her stepfather and his mother until her marriage. She now (1954) makes her home with her daughter, Idella Clark, at Route 2, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

m. Nov. 23, 1895, Carroll County, Ga., William Lee Bonner (b. Feb. 5, 1872, Carroll County, Ga.; d. Mar. 23, 1939, Tuscaloosa, Ala.), son of William Stegal and Martha Ann Bonner.[19] William was a farmer but after he removed to Alabama he was employed on the A.T.&N. RR; and afterwards was an engineer for the Pioneer Lumber Co. He was a Methodist.

Issue: BONNER

AG VII Idella Clark

b. Sept. 21, 1898, Carroll County, Ga.

m. James Albert Mills.

Lillian Inez

b. July 10, 1902, Carroll County, Ga.

m. Johnie Deal Strickland.

William Hoyt

b. July 13, 1904, Carroll County, Ga.

m. Olie Agnes Broughton.

Mary Essie

b. Nov. 7, 1907, Carroll County, Ga.

m. Frank L. Vaughn.

Edward Lee

b. Mar. 12, 1910, Pickens County, Ala.

m. Annie Laura Pate.

Georgia Mae

b. Feb. 4, 1913, Pickens County, Ala.

m. O. W. Morris.

Stanley Lavender

b. April 2, 1916, Pickens County, Ala.

m. Wynette Atchison.

Martha Ann

b. Feb. 22, 1919, Pickens County, Ala.
m. William Monroe Johnson.

Herman Eugene

b. June 17, 1924, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
m. Mary Louise Marlow.

AG V JERUSHA PERSIS GEORGIANA McCALMAN (1853-1918), Villa Rica, Ga.

Jerusha Persis Georgiana McCalman, daughter of Landon Carter McCalman and Eliza A. Sharpe, was born in Carroll County, Georgia, April 24, 1853. She died, May 4, 1918, and is buried at Villa Rica, Georgia.

She married, April 4, 1871, Carroll County, Georgia, Henry Livingston McPherson (b. Jan. 25, 1846, Carroll County, Ga.; d. Oct. 30, 1889; g. Villa Rica), son of Elija Daniel McPherson and Sarah Small; and a grandson of Daniel McPherson and Susannah Kincheloe;[21] Hiram Sharp, officiating. He obtained his education in Carroll County, and became a farmer and merchant.

Issue: McPHERSON[19]

AG VI Alice Adelia

b. Feb. 15, 1872, Carroll County, Ga.; d. Dec. 10, 1928; g. Villa Rica c.
m. William Charles Pope (b. Aug. 7, 1868; d. Oct. 15, 1924; g. Villa Rica c.).

Pheadora

b. Aug. 20, 1874, Carroll County, Ga.
m. William T. Brugnot (b. Aug. 31, 1861; d. Jan. 26, 1927, Villa Rica, Ga.).

Mary Ada

b. Sept. 5, 1876, Carroll County, Ga.
m. S. Jesse Brintle (b. Oct. 13, 1868, Dallas, Pauldin County, Ga.; d. Sept. 17, 1931, Birmingham, Ala.).

Jessie

b. 1888; d. 1889; g. Villa Rica c.

AG V LORENZO DOW McCALMAN (1845-1919), Cherokee County, Alabama

Lorenzo Dow McCalman, son of John Scott McCalman and Elisa DeArmond, was born at Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Alabama, February 19, 1845. He was named for his uncle, Lorenzo Dow Griffitts (*q.v.*). He spent his boyhood on his father's farm, and obtained his education from the district schools.

On August 7, 1861, being then only 16 years old, he enlisted in the Confederate Army at Centre, Alabama, as a private in Company H, 19th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, Joseph L. Cunningham, commanding, for a term of three years, giving his age as 19. He was mustered in at Huntsville. He was later transferred to Company A, Yancey's Battalion, Alabama Sharp Shooters, being shown present with that company on September 14, 1862. He was transferred to Company G, 19th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, by order of November 17, 1862, at Tullahoma, Tennessee. The roll of Company H, 19th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, for the period of January and February, 1864, latest on file, reports him enlisted, September 1, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, for 3 years, and shows him "Absent on detached Service, February 18, 1864, General

Army Supply Train, order General Johnston."[17] However, he related to his sons and this writer that at midnight of the expiration of his enlistment, August 14, 1864, instead of reenlisting, he returned home to see his mother. There he enlisted in John W. Gatewood's Scouts, in which organization he served until the end of the war.

After the surrender of General Lee at Appomatox, he hastened home to claim his sweetheart before she should marry any one else. He made his home in Cherokee County, near Gaylesville, where he engaged in farming. He also served as county surveyor for Cherokee County for 17 years. After his second marriage, he moved to Dutton, Jackson County, Alabama, where he made his home until his death. He died April 13, 1919, and is buried at Dutton, Alabama.

He was a stockily built, handsome young man with chestnut brown hair, a strong nose, fine complexion and beautiful brown eyes. In his mature years, he wore a full beard which eventually became snow white. A man of stern mien and gruff manner, he used these traits as camouflage for a deep and undemonstrable affection for his family. He was possessed of great pride and interest in his forebears, which traits were passed to this writer by inheritance and precept. A controversial figure in his family, he was often misjudged because of his complex nature and his devastating and sarcastic wit, which blinded others to his keen intellect.

He married *first,* April 21, 1865, Harriet Mahala Hurley (b. Nov. 4, 1844, Hurley, Ala.; d. Aug. 27, 1892, Gaylesville, Ala.; g. Unity chyd), daughter of Henry Hurley and Elizabeth Smith. She was a deeply religious woman and devoted to her family; being of a sensitive nature, she was easily hurt, but otherwise was a quiet and friendly person.

He married *second,* October, 1893, Eugenia A. James (b. Aug. 23, 1859, near Centre, Ala.; d. Oct. 25, 1932; g. Dutton, Ala.), daughter of Lafayette H. James (b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. Mar. 26, 1907) and Mary E. Begwell (b. June 3, 1836; d. Apr. 14, 1915).

Issue: McCALMAN *first marriage*

AG VI *Jerome McDonald*
b. July 23, 1867, Cherokee County, Ala.

Loudema Vashti
b. Oct. 26, 1869, Cherokee County, Ala.
m. John Rosecrans DeArmond (*q.v.*).

John Henry
b. Feb. 23, 1872, Cherokee County, Ala.

Lorenzo Eugene
b. July 26, 1874, Cherokee County, Ala.

Laeuna Estella
b. Dec. 15, 1877, Cherokee County, Ala.

William Carlyle Polk
b. Apr. 13, 1880, Cherokee County, Ala.

Issue: McCALMAN *second marriage*

AG VI Joseph Lewis Scott
b. Aug. 8, 1897; d. Sept. 18, 1900.

Pansy Dow
b. Nov. 19, 1902; d. July 8, 1951, Gadsden, Ala.; g. same.
m. 1931, Roy Menshew.
Issue: *none.*

AG V JAMES RICHARD McCALMAN (1848-1920), Celeste, Texas

James Richard McCalman, son of John Scott McCalman and Elisa DeArmond, was born at Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Alabama, November 26, 1848. He obtained his

education from the nearby schools and worked on his father's farm until he was 24 years old, when he married and established his own home. He continued farming in Cherokee County until March 1899, when he moved with his family to Celeste, Hunt County, Texas, where he engaged in merchandising and farming until the death of his wife in 1914. Most of his children were then married and living apart, and he returned to Cherokee County, Alabama, and made his home with his son, Esli, at Jamestown. He died there, April 20, 1920, and is buried in Unity churchyard. A Baptist, he was a sincere Christian, and his word was his bond. He made friends easily and was devoted to children.

He married, August 8, 1872, Hurley, Alabama, Sarah Melvina Hurley (b. July 16, 1851, Hurley, Ala.; d. Oct. 23, 1914, Celeste, Texas; g. same), daughter of Henry Hurley and Elizabeth Smith. She was a sister of Harriet Mahala Hurley who married Lorenzo Dow McCalman (*q.v.*). A quiet, constant person, she had the complete devotion of her entire family.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VI *William Walter*

b. Nov. 17, 1873, Cherokee County, Ala.

Esli Lafayette

b. July 28, 1876, Cherokee County, Ala.

Zophar Nebraska

b. Feb. 5, 1879; d. single, Sept. 23, 1902, Celeste, Texas.

Plummer Cleo

b. Oct. 20, 1881, Cherokee County, Ala.

Claudius Scott

b. Aug. 13, 1884, Cherokee County, Ala.

Bessie Gertrude

b. Aug. 1, 1887; d. Oct. 20, 1887.

Madison Lorenzo

b. Nov. 27, 1888, Cherokee County, Ala.; accidentally killed while cleaning a shotgun, Apr. 26, 1938; g. Winnsboro, Texas.

h. a natural mechanic, he was first a chauffeur and afterwards in the automobile business; warmhearted and lovable.

m. 1913, Greenville, Texas, Neva Sparkman (b. Nov. 27, 1896). After her husband's death, she and her children moved to Houston, Texas.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII Elizabeth

b. June 9, 1914, Winnsboro, Tex.

m. Oct. 1934, Clyde L. Rankin.

Madison Lorenzo, Jr.

b. Nov. 12, 1922, Winnsboro, Tex.

Tennie Cora

b. Mar. 13, 1892, Cherokee County, Ala.; d. 1973 Chatt.

h. reared at Celeste, Texas, but after her mother's death, made her home at Chattanooga, Tenn. She was with

Fritts & Weihl Drug Company for a number of years, and has since been with the Chattanooga Gas Company for more than 31 years [1953]. She is a great baseball fan, is good company, and a good sport. r. Read House, Chattanooga.

AG V ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE McCALMAN (1850-1923), Cherokee County, Ala.

Elizabeth Clementine McCalman, daughter of John Scott McCalman and Elisa DeArmond, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, September 23, 1850. In 1900, she and her husband were living at Tioga, Texas, on Gunters Ranch. She died, June 19, 1923.

She married, January 9, 1877, John Lewis Franklin "Luke" Henderson, son of Jeremiah W. Henderson (*q.v.*) and Julia Ann Golightly (*q.v.*).

Issue: HENDERSON

AG VI Atha C.

b. Feb. 5, 1882, Gaylesville, Ala.; d. Feb. 15, 1912.

m. July 14, 1898, James W. Green (d. Oct. 1911).

Issue: GREEN

AG VII Ella Mae

b. April 29, 1899; d. July 30, 1900.

Marion Louis

b. July 18, 1901, Summerfield, La.

m. Dec. 30, 1923, Trumie Esther Bullen (b. Apr. 23, 1903).

Issue: GREEN

AG VIII James M., b. Dec. 3, 1924, Gaylesville, Ala.

h. served 3 years with U. S. Navy, World War II, recalled to active duty, Feb. 1951.

m. June 12, 1947, Doris A. Cleveland (b. Jan. 20, 1925).

Issue: GREEN

AG IX Glenda Kaye, b. July 16, 1948.

Broadus ("Brody")

b. Nov. 20, 1883; d. Nov. 5, 1887, of hydrophobia.

AG V WILLIAM FRANKLIN McCALMAN (1852-1916), White Haven, Tennessee

William Franklin McCalman, son of John Scott McCalman and Elisa DeArmond, was born at Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Alabama, September 19, 1852. He obtained his education at Gaylesville, and grew to manhood on his father's farm. About 1887, due in part to the influence of his wife's sister, Mrs. Golightly, who lived in Memphis, Tennessee, and also seeking a wider opportunity for the future, he moved to Stevenson, Tennessee, near Memphis, where he remained about two years. He then located at White Haven, a suburb of Memphis, and engaged in farming, and operated one of the

finest and cleanest dairies in the vicinity of Memphis. About 1913, he sold his farm and dairy and moved to Memphis where he entered the grocery business. In 1916, he retired from business and went to live with his son, William McKendree, at Hazen, Arkansas. He died there, August 8, 1916, and is also buried there. He was very active in his church, being a Sunday school superintendent and song leader, and was a great Bible student.

He married, April 18, 1878, Gaylesville, Alabama, Pamela Hill (b. Jan. 1, 1853, Waterloo, Ala.; d. Nov. 28, 1936, Memphis, Tenn.; g. Stevenson Chapel, Tenn.), daughter of Joseph Hill and Charlotte Elizabeth Canant; Rev. I. I. Melton, officiating.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VI Charles Ernest

b. Jan. 26, 1879, Gaylesville, Ala.; d. single, Apr. 9, 1936, Memphis, Tenn.

h. a farmer, and at one time a member of the Tennessee legislature and active in Shelby County politics. He received a wound as a young man from which he never recovered.

Loudema

b. July 25, 1881, Gaylesville, Ala.; d. Dec. 22, 1935.

m. Mar. 13, 1904, Charles Clifton Waskey.

Issue: WASKEY

AG VII Frances

b. June 19, 1907; d. Dec. 7, 1907.

Ralph Preston

b. Mar. 31, 1909; d. Mar. 26, 1911.

Harold McCalman

b. Nov. 3, 1911.

Charles Clifton, Jr.

b. Dec. 1, 1913.

Richard Ripley

b. Aug. 16, 1917; d. Mar. 6, 1921.

William McKendree "Mack"

b. Dec. 11, 1883, Gaylesville, Ala.

h. reared on his father's farm at White Haven, where he continued to live and assist his father in operation of the farm and dairy; later moved to Hazen, Ark.

m. July 24, 1906, Mary McClure (d. 1916, shortly after the birth of her youngest child).

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII Mary T.

b. Sept. 4, 1907; d. Dec. 13, 1924.

William McKendree, Jr.

b. Mar. 14, 1909.

Bess

b. Mar. 7, 1911.

Roy

b. Sept. 7, 1912.

James Forrest

b. Apr. 7, 1914; d. Jan. 11, 1916.

Nell

b. Jan. 17, 1916.

Maymie Ella

b. Sept. 9, 1886, Gaylesville, Ala.; d. Sept. 21, 1919.
m. July 8, 1914, James Oliver Beaty.
Issue: BEATY
AG VII James Oliver, Jr.

b. Nov. 16, 1915.

Stanley

b. June 22, 1917; d. young.

Anne Laurie

b. Oct. 31, 1889, White Haven, Tenn.
m. June 15, 1912, I. Q. Frederick.

Beatrice "Tiny"

b. Jan. 31, 1892, White Haven, Tenn.
h. an accomplished pianist and organist, she has made her home at Newport News, Va., since her marriage.
m. Nov. 28, 1916, George Davis Cole, son of W. H. Cole and Isabel Davis of Waynesville, N. C. He was superintendent of hull outfitting for the Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company, and at one time was chairman of the Official Board of Grace Methodist Church, Newport News.
Issue: COLE
AG VII George Davis, Jr.

b. May 26, 1918.

William Gemmill

b. Dec. 26, 1926; d. Feb. 9, 1927.

Pamela

b. Aug. 30, 1928.

Frank Ford

b. Jan. 8, 1895, White Haven, Tenn.
h. grew to manhood on his father's farm; removed to Memphis, where he operated an automobile service station.
m. Oct. 30, 1922, Sue Levi, daughter of M. P. Levi and Margaret J. Hutton.
Issue: McCALMAN
AG VII Margaret Jane

b. Oct. 18, 1923.

Elizabeth Ann

b. Oct. 30, 1925.

Frank Ford, Jr.

b. Mar. 9, 1930; d. Feb. 2, 1932.

Willis Macon

b. Dec. 30, 1932.

AG V TALITHA CUMI "SHUG" McCALMAN (c1853-1900), Collinsville, Texas

Talitha Cumi "Shug" McCalman, daughter of John Scott McCalman and Elisa DeArmond, was born at Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Alabama, about 1853, where she grew to womanhood and received her education. As a girl, she was quite handsome, had a natural ear for music and could play almost any musical instrument by ear. After her marriage, she and her husband lived principally in DeKalb County. After the death of her husband, she remained in Alabama until about 1894, when she got into some sort of dispute with neighbors who threatened lawsuit, and Talitha left Alabama to avoid further trouble. She followed her sister, Elizabeth Clementine, to Texas, and lived first at Sherman, then moved to Whitehaven, 4 miles west of Sherman, then to Ethel, 2 miles south of Collinsville. She became ill with tuberculosis and her mother went to her by train from Alabama, to nurse her and to care for her children. Her advanced age and the burden of nursing was too much for her mother and she contracted pneumonia and died at Collinsville, Texas. Talitha lived her remaining years in the home of her sister, Elizabeth Clementine, on the Gunters Ranch, Tioga, Texas, where she died in 1900, and was buried at Collinsville.

She married in 1881,[18] James Bryant, a successful sawmill operator. He was operating a sawmill on Sand Mountain, Jackson County, Alabama, at the time of his death in 1889. He had two heart attacks while at work, and died a day or so later.

After Talitha's death, the children remained at Collinsville, and were reared by neighbors. Having no contact with their family, they misspelled their name when they grew up, as "Bryan".

Issue: BRYANT

AG VI 1. Winburn Nebraska

b. 1882, Gaylesville, Ala.; reared at Collinsville, Texas; d. before 1948.

m. Ethel Riggs of Ethel, Texas.

Issue: BRYAN

AG VII Roy Opal

m. Mamie Thomas of McComb, Texas.

Issue: BRYAN

AG VIII Joan

2. James

b. 1884, Round Mountain, Ala.; reared at Collinsville, Texas; living at Whitesboro, Texas, in 1948.

m. Fanny Canady of Tioga, Texas.

Issue: BRYAN *five children*

AG VII Orville

m. Johnnie Best Staunton.

3. Effie

b. near Brandon, Ala.; reared at Collinsville, Texas; d. before 1948.

m. Robert Briggs of Kaufman.

Issue: BRIGGS
AG VII Leo
r. Terrell, Texas.
Belvie
r. Terrell, Texas.
Chrystelle
m. J. W. Williamson of Dallas.
Juanita
m. George Blackburn of Dallas.

4. Ernest
b. Ala.; reared at Collinsville, Texas; d. there, single, as a young man; g. same.

5. Charles
b. 1889, Ala., after the death of his father; reared by Mr. Leath (formerly of Ala.) at Collinsville. One of his sons became a Baptist minitser.
m. Minnie Mae Hart at Collinsville, Texas.
Issue: BRYAN *5 children; 1 died in infancy*
AG VII Glenn
m. Katherine Moore of Ft. Worth.
Donald
m. Dorothy Webber of Krum.
Leona
m. — Johnson.
Charles, Jr.
m. Martha Ann Christian of Georgia.

AG V ROBERT BYRON McCALMAN (1848-1925), Columbia County, Arkansas

Robert Byron McCalman, son of James Scott McCalman and Charlotte Elizabeth Fullerton, was born on the old Bonner place, 5 miles northwest of Homer, Claiborne County, Louisiana, October 23, 1848. About 1858, his parents moved to Brister, Columbia County, Arkansas, where he grew to manhood. He lived out his life in Columbia County, and died there, October 30, 1925.

He married, April 17, 1879, Susan E. Butler (b. Jan. 18, 1860; d. Aug. 1, 1948), daughter of Hudson Butler and Mary Walker.

Issue: McCALMAN
AG VI Ada B.
b. Jan. 30, 1880, Columbia County, Ark.
m. Jan. 9, 1897.

Thomas Ewing
b. Apr. 15, 1882, Columbia County, Ark.
m. Dec. 5, 1900.

Robert Odell
b. Mar. 22, 1884, Emerson, Ark.; r. Bradley, Ark.
m. Dec. 24, 1914, Gertrude Cupp (b. Sept. 14, 1897), daughter of Julius M. Cupp and Alice A. Bird.

Issue: McCALMAN
AG VII Marvin B.
b. Feb. 13, 1918.
m. Sept. 3, 1939.

Byrd B.
b. Feb. 17, 1922.

Clyde V.
b. June 13, 1923; d. Mar. 17, 1945.
h. a Baptist minister; after 2½ years of college, volunteered as a private in the army during World War II; was killed in Germany.

Carol G.
b. Aug. 15, 1928; a Baptist minister; now (1952) a student at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
m. Dec. 21, 1951.

Elizabeth G.
b. Jan. 23, 1887, Columbia County, Ark.
m. Dec. 25, 1906.

James Willie
b. May 1, 1889.
m. May 2, 1921.

Clyde H.
b. Sept. 8, 1897; d. Sept. 7, 1898.

AG V JAMES D. McCALMAN (1866-1899), Columbia County, Arkansas

James D. McCalman, son of James Scott McCalman and Charlotte Elizabeth Fullerton, was born in Columbia County, Arkansas, August 20, 1866. He died, February 1899.

He married Virginia Cobb.

Issue: McCALMAN *not in order of their births*
AG VI Herbert Carl
r. Homer, La.

Ola Virginia
m. Thomas Williams; r. Elm Grove, La.

Velma
m. Dewey D. Mathis; r. 2910 Stonewall, Shreveport, La.

Ewell Scott
d. 1949.

Grady Roy[18]
b. Mar. 21, 1895, Carthage County, Texas.
h. attended school at Athens, La., after 1902; removed to Shreveport, La., in 1918; now (1952) living at Oil City, La. Served 10 days in World War I at Camp Pike, Ark., but discharged for physical reasons.
m. Oct. 20, 1926, Benton, La., Mary Whisenant (b. May 1,

1905, Winfield, La.), daughter of William Jackson Whisenant and Mattie Allen.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII Evelyn Virginia

b. July 28, 1927, Athens, La.
m. Robert E. Cline.

Velma Ellene

b. Sept. 28, 1929, Athens, La.
m. William F. Graham.

George William

b. Oct. 20, 1933, Shreveport, La.

Robert Donald

b. Dec. 29, 1934, Shreveport, La.

Lois Sandra

b. Dec. 12, 1938, Shreveport, La.

Glenn Dalton

b. Nov. 18, 1939, Shreveport, La.

Franklin Roy

b. Mar. 15, 1944, Shreveport, La.

AG VI JAMES MARION McCALMAN, JR. (1864-1946), Vinemont, Alabama

James Marion McCalman, Jr., son of James Marion McCalman, Sr. and Nancy Louise Webb, was born at Carrollton, Georgia, May 2, 1864. He was educated at Carrollton, and became a farmer, which occupation he followed throughout his life. He farmed, first in Georgia, and afterwards removed to Vinemont, Alabama, where he died, August 14, 1946. He was a Methodist, but all his children became Baptists.

He married, December 21, 1884, Martha Frances Parker (b. Feb. 4, 1866, Pike County, Ga.; d. Mar. 1952, Ala.), daughter of J. A. Parker and Martha Henrietta Steward.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII Emory Monroe

b. Jan. 17, 1886; r. Battles Wharf, Ala.
m. 1917, Margaret Burgess.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VIII Jewel
June
Nellie
Sara

Effie Lenora

b. June 15, 1888; d. Feb. 2, 1937, Vinemont, Ala.
m. *first,* James Entrekin.
m. *second,* Frank M. Heath.

Issue: ENTREKIN *first marriage*

AG VIII Felix

b. Dec. 11, 1918.

Issue: HEATH *second marriage*
AG VIII Julia Frances
b. Jan. 1921.

Lodiema Estelle
b. May 6, 1892; r. Austell, Ga.
m. 1916, Robert Levi Smith.
Issue: SMITH
AG VIII James E.
Robert D.
h. killed in Battle of Luxemburg, World War II, 1945; awarded Purple Heart posthumously.
Louise

James Felix
b. Sept. 8, 1895; d. Mar. 25, 1922.

Ora M.
b. Apr. 4, 1898; r. Greenville, Ala.
m. 1928, Rev. James Fortner.
Issue: *none* (1948).

William Herman
b. Nov. 4, 1901, Vinemont, Ala.

Earl Hicks
b. July 11, 1904, Vinemont, Ala.
m. 1928, Ruby Goodwin.
Issue: McCALMAN
AG VIII John Marion
Edna Earle
Felix
Josephine
Dolores

Ernestine Dorothy
b. Mar. 4, 1911, Vinemont, Ala.; r. Cullman, Ala.
m. 1930, Edward R. Grob.
Issue: GROB
AG VIII Charles Edward
Joseph

AG VI WILLIAM MADISON McCALMAN (1866-?), Troy, Alabama

William Madison McCalman, son of James Marion McCalman, Sr. and Nancy Louise Webb, was born at Carrollton, Georgia, November 11, 1866. He was a policeman and merchant.[19]

He married Della Green (b. 1871), daughter of John Green and Sally Meadows.
Issue: McCALMAN
AG VII Ezra Lee
b. Apr. 16, 188-; d. June 1926.
m. Nell Thompson.
Issue: McCALMAN
AG VIII Don Thompson
m. Sept. 13, 1947, Rossville,

Ga., Elizabeth Geraldine Bullard, dau. Walter Bullard of Harriman, Tenn.[28]
h. mgr., Ritz Theatre, Harriman; entered U. S. Marines, 1947.

Odis Moses
m. Stella Cammon.

Eunice
m. Robert Emory.

Lucile
m. *first,* Louis Hunt.
m. *second,* Robert Wilson.

Braxton Green
b. Sept. 7, 1892, Carroll County, Ga.

AG VI JERUSHA FRANCES McCALMAN (1871-1952), Carollton, Georgia

Jerusha Frances McCalman, daughter of James Marion McCalman, Sr. and Nancy Louise Webb, was born near Carrollton, Carroll County, Georgia, October 3, 1871. She died, October 9, 1952.

She married, December 23, 1896, Basscume Berry Duncan (d. Nov. 17, 1941).

Issue: DUNCAN

AG VII Bertha Udora
b. Mar. 25, 1898.

William Stanley
b. June 3, 1900; d. June 9, 1903.

Mallory
b. Jan. 14, 1905.
m. Feb. 8, 1930, Bethie Lee Kemp.
Issue: DUNCAN

AG VIII Frances Lunelle
b. Oct. 31, 1931.

Mary Maxine
b. Jan. 16, 1934.
m. Aug. 2, 1952, Jerry Miles Muse.

AG VI FELIX ELMORE McCALMAN (1874-1948), Norman Park, Ga.

Felix Elmore McCalman, son of James Marion McCalman, Sr. and Nancy Louise Webb, was born at Carrollton, Georgia, January 7, 1874. His education was limited to the Carroll County and Carrollton schools, but when not helping his father on the plantation, he devoted his spare time to books and literature. After farming for several years, he moved to Norman Park, Georgia, in Colquitt County, where he became a clerk in the local postoffice. Soon after, he was appointed postmaster, in which capacity he served until ill health forced him to resign, after which he became a rural mail carrier. After 35 years of service, he was retired in 1939. He died, May 29, 1948.

He married, March 10, 1901, Lena Florence Kennerly (b. Sept. 15, 1883), daughter of James Madison Kennerly and Georgia Saluda Mason.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII *Mary Maude*
b. Feb. 8, 1902, Norman Park, Ga.

Gladys Inez

b. June 22, 1903, Carroll County, Ga.

Edna Ruth

b. June 2, 1905, Carroll County, Ga.; r. Hinesville, Ga.
m. June 25, 1924, James Bradwell McCall.
Issue: McCALL
AG VIII Mary Edna

b. June 14, 1926.

Florence Loraine

b. Mar. 7, 1932.

James Ralph

b. Dec. 13, 1911, Norman Park, Ga.
h. graduate, Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, 1934, with B.S. in electrical engineering; and with a commission in the U. S. Army Reserve Corps. Followed the profession of electrical engineer until June 7, 1941, when he was called to active duty for service in World War II, serving with the Signal Corps. Was stationed at Fort Barrancas, Fla., 1945, with rank of captain. Released from active duty, Mar. 20, 1950. r. (1953) 838 Pinewood Terrace, Falls Church, Va.[19]
m. Dec. 31, 1935, Atlanta, Ga., Geraldine Belle-Isle (b. Dec. 3, 1912, Blakely, Ga.), daughter of Walter Madison Belle-Isle and Lossie Julia Covington; Rev. J. Lee Allgood, officiating.
Issue: McCALMAN
AG VIII Dan Madison

b. Nov. 23, 1937, Coral Gables, Fla.

Dorothy Dean

b. May 28, 1941, Gainesville, Fla.

Helen Marie

b. Aug. 22, 1946, Pensacola, Fla.

AG VI MARY JANE McCALMAN (1879-), Carroll County, Ga.

Mary Jane McCalman, daughter of James Marion McCalman, Sr. and Nancy Louise Webb, was born December 8, 1879, in Carroll County, Georgia.

She married, April 15, 1897, Joseph Lee McCain (b. Oct. 8, 1877, Carroll County, Ga.).

Issue: McCAIN
AG VII Leona

b. Jan. 31, 1898, Carroll County, Ga.
m. Sept. 27, 1914, Judson McClung.
Issue: McCLUNG
AG VIII Barron

b. Aug. 5, 1915.

Bernice

b. Jan. 26, 1918.

Blanche
b. Sept. 19, 1921.
Bernard
b. July 15, 1925; d. 1925.
Billie Joe
b. Dec. 12, 1928.
Bobby
b. Sept. 5, 1933.
Barbara
b. June 18, 1941.

Chester
b. June 14, 1900, Carroll County, Ga.

Verelia
b. Sept. 18, 1905, Carroll County, Ga.
m. *first,* Jan. 26, 1921, Robert Swann (d. Sept. 19, 1932).
m. *second,* Mar. 31, 1934, James Ploot.
Issue: SWANN *first marriage*
AG VIII Robert Jr.
b. May 8, 1922.
Terrel Dean
b. Dec. 15, 1925.
Jacqueline
b. July 7, 1931.
Issue: PLOOT *second marriage*
AG VIII Peggy Jane

Clarence Elmer
b. Apr. 13, 1912, Carroll County, Ga.
m. Nov. 18, 1930, Lonie Mae Camp (b. Apr. 25, 1913).
Issue: McCAIN
AG VIII Margaret Jane
b. Oct. 22, 1931.
m. Nov. 7, 1948, James F. Turner.
Issue: TURNER
AG IX Dennis Lee, b. Feb. 13, 1950.
Teresa Gail, b. Feb. 6, 1953.
Mildred Alene
b. Feb. 1, 1934.
m. Jan. 4, 1949, Alton Glass.
Issue: GLASS
AG IX Michael, b. Jan. 22, 1950.
Wanda Carol, b. Aug. 16, 1951.

AG VI NANCY LOUISE McCALMAN (1881-), Social Circle, Georgia

Nancy Louise McCalman, daughter of James Marion McCalman, Sr. and Nancy Louise Webb, was born in Carroll County, Georgia, November 18, 1881, the tenth and youngest child. Having the care of her ailing parents and an invalid brother, she did

not have the opportunity to carry her education beyond the school facilities of her home town, but did study violin, voice and piano. After her marriage, she devoted her time and talents to home-making and being a devoted mother. Her hobbies are handiwork, music and outdoor sports.

She married, October 6, 1901, Carrollton, Georgia, Homer Lee Rowe (b. Nov. 21, 1878, Carrollton, Ga.; d. Feb. 7, 1953, Social Circle, Ga.), son of William Howell Rowe and Phedora Spence. He obtained his schooling in Carroll County, later taking a commercial law course at Columbus (Ga.) Business College. He taught country school for several years, and was bookkeeper for two firms at Carrollton for five years. In 1910, he moved to Social Circle, Georgia, and was cashier, Social Circle Bank, until 1923. He then became executive secretary, Medical Association of Georgia, and business manager, Journal of the Medical Association of Georgia. His offices were in Atlanta to which he commuted daily. His hobbies were farming, raising hereford cattle, hunting, and talking politics.

Issue: ROWE

AG VII Aubrey

b. Dec. 22, 1903, Carrollton, Ga.

h. graduated from Social Circle High School; attended Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga.; graduate, LLB, Univ. of Fla. Employed, Georgia Dept. of Agriculture.

m. Jan. 27, 1939, Frances Hale (b. Mar. 3, 1910). She is a graduate, Social Circle High School and normal school, Georgia State Teachers College, Athens.

Issue: ROWE

AG VIII Ronald

b. Dec. 24, 1940.

Sherrie

b. May 19, 1909, Carrollton, Ga.

h. a graduate, Social Circle High School, and normal graduate in music, Wesleyan College, Macon, she afterwards studied at Atlanta Conservatory of Music, and with Hugh Hodgson.

m. Dec. 21, 1934, Social Circle, Ga., Joseph Parker Walton (b. Aug. 5, 1905, Morganton, N. C.), son of William Erwin Walton of Morganton, and Mary Moore of Fayetteville, N. C. He is a graduate, Morganton High School and North Carolina State Univ., with a B.S. degree in textile engineering. Employed by Cannon Mills Co. at Kannapolis, N. C., until 1933, when he was transferred to Social Circle as superintendent of their mill there. He is also superintendent, Imperial Mill at Eatonton, Georgia.

Issue: WALTON

AG VIII Joseph Moore

b. Sept. 13, 1937, Social Circle, Ga.

Louisa

b. June 19, 1941, Social Circle, Ga.

AG VI NAOMI JANE McCALMAN (1874-1937), Carroll County, Georgia

Naomi Jane McCalman, daughter of George Madison McCalman and Susan E. Mote, was born in Carroll County, Georgia, September 15, 1874. She died September 23, 1937.

She married, December 28, 1898, Jesse Washington Muse (b. May. 12, 1877; d. July 1, 1946).

Issue: MUSE

AG VII Alzada

b. Jan. 23, 1900.
m. Dec. 22, 1917, Harry Springer.
Issue: SPRINGER
AG VIII Alton
m. Monica Harris.
Issue: SPRINGER
AG IX Harris
Lyndia

Dewey

b. Jan. 4, 1902.
m. July 2, 1922, Gladys Gentry.
Issue: MUSE
AG VIII Marjorie
m. Wilmer Wallis.
Issue: WALLIS
AG IX Sandra
Douglas
Stephen

Frances
m. Ed Ewing.

Julian
m. Sally Bilbo.
Issue: MUSE
AG IX Julie

Dumah

b. Jan. 22, 1905.
m. *first,* Nov. 21, 1925, Hattie Kelley.
m. *second,* Jan. 29, 1945, Hazel —.
Issue: MUSE *first marriage*
AG VIII Wyndall

Cerial

b. Oct. 1, 1908; d. Oct. 26, 1908.

Adah

b. Jan. 26, 1910.
m. Dec. 1945, James Johnson.

Beunah

b. July 25, 1914.
m. Aug. 21, 1941, Merle Kinney; Rev. Louie D. Newton of Atlanta, officiating.

Narvelle

b. Oct. 9, 1917.
m. July 5, 1940, E. H. Rainwater.

AG VI JEROME McDONALD McCALMAN (1867-1919), Sallisaw, Oklahoma

Jerome McDonald McCalman, son of Lorenzo Dow McCalman and Harriet Mahala Hurley, was born at Hurley, Cherokee County, Alabama, July 23, 1867. He was named for his father's cousin, Jerome DeArmond *(q.v.)*, who lost his life during the Civil War. He secured his education from the schools of Gaylesville, and worked on his father's farm until his marriage. He operated briefly a summer hotel on Lookout Mountain near Summerville, Georgia. In 1898, he moved to Celeste, Texas, where he built a cotton gin and seed mill. In 1903, he moved into Indian Territory, and settled at Sallisaw, where his wife's twin brother was operating a store and had married a part Cherokee girl. Jerome worked as a carpenter and contractor, and operated sawmills in the forests around Sallisaw. He studied constantly to improve himself, reading every available book on architecture and construction and taking correspondence courses. In time, he became an excellent draftsman and architect, and made his own drawings and specifications and blueprints. Being a perfectionist, no detail was left out. He also surveyed a great deal of the country around Sallisaw and Muskogee. He moved to Muskogee in 1912, where he built an oil refinery. He moved to Haskell in 1914, and continued his profession, also operating a cotton gin until his death. He died at Haskell, December 16, 1919, from an old injury received while living at Celeste, Texas. He was a man of unflagging energy, a strong sense of responsibility, and a keen, penetrating intellect.

He married, December 19, 1894, Summerville Georgia, Virginia Lee Rich (b. July 8, 1868), daughter of William Melton Rich and Mary Berilla Wofford; M. A. Belmot, officiating. A tiny woman of unceasing activity, she makes her home with her daughter, Delisca, at Stilwell, Oklahoma (1953).

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII *James Otho*

b. Sept. 29, 1895, Summerville, Ga.

Willie Berilla

b. Aug. 14, 1897, Summerville, Ga.

h. attended schools at Sallisaw and Muskogee, and high school and Tulsa University, at Tulsa. She was employed, Nichols Brothers Hardware Company until 1931, then went to Gates Hardware Company, Tulsa, where she is today, a valued executive (1953). She has an apartment in Tulsa with her sister, Cerepta. She is a talented amateur photographer who employed her hobby generously during World War II to supply overseas sailors and soldiers with photos of their children back home. This writer has good cause to acknowledge her generous nature.

Cerepta Harriet

b. Sept. 12, 1902, Celeste, Texas.

h. graduate, high school and business college, Tulsa; entered the insurance adjustment field. She has been with the Fire Companies Adjustment Bureau, Tulsa, for many years, and is recognized as a skilled executive. A shy, tender hearted person, her tastes are on the artistic side and include painting and literature. She makes her home with her sister, Willie, at Tulsa.

m. Feb. 7, 1930, Independence, Kans., E. Raymond Over-

street (b. Dec. 1, 1902), son of Earnest P. Overstreet and Minnie Hampton. Divorced, 1936.
Issue: *none.*

Allie Delisca

b. Mar. 24, 1905, Sallisaw, Okla.

Frances Grazelda

b. Oct. 5, 1910, Sallisaw, Okla.

AG VI JOHN HENRY McCALMAN (1872-), Bryan County, Oklahoma

John Henry McCalman, son of Lorenzo Dow McCalman and Harriet Mahala Hurley, was born at Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Alabama, January 23, 1872, being named for his two grandfathers. He received what education was available from the district school at Gaylesville, meanwhile working on his father's farm. When he became subject to road duty at 18, he was appointed road overseer, and when he was 20, he worked as janitor of the school for his tuition, $3.60 per month. He grew into a very handsome young man, and when he became of age, went to nearby Summerville, Georgia, and fixed a sawmill steam engine at 50 cents per day to earn his railroad fare to Texas. As soon as he had accumulated the requisite amount, he left for Texas, arriving at Celeste, Hunt County, August 24, 1894. He picked 10 bales of cotton that fall at 40 cents per hundred pounds. In 1895-1896, he worked on a farm for $13 per month, and in 1897, attended school at Ladonia, Texas, for six months. In 1898, he attended school at Celeste, and in 1899, was employed at the asylum at Terrell, Texas. In 1900, he returned to Celeste, ran for office and was elected constable, afterwards being offered the post of deputy sheriff but instead, went to Indian Territory in 1903 and leased a tract of land near Caddo, Bryan County, and began farming. In 1906, he homesteaded in New Mexico on a 160-acre tract which he sold for $1000. He returned to his farm at Caddo where he has lived since. He purchased his original lease and has added to it by other purchases until he now has 510 acres. In 1936, he was appointed road supervisor for the Works Progress Administration project during the Franklin Roosevelt administration. He is now (1953) completing his 50th year at the same location.

He joined the Baptist faith at the age of 14 in Cherokee County, Alabama, and has remained a faithful Baptist throughout his life. He became a Mason in the Celeste Lodge 770, and was master of the Caddo Lodge No. 3 for 2 years, and Worthy Patron of the Eastern Star for 20 years. He is now a 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner. He is a good correspondent and enjoys community singing but his real love is his farm and things that grow out of the ground.

He married, January 1, 1902, Greenville, Texas, Elizabeth Caroline Carter, daughter of Presley Gilbert Carter[22] and Margaret Ann Cameron. She was born, December 20, 1877, on a farm 3 miles west of Kingston, Hunt County, Texas. Her elementary education was obtained from a one-teacher country school, but when she was 13, she entered Calhoun College, Kingston, where she finished her elementary schooling and completed two or more years of college work. In the Spring of 1897, she secured a first grade teachers certificate covering 17 subjects, and began teaching country school, October 1897. She taught 6 years in Texas and 3 years at Caddo, Indian Territory. She is a Baptist, being converted in 1895, and is active in church and missionary work; a pioneer member, Caddo Music and Literary Club, Past Matron, Order of Eastern Star. A woman of literary taste, she has inspired her children with her culture and intellectual attainments.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII *Carter Leroy*

b. Feb. 9, 1905, Caddo, Okla.

Roscoe Dow

b. Nov. 15, 1908, Caddo, Okla.

h. graduate, Caddo High School, and Texas A & M College, with a degree in electrical engineering. Appointed resident engineer for Bryan County, Okla.; later, employed by Texas Power & Light Co. Afterwards, became manager of Durant Cooperative of Southeastern Electric Company, a division of the Rural Electrification Authority, which position he holds today (1953).

m. Aug. 21, 1939, Ardmore, Oklahoma, Willard Montgomery (Downs), a widow.

Issue: *none* (1953).

Charlotte Rogene

b. July 4, 1914, Caddo, Okla.

h. graduate, Caddo High School; attended Murray State School of Agriculture, Tishomingo, Okla.; B.S. from Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant, Okla. Taught at Leonard, Okla., before her marriage; now (1953) teaching in city schools, San Diego, Calif.

m. July 2, 1936, Antlers, Okla., William Haskell Goggin (b. June 16, 1914, St. Joe, Ark.), son of William L. Goggin and Clyde May Nix; Rev. P. B. Langley, officiating. A B.S. graduate, Southeastern State Teachers College, he met his future wife while both were students there. In 1939, he was superintendent of a consolidated school at Leonard, Okla. Now (1953) a training specialist and supervisor for Convair aircraft, San Diego.

Issue: GOGGIN

AG VIII Philip Daniel

b. Apr. 13, 1943, Glendale, Calif.

Beverly Karen

b. Sept. 4, 1947, Glendale, Calif.

AG VI LORENZO EUGENE McCALMONT (1874-1944), Meridian, Mississippi

Lorenzo Eugene McCalmont, son of Lorenzo Dow McCalman and Harriet Mahala Hurley, was born at Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Alabama, July 26, 1874. He received his education from Gaylesville schools, and worked on his father's farm until he reached manhood. In 1892, when he was 18 years old, he went to Knoxville, Tennessee, and lived with his sister, Vashti, and worked in her husband's grocery business. He became a well known and popular baseball player on the Knoxville teams. He afterwards worked in the railroad shops and foundries at Birmingham and Gadsden, Alabama. From there, he went to Chattanooga, Tennessee, where he worked for several years as a moulder in the iron foundries. He and his brother, William Carlyle Polk, were in Chattanooga together for awhile. In June 1900, he went to Meridian, Mississippi, and began working in the Southern Railway shops in August of that year. He became foreman of the brass foundry, where he remained for 39 years. He retired, July 31, 1939, and bought a farm on Route 4, a few miles out of town, which he farmed until his death. He died there, November 5, 1944. He was a Baptist, and was Clerk of his church for about 15 years. As a young man, his hobbies were baseball and bird hunting. A sensitive and warm-

hearted person, he was an affectionate, indulgent father, and wanted his children always at his side.

He married, June 23, 1901, Meridian, Mississippi, Lillian Mahala Alexander (b. Feb. 26, 1879, Lauderdale County, Miss.), daughter of William Isham Alexander and Rebecca Covington. Since her husband's death, Lillian makes her home with her son, Frank Croy, at the home place.

Issue: McCALMONT

AG VII Harriet Amanda ("Hattie")

b. May 15, 1902, Meridian, Miss.

h. has been in the merchandising business for many years; presently (1953) with Kay's Department Store, Meridian.

m. Apr. 2, 1922, Meridian, Miss., Robert Lee Holifield (b. Apr. 5, 1900), son of Elijah Holifield and Mary Callie Lowe.

Issue: HOLIFIELD

AG VIII Charlotte Lee

b. Mar. 9, 1923, Meridian, Miss.

m. Nov. 27, 1942, Waynesboro, Miss., Edward Davis Frazier (b. Sept. 6, 1922), son of Robert Walter Frazier (b. 1896, New Orleans, La.) and Lilliam McArthur (b. 1899, Meridian, Miss.).

Issue: FRAZIER

AG IX Scotty Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1945, Meridian, Miss.; Bruce Davies, b. Aug. 22, 1951, Meridian, Miss.

Frank Croy

b. July 11, 1908, Meridian, Miss.

h. graduated from high school, Meridian; afterwards worked in the Southern Railway shops for awhile as a machinist apprentice and later as a draftsman for a brief time. Later, graduated from Junior College, Scooba, Miss., and attended Mississippi State College, Starkville, one year. The depression was on and no jobs available in his chosen profession, so he entered the Railway Mail Service in April 1937. He entered World War II and served in U. S. Navy, postal section. At end of war, he returned to Meridian, and is now a railway mail clerk, between Meridian and Shreveport, La., and operates the home farm at Meridian (1953).

m. Jan. 28, 1945, Wilma Louise Fuller (b. Apr. 26, 1909), daughter of Asa Edward Fuller and Mamie Lavinia Brown.

Issue: *none.*

Vashti Alberta ("Evelyn")

b. Feb. 5, 1911, Meridian, Miss.

h. after leaving high school, she was in the business world until her marriage; now living at Jachin, Ala.

m. Nov. 24, 1937, James Arnold Hamrick (b. Aug. 31, 1911), son of James Carlisle Hamrick and Marcia Zell Broom. He operates a lumber mill at Jachin, Ala.

Issue: HAMRICK

AG VIII Gene Beryl

b. Nov. 6, 1943, Selma, Ala.

Mary Earl

b. July 18, 1913; d. April 13, 1941, giving birth to twin daughters who died at birth.

m. Dec. 18, 1929, Benjamin Franklin Ward, Jr. (b. Dec. 7, 1908), son of Benjamin Franklin Ward, Sr. and Lillie Lovenia Butler.

Issue: WARD

AG VIII Frances Lorenza

b. Nov. 4, 1930, Meridian, Miss.

m. Jan. 14, 1951, Meridian, Miss., John Edward O'Flinn, Jr. (b. Nov. 8, 1926), son of John Edward O'Flinn, Sr. and Claudealice Girardeau.

Issue: O'FLINN

AG IX Teri Ruth, b. May 19, 1952, Columbia, S. C.

Evelyn Desma ("Bubbles")

b. Feb. 23, 1936, Meridian, Miss.

m. Feb. 7, 1953, Marion, Miss., Raymond D. White.

AG VI LAUENA ESTELLA McCALMAN (1877-), Oil City, La.

Lauena Estella McCalman, daughter of Lorenzo Dow McCalman and Harriet Mahala Hurley, was born at Little River, Cherokee County, Alabama, December 15, 1877. When she was about four years old, her parents moved to Gaylesville, where she attended school. Her mother died when she was 15 years old and she remained at home and kept house for her father afterwards until he remarried in 1893. She was not happy living with her stepmother, and in January 1898, went to Celeste, Texas, where her brother, John, was then living. She made her own living, using the only training she possessed, and became first a housekeeper and later a governess, until she married. She lived in Celeste for several years after she married, moving to Oil City, Louisiana, in 1913, where she has since made her home. She is a woman of resource and competence and fears no man.

She married, May 14, 1906, Celeste, Texas, Oscar Milford (b. Feb. 11, 1869, Columbia, Ala.; d. Oct. 26, 1928, Oil City, La.), son of Thomas Milford and Amanda Loftos. He was an oil field mechanic and supervisor.

Issue: MILFORD

AG VII Harriet Margaret

b. Oct. 12, 1908, Celeste, Texas; a graduate, Northwestern State College of La., she is a school teacher.

m. July 4, 1942, Marvin Cooke, son of Rev. John William Cooke, a Nazarene minister of Dubach, La. and Inez Miller (b. Stanton, Ala.).

Issue: COOKE

AG VIII Roger

b. Feb. 21, 1945, Oil City, La.

Louthelma

b. Feb. 16, 1912, Celeste, Texas; attended Oklahoma State College for Women.

m. Aug. 1935, Ernest Cooke, brother of Marvin Cooke, *supra*. He died, Oct. 20, 1946, of a self-inflicted wound following a nervous breakdown.

Issue: COOKE

AG VIII Donald

b. Apr. 9, 1936, Oil City, La.

William Roger

b. Apr. 1, 1917; d. Jan. 23, 1943.

h. served in World War II, as an aircraft gunner on a bomber, U. S. Army Air Corps, and lost his life when his plane crashed in the English Channel and sank, after a bombing raid over Germany.

AG VI WILLIAM CARLYLE POLK "WAKE" McCALMAN (1880-?), Sallisaw, Okl.

William Carlyle Polk McCalman, son of Lorenzo Dow McCalman and Harriet Mahala Hurley, was born at Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Alabama, April 13, 1880. He attended school at Gaylesville taught by S. Lafayette Russell (*q.v.*) until he was 14, when he moved with his father to Dutton, Jackson County, Alabama, atop Sand Mountain, where he attended rural school until he was 16, when he went to Menlo, Georgia, for 5 months. He then returned to Dutton and helped his father farm. In 1903, he moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee, where he worked for the Southern Malleable Iron Works for 2 years, afterwards returning to Dutton. He later went to Celeste, Hunt County, Texas, where he followed the carpenter trade for a year, then worked on a ranch in Shackleford County for 16 months. He then returned to Celeste and operated a cotton gin. In 1907, he went into Indian Territory and operated a sawmill until the end of the year, when he returned to Dutton, Alabama, and claimed his boyhood sweetheart as his bride, and brought her to Oklahoma. He lived at Bunch until September 1908, when he settled at Sallisaw near his brother, Jerome, where he has since made his home. He became a contractor and builder, and did some farming. He now (1953) makes his home with his daughter, Vallie. He is a member of the Baptist Church, a man of strong character and principles but with great tolerance and understanding toward others.

He married, December 29, 1907, on Sand Mountain, Jackson County, Alabama, Lillie Barnes (b. Aug. 14, 1883, Jackson County, Ala.; d. June 17, 1952, Sallisaw, Okla.; g. same), daughter of Charles Barnes and Lizzie Weaver.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII Lady Juanita

b. July 20, 1912, Sallisaw, Okla.

m. Sept. 8, 1933, Sallisaw, Okla., George Frank Sallee (b. Nov. 29, 1905, Sallisaw, Okla.), son of Albert Sallee and Nellie Bankus.

Issue: SALLEE

AG VIII Albert Carlyle

b. July 6, 1942, Los Angeles, Calif.

Jacqueline Ann

b. Dec. 29, 1945, Los Angeles, Calif.

Vallie Vashti

b. Nov. 20, 1914, Sallisaw, Okla.

h. graduate, Sallisaw High School and Hills Business College, Oklahoma City; was with Kimsey Plumbing & Heating Co., Oklahoma City, for 10 years; afterwards returned to Sallisaw to make a home for her father after the death of her mother; now employed at Sallisaw State Bank (1953).

Paul Darrell

b. June 6, 1917, Sallisaw, Okla.

h. graduate, Sallisaw High School; attended Connors State Agricultural College, Varner, Okla., 1936; in 1941, attended a machinists trade school, Wichita, Kansas. Afterwards employed, Emerson Electric Co., St. Louis, Mo., until called for military service, World War II. He failed the physical examination, and went to Tulsa, Okla., and was employed by Engineering Laboratories, Inc., for 2 years. In 1945, went with the Seismograph Service Corporation of Tulsa, which makes geophysical explorations for possible oil fields throughout the world.

m. Dec. 25, 1943, Stilwell, Okla., Pearline Percefal (b. Sept. 6, 1920, Fort Smith, Ark.), daughter of W. O. Percefal and Ollie Elsie Blaylock.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VIII Rodney Lee

b. Aug. 31, 1945.

Don Lynn

b. Oct. 31, 1950.

AG VI WILLIAM WALTER McCALMAN (1873-1942), Lancaster, Texas

William Walter McCalman, son of James Richard McCalman and Sarah Melvina Hurley, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, November 17, 1873, where he received his education and grew to manhood. When he was 25 years old, his parents moved to Celeste, Texas, and he accompanied them there. After his marriage, he settled at Lancaster, Texas, where he worked for a railroad and was a mail carrier. He was a Baptist, and a member of the Woodmen of the World. He died November 29, 1942.

He married, June 2, 1900, Wolfe City, Texas, Hattie Jane Copeland (b. May 16, 1882, Wolfe City, Texas).

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII Lorena Mae

b. Dec. 9, 1901; d. Sept. 10, 1906.

George Richard

b. Feb. 10, 1903; d. July 8, 1923.

Harry Milford

b. Nov. 5, 1909, Lancaster, Texas.
h. a shoe salesman, he makes his home at Fort Worth; served in World War II and had overseas duty for 3 years.
m. Jan. 17, 1937, Dallas, Texas, Heloise Barrett, daughter of William and Nellie Barrett.
Issue: McCALMAN
AG VIII David Michael

b. Mar. 8, 1938.

Perry Franklin

b. June 23, 1913, Lancaster, Texas.
h. operates a dry cleaning plant at Red Oak, Texas.
m. July 19, 1941, Rock Wall, Texas, Pauline Moore (b. Jan. 8, 1917, Red Oak, Texas), daughter of Alvah and Beulah Moore.
Issue: *none.*
Adopted:
Joe Dan

b. Dec. 9, 1949.

Marjorie

b. July 12, 1918, Lancaster, Texas, r. Dallas, Texas.
m. Dec. 9, 1938, Raymond John Spring (b. Mar. 24, 1916), son of Thomas and Edna Spring.
Issue: SPRING
AG VIII Jimmy Ray

b. May 19, 1945.

AG VI ESLI LAFAYETTE McCALMAN (1876-1942), Cherokee County, Ala.

Esli Lafayette McCalman, son of James Richard McCalman and Sarah Melvina Hurley, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, July 28, 1876, where he attended school and grew to manhood. When he was 22 years old, his parents moved to Celeste, Texas, and Esli accompanied them. He remained in Texas about a year but since he had left his boyhood sweetheart back in Alabama and did not like the country, he returned to Cherokee County, Alabama, where he married and made his home. He became a merchant and farmer at Jamestown, and station agent for the T. A. & G. Railroad, south of Chattanooga. He was also postmaster at Jamestown for several years, and commissioner for Cherokee County for two terms. He lived out his life in that valley at the foot of Lookout Mountain, and accumulated considerable substance. He developed a heart ailment from which he suffered intermittent attacks over a period of three years, but died quietly at home after an illness of only three or four days, October 24, 1942, and was buried in Moseley cemetery. He was a patient, tolerant and lovable person.

He married, December 31, 1900, Nancy Miranda Moseley (b. May 12, 1879), daughter of John Moseley and Elizabeth Jane Jackson.

Issue: McCALMAN
AG VII Tressie Gertrude

b. Dec. 13, 1901, Cherokee County, Ala.

m. Nov. 24, 1921, Reno Vadie McCoy (b. Oct. 1, 1895), son of Ed McCoy and Lexie Bankson. He served in World War I; upon his return to civilian life, entered Edmondson School of Business, Chattanooga. After graduation, he remained with the school as a commercial instructor; he has continued his association with the school and has been very successful in his chosen career.

Issue: McCOY

AG VIII Lawrence Wilson

b. Apr. 24, 1925, Jamestown, Ala.

h. travels for an electrical supply firm; r. Rockwood, Tenn.

m. Oct. 26, 1944, Ilo Yvonne Pio (b. Dec. 13, 1924), daughter of Arnold Joseph Pio and Estella Margaret Stocks.

Issue: McCOY

AG IX Yvonne Marie, b. June 24, 1947; Teresa Lynn, b. May 13, 1950; Lawrence Wilson, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1952, Rockwood, Tenn.

Esli Lamar

b. Nov. 19, 1934, Chattanooga, Tenn.

h. graduate, Chattanooga High School; a sophomore, Univ. of Chatta.

James Roscoe

b. Nov. 4, 1907, Jamestown, Cherokee County, Ala.

h. was a salesman for a number of years at Chattanooga and Knoxville; has been with the Chattanooga agency for Conbustioneer stokers for 15 years, as a machinist. Living presently (1953) at Chattanooga.

m. June 18, 1933, Julia Hunter Culbertson (b. Oct. 6, 1909), daughter of Homer Clyde Culbertson and Corrie Lucille Burts.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VIII Julia LeNelle

b. Nov. 26, 1935; graduate, Red Bank High School, Chattanooga.

James Ronald

b. Feb. 2, 1937, Chattanooga.

Sarah Jane

b. Sept. 17, 1941, Chatta.

Judy Gayle

b. Apr. 16, 1944, Chatta.

infant son

b. Apr. 12, 1917; d. same day.

John Harold

b. June 28, 1919, Jamestown, Cherokee County, Ala.

h. attended grammar school, Jamestown, Ala.; high school, Gaylesville, Ala.; and Edmondson School of Business, Chattanooga. Served in World War II from June 30, 1941, to Nov. 21, 1945, U. S. Army Air Corps, and was stationed at West Palm Beach, Fla., as company clerk and later personnel assignment clerk. Afterwards with Crane Company, Chattanooga, 3 years; then Jones Syler Supply Co., 3 years; presently (1952) with Southern Wholesalers, Inc., Dalton, Ga.

m. June 15, 1947, Mabel Frances Williams (b. Aug. 22, 1923, Trion, Ga.); daughter of Gordon Rae Williams, Sr. and Fannie L. Williams.

Issue: *none* (1953).

AG VI PLUMMER CLEO McCALMAN (1881-1937), Baird, Texas

Plummer Cleo McCalman, daughter of James Richard McCalman and Sarah Melvina Hurley, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, October 20, 1881. She was taken by her parents as a child to Celeste, Texas, where she obtained her education and grew to womanhood. A quiet, self-effacing person, she devoted herself to the rearing of her children with so little thought of her own well-being that she contracted tuberculosis from neglect of her own health. She died, January 1, 1937, and is buried at Baird, Texas.

She married in 1910, Robert O. Thompson.

Issue: THOMPSON

AG VII Bruce

b. Mar. 25, 1911; r. Baird, Texas.

Doris (twin)

b. April 20, 1916.

m. *second,* June 25, 1945, Waurika, Okla., Milton O. Hill an oil driller. r. [1953], Eldorado, Texas.

Issue: ? *first marriage*

AG VIII Carolyn Kay

b. Nov. 14, 1941; adopted by her stepfather, Milton O. Hill, and took his name.

Issue: HILL *second marriage*
none.

Dorothy (twin)

b. April 20, 1916.

m. Sept. 26, 1936, Anson, Texas, H. N. Wimberly of Haskell, Texas. He is in the well servicing business; r. Clyde, Texas.

Issue: WIMBERLY

AG VIII Robert Maurice

b. July 18, 1937.

James Newton

b. Nov. 1, 1939.

Ronald Eugene

b. Dec. 28, 1945.

Evelyn Louise

b. Mar. 19, 1921.

m. Dec. 30, 1937, Clyde, Texas, Elco Jefferson Ray (b. June 20, 1919), an oil field worker; r. Houston, Texas.

Issue: RAY

AG VIII Shirley Ann

b. Sept. 4, 1942.

Brenda Gail

b. Oct. 12, 1944.

AG VI CLAUDIUS SCOTT McCALMAN (1884-), Chattanooga, Tennessee

Claudius Scott McCalman, son of James Richard McCalman and Sarah Melvina Hurley, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama, August 13, 1884. He received his primary education at Unity, Alabama, and completed his education at Celeste, Texas, after his parents moved there in 1899. He was a cotton seed oil mill superintendent for a number of years, and made his home at Sherman, Texas. He went to Chicago in 1942, where he was associated with the Greenlee Printing Company until he retired in 1949, at the age of 65. He now (1953) makes his home at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

He married, June 1, 1920, San Antonio, Texas, Martha Anne Crawford (b. Nov. 1, 1898, Victoria, Texas), daughter of William Crawford and Elizabeth Field. They were divorced in 1941.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VII Dorothy Anne

b. Feb. 15, 1925, Sherman, Texas.

h. a graduate, Texas State College for Women, Denton, as a major in music, June 1944.

m. July 2, 1944, C. Dee Bourke, Jr. (b. Oct. 9, 1922, Mitchell, S. D.), son of C. Dee Bourke, Sr. and Bessie Brockway. He lived at Primghar, Iowa, until 1937, when he moved to Weatherford, Texas, where he graduated from high school in 1940. He entered U. S. Army Air Corps, World War II, November 1942, and was trained as a fighter pilot, receiving his wings and a commission as second lieutenant, June 1944. He served one year in China, Burma and India, and was discharged, December 1946, as first lieutenant. He entered Texas A & M College, January 1947, and graduated, June 1952, as a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine. He was in private practice at Sulphur Springs, Texas, for 8 months; now associated with Haltom City Animal Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.

Issue: *none* (1953).

AG VII WILLIAM HERMAN McCALMAN (1901-), Charleston, S. C.

William Herman McCalman, son of James Marion McCalman, Jr. and Martha Frances Parker, was born at Vinemont, Alabama, November 4, 1901. He was a grammar school teacher at Vinemont, 1923-1924; and farmed for several years afterward. He was appointed postmaster at Vinemont in 1929, which post he held until 1933, when he removed to Atlanta, where he held several positions. In 1941, he moved to Charleston, South Carolina, where he was employed as an electric welder at the Naval shipyard. In 1944, he was injured while on duty and lost his right eye. He is now (1950) attached to the Identification Bureau of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Navy Yard, Charleston, his responsibilities being fingerprints, photographs, and personnel records of all incoming civilian employees and naval personnel.

He married, July 15, 1923, Olive Hazel Drake, daughter of George Whit Drake (b. Nov. 27, 1871) and Laura Lee Wilhite (b. Oct. 21, 1882). Her paternal grandparents were Thomas Rafe Drake and Sultana Grimmet; her maternal grandparents, Jackson Douglas Wilhite and Minah Hannah (?) Johnston (d. 1938).

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VIII Dorothy Faye

b. July 30, 1927, Vinemont, Ala.

m. June 1949, Dr. Ernest DuBose Dent, Jr. of Columbia, S. C. He is on the staff of U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore, Md., as resident in pathology. r. 1952, 407 Swann St., Baltimore, Md.

Issue: DENT

AG IX Christopher Bruce

b. Jan. 25, 1951.

AG VII BRAXTON GREEN McCALMAN (1892-1941), Troy, Ala.

Braxton Green McCalman, son of William Madison McCalman and Della Green, was born in Carroll County, Georgia, September 7, 1892. He attended the public schools of Carroll County. He became a linotype operator and afterwards, a newspaper publisher.[19]

He married, December 21, 1912, Troy, Alabama, Mattie Beatrice Powell (b. Nov. 24, 1892, Pike County, Ala.), daughter of Kenneth P. Powell, Sr. and Sara Margaret White; Judge Edmonson, officiating.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VIII Mildred

b. Aug. 1, 1914, Troy, Ala.; r. 219 Highland Ave., Troy, Ala.

m. May 17, 1940, Troy, Ala., Robert A. Yancey Cosby (b. Mar. 21, 1909, Brantley, Ala.), son of Robert Walter Cosby and Mary Elizabeth Taylor; and grandson of James Madison Cosby and Mary Elizabeth Ellis; Rev. Mark A. Lower, officiating. A graduate of Troy High School, he served in the Alabama National Guard, 1930-1940, as line sergeant, 117th Field Artillery. Now (1953) an insurance agent.[19]

Issue: COSBY

AG IX Marsha Ann

b. Feb. 6, 1942, Troy, Ala.

Regina Sue

b. Sept. 13, 1944, Troy, Ala.

William Braxton

b. Sept. 9, 1916, Troy, Ala.; d. June 27, 1944.

h. graduate, Troy High School; State Teachers College, Troy, Ala., with B.S. degree. Became a teacher and coach. Enlisted, World War II, in U. S. Army Air Corps, June 2, 1942, and trained at Nashville, Tenn., Santa Anna, Calif., Walker Air Base, Albuquerque, N. M.; commissioned 2nd Lieut., April 17, 1943; received advanced training, San Marcos Air Base, Texas; Moses Lake, Washington; Victoria, Kansas. Sent overseas April 1944, and served in China-Burma-India Theatre in India. Took part in first B-29 raid on Japan in 1944. Lost his life over Kiunglai, China.[19]

m. May 10, 1942, Troy, Ala., Lurlene Martin (b. Nov. 17, 1922, Opp, Ala.), daughter of James Thomas Martin and Effie Mae Schofield; Rev. Ross M. Dillon, officiating.

Issue: McCALMAN *none.*

Adopted:

David Michael

b. Feb. 9, 1939, Covington County, Ala.

Martha Frances

b. Oct. 6, 1918, Troy, Ala.; r. Opp, Ala.

m. Sept. 19, 1941, Troy, Ala., Isaiah W. Gleaton (b. July 16, 1912, Warwick, Ga.), son of John Wesley Gleaton and Johnnie Elizabeth Culpepper; Rev. W. M. Bush, officiating. He attended schools at Acorn Pond and Warwick Consolidated School, Warwick, Ga. Enlisted, World War II, in U. S. Army Air Corps, May 25, 1942. He trained at Keesler Field School of Aeronautics; Willow Run Bomber Plant School; Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis; Elmandorf Field, Anchorage, Alaska. Served 30 months in the Aleutian Islands; and discharged, Sept. 26, 1945. Now (1953) owner and operator of a farm equipment business.[19]

Issue: GLEATON

AG IX Martha McCalman

b. Oct. 29, 1943, Troy, Ala.

Frances Ellen

b. Feb. 15, 1949, Cordele, Ga.

Jack David

b. Jan. 17, 1923, Troy, Ala.

m. Helen Walden.

AG VII MARY MAUDE McCALMAN (1902-), Columbus, Georgia

Mary Maude McCalman, daughter of Felix Elmore McCalman and Lena Florence Kennerly, was born at Carrollton, Georgia, February 8, 1902. She was reared at Norman Park, Georgia, and graduated there from Norman College. A woman of literary taste

and erudition, she is also a pianist, organist and violinist, and a graduate in art, painting being her hobby. She now (1953) lives at Columbus, Georgia, and in addition to her other activities has been teaching at the Turner Private School for several years, an institution geared to the needs of the student rather than to a conventional academic program.

She married, September 10, 1919, Norman Park, Georgia, James Edward Fain, Sr. (b. Feb. 23, 1896, Ashburn, Ga.), son of Robert Payne Fain and Carrie Remmie Howell, and grandson of James Edward Fain and Nancy Walker.[19] He became a licensed pharmacist at Baxley, Georgia, and afterwards studied law at University of Chicago, his studies being interrupted by service in World War I, as Regimental Sergeant Major, 17th U. S. Infantry. After the war, he accepted a rural pastoral charge of the Methodist Church, South, in the Valdosta district, of the South Georgia Conference. Upon completion of his theological studies, he was ordained in 1923, thus becoming the fourth direct minister in his family, his father, grandfather and great grandfather having preceded him as ministers in the Methodist faith. He has served as pastor at Claxton and Fitzgerald, Georgia; and of First Methodist Church, Albany; Wesley Monumental Church, Savannah; and presently (1953), Wynnton Methodist Church, Columbus. He served six years as superintendent of the Columbus district and represented his conference at the Uniting Conference of Methodism, Kansas City, 1939; General Conference, Kansas City, 1944, and Boston, 1948; Jurisdictional Conference, Atlanta, 1944, and Columbia, S. C., 1948, and Roanoke, Va., 1952. He attended the Ecumenical Conference of Methodism at Oxford, England, August 1951, as the representative from the South Georgia Conference.

Issue: FAIN

AG VIII James Edward, Jr.

b. Sept. 12, 1920, Norman Park, Ga.

h. graduate, A.B., 1941, Emory University. Enlisted in U. S. Army Air Corps, World War II, Jan. 1942, and commissioned 2nd Lt., and served as Intelligence Staff Officer for 380th Bombardment Group; served 30 months in South Pacific area, being stationed for the most part at Port Darwin, Australia; held the rank of major for some months prior to release from active duty, Jan. 1946. He was awarded the Asiatic Pacific Theatre Medal with 8 battle stars; the Philippine Liberation Medal with one battle star; and the Distinguished Unit Badge with one Oak Leaf Cluster.[19] Afterwards became managing editor, Columbus (Ga.) Ledger; then was news editor and editorial writer, Atlanta (Ga.) Journal, for 6 years. In Dec. 1943, he became executive editor, Dayton (Ohio) Daily News.[25]

m. Nov. 22, 1945, Savannah, Ga., by his father to Laura Bennett Turner (b. June 20, 1920, Miami, Fla.), daughter of Dr. John Calvin Turner and Ella Kuhl Hall. She graduated, A.B., 1942, from Duke University.

Issue: FAIN

AG IX James Edward III

b. July 15, 1946, Miami, Fla.

Charles Killian

b. Dec. 30, 1927, Pinehurst, Ga.; d. Feb. 1928.

Donald McCalman

b. Aug. 2, 1931, Claxton, Ga.

h. graduate, A.B., 1951, Emory University; LL.B., 1953; member, A.T.O. fraternity and served as president; was admitted to the bar, September 1953. Presently (1953) with Crawford & Company, insurance adjusters, Atlanta.[19]

m. Dec. 19, 1953, Atlanta, Gertrude Guerry Graham (b. Feb. 20, 1934, West Point, Miss.), daughter of James DuPree Graham and Gertrude Guerry Knight. She is a graduate of Washington Seminary of Atlanta; was class valedictorian, president of Honor Council and elected Most Representative Girl of her class. Attended Agnes Scott College in 1953.[24]

AG VII GLADYS INEZ McCALMAN (1903-), Ball Ground, Georgia

Gladys Inez McCalman, daughter of Felix Elmore McCalman and Lena Florence Kennerly, was born in Carroll County, Georgia, June 22, 1903. She attended grammar and high school and Norman Junior College, all at Norman Park, Georgia, and afterwards summer schools at Georgia Women's College, Milledgeville, and did extension work from the University of Georgia. She is now in social work, being director, Cherokee County Department of Public Welfare, Canton, Georgia.

She married, October 22, 1924, Norman Park, Georgia, Altus L. B. Greene (b. Mar. 10, 1881, Cherokee County, Ga.), son of John Greene and Mary Stephens.

Issue: GREENE

AG VIII Robert Benson

b. Nov. 20, 1925, Hinesville, Ga.

m. Oct. 6, 1947, Iristine Lowe.

Jack Lewis

b. May 11, 1930, Marietta, Ga.

William Felix

b. Feb. 13, 1933, Ball Ground, Ga.

m. Dec. 18, 1952, Betty Wilbanks.

AG VII JAMES OTHO McCALMAN (1895-), Stilwell, Okla.

James Otho McCalman, son of Jerome McDonald McCalman and Virginia Lee Rich, was born at Summerville, Georgia, September 29, 1895, and taken by his parents while a small child to Celeste, Texas, and to Sallisaw, Indian Territory, in 1903. He received his schooling at Muskogee and Haskell, and worked with his father until May 6, 1917, when he enlisted in the U. S. Army Air Corps, for four years. He received his training at Fort Logan, Colorado; Fort Douglas, Utah; Fort Dodge, Iowa; and Kelly Field, Texas. He was then stationed at Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York, and from there was sent to England, March 1918 and did duty in England, Scotland and France. He was returned to the United States and discharged, June 18, 1920. He returned to Oklahoma, and operated a bus line between Fort Smith, Arkansas, and Tulsa, Oklahoma. He sold out in 1929 and opened a mill and lumber yard at Stilwell, Oklahoma. He is presently (1952) a building contractor at Stilwell. A tall, compactly built man, he has a genial personality and many friends. Although mechanically gifted, he has a penetratingly analytical mind and is thoroughly informed on many subjects.

He married *first,* January 5, 1920, Beatrice Byers, a New York girl. Although well received and well liked when Otho brought her to Oklahoma after the war, she could

not adjust to life in the southwest, and after a stay of about two years, returned to New York. Rumor has it that she obtained a divorce reluctantly after some delay.

He married *second,* November 26, 1926, Marjorie Belle Calloway (b. Apr. 9, 1901), daughter of Dr. Asa Bell Calloway and Nancy Ada Atkins; Rev. T. C. Atkins of Stigler, Oklahoma, her grandfather, officiating. She is a language teacher in Stilwell High School.

Issue: McCALMAN *first marriage*

AG VIII Jerome Otho

b. Oct. 10, 1920; d. Mar. 25, 1922, Haskell, Okla.

Robert Lynn

b. Oct. 26, 1922, Webbers Falls, Okla.

Betty Jo

b. Feb. 7, 1925, Webbers Falls, Okla.

h. taken to New York when her mother left Oklahoma, and has remained there.

Issue: McCALMAN *second marriage*

AG VIII James Richard

b. Jan. 5, 1928, Muskogee, Okla.

h. lived in Muskogee 2 years, then Tulsa, 2 years, removing to Stilwell in 1931, where he attended grammar school and graduated from high school, June 1945. Attended Northeastern State College, Tahlequah, 1945; served in U. S. Navy, Jan. 31, 1946 to Aug. 23, 1946; Army Air Corps, Oct. 1946 to 1949, with 2 years duty in Japan. Attended Arkansas University one semester, 1949; Northeastern State College again, 1950-1951; Tulsa Univ., 1952.

AG VII ALLIE DELISCA McCALMAN (1905-), Stilwell, Okla.

Allie Delisca McCalman, daughter of Jerome McDonald McCalman and Virginia Lee Rich, was born at Sallisaw, Oklahoma, March 24, 1905. She received her grade schooling at Muskogee and Haskell, and graduated from high school at Haskell, and Northeastern State Teachers College at Tahlequah.[19] She taught in Stilwell High School for 7 years after her marriage; has a good singing voice, and teaches expression. She is a talented and experienced amateur entertainer whose skits are much in demand over Oklahoma. She now owns and operates the J. L. Cox Hotel at Stilwell which her husband's father built, and other enterprises. Delisca is a pretty, charming woman of grace and manners and with a warm friendly disposition.

She married, July 31, 1925, First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Bruce McKinley Cox (b. Jan. 29, 1903, Stilwell, Okla.; d. Dec. 30, 1950, Stilwell), son of Joseph Lincoln Cox, Sr. and Olive Bell Snellen. Prominent politically in Oklahoma and twice mayor of Stilwell, he was for a time a dry goods merchant and investor at Stilwell; later owned and operated the J. L. Cox Hotel, Stilwell, a modern comfortable hostelry built by his father. He became ill of a nervous mental disorder and took his own life. The funeral was widely attended, the Governor of Oklahoma and his wife being among the attendants. He left an estate valued at about $300,000.

Issue: COX

AG VIII Virginia Lee

b. Nov. 20, 1935, hospital, Prairie Grove, Ark.

h. graduate, Stilwell High School; freshman, Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha (1953).

Joe Bruce

b. Dec. 4, 1939, hospital, Fort Smith, Ark.

AG VII FRANCES GRAZELDA McCALMAN (1910-), Tacoma, Washington

Frances Grazelda McCalman, daughter of Jerome McDonald McCalman and Virginia Lee Rich, was born at Sallisaw, Oklahoma, October 5, 1910. She attended grade and high school at Haskell, and business college at Tulsa, and was in the business world until her marriage. She is quite artistic and has a strong gift for designing; makes her own clothing and does fine tailoring with a professional touch; likes interior decorating. She has a radiant smile and a glowing personality.

She married, October 16, 1932, Sapulpa, Oklahoma, Edward Eugene Lankford (b. Dec. 19, 1908, Seneca, Mo.), son of Edward Anderson Lankford (b. Oct. 10, 1882, Seneca, Mo.) and Marian Eva Kinloch (b. Jan. 10, 1883, Seneca, Mo.). He attended grammar school at Seneca until 1920, when he moved to Springfield where he completed high school. In 1925, at the age of 17, he moved to Tulsa, and worked at the Auto Hotel while attending night classes at the Oklahoma School of Accountancy. He went with the Mid-Continent Petroleum Company at Tulsa, until April 1944, when he became resident adjuster for the Transport Insurance Exchange, at Sacramento, California. He was transferred to Oakland, April 1948; Los Angeles, February 1950; and Modesto, September 1951. Tired of being moved about so much, he went with Hansen & Rowland, Inc., and moved to Tacoma, Washington, January 1952. His duties take him to Alaska, South America and Hawaii. A blue-eyed blond with brown hair, he is of medium height and has a good mind and a very pleasing manner.

Issue: LANKFORD

AG VIII Richard Lee

b. Oct. 26, 1933, Tulsa, Okla.

h. has attended school at Tulsa, Sacramento, Oakland and Los Angeles, and graduated from high school at Modesto, Calif., 1952. Now (1953) a student, Univ. of Washington.

AG VII CARTER LEROY McCALMAN (1905-), Burbank, California

Carter Leroy McCalman, son of John Henry McCalman and Elizabeth Caroline Carter, was born at Caddo, Bryan County, Oklahoma, February 9, 1905. He graduated from Caddo High School, and after his marriage, lived for several years on his father's farm and worked with his father. He now lives at Burbank, California, where he is an inspector in an airplane plant.

He married, January 13, 1926, Durant, Oklahoma, Alga Moran (b. Oct. 10, 1908, Bokchito, Okla.), daughter of G. B. and Annie Moran. They were later divorced and Alga moved to Three Rivers, Texas.

Issue: McCALMAN

AG VIII Peggy Jean

b. Aug. 4, 1926, Caddo, Okla.

h. attended school at Caddo and Altus, Okla.; graduated from Three Rivers, Texas, High School.

m. Sept. 1946, Three Rivers, Texas, Jerel D. Gilmore.

Issue: GILMORE

AG IX Paula Karen

b. Oct. 12, 1947.

Jerel Carter

b. Jan. 1951.

John Leroy

b. Dec. 6, 1927, Caddo, Okla.
h. attended school at Caddo and Altus, Okla., and graduated from Three Rivers, Texas, High School. Entered military service and served 2 years in Korea.

Jack Elton

b. Apr. 21, 1930, Caddo, Okla.
h. attended school at Caddo and Altus, Okla., and graduated from Three Rivers, Texas, High School in 1948, with high athletic honors. He played 3 years of football and was co-captain of the team; was a star baseball player and won pitchers place on the "Nine Old Men," a mythical honor team, in the South Texas All Star game, 1948. He afterwards entered military service and served 1½ years in Korea.

Elizabeth Joan

b. May 21, 1933, Caddo, Okla.
h. attended school at Caddo and Altus, Okla., and graduated from Three Rivers, Texas, High School. Was chosen Live Oak Queen IV in 1951, at Live Oak County Fair.
m. June 29, 1952, Three Rivers, Texas, J. T. Ables, son of Leonard C. Ables of Kenedy, Texas.

AG VIII ROBERT LYNN McCALMAN (1922-), Wichita Falls, Texas

Robert Lynn McCalman, son of James Otho McCalman and Beatrice Byers, was born at Webbers Falls, Oklahoma, October 26, 1922. He attended grammar and high school at Stilwell, Oklahoma, graduating, May 1940, and attended Oklahoma Military Academy, September 1940-June 1942, where he took flight training.

He served in World War II from 1942 through 1945. He first enlisted in the Navy Air Corps, June 14, 1942, and received his basic training at Naval Training Station, Athens, Georgia, and was sent from there to Prairie Grove, Texas. He left the Navy, September 29, 1942, and enlisted in the Army Air Corps, January 20, 1943. He trained at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, Miami Beach, Florida, and at the Chicago radio school. On August 2, 1943, he was assigned to the Kingman, Arizona, gunnery school, as a sergeant, and in September was assigned to a crew at Salt Lake City. The crew received combat flight training at McDill Field, Tampa, Florida, where Robert was promoted to staff sergeant. The crew left Morrison Field, West Palm Beach, March 9, 1944, for overseas duty, refueling at Borinquen Field, Porto Rico; Atkinson Field, British Guiana; Belem and Natal, Brazil; then across the Atlantic to Dakar, West Africa; Marrakach, Morocco; Tunis, Algeria; to Foggia, Italy, arriving March 29, 1944, where they were based as part of the 15th Air Force. Robert flew 50 bombing missions as gunner, radioman and cameraman, over targets in France, northern Italy, Rumania, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Austria, and made at least nine raids on the Ploesti oil fields, one of the most heavily defended targets in Europe. On one mission over an aircraft factory at Wiener Neustadt, Austria, after dropping their bombs, the crew flew on to Limberg, Russia, for refueling, before making the return to their base, and another mission into Poland, refueling near Kiev, Russia. On one raid over Ploesti, two engines were knocked out at 11 a.m., target hour, and they nursed the plane toward their base on two engines until a third engine caught on fire, when they headed out into the Adriatic Sea, and bailed out near

Manfredonia Beach. They were picked up by Italian farmers who took them back to their base, which they reached about 8 p.m. Being short of both planes and crews at the base, they were in the air the following morning on a bombing mission against a munitions factory at Budapest. Robert completed his 50 missions with a raid on railroad yards at Zagreb, Yugoslavia, August 27, 1944. He sailed for the United States from Naples, September 13, 1944, on the U.S.S. JAMES PARKER. He was discharged, October 15, 1945, at Sheppard Field, Wichita Falls, Texas.

He then entered Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, for the 1946 session, and Tulsa University, 1947. He then went with the National Geophysical Company at Texarkanna. April 1, 1948, he went with the Ohio Oil Company, as an oil scout, at Hobbs, New Mexico. He was transferred to Wichita Falls, Texas, October 24, 1950, and promoted to landman, March 1, 1953.[19]

He married, January 16, 1948, Hobbs, New Mexico, Dolores June Bensing (b. June 14, 1925, Billings, Okla.), daughter of Albert William Bensing (b. June 27, 1880, Ft. Dodge, Iowa; d. June 18, 1948, Cherokee, Okla.) and Mabel Ida Slatten (b. Apr. 2, 1888, Perry, Ill.); and a granddaughter of Hiram Casper Bensing (b. Germany; d. 1923, Enid, Okla.) and Mary Alberts (b. Germany; d. 1908, Carmen, Okla.).

Issue: McCALMAN

AG IX Carla Jo

b. Dec. 27, 1949, Hobbs, New Mexico.

KG I **JAMES MacCALMAN of Lochaline, Scotland**

James MacCalman was born at Morvern, Argyllshire, Scotland, and lived at Lochaline, near Oban. His wife was Mary MacLachlan and his mother was Sarah —.

Issue: MacCALMAN[20]

KG II *John*

b. 1854, Morvern, Scotland.

Duncan

b. Morvern, Scotland.

h. came to America in the 1880's, following his brother John's arrival. He became a doctor and headed the Maryland General Hospital, Baltimore, and afterward held his practice there, where he died. He was at one time personal medical officer to General Pershing.

James, Jr.

b. Morvern, Scotland.

h. followed his brother, John, to America in the 1880's. He became an engineer and building contractor, and settled in Montana, where he died a few years ago. (1948).

Issue: MacCALMAN

KG III Malcolm

r. Deerlodge, Montana.

2 other sons

Another son

b. Morvern, Scotland.

Issue: MacCALMAN

KG III Dr. D. R.

h. professor of mental hygiene, University of Leeds, England.

KG II JOHN MacCALMAN (1854-?), Lakemont, New York

John MacCalman, son of James MacCalman and Mary MacLachlan, was born at Morvern, Scotland, in 1854, where he grew to manhood. In the 1880's, he emigrated to the United States and lived at Lakemont, New York, the first of three brothers to reach America. He became a minister, and was president of a theological college. He died several years ago (1948).

He married Margaret Evans (b. 1865, Lewisburg, Penna.).

Issue: MacCALMAN

KG III Kenneth R.

b. Aug. 1901, Lakemont, N. Y.

h. received his M.A. from Columbia University; now (1951), superintendent of schools, Nyack, N. Y.[19]

m. 1924, Kingston, N. Y., Kathyrine Wagner (b. 1901), daughter of Ambrose and Rebecca Wagner.

Issue: MacCALMAN

KG IV Kathyrine Jane

b. Sept. 16, 1925.

m. Frank L. Weed.

Duncan Ian

b. Sept. 12, 1929.

D. J.

r. 541 E. Hadley St., Whittier, Calif.

---

1. North Carolina Archives, Miscellaneous Data, Original Books, Comptrollers Revolutionary Accounts, Vol. VI, p. 17, folio 4. Name entered as "Samuel McCalmund". This service was after the Revolutionary War but the Legislature ordered it paid for from the Revolutionary War account.
2. Richmond County, N. C. Court Minutes.
3. North Carolina Archives, Miscellaneous Data, Comptrollers Revolutionary Accounts, Original Books. [These are all vouchers to soldiers for service in Revolutionary War.] Book VII, p. 88, Folio 4, Wm. Wall, Sheriff, Richmond County, Voucher No. 126, J. McCalman, 11 pounds; interest, 3 pounds 16d.
   Ibid., Certificates received for the year 1786, Vol. VI, p. 100, Folio 4: J. McColman, 9 pounds, 4d; 2 pounds, 10d, interest.
   North Carolina Archives, Book of Claims, Miscellaneous Index, Wilmington District, Book W, No. 2, p. 9. John McColmon.
4. 1790 U. S. census, Richmond County, N. C., for Fayette District; p. 46. John McCalman with 2 males over 16; 1 male under 16; 3 females; 2 slaves.
5. Richmond County, N. C. Will Book 1, p. 38. March 15, 1790. Will of Catherine Smith of Richmond County. Proven April 1791 Court, by John McCalman; witnesses, Archibald McCairn, Christian McArn.
6. See *Appendix, James McCalman,* Tennessee Land Grant.
7. See *Appendix, James McCalman,* Deeds.
8. St. Clair County, Ala. Marriage Records.
9. 1810 U. S. census, Cumberland County, N. C., for Capt. McKans District. Malcom McColman with 1 male, 26-45; 1 male under 10; 1 female over 45; 1 female 26-45; 2 females under 10.
   1840 U. S. census, Cumberland County, N. C. Malcomb McColmon with 1 male, 50-60; 1 male, 20-30; 1 male, 15-20; 1 male, 10-15; 1 female, 50-60; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 5-10.
   1850 U. S. census, Cumberland County, N. C. Daniel McColmon, farmer, age 41, b. N. C., property $100; Anna, age 28, b. N. C.; Mary S., age 8, b. N. C.; Margaret A., age 6, b. N. C.; Effie, age 3, b. N. C.; Selma, age 2, b. N. C.
   Ibid., separate listing. John M. McColmon, student, age 18, b. N. C.; Archibald A., age 24, b. N. C.
10. Cumberland County, N. C. Marriage Records.
11. *Ibid.*, bride's name was recorded as "Mary Ann Colman", it being a slipshod habit of that county to forget the 'mac' where the county names were predominently Scottish.
12. This sketch was made possible through the efforts of Mrs. Sherrie Row Walton, who examined and copied from family documents and Bibles, newspaper clippings and other sources, the data contained herein.
13. 1850 U. S. census, Cherokee County, Ala., for 26th District; family 614. John S. McCalman, farmer, property $500., age 30, b. Ohio; Elisa, age 31, b. Tenn.; Lodema, age 8, b. Ala.; Lorenzo D., age 4, b. Ala.; Martha J., age 3, b. Ala.; James R., age 1, b. Ala.
14. 1870 U. S. census, Columbia County, Ark., for Moss township, p. 449, r. 16. James S. McCalman, farmer, property $80, pers. $150, age 48, b. Ohio; Charlotte, age 54 [44], b. S. C.; Josephine H., age

19, b. La.; Lula E., age 15, b. La.; Mary E., age 12, b. La.; Elgin G., age 10, b. Ark.; Elizabeth, age 6, b. Ark.; James, age 4, b Ark.; Alice, age 2, b. Ark.; Alabama, age 6 months, b. Ark. Census taken June 13.

1880 U. S. census, Columbia County, Ark., for Moss twsp., p. 14, r. 116. James S. Maccalman, farmer, age 51, b. Ohio; Elizabeth, wife, age 48, b. S. C.; [her father b. Ireland; her mother b. S. C.]; Malissa, dau., age 28, b. La.; Mary E., dau., age 20, b. La.; Elgin G., dau., age 18, b. Ark.; James D., son, age 13, b. Ark.; Alice C., dau., age 11, b. Ark.; Alabama, dau., age 1, b. Ark.; Willey M., dau., age 4, b. Ark

15. Veterans Service Office, State of Georgia, Atlanta.
16. Matilda Johnson was a daughter of William Johnson and Polly Webber who were married, Sept. 11, 1792, Goochland County, Va., by consent of Wm. Webber (father). (Goochland County, Va. Marriage Records, p. 48.)

    See also *Appendix*, William Johnson of Jasper County, Ga., Last Will and Testament.
17. War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.
18. All the dates shown in this biography were given to the writer by members of Talitha's family from memory and have not been otherwise verified. They may be only approximately correct.
19. *Family Record Society.*
20. Much of this sketch is based on data contained in a letter to the writer by Kenneth R. MacCalman, Nyack, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1948.
21. For further information on the McPherson and Kincheloe families and the descendants of our subject, see L. D. McPherson's *Kincheloe, McPherson, and Related Families*, pp. 225, 226.
22. Presley Gilbert Carter (b. Jan. 5, 1845, Rye Cove, Scott County, Va.; d. Jan. 1909, Hunt County, Texas) was reared in Scott County, Va., and served 2 years in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and was wounded and carried a crippled arm all his life. He moved to Texas in the early 1870's, taught school for awhile ,and then settled on a farm in Hunt County, and reared 8 children of whom Elizabeth Caroline is the eldest. He married, Feb. 1877, in Texas, Margaret Ann Cameron (b. Jan. 15, 1849; d. May 1914).
23. *Chattanooga* (Tenn.) *Times*, Sept. 19, 1947.
24. Fulton County, Ga. Marriage Records; Rev. J. Edward Fain, officiating. Ceremony was performed at St. Marks Methodist Church, Atlanta.
25. *Atlanta* (Ga.) *Journal*, Dec. 8, 1953.

EZEKIAL NORWOOD

Ezekial Norwood, son of Samuel and Martha Norwood, was born, November 6, 1796, and died, September 13, 1834.

He married Elizabeth Witherington (b. Apr. 27, 1797; d. Dec. 18, 1863), daughter of William and Sarah Witherington.

Issue: NORWOOD[1]

William Samuel
b. Nov. 4, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1819.

Eli Sebastian
b. Sept. 4, 1820.

Sarah M. C.
b. July 21, 1822.

Martha Louise
b. Mar. 12, 1824.

Jane E. S.
b. Oct. 15, 1825.
m. Sept. 23, 1841, Benjamin F. Dixon (*q.v.*).

Rufus K.
b. Feb. 3, 1828.

Joseph A.
b. Mar. 21, 1830.

David C.
b. May 15, 1832.

Ezekial
b. Jan. 16, 1835.

1. This data obtained from the Dixon Family Bible, now in possession of Jack DeArmond, Erwin, Tennessee, (1951).

AG I **JAMES SCOTT (1760-1823), Blount County, Tennessee**

James Scott, pioneer settler and citizen of Blount County, Tennessee, was born in 1760, but there is controversy about the actual place of his birth. According to one source, he was born in Ireland, one of a large family, and emigrated as a young man to Virginia.[6] He married in Virginia, and migrated very early to Blount County, being one of the first settlers in the county. He was one of the signers of the Petition of the Inhabitants of the Western Country which was presented to the North Carolina legislature in December 1787, praying for the establishment of a separate state for the people living west of the Unaka mountains.[16] He was a soldier in the Indian Wars of 1790 or 1796, and commanded a regiment and was wounded in the battle fought on the Little Tennessee River.[1] Blount County was established by an Act of the Territorial Assembly, passed July 11, 1795, and Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions was organized on the second Monday of September 1795, at the home of Abraham Wear. The justices present were William Wallace, William Lowry, James Scott, Oliver Alexander, David Craig, and George Ewing.[2] James Scott was appointed a justice of the peace by Governor William Blount on August 3, 1795.[15] James was commissioned a captain of the Tennessee Militia on October 10, 1796.[3] In 1793, he recorded in Knox County, Tennessee, his stock brand, his mark being "a crop off the left ear and a swallow fork off the right."[4]

His first years in Blount County were spent in a blockhouse[5] after which he built a log cabin on his farm[6] which consisted of 640 acres.[7] On at least one occasion after he had built his cabin, he and his wife were forced to return to the blockhouse because of an Indian raid, and James with the other men fired through the portholes while his wife and the other women moulded bullets at the hearth.[6] John Sevier called James his "right-hand man" and said he never wanted to go on an Indian campaign without him riding by his side. He was a remarkable woodsman and accompanied Sevier constantly on his forays against the Indians.[6] James served as direct representative from Blount County to the Second General Assembly of the newly formed State of Tennessee, at Knoxville in 1797; in the Third Assembly in 1799; the Fifth Assembly in 1803; the Sixth Assembly in 1805; and the seventh Assembly in 1807.

After the Indians were subdued, cotton became an important industry in the county and a large number of cotton gins were erected. Those in operation in 1802 were owned by Thomas Berry, James Scott, Samuel Houston, William Stanfield, William Lowry and Patrick Collins.[2]

James achieved prosperity and prominence in his chosen county and the Blount County Court Minutes are replete with his functions in an official capacity as late as 1815. He and his wife, Jane, are found in a list of the membership of the New Providence Presbyterian Church on May 10, 1818. Robert and Margaret Scott were also shown in the same list.[17]

He sold his home and moved to Knoxville in the next county sometime after 1815, as he and his wife were dismissed by letter from the New Providence Church membership, September 22, 1821, apparently moving their membership to the First Presbyterian Church of Knoxville.[17] James first built a log house on North Broadway near present day Lawson Avenue, being directly across Broadway from the later location of his son's flour mill. This log house was later weatherboarded. A small brick house was later built across First Creek and on the west side of Broadway. He died, intestate, August 30, 1823, and is buried in First Presbyterian churchyard in downtown Knoxville. His grave is covered with a granite blanket which bears the following inscription, clearly legible at this late date (1946): *"James Scott, died August 30, 1823, aged 63 years."*

He married in Virginia, Jane Adams, who was born in 1760, and whose sister married Captain Samuel Henley.[19] One account says James had played with Jane as a child in

Ireland, and after reaching America, sent a message to her proposing marriage and offering to return to Ireland for her, but she replied that some of her relatives were coming to America and she would accompany them. This she did and married a man she had not seen since he was a mere lad.[6] However, her obituary states that she was born in Virginia and settled in East Tennessee while it was still a part of North Carolina. She easily adapted to pioneer ways and on more than one occasion stood by her husband's side while repelling raids by the Indians. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church for more than 50 years.[6] She died at Knoxville, at the home of her son-in-law, John M. Davis, and is buried beside her husband in First Presbyterian churchyard. Her headstone carries the following inscription, also legible: *"In Memory of Jane Scott, consort of James Scott, Sen., who died August 10, 1837, aged 77 years. Blessed are the dead Which die in the Lord."*

Issue: SCOTT *not in order of their births*[8]

AG II John

b. 1785-1790, perhaps in Virginia.

h. one source says he never married, and that he suffered from recurrent asthma.[8] Blount County marriages list the marriage of John Scott to Marybe Ball on March 6, 1810.

William Alexander

b. Blount County, Tenn.; r. same.

m. Feb. 12, 1824, Knox County, Tenn., Mary Ann Odel[9] (d. Oct. 3, 1826).[10]

Elizabeth ("Betsy")

b. 1785-1790, Blount County, Tenn.

m. circa 1809, James Scotland McCalman (*q.v.*).

Sarah

b. 1790-1795, Blount County, Tenn.

m. Andrew Miller, Jr., son of Andrew Miller, Sr. Andrew, Jr.'s father, a native of Ireland, came to America before the Revolutionary War and settled in Virginia. When Andrew, Jr. was about 6 years old, the family removed to Washington County, Tenn. Andrew, Jr. afterwards lived in Greene County, and then moved to Blount County. He was a saddler, and owned a farm on Montvale Springs Road.[1]

Issue: MILLER *incomplete*

AG III J. D.

b. July 31, 1827, the seventh of 9 children.

James, Jr.

b. Mar. 12, 1797, Blount County, Tenn.

Mary

b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. July 31, 1864.

m. Dec. 25, 1815, John England of Sparta, Tenn., son of Aaron England.[9] (*See also footnote 11.*)

Alice Hare

b. Apr. 30, 1800, Blount County, Tenn.

Jane

b. Dec. 24, 1803, Blount County, Tenn.; d. July 18, 1868,

Knoxville; g. Lones-Crawford c., Arrowhead Trail, Knoxville.

m. Dec. 21, 1824, John M. Davis of Washington[12] (b. Sept. 24, 1804; d. Feb. 27, 1882; g. Lones-Crawford c.).

Issue: DAVIS *incomplete*

AG III James N.

b. April 1831, eldest son; d. Aug. 3, 1837.[5]

Mary

m. Melvin Dickson.[6]

Malinda

b. Blount County, Tenn.

m. Feb. 20, 1823, Knoxville, Robert Bell.[13]

AG II JAMES SCOTT, JR. (1797-1838), Knoxville, Tennessee

James Scott, Jr., son of James Scott, Sr. and Jane Adams, was born in Blount County, Tennessee, March 12, 1797. He moved to Knoxville as a young man and established the Scott Flour Mills which were in operation for more than a hundred years. The mill was built between north Broadway and First Creek, near Coker Avenue. After his marriage, he lived first in a small brick home built by his father, meanwhile having his slaves make bricks for a new home. He prospered and in 1833, built a large handsome brick home across the road from the small brick house which was then torn down. This new home which he named "Cedar Grove" became noted as one of Tennessee's handsomest dwellings because of its architecture, construction, and interior furnishings which included one room finished with imported French wallpaper. The Scott farm covered a large area comprising "Scott Hill" and portions of present day Oakwood. He was known as "colonel" because of his service in the Tennessee militia. He earned also the title of peacemaker because of his role of conciliator between his friends when disputes arose. He died during the cholera epidemic of 1838, while ministering to his friends and neighbors without regard for his own health, September 14, 1838. He is buried beside his mother in First Presbyterian churchyard, in downtown Knoxville.

He married, January 27, 1825, Knoxville,[20] Eliza Jane Naomi Bane Alexander Ramsay (b. Nov. 28, 1801; d. Jan. 12, 1858; g. First Presbyterian chyd, Knoxville), daughter of Colonel Francis Alexander Ramsay and Peggy Alexander, and a sister of Dr. J. G. M. Ramsay, celebrated Tennessee historian.

Issue: SCOTT

AG III *Francis Alexander Ramsay*

b. Oct. 12, 1827, Knoxville, Tenn.

Margaret Jane

b. 1830, Knoxville, Tenn.[14]

m. July 1, 1858, Von Albade Anderson.

Issue: ANDERSON[18]

AG IV Lillie ("Dot")

Fannie Von Albade

William Von Albade

Alvius Gettys McGready

b. 1834, Knoxville, Tenn.[14]

h. attended East Tennessee University (now University of Tennessee).

m. *first,* Susan Hillsman.
m. *second,* Alice Washington.
Issue: SCOTT *first marriage*[18]
AG IV James
Annie
Issue: SCOTT *second marriage*[18]
AG IV Martha
Louise
Frank
Georgie Alice
Paul

William Luther

b. 1835, Knoxville, Tenn.[14]
h. attended East Tenn. Univ. (now Univ. of Tenn.); served with Confederate Army; became a lawyer.[18]
m. Nov. 1864, Susan Washington Elder.
Issue: SCOTT
AG IV Elder
Madeline
Susan
Bessie
Willie Lu

James Foster, Sr.

b. July 8, 1836, Knoxville, Tenn.

AG II ALICE HARE SCOTT (1800-1843), Knox County, Tennessee

Alice Hare Scott, daughter of James Scott, Sr. and Jane Adams, was born in Blount County, Tennessee, April 30, 1800. She was reared in Blount County and in Knoxville, and after her marriage, made her home at Concord, Tennessee, where she died, March 27, 1843.

She married, Dec. 4, 1820, Knoxville,[9] Joseph Alexander Mabry, Sr. (b. April 1796, Va.; d. Apr. 19, 1837). His will, dated April 17, 1837, was probated at June 1837 Sessions, Knox County Court, and mentions land holdings in Benton (now Calhoun) County, Ala.

Issue: MABRY
AG III George Washington

b. 1824, Knox County, Tenn.[14]
m. Oct. 7, 1846, Knox County, Tenn., Jeanette L. Hume (b. 1826, Tenn.), daughter of David Hume and Eliza Sanderson, of Blount County, Tenn.
Issue: MABRY *incomplete*[14]
AG IV Isabella P.
b. 1847, Tenn.
Mariah F.
b. 1849, Tenn.

Joseph Alexander, Jr.

b. Jan. 25, 1825, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Oct. 19, 1882, Knoxville; g. Old Gray c., Knoxville.
h. he and his son, Joseph III, were killed in a gun battle with one O'Connor, on Gay Street in Knoxville. When the shooting ended, all three were dead.

m. Laura E. Churchwell (b. Apr. 26, 1833; d. Mar. 12, 1906; g. Old Gray c.), daughter of George W. Churchwell.

Issue: MABRY *incomplete*

AG IV George Churchwell

b. Sept. 1853; d. Sept. 1854; g. Old Gray c.

W. M. G.

b. Dec. 20, 1857; d. Dec. 24, 1881; g. Old Gray c.

Joseph Alexander III

b. May 28, 1855; d. Oct. 19, 1882; g. Old Gray c.

Clarence L.

b. Jan. 22, 1859; d. Apr. 8, 1860; g. Old Gray c.

Charlton

b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. Oct. 8, 1866; g. Old Gray c.

Lillian

b. Feb. 9, 1874; d. Jan. 25, 1879; g. Old Gray c.

Percy E.

b. Nov. 13, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1886, Albany, N. Y.; g. Old Gray c.

Margaret Paralee

b. 1828, Knox County, Tenn.[14]

m. William G. Swan (b. 1824, Tenn.), a lawyer.[14]

California V.

b. 1831, Knox County, Tenn.[14]

m. — McMeans.

Mary

b. Knox County, Tenn.

m. — Dick.

AG III FRANCIS ALEXANDER RAMSAY SCOTT (1827-1909), Knoxville, Tenn.

Francis Alexander Ramsay Scott, son of James Scott, Jr. and Eliza Jane Naomi Bane Alexander Ramsay, was born in his father's first brick home at Knoxville, October 12, 1827. He grew to manhood in Knoxville, and graduated from the East Tennessee University (now University of Tennessee) in 1846. His interest in his alma mater never faltered and he afterwards served as one of its trustees for 40 years. He became associated with John S. VanGilder in the ownership of the Knoxville Leather Company, located on the present site of the L. & N. R. R. station. He also owned the Scott Milling Company and was president of the Central Savings Bank, located in the building now occupied by the Park National Bank. Although prominent in business and civic affairs, he was a man of literary gifts and a profound student of history and current affairs; but for his preoccupation with business he could have become one of the state's foremost writers. A lifelong member of Third (now Fifth Avenue) Presbyterian Church, in his mature years he divided his time and attention between it and the

University of Tennessee, both of which were very close to his heart. He built a handsome home on Scott Hill on the exact present site of St. Marys Hospital which he named "Oak Hill". He died, Nov. 13, 1909, and is buried in Old Gray cemetery, Knoxville.[18]

He married, Sept. 24, 1857, at "Fruit Hill," Knoxville, Margaretta Frances Deaderick (b. Apr. 22, 1833, Jonesboro, Tenn.), daughter of David Anderson Deaderick and Elizabeth Jane Crozier; Rev. Robert B. McMullen officiating.

Issue: SCOTT [*none of this generation had issue*]

AG IV Elizabeth Crozier
b. June 22, 1858; d. June 4, 1931.

James Alexander
b. Dec. 15, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1937.

Margaretta Naomi
b. July 31, 1861; d. June 1, 1916.

David Deaderick
b. Apr. 27, 1863; d. Jan. 4, 1939.
m. Ada Meek.

Frank Ramsay
b. May 6, 1865; d. Mar. 8, 1917.

Anne
b. July 26, 1867; d. Nov. 21, 1937.
m. Frank T. Nance.

Mary
b. Dec. 27, 1869; d. Aug. 29, 1895.

John Barton
b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. July 17, 1922.
m. Ella Burns.

Clarence
b. July 16, 1874; d. Apr. 16, 1896.

Frederick William
b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. Sept. 21, 1906.
m. Elizabeth Crozier.

Edith
b. Nov. 28, 1878; a spinster.

AG III JAMES FOSTER SCOTT, SR. (1836-1922), Knoxville, Tenn.

James Foster Scott, Sr., son of James Scott, Jr. and Eliza Jane Naomi Bane Alexander Ramsay, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, July 8, 1836. He served with the Confederate Army during the Civil War and at its termination found himself in Alabama near his future wife's family who had been taken to Camden, Alabama, by General Anderson for safety after the occupation of Knoxville by federal troops. There he married, afterwards living for awhile at Lafayette, Alabama, where his first child was born. He returned to Knoxville before the birth of his second child in 1871. He took over the operation of the Scott Mills for a time but developed asthma and was forced to sever all connection with the business. He then established the Scott Brick Company on Little River, located in Blount County not far from the Knox County line. The old kilns are still standing.

He married, June 6, 1866, Camden, Alabama, Adelia Anderson (b. Feb. 19, 1840, Knox County, Tenn.; d. Nov. 11, 1925, Knoxville: g. New Gray c.), daughter of General Alexander Anderson and Eliza Rosa Deaderick.

Issue: SCOTT
AG IV Alexander Anderson

b. Mar. 17, 1867, near Lafayette, Ala.
m. Stella French.
Issue: SCOTT
AG V Adelia

d. at age of 11.

Dorothy

m. Clyde Douglas Kelso.

Alexander Anderson, Jr.

Rosa Naomi

b. Mar. 29, 1871, Knoxville, Tenn.

James Foster, Jr.

b. Oct. 12, 1872, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Fanny McMillan George of Alabama.
Issue: SCOTT
AG V James Foster III

d. at age of 5.

Ruth
Mildred
Jean

Kenneth Kyle

b. Jan. 22, 1875, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Lillie McClung.
Issue: SCOTT
AG V Alice

m. "Chink" Lowe; r. Birmingham, Ala.

Margaret
Kenneth Kyle, Jr.
Charles McClung

r. Texas.

Benjamin

Ethel Lee

b. Sept. 17, 1877, Knoxville; r. (1953) 2611 Mineral Springs Ave., Knoxville.
m. Oct. 10, 1901, Knoxville, Tenn., Rev. John T. Thomas, Jr. (b. Feb. 14, 1877, Bristol, Tenn.), son of John T. Thomas, Sr. and Hannah Stanley. He is a retired Presbyterian minister, having held pastorages in many cities of the U. S., living at Springfield, Ill., for a number of years.
Issue: THOMAS
AG V John T. III

b. Sept. 28, 1902; d. Mar. 15, 1926; Springfield, Ill.
h. graduate, Univ. of Ill.

Scott

b. Oct. 16, 1905, Canyon, City, Colo.

Stanley

b. Sept. 8, 1910, Denver, Colo.
h. county judge, Springfield, Ill.

Robert Lee

b. Oct. 25, 1912, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Edwin Ramsay

b. June 1, 1881, Knoxville, Tenn.; r. Miami, Fla.
m. Mabel —; *no issue.*

Hugh Francis

b. Apr. 21, 1884; d. at age of 17.

---

1. Goodspeed, *History of Tennessee, East Tennessee Edition,* p. 1094.
2. *Ibid.,* p. 829.
3. Mrs. John Trotwood Moore, *Records of Commissions of Officers in the Tennessee Militia, 1796-1811,* Vol. 1.
4. Knox County, Tenn. Stock Marks & Brands Book, p. 4.
5. *Knoxville* (Tenn.) *Register,* Wednesday, Aug. 16, 1837: "Died Thursday morning last, at the residence of her son-in-law John M. Davis in this county, Mrs. Jane Scott, in the 77th year of her age. She was born in Virginia and emigrated to this state while it was a part of North Carolina . . . pioneer of Blount County . . . lived four years in a fort . . . 50 years a Presbyterian."
   Ibid., "Died Thursday the 3rd inst. James N., eldest son of Mr. John M. Davis, aged 6 years and 4 months."
6. Rosa N. Scott, *Scott Genealogies,* Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
7. Blount County, Tenn. Tax Assessments, 1801, Capt. Scott's Company: James Scott, 640 acres, 1 poll.
8. A quitclaim deed which Elizabeth Scott McCalman and her husband made in favor of her two brothers, John and William Alexander, mentions a ninth interest in the estate of her father, indicating that there were nine heirs. See *Appendix,* James McCalman, deeds.
9. Knox County, Tenn. Marriage Records.
10. *Knoxville Enquirer,* Oct. 25, 1826: "Died, Oct. 3, 1826, Mrs. Mary Ann Scott, consort of William A. Scott".
11. *Knoxville Register,* Jan. 13, 1818: "Mr. Kennedy of Rhea County [married] to Polly Scott, daughter of Col. James Scott of Knox County, Jan. 6, 1818, by Rev. Thos. H. Nelson".
12. *Knoxville Enquirer,* Dec. 29, 1824: "John Davis of Washington [married] to Miss Jane Scott, Dec. 21, 1824, by Rev. Thos. H. Nelson".
13. *Knoxville Intelligentser,* Feb. 24, 1823: "Robert Bell [married] to Malinda Scott, daughter of Col. James Scott, Feb. 20, 1823".
14. 1850 U. S. census, Knox County, Tenn.
15. Clarence E. Curtis, *Territorial Papers of U. S., Vol. IV, The Territory South of the River Ohio,* p. 469.
16. Legislative Papers, State Archives, Raleigh, N. C.
17. New Providence Presbyterian Church, Blount County, Tenn. Session Book.
18. *Family Record Society.*
19. Captain Samuel Henley (Handley) had been captured by the Cherokees and suffered great indignities at their hands. During his captivity, the Cherokees became tired of war and requested their prisoner to write a letter for them to Governor Blount, at Knoxville, proposing peace negotiations. At the same time, he wrote a letter to his "brother-in-law", Colonel James Scott of Blount County. Dr. J. G. M. Ramsay, *Ramsay's Annals of Tennessee,* p. 573. The term "brother-in-law" was loosely applied, as Samuel Henley was actually a brother-in-law to James Scott's wife, Jane, since he married her sister.
20. *Knoxville Enquirer,* Feb. 3, 1825: "Major James Scott [married] to Miss Eliza N. J. B. A. Ramsey, Jan. 27, 1825, by Rev. John McCampbell."

HIRAM SHARPE, SR. (1789-1875), Carroll County, Georgia

Hiram Sharpe, Senior,[1] was born in Delaware, April 24, 1789. He removed to Morgan County, Georgia, and served in the War of 1812-1815. He was living in Morgan County in 1824 when he purchased his family Bible. He moved to Carroll County, Georgia, in 1828, where he died, December 11, 1875.

He married, November 28, 1811, Sara Ann Owen (b. 1794; d. Mar. 12, 1870, Carroll County, Ga.).

Issue: SHARPE

Eleanor Ray

b. Nov. 25, 1812.
m. May 14, 1827, James Bryce.
Issue: BRYCE
Sarah Jane
b. Feb. 16, 1830.

Mary Gunby

b. Jan. 13, 1815.

Eliza A.

b. Nov. 15, 1816.
m. Landon Carter McCalman (*q.v.*).

George S.

b. Aug. 29, 1818.
m. July 28, 1840, Nancy —.

William W.

b. Apr. 27, 1821; d. Nov. 8, 1821.

Elizabeth Jane

b. Oct. 25, 1822.

Hiram, Jr.

b. May 6, 1825, Morgan County, Ga.
m. Sept. 28, 1848, Jane Z. Jones.

Felix Bryan

b. Mar. 17, 1827; killed by a falling tree, Mar. 21, 1839.

Sarah Ann, Jr.

b. June 27, 1830, Carroll County, Ga.
m. Oct. 11, 1849, Felix R. Hunton; moved to South America.

Emily B.

b. Oct. 2, 1836; d. Apr. 13, 1837.

---

1. This record copied from Family Bible of Hiram Sharpe, which he purchased at Madison, Morgan County, Ga., in 1824.

ANDREW STEWART (1699-1774), Lancaster County, Penna.

Andrew Stewart was born in 1699, and died at Paxtang, Pennsylvania, March 31, 1774.

He married Mary Dinwiddi (b. 1707; d. Apr. 30, 1772, Paxtang, Penna.).

Issue: STEWART

John

b. Feb. 24, 1740, Paxtang, Penna.; d. Aug. 15, 1811.

Andrew

b. Paxtang, Penna.

Charles

b. Paxtang, Penna.; d. 1834, Mercerburg, Ohio.
m. yes, but had no issue.

Eleanor

b. May 4, 1753, Hanover, Penna.; d. Feb. 19, 1830, Hanover, Penna.
m. Richard DeArmond (*q.v.*) of Hanover, Penna.

AG V JAMES WESLEY DeARMOND (1812-1890), Logan County, Kentucky

James Wesley DeArmond, son of Allen Dearmond and Mary Caldwell, was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C., in 1812, and brought to Monroe County, Tennessee, about 1825 by his parents, where he grew to manhood. In 1836, he went by wagon train to Logan County, Kentucky, following the Simmonds family, whose daughter he was courting. While enroute, he ran into a rich Indian landowner who operated an inn and livery stable who was so anxious for his daughter to marry a white man that he offered James Wesley his weight in 'eagle half dollars' if he would do so. When he reached Logan County, Kentucky, he was offered 500 acres of fine red limestone land located 20 miles south of Russellville, for one pair of his wagon horses. He declined the offer and moved on north 38 miles to the timber area, and settled on Wolf Lick Creek, in the extreme northern portion of the county, near Dunmore. He became a successful farmer and great horse trader, and was well liked and respected. He died at Dunmore, Logan County, February 20, 1890.

He married in 1836, Logan County, Ky., Mary Simmonds. His brother, Samuel S., married her sister, Cornelia.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Thompson Allen

b. 1837, Logan County, Ky.
m. Margaret Raby.
Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII John Bartley

m. a daughter of John King.[1]

Louis
Willie (daughter)
George

m. a daughter of John King.[1]

Samuel (Little Sam)
Margaret
Alice
James

William Lightfoot

b. 1841, Logan County, Ky.
Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Morton
Landley
Eller (a daughter)
Manthus (a daughter)

Samuel

b. 1843, Logan County, Ky.
Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Noah
James
Watson
Estelle
Ollie
Laura

Robert

b. 1845, Logan County, Ky.
m. Sally Webster.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Ida
Ed
Tankersley
Hattie
Gertrude

John Wesley

b. 1848, Logan County, Ky.

Lucinda

b. 1850, Logan County, Ky.
m. Samuel Toomey (b. Monroe County, Tenn.), son of Peter L. Twoomy and Catherine DeArmond (*q.v.*).
Issue: TOOMEY
AG VII Jeff
Allen

1. See *John Wesley DeArmond*, footnote 1.

AG VI JOHN WESLEY DeARMOND (1848-1907), Logan County, Kentucky

John Wesley DeArmond, son of James Wesley DeArmond and Mary Simmonds, was born in Logan County, Kentucky, in 1848. He attended Pogue School at Dunmore, Ky., and became a farmer. He died at Dunmore, Ky., in 1907.

He married in Logan County, Ky. circa 1860, Merry Clementine "Shug" Welborn (b. 1850, Logan County, Ky.), daughter of William Welborn.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG VII Alonzo Elverdon

b. 1862, Logan County, Ky.
m. Leathy Latham.

Obanion

b. 1866, Logan County, Ky.
m. Priscilla Penrod.

Bunie Columbus

b. 1870, Logan County, Ky.
m. Florence King, daughter of John King and Fannie Shelton.[1]

Ninavia

b. 1874, Logan County, Ky.
m. French Hope.

Herschel Paton

b. 1878, Logan County, Ky.
m. Mossie King, daughter of John King and Fannie Shelton.[1]

Arvel Arson

b. Feb. 22, 1882, Logan County, Ky.

Oza

b. 1884, Logan County, Ky.
m. Bigger DeArmond, son of Richard DeArmond and grandson of Samuel S. DeArmond and Cornelia Simmonds.

and others who died young.

1. Bunie Columbus DeArmond and his brothers, Herschel Paton and Arvel Arson and two of Thompson Allen DeArmond's sons, George and John Bartley, married daughters of John King.

AG VII ARVEL ARSON DeARMOND (1882-), Logan County, Kentucky

Arvel Arson DeArmond, son of John Wesley DeArmond and Shug Welborn, was born in Logan County, Ky., Feb. 22, 1882. He attended Pogue School in Dunmore, Logan County, and became a farmer and coal miner, and merchant.

He married in Logan County, Ky., in 1900, Edna Katherine King (b. Feb. 12, 1884, Dunmore, Ky.), daughter of John King and Fannie Shelton.[1]

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Bailey Belknap

b. 1900; d. at age of 3 months; eldest child.

Connie Columbus

b. 1907, Herrin, Ill.
m. Viola Abbott.

Opal Mae

b. 1909, Logan County, Ky.
m. Brooks Goode.

Ralph Henry

b. Sept. 13, 1915, Logan County, Ky.
h. attended grade school and sheet metal layout school; now a sheet metal model builder; r. 904 Vernon Drive, Dayton, Ohio (1954).
m. Jan. 29, 1940, Rosetta Marie Long (b. Mar. 12, 1918), daughter of Roy Long and Elsie Kaucher.
Issue: *none.*

John Wesley II

b. 1917, Logan County, Ky.
m. Mary Hunter.

Denby Dempsey

b. 1921, Muhlenberg County, Ky.
m. Ethel Metzger.

and others who died young.

1. See *John Wesley DeArmond,* footnote 1.

APPENDIX

THOMAS ARMAN—Revolutionary War Pension No. W-8332.

Ky. Pulaski Co., 3 June 1822.

Thomas Arman, aged between 69 and 70 years, a resident of Pulaski Co., declares he was a regular soldier in the Continental Establishment. That he enlisted in the 12th regt. of the Virginia troops, 12 Aug. 1777 and remained in service about 3 years.

He stated that he had 5 children, Nancy upwards of 30 years living with him, Mary about 28 yrs. of age married, Henry lives to himself, Thomas about 22 and Elizabeth. His wife is upwards of 60 years and unable to support herself.

Application for a transfer of pension from Kentucky to St. Francis Co. Missouri. May 9, 1827. Ky. Pulaski Co. 15 Apr. 1839.

Charity Arman, resident of Pulaski Co., age upwards of 79 years, declares that she is the widow of Thomas Arman who died in St. Francis Co. Mo. — — Aug. 1831. Some time after his death she returned to Kentucky to live with her daughter and son-in-law. She was married to Thomas Arman in Rutherford Co. North Carolina in 1787 or 88. She was born 13 Dec. 1759.

Thomas Arman had a Family Record in a Bible which he gave to their daughter Elizabeth Crump, wife of George Crump, who had the Bible in her possession when the applicant left Missouri.

Charles Ashley, her son-in-law, when her husband was about to move to Missouri, copied into his own Bible the date of the birth of his wife, Mary Ashley. Charles Ashley's Bible:

Charles Ashley	born 23,	Jan. 1789
Mary Ashley	13	Sept. 1793
Callaway Ashley	12	Apr. 1811
Moses Ashley	17	July 1815
Thomas Ashley	2	May 1818
Cinsy Ashley		June 182
Andy Ashley		Apr. 1823
Susannah Ashley		Jan. 1828
Elizabeth Ashley		Apr. 1829

Charity Ashley [?Arman] died 19 Feb. 1845, leaving Nancy Dagget, wife of William Dagget, Mary Ashley, wife of Charles Ashley, and Henry Arman.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL—OBITUARY

From newspaper, Vermont, Illinois, dated July 1, 1873.

The measure of the life of William Campbell—spanning almost a century—ended with June. William Campbell was born in Scotland in the year 1774, and was, consequently, in his ninety-ninth year at the time of his decease, which occurred at 6 o'clock last evening. From Scotland he removed to Ireland where he remained until 1811, when he emigrated to Danville, Pa. Twenty-five years ago he came to Fulton County and settled near Canton where he resided until three years since. He is the father of two children, one of whom, Joseph, died in the army ten years ago, and the other, Elizabeth, now lives near Cuba, in this county. Twenty years ago, on the death of his wife, Mr. Campbell became an inmate of the house of his son Joseph, and lived with that family until the time of his death. He was, by occupation, a stone mason, and industriously pursued his avocation until age and infirmity compelled him to desist. For seven years, of the last of his life, he was lost to sight and hearing, and was supported by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Sylva Campbell. This lady, aged fifty-four years, the mother of nine children, all of whom she has raised respectably, and the widow of Joseph Campbell above referred to, for her tender care of, and daughterly kindness to, this good old man, cannot be sufficiently praised by me. Kind, indulgent and watchful, she is a model of goodness. Mr. Campbell, was for seventy-eight years, and until the close of his life, a member of the Presbyterian church, an upright and consistent Christian, and for seventy-two years was a member of the Masonic Order. During his three years residence in Vermont, deprived as he was, of his sense of seeing, he was but little known to our citizens, and, I am sorry to say, was entirely unknown to me during his lifetime.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. W. Faris, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, and the remains of the aged man were quietly interred in the cemetery this afternoon.

ALLEN DeARMOND of Monroe County, Tennessee—ESTATE

Last Will and Testament. Undated but filed between a preceding document dated 1841 and a subsequent one dated 1844. Probable date is 1843, Monroe County, Tennessee, Wills:

I, Allen Dearmon, being in my right mind and reason, being 57 years of age the 16th day of December next:

First, I bequeath my soul to God who gave it and my body to the dust from whence it came. I wish my body to be buried in some churchyard; as for my property that God has been pleased to bestow on me, I wish all my just debts to be paid. My will is that my wife, Polly Dearmon, enjoy the benefit of all my lands, my negro man Bill, my stock of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep and wagon and all my farming utensils, also my household and kitchen furniture, during her lifetime or widowhood.

If there be more property than she may stand in need of then my will is that the same be sold and out of the proceeds of that sale, my will is that my son, James Dearmon, have one dollar; the balance to be equally divided amongst the balance of my children, including Thompson A. Dearmon, and Allen J. Twomey, J. E., Katharine, Elizabeth, Samuel, Allen Jackson, Sarah, William Richard. My will further is at the death or marriage of my wife, Polly Dearmon, that the aforesaid lands and property remaining be equally divided between Katharine, Elizabeth, Allen J., William R., Sarah and Thompson A. Dearmon, and Allen J. Twomey. My will is that my wife, Polly Dearmon, have all the money and notes that I have on hands at my death for her own use; if there be more than she may need, she may equally divide the same among the eight children aforenamed. My will is that my wife, Polly Dearmon, Allen J. Dearmon, and Peter Twomey be the executors of this my last Will and Testament.

(Signed) An DEARMOND

Attest: J. H. Holloway

Deed of Sale by Mary DeArmond to her children. Monroe County, Tenn. Register of Deeds, Book NK, p. 372.

Know all men by these presents that I, Mary Dearmin, of the County of Monroe and State of Tennessee, for and in consideration of a bond for my maintenance during my lifetime this day executed to me by Peter Toomy, Elizabeth Dearmon and Sarah Dearmon and the balance of the heirs of Allen Dearmon, deceased, if disposed to sign said bond, have this day bargained and sold and do by these presents bargain and sell unto Peter Twomy, Elizabeth Dearmon and Sarah Dearmon and the balance of said heirs as above conditioned all my stock of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep, one wagon and yoke of steers, all my household and kitchen furniture, farming tools, gearing etc., together with the corn, wheat and bacon now on hand. Witness my hand and seal this 30th day of December 1845.

her

(Signed) Mary x Dearmon (Seal)

mark

Witness: Isaac Upton William Upton

Power of attorney executed by Thompson A. Dearmond to Samuel D. Toomey. Monroe County, Tenn. Deeds, Book S, p. 1.

Know all men by these presents, I Thompson A. Dearmond of the County of Logan and State of Kentucky, have this day nominated, constituted and appointed Samuel D. Toomey of the County of Monroe, State of Tennessee, my true and lawful attorney-in-fact, my said attorney is fully authorized by me to sell, alien and convey all of my undivided right, title and interest and claims which I have in and to the lands that was willed to me by Allen Dearmond, deceased, as per his will of record in the Clerk's Office of Monroe County, State of Tennessee, collect and receipt for the purchase money and giving such warranty of title as he may think proper and sign my name to any bonds or institute any suit which may be necessary to effect said object, all of which acts my said attorney shall do, shall be as binding on me, my heirs and assigns, as if personally done and performed by me, thereby ratifying and confirming the same. Witness my hand and seal, this 10 day of August, 1868.

(Signed) Thompson A. Dearmond

Sale by Samuel S. Dearmond to Anderson Cary of his interest in his father's Estate. Monroe County, Tenn. Register of Deeds.

Samuel S. DeArmond of State of Kentucky, Logan County, sells to Anderson Carey for $150, his undivided interest in two tracts of land in Monroe County, Tennessee, Hiawassee District, first township . . . Island Creek . . . being a part of land that Allen Dearmond died possessed of and being a part of land conveyed by Wm. Shaffer to Mary Dearmond and heirs of Allen Dearmond, deceased.

his
(Signed) Samuel x S. Dearmond
mark

Sale of land by the heirs of Allen DeArmond to William H. Mosher. Monroe County, Tenn. Register of Deeds, Book X, p. 86, April 12, 1873.

We, the lawful heirs of Allen Dearmon, deceased, have this day bargained and sold and do hereby transfer and convey to William H. Mosher and his heirs forever, for the consideration of four hundred dollars to us paid, a tract of land in the State of Tennessee Monroe County, and on the waters of Island Creek, containing by estimation 26 acres, be the same more or less, and bounded as follows: beginning at a stake in the middle of said creek and in a lane of T. Rogers, thence with the same south 2¼ chains, east 17 5/10 chains to a stake, north 87¾ chains, east 42 5/10 chains to a stake corner to A. Cary, thence with the same north 2¼ chains, west 36 chains to a stake in the middle of Island Creek, thence with the same and in the middle of the same following the various meanders thereof to the beginning; and one other tract containing 54 acres . . . To have and hold the same to the said Mosher, his heirs and assigns. We, the said heirs do covenant with the said Mosher that we are lawfully seized of said land, have a good right to convey it and that the same is unencumbered. We do further covenant and bind ourselves, our heirs and representatives to warrant and forever defend the title to the said land, every part thereof, to the said Mosher, his heirs and assigns, against the lawful of all persons whatever. This the 20th day of February, 1877.

her
(Signed) Elizabeth x Dearmond
mark

Signed in the presence of:
Thomas G. Harvey and
John F. Cary, acknowledged.

Thomas L. Toomey
her
Mary x Cary
mark
Samuel D. Toomey
Sarah M. Sheets
Lucinda Toomey
his
Jefferson x Cary
mark
his
Prier x Sheets
mark

Witness:
C. W. Venable
J. W. Bowdoin

STATE OF TENNESSEE)
MONROE COUNTY) N. P. and Off. J. P., State of Tennessee. To Thomas G. Harvey, Esq.: You are hereby authorized and empowered to take the private communication of Mary A. Cary, wife of Jefferson Cary, and Sarah M. Sheets, wife of Prier Sheets, Lucinda Toomey, wife of Samuel D. Toomey, relative to their free execution of the annexed and when so taken to certify under your hand and seal.
Acknowledged by Prier Sheets on March 1, 1877, in Hamilton County, Tennessee.

We, Anderson Cary and Sarah Cary do hereby quitclaim to Elizabeth Dearmond, Thomas L. Toomy, Mary A. Cary, Samuel D. Toomy, Sarah M. Sheets, heirs of Catherine Toomey, all of

our interest in the following described land to wit: It being the land descending to Elizabeth Dearmond and Catherine Toomy by the Last Will and Testament of their father, Allen Dearmond, deceased, and Thomas L. Toomey, Mary A. Carey, Samuel D. Toomey, Sarah M. Sheets, being the heirs of Catherine Toomey, deceased. . . .

(Signed) A. Carey
Sarah Carey

GEORGE DEARMAN, Pension Application—Revolutionary War. R 2818

Declaration—March 11, 1846, Tompkins County, New York, by George Dearman, aged 82, of Groton, swears he, when he entered service, he resided in the town of Harringtown, Bergen County, N. J.—that he volunteered about October 1, 1779 as a Pvt in Capt. Calender's or Chardler's Co. and in company was a Lt. Wright—army commanded by Baron DeKalb—served until November 10, 1780—duty was in camp at Harringtown, standing guard, cooking, etc.—the army to which he belonged belonged to the south, called the Maryland and Delaware Troops—disch. and returned to Harringtown, after going some miles south with the army—he vol. and served each time new troops camped at Harringtown, serving from the middle of Nov. 1780 until the first of June, 1781.

That he resided in Bergen County, New Jersey, until about 57 years ago, since which he has resided in Groton—that Peter VanBuskirk of Ontario County, is the only man living he knows of who can testify to his service—Abel A. Beach and Richmond Temley (?) sign as knowing him, etc., former of Groton, and later of ?—.

Affidavit—June 19, 1846, by Peter Van Buskirk of Phelps, Ontario County, New York: He and George Dearman born and brought up together in same town, Harrington, Bergen County, New Jersey—refers to service—much the same as stated by George Dearman—both were sons of farmers—he (Peter VanBuskirk) left New Jersey about 1816.

Affidavit—July 17, 1851, Tompkins County, New York—by Mary Ann Nottingham, aged 54 and Hannah Dearman, aged 38, both of Groton, swear they are the children and heirs at law of George Dearman—that he died Feb. 4, 1850—that he never received a pension—that he then was 85 and upwards—that he was their father—that he left no widow but left 7 children surviving—as follows:

Mary Ann Notingham, aged 54, of Groton
Hannah Dearman, aged 38, of Groton
Sally Maria Flandrav [Flandron?] of New York City
David Dearman of Westchester, New York
George Dearman of Corning, New York
Henry Dearman of Corning, New York
Jane Sutlif of Dryden, Tompkins County

All over 21. They make the affidavit in behalf of themselves and brothers and sisters. Judge Alfred Wells, County Judge of Tompkins County swears as to the facts shown. Abraham Van Buskirk of Phelps appointed attorney to prosecute claim. In 1853, Silvanus Larned and Thomas Morrison, both of Groton swear to George Dearman's character, etc. In 1854, John D. Ackerman, of Hohokus, Bergen County, New Jersey, aged 90 and upwards, swears to knowing George Dearman, and service in war. Mary Ann Notingham, widow, and Hannah Dearman, spinster, petitioned Congress—referred to Committee on Revolutionary Pensions. December 19, 1857.

Affidavit—Nov. 9, 1854, Bergen County, New Jersey, by Stephen Lutkins, aged 86 and upwards—swears to knowing George Dearman, etc. Claim rejected.

GEORGE DeARMENT, Letter to his family in Pennsylvania.

Camp at Vera Cruz, Sept. 18, 1847.

Dear Brothers Not having heard from you for sometime nor having written, I feel some anxiety to know what you are all doing—for my part I am doing something that will at least surprise you—three or four months ago I wished to see Mexico to see and experience the pleasures and pains of a volunteer, companies being organized at that time in the queen city—I with some of my friends joined one of them commanded by Capt. Pugh a young lawyer of some eminence in Cincinnati and withal a fine young fellow which may be said of all our

company both officers and men we fancy that we "can't be beat" by anything that has ever been turned out here. To "skip" over a couple of months we land at Brasos Santiago which is nothing but sand but used as a depot for Uncle Sam's stores, no people live here except those who come for the purpose of making money which can be made very easily as mechanics get from 70 to 80 dollars per month, that is, house carpenters, ship carpenters, blacksmiths, and any trade that is carried on here., we stayed here only long enough to unship our provisions and then marched to the mouth of the Rio Grande 9 miles distant remained about a day and took steamboat up the river as far as Matamoras which to us seemed a very ordinary place the houses being built mostly of reeds and a sort of half burnt brick and very low this we understand is the style of Mexican building generally the houses seldom attaining to more than one story in the small towns; the climate agrees with us all very well we have not lost a single man since we left Ohio, our stay here has been one month when we went downstream again for the Brasos there being a bar of sand across the mouth of the Rio Grande which prevents shipping from coming in we crossed that Gulf once more, bound for Vera Cruz to join Genl Scott our trip across sea was rather rough but thanks to good fortune we arrived here safe and sound expecting to be on our march tomorrow and in a fight on the second day's march so that not knowing the vicissitudes of war I may be amongst the slain but of course hope for the best; should I be killed which you can ascertain by writing to Capt. Pugh Queen city guards 4th Regt. Ohio Vol. Hoping to get a letter from you on receipt of this, I remain Your affectionate brother

George Dearment

P. S. The 150 acres land due me, if I die here, I want you all to share it equally.

[The original of this letter is preserved in the family papers of Mrs. George Birch DeArment, Meadville, Penna. It is in excellent condition and the handwriting is clear and legible.]

JAMES d'ARMOND—Last Will and Testament, 3 June 1748. Lancaster County, Penna. Register of Wills, Vol. 1, Will Book A. See *frontispiece.*

James Deyermond Deceased. May 4, 1748. In the name of God amen I James Deyermond being sick and in all probability nearing my latter end am yet mercyfuly endued with my Reason and with perfect mind and memory I fully Determined to make my Last Will and testament; and first I commit my Soul to God who gave it, that it may bee Saved Throu Jesus Christ and next I commit my body to the Earth to be Decently Intered at the Discretion of my Exactors and then I will—that all my Debts be honestly pay'd and then when all Debts is cleared off together with my funeral charges I bequeath and will unto Mary Deyrmond my well beloved wife the half of all the movable worthy goods whereof I am now the possor with a full posseson of the Dwelling houses so long as she continue to live with my children in Chastity and widowhood. The farm or plantation and working creatuers and working instruments all shall be for use while in widdowhood living with my Children schooling them & bringing them up and next I will that there be a just Division made at what time my Exr's Shall think proper of the other half of my worldly moveable goods that each child may partake alike but not at all while they all comfortably live together but to my son Thomas I will that he may have five pounds—I loved him more than the other Childer—and my loom and what belongs to her & and whatever time the family is Divided I will that my Son John heave the place I bought from Mary McNeely and my son Richard this place and in case that any of the Childering Dy before they are of age I will that their patrimony be equally Divided amongst the rest of the Childerin and to the Execution of this Will I have chosen Mr. Richard Sinky, Guarin and for Executors I have made choice of and given full power unto the hands of James Wright and Thomas Robison.

N.B. that before Signing I leave my Blew Coatt and beset hatt to my son Thomas

(Signed) James d'Armond

Witness' present Thomas Robison William Duggles

Personally appeared Thomas Robinson and William Duggles the Witnesses to the above Will & Made Oath that they were present & Saw and heard James Deyermond the Testator Sign Seal Pubblish and declare the Same as his Last Will & Testament & that at the doing thereof he was of Sound & Disposing mind & Memory according to the best of their Knowledge.

3 June 1748 Before Tho. Cookson D. R.

JOHN DEARMOND Land Grant for 125 acres of land lying on Sugar Creek, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, dated February 24, 1767. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Register of Deeds, Harris Ledgers, Book 10, p. 170.

This INDENTURE made the twenty-fourth day of February in the seventh year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the third and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven, between George Augustus Selwyn of the Kingdom of Great Britain, esquire, of the one part and John Dearmond of Mecklenburg County in the province of North Carolina, of the other part; witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds sterling money by the said John Dearmond to the said George Augustus Selwyn in hand paid, the receipt of whereof is hereby fully acknowledged, he the said George Augustus Selwyn hath given granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell unto the said John Dearmond and his heirs and assigns a certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in Mecklenburg County and being part of a tract of 100,000 acres and having the name of his tract No. 3 and bounded as followeth: To Wit: on the waters of Sugar Creek joining Zebulon Alexander's line beginning at a black oak running north 43 east 18 poles to a black oak [on] Zebulon Alexander's corner, then with the same north 20 west 64 poles to a white oak on said line, then north 27 east 68 poles to a white oak, then south 74 east 60 poles to a hickory near William Boyd's line, then south 14 east 470 poles to a hickory, then south 30, west 70 poles to a white oak, then to the beginning. To have and to hold the aforesaid one hundred and five acres of land with the appurtenances and all rights, privileges and improvements to the same in any kind belonging to him the John Dearmond and his heirs and assigns forever and the said George Augustus Selwyn for himself his heirs and assigns doth hereby covenant and agree to and with the said John Dearmond that the said John Dearmond his heirs and assigns shall and may forever hereafter peaceably and quietly have hold occupy . . . and enjoy the aforegranted lands and premises without the . . . or molestation of any person whatsoever, the said rents becoming due only excepted; and the said George Augustus Selwyn doth oblige himself, his heirs and executors and administrators to warrant and defend the aforegranted lands and premises unto him the said John Dearmond, his heirs and assigns forever against the claim of all persons whatsoever.

In Witness whereof the said George Augustus Selwyn hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written, the said John Dearmond first Covenanting and agreeing to affirm (?) tenant to him majesty for the payment of said rents hereafter to be paid for the lands hereby granted after the rate 4% Prov. or 3% Mon. for every hundred acres and such proportion value, do Enter this Deed in the Auditor's office of this province within six months from the date hereof.

Be it resolved and decreed that by a Virtue of a Power of . . . under the hand and seal of the said George Augustus Selwyn and by Henry E. McCulloh, Esquire, sign and deliver this deed.

In the presence of:
Thomas Hichock and
William Hichock

GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN
By Henry E. McCulloh (signed)

JOHN DERMOND—Land Grant for 500 acres south side Holston River. North Carolina Land Grand No. 960, dated February 15, 1784, Book A, p. 83. Also recorded, Knox County, Tennessee, Trustee's Office, Book 1-A, p. 104.

To all to whom these presents shall come Greetings:

Know ye that we, for and in consideration of the sum of ten pounds for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by John Dermond, have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said John Dermond a tract of land containing five hundred acres lying and being in our county of Green on the south of Holston, beginning at a white oak on the bank of said river, running with a conditioned line with William McClelland north seventy-one degrees, east one hundred and eighty-six poles to a white oak and cherry tree thence south five degrees, east on Snodgrasses line fifty poles to a white oak, thence south forty-five, west eighty-six poles to a sweet gum, thence south sixty-four, east one hundred and seventy-two poles to a stake, then south ten, west one hundred and seventy poles to a black oak, thence south seventeen, west sixty poles to a black oak, then down Little River

including the meanders to two gum trees on the bank of said river, then north sixty-seven, west eighty poles to a beech and elm on the bank of the Holston, then up said river as it meanders to the beginning as by the platt hereunto annexed doth appear, together with all woods, waters, mines, minerals and hereditaments and appurtenances to the said land belonging or appurtaining.

To hold to the said John Dermond, his heirs and assigns forever, yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct, provided always that the said John Dermond shall cause this grant to be registered in the register's office of our said county of Green within twelve months from the date hereof, otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect. In testimony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our great seal hereunto affixed.

Witness, Alexander Martin, Esquire, our governor, Captain General and Commander in Chief at Newbern, the twenty-sixth day of December, in the sixteenth year of our independence and the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one.

(Signed) Alex. Martin

J. Glasgow, Secretary
Recorded in the Secretary's Office,
Number 929

Warrant dated February 15, 1784
Registered 10 of June, 1793

JOHN DEARMOND—Last Will and Testament. Knox County, Tennessee, Probate Court, Estate Book 1, p. 296; dated May 21, 1809.

Knox County Court—July Sessions, 1809.

The last will and testament of John Dearmond was produced to Court for probate whereupon Samuel Flenakin and J. Calloway made oath that they saw the John Dearmond sign. seal and that they heard him pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that at the time of publishing the same he was of sound and perfect mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they saw Andrew Morris sign his name as a concurring witness, thereto: which will is admitted to record and is in the following words, to wit:

In the name of God amen, this twenty-first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine. I, John Dearmond of Knox County and State of Tennessee, being in a weak declining state of body, blessed be God, of sound memory and mind and calling unto mind the mortality of the body and that it is appointed for all men once to die, I do make this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form following, viz: First, I recommend my soul to Almighty God that gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner and my burial at the discretion of my executors and as touching such worldly estate wherewith God hath been pleased to bless me with in this life, I give, bequeath and dispose of in the following manner, to wit:

First I allow all my just debts, funeral charges to be paid, then to my beloved wife, Esther Dearmond, I give and bequeath my mansion house with all my household furniture, also my negro woman Nance, my young sorrel mare, and two cows and calves, one hundred dollars in cash, and a decent maintenance of the land whereon I now live, to be hers and for her natural use, during her natural life, and at her death to be equally divided between my sons, then to my beloved daughter Mary Hewet, I give and bequeath one dollar and fifty cents, then to my beloved daughter Elizabeth Thomson I give and bequeath one dollar and fifty cents. Whereas there is forty pounds coming to me from the estate of John Jones, deceased, which sum I give and bequeath one half of it to the use of the said estate and the other half to the use of the said Elizabeth Thompson. Then to my beloved son, David Flanikin Dearmond, I give and bequeath two hundred and fifty acres of land in Coxes survey at the Muscle Shoals, conveyed from Zachariah Cox to me, No. 11, also the half of a hundred and fifty warrant land in the blue spring valley, then to my beloved son John Dearmond, I give and bequeath two hundred and fifty acres of land in Coxes survey at the Muscle Shoals; conveyed from Zachariah Cox to me, No. 12, also the half of a hundred and fifty warrant land in the blue spring valley —then to my beloved son William Dearmond, I give and bequeath a part of the tract of land

where I now live, beginning at the mouth of the creek, running up the channel of said creek above the spring to a locust, back of Richard J. Dearmond's house, then to a sugar tree then a straight course to the back line, then round with the said line including the upper end of said survey, also my old sorrel mare and still, also a part of the same tract of land beginning at a marked white oak, on the bank of the river, at the lower end of my lower bottom field, then a straight line to a beech on the roadside near the ford of the branch, then forty poles up the meander of the branch to a stake, then a straight line to the upper corner of the heirs of John Jones, deceased, where it intersects with my line, then round including the lower end of said survey, also my estate to pay one installment on said land from the present date and no more, then to my beloved son, Richard Johnston Dearmond, I give and bequeath also a part of said land, beginning at a white oak on the river bank, below the end of my lower bottom field, then a straight line to a marked beech on the roadside near the ford of the branch, then up the meander of the branch forty poles to a stake, then a straight line to the upper corner to the heirs of John Jones, deceased, where it intersects with my line, then with a conditional line betwixt him and Thomas Dearmond, a straight line to a chestnut, my corner about thirty poles below the said Thomas's house, then with my line to the conditional line between the said Richard and William Dearmond, then with said conditional line to the mouth of the creek, including the middle of said survey, also my estate to pay one instalment from the present date and no more; then to my beloved son Thomas Dearmond, I give and bequeath a part of the said tract of land beginning at the corner of William and Richard J. Dearmond and the heirs of John Jones, running with Richard J. Dearmond, a straight line to a chestnut, my corner about thirty poles below his house then round with my line to the beginning, for his use during his natural life, and at his decease, to be equally divided between William and Richard J. Dearmond, also a certain cream colored mare and her increase; the balance of my estate either real or personal, I give and bequeath to my beloved son, James Dearmond, William Dearmond and Richard Johnston Dearmond to be equally divided amongst them, and I do hereby ordain, appoint and constitute my beloved son, James Dearmond, William Dearmond and Richard J. Dearmond, to be my sole executors of this, my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written.

(Signed) John Dearmond

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of:
Samuel Flennakin
Andrew Morris
James Calloway

A list of the balance of the property that John Dearmond died possessed of which is not particularly certified in his will:
An obligation on Col. John McClellan for $320, two land warrants, one a hundred acres, the other 53½, a note one Aaron Smith for $4.16, two head of cattle, four head of sheep, 18 head of hogs, the above statement is the full amount of the property as far as has come to our knowledge.

(Signed) William Dearmond

Ex:

Richard J. Dearmond

Whereas it appears to the Court that John Dearmond is dead and that he hath made his last Will and Testament in writing in which he hath appointed William Dearmond, James Dearmond and Richard J. Dearmond, executors of his estate, which Will hath been exhibited in Court and proved as the law directs; It is therefore ordered by the said Court that letters testamentary of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said John Dearmond . . . to the said William Dearmond and Richard J. Dearmond, they having been qualified according to law, James Dearmond having declined qualifying. There are therefore to empower you the said William Dearmond and Richard J. Dearmond to enter into and upon all and singular the Goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said John Dearmond, and the same into your possession take wheresoever they may be found, and a true and perfect inventory make

and return to our said Court within ninety days from the date hereof, and all just debts of the said John Dearmond to pay and also well and truly to pay and deliver all the legacies contained and specified in the said Testament as far as the said Goods and chattels, rights and credits will thereunder extend and the law charge you.

Witness, Charles McClung, Clerk of our said Court, at office, July Sessions, 1809.

(Signed) Charles McClung by his dep.

John N. Gamble

JOHN DEARMOND SENIOR, of Knox County, Tenn. Will dated April 18, 1833. Knox County, Tenn. Probate Court Records.

Knoxville—In the name of God, Amen—

I, John Dearmond, Sr. of Knox County, weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make, constitute, and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

Item 1st—It is my will that my funeral expenses be first paid out of my property.

Item 2nd—It is my will that all of my just debts be paid.

Item 3rd—I give and bequeath to my son, William Dearmond, Sixty acres of land lying below the creek running up and down the river for compliment, including the old mill seat, not to interfere with the sixty acres of Sally Orr—where she lives. Said William has the right to the bank opposite the mill seat for mill purposes only—a part of the plantation where I now live.

4th item—I give and bequeath to Sally Orr, my daughter, Sixty acres of land where she lives, adjoining William's sixty acres and a dividing line is to be run between Sally Orr and William Dearmond's Land.

5th Item—I give and bequeath to my son, John Dearmond, sixty acres of land beginning at the mouth of the creek below William's mill and running up the river so as to include my dwelling house, and then out up the creek for compliment so that his land lies adjoining Sally Orrs and Wm. Dearmonds on the creek.

6th Item—I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Ellen, Sixty acres of land, beginning on the river at the corner of John Dearmond Jr's land and running with his line to the back line from the river and then toward Knoxville, and back to the river and down the river to the beginning—forever, to dispose of as She pleases at her death, among the children of her body—the back line mentioned in this bequest is the back line along or towards Knoxville Road from Sally Orrs.

7th Item—I give and bequeath to my two daughters, Ellen Dearmond and Matilda Perry, one hundred and twenty acres, beginning at the corner of my wife's and Ellen's Land on the river and running with her upper line to the back line above where Perry lives on the ridge and thence toward Knoxville so far as a line to the river will include Perry's house and improvements and thence down the river back to the beginning. To be divided equally between them according to value.

8th Item—I give and bequeath to Easther Cunningham, my daughter, fifty acres beginning on the upper corner on the River of Ellen's and Matilda's land and running with their line to the back line of the tract and thence toward Knoxville so far as that a line to the river and down the river to the beginning will include fifty acres.

Item 9—I give and bequeath to my daughter Synthia Davis, a widow, seventy acres of land beginning on the river at the upper corner of Easther Cunningham's portion of land and running with Easther's line to the back line of the whole tract and then to the river and down the river to the beginning.

Item 10—I give and bequeath to Duke Howell, my son-in-law who married my daughter, Betsy Dearmond, one dollar, and to said Howell and Betsy's daughter, Elizabeth, five dollars.

Item 10—I give to Samuel Cunningham's children, Malinda, John and Wm, five dollars each.

Item 11—It is my will that my ½ acre lot in . . . and all my personal property of every kind whatsoever be sold by my executors except a baldfaced bay mare that I give to my daughter, Matilda, and a young dun mare that I give to my daughter, Ellen, and the proceeds, after paying my just debts, to be divided equally amongst my children.

It is my will and I hereby appoint Samuel Flanagin and Michael Davis, Esq. and Allen Perry, my executors, of this my last will and testament.

Witness my hand and seal this 18th April 1833.

(signed) John Dearmond

Witnesses:
Robert M. Anderson
Wm. Montgomery

JOHN DEARMOND, Roane County, Tennessee. Deeds and documents.

Orders from the military personnel of Union Army during Civil War, for coal and operation of coal mines, for the benefit of federal troops.

Office Post Quartermaster
Kingston, Feby. 13, 64 [1864]

Mr. John de Armond
Supt. of Coal Mines

Sir—

You will select from a lot of tools in cave of Mr. Wells at Col. R. K. Byrd's house, such augers and chisels and tools as you may require for use at the mines—sending to this office a memorandum of those so taken.

G. H. Clemens
Lt. & A.A.Q.M.

* * * * * *

Quarter Masters Department Kingston Tennessee 12th March
Mr. Dearmon
Let David A. Baker have (10) Ten Waggon Loads Coal & report to

G. H. Clemens
Lieut. Arm A. Qm.

* * * * * *

Kingston Febry 13, 64 [1864]

Received for use of the U. S. Govt. for Bchs shops at Kingston Tenn. during December & January, five hundred & thirty (530) bushels Coal, of John de Armond, for which he is to be paid at the rate of thirty (30) cents pr. bushel, as soon as I am furnished with funds.

G. H. Clemens
Lt. & A. A. Q. M.

* * * * * *

Office A. A. QM
Knoxville, T. Feby 8/65

Masters of all U. S. Steamers will pass John DeArmond (coal contractor) on steamers between Kingston & Knoxville, Tenn. until further order—Also what things he may wish to have transported.

H. M. Telle (?)
. . . & A. A. Q. M.

* * * * * *

Office Asst Quartermaster
Kingston, Tenn. April 16, 1864.

Mr. DeArmond

Will please send me a load of coal for use of Black Smith's Shop.

Respectfully
Your obt. srt.
T. W. Fry
Captain and A. Q. M.

Understand that there are two wagons out there you will please load them both

T. W. Fry
Capt. & A. Q. M.

* * * * * *

Nov. 26, 1863

Received of John Dearmond 42 pounds of horse shoeing iron and six bushels of coal and two rasps for the use of the 2nd East Tennessee cavalry Regiment U. S. Army.

Capt. James H. Knight
Com. Co. L. 2nd E. Tenn Cav Vol

* * * * * *

A. Q. M. Office
Kingston June 11th /65

The bearer John Dearmon is directed to work the coal mines on Mrs. Mary Hooper's farm in the State of Tenn. and county of Morgan and take therefrom ten thousand (10,000) bushels of coal for the Govt. use *alone*. He has also permission to use all the improvements made by the Govt. at said mines. Mr. Dearmon will give the parties mining the coal a reasonable compensation for the same.

L. J. Coxton
Capt. & A. Q. M.

DEEDS

STATE OF LOUISIANA }
PARISH OF EAST FELICIANA }

Personally appeared before me, J. P. Knox, Deputy Clerk of the 5th Dist Court said Parish and State aforesaid, it being a Court of record, the within named bargainer, Thomas H. Darmond son of Samuel G. Darmond with whom I am personally acquainted and who acknowledged that he executed the within instrument for the purposes therein expressed and the said Thomas C. D'Armond being examined by me privately and apart from his wife upon his examination thus made he said that he had executed and delivered the within deed freely and voluntarily, and of his own free will and consent and without being influenced or coerced to do so by his wife or by any other person.

Witness my hand and official seal at office on this 11th day of April 1867.

J. P. Knox Dy Clerk

* * * * * *

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA }
PARISH OF EAST FELICIANA }

Personally appeared before me, J. P. Knox, Deputy Clerk of the 5th Dist Court and Parish and State aforesaid, it being a Court of record, the within named bargainer, Mrs. Susan A. D'Armond, wife of J. G. d'Armond, with whom I am personally acquainted and who acknowledged that she executed the within instrument for the purposes therein expressed and the said Mrs. Susan A. D'Armond being examined by me privately and apart from her husband upon her examination thus made, she said that she had executed and delivered the within deed freely and voluntarily, and of her own free will and consent and without being influenced or coerced to do so by her husband or by any other person.

Witness my hand and official Seal at office on this 11th day of April 1867.

J. P. Knox, Dy Clerk

* * * * * *

STATE OF LOUISIANA }
PARISH OF EAST FELICIANA }

Personally appeared before me, J. P. Knox, Deputy Clerk of the 5th Dist Court Said Parish and State aforesaid, it being a Court of Record, the within named bargainer, Mrs. Susan J. Doyle, wife of J. M. Doyle, with whom I am personally acquainted and who acknowledged that she executed the within instrument for the purposes therein expressed and the said Mrs. Susan J. Doyle being examined by me privately and apart from her husband, upon her examination thus made, she said that she had executed and delivered the within deed freely and

voluntarily and of her own free will and consent and without being influenced or coerced to do so by her husband, or by any other person.
Witness my hand and official seal, at office on the 11th day of April 1867.

J. P. Knox Dy Clerk

* * * * * *

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA }
PARISH OF EAST FELICIANA }

Personally appeared before me J. P. Knox, Deputy Clerk of the 5th Judicial District Court in and for said Parish and State, it being a Court of Record, the within named bargainer with whom I am personally acquainted, and who acknowledged that they executed the within instrument for the purpose therein expressed, and the Said Mrs. Eliza Jane, wife of Oren W. Flukey, being examined by me privately and apart from her husband, upon her examination thus made, she said that she had executed and delivered the within deed freely and voluntarily and of her own free will and consent and without being influenced or coerced to do so by her husband or by any other person.
Witness my hand and official Seal at office on this the day of April 1867.

J. P. Knox Dy Clerk

* * * * * *

Whereas we James G. DeArmond and wife Susan A. and Owen W. Fluker and wife Eliza Jane for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred dollars that is to say One hundred to each of the above (femmes couvertes) in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and we Henry Dearmond son of Samuel J. Dearmond of Tennessee of the marriage with Grizy Dearmond deceased and Thomas S. Franklin and Susan Julia Matilda DeArmond children of James G. DeArmond of the marriage with Matilda Dearmond deceased for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty dollars to each of us in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth convey and confirm unto John Dearmond of the County of Roane and State of Tennessee all of our and each of our undivided interest in the estate of which James Dearmond the father of the above named Susan A. and Eliza J. and grandfather of the last named party bargainors, died seized and possessed, situate lying and being in the County of Roane and State of Tennessee and in as much as the said James Dearmond at the time of his death resided in Roane near the line of Morgan County, Tennessee, his real estate may extend into both Roane and Morgan Counties, Tennessee, hereby and intending however to convey by these presents to the said John Dearmond, his heirs and assigns forever, all our and each of our undivided interest in the estate of the said James Dearmond deceased be the same real or personal in the State of Tennessee, including the present and prospective interest therein to take effect at the death of Susan Dearmond the widow of our ancestor the said James Dearmond deceased which undivided interests we hereby convey to him, his heirs etc as an estate in fee absolute without any reservation or limitations whatever and will warrant and forever defend the title to the same to him and his heirs etc against all persons claiming the same by through or under us or either of us respectfully each for theirself.
In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 10th day of April 1867.

(Signed) Eliza J. Fluker
O. W. Fluker
S. J. Doyle
J. M. Doyle
Susan A. D'Armond
J. G. d'Armond
T. H. D'Armond
Sallie J. D'Armond

Witnesses:
J. P. Knox
Frank D'Armond
Noted in Note Book A, p. 180, and recorded in Book X, pp. 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, March 27, 1884, Roane County, Tennessee, R. T. Stanfill, Register.

John DeARMOND of McMINN COUNTY, TENN. Last Will and Testament.
Will Book E, p. 563, McMinn County, Tenn.

I, John DeArmond, do make and publish this as my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all other wills by me at anytime made—first I direct my funeral expenses and all my debts be paid as soon after my death as possible out of any monies that I may be possessed of or may first come into the hands of my executors.

I give and bequeath to John M. DeArmond, a minor son of William B. DeArmond, 80 acres of land situated in the county of McMinn and State of Tennessee, in Township fifth section 24 N.E. quarter the south half of said quart Range first east of the meridian, in witness whereof I do to this will set my hand and seal this the 7th day of June, 1856.

his
(Signed) John x DeArmond
mark

Witnessed:
J. Jack
J. J. Elliott

I, John DeArmond have heretofore made and published my last Will and Testament do make and declare this as a codicil thereto which first I bequeath unto Thos. B. DeArmond my son, 25 acres of land lying in the west part of the above named land, secondly I bequeath unto Easther my daughter, one dollar and thirdly I bequeath to Adaline my daughter one dollar.

This the 7th day of June 1856.

his
(Signed) John x. DeArmond
mark

JOSEPH DEARMAN of Philadelphia County, Penna. Will.
Philadelphia County, Penna. Register of Wills, Book 9, p. 683, 1831.

No. 12— BE it known unto all persons whom it may concern that on the ninth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-seven: I Joseph Dearman, Farmer, of Lower Dublin Township in the County of Philadelphia being in good health and of perfectly sound mind do make this my Last Will and Testament in the manner following, viz:

I commend my soul to Almighty God. I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid. I give and bequeath to the Frankford Presbyterian Church my share in the Bustleton and Smithfield Turnpike Road. I also give and bequeath to my granddaughter Hannah Cammell the sum of Ten dollars. I also give and bequeath to my granddaughter Mary Ann Benner my share in the Bustleton Library. I also give and bequeath unto Samuel White Ten dollars to pay for the education of his children. I also give and bequeath unto Ann Mevis Ten dollars to help pay for the education of her children. I also give and bequeath unto Elener Evins the sum of Ten dollars. All of which Legacies I direct to be paid within one year after my decease.

I also direct that all my property real and personal be sold within one year after my decease and all the Residue after my just debts and Legatus is paid, I give and bequeath to my daughter Rachel Benner her heirs and assigns forever.

Lastly I nominate, constitute and appoint my friend Thomas Tomlinson my executor of this my last will, hereby ratifying this and none other to be my last will and testament. Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of January one thousand eight hundred and twenty-seven.

(Signed) Joseph Dearman

Witnesses present
John Hentage
John F. Hentage

DR. JOSEPH CHAPMAN DEYARMON—FAMILY PAPERS.
From a transcription by Miss Jessie E. Pocock, Medina, Ohio, March 22, 1933.

A receipt from the Wayne County Treasurer, issued to Dr. Joseph Deyarmon for 6 dollars, eighteen cents and 7 mills for taxes for the year 1842, being dated Dec. 30, 1842, and covering 98 acres, one carriage, three horses, and six head of cattle.

A drawing of the tract of land purchased by Dr. Joseph C. Deyarmon from his father, Joseph Deyarmon; also the original agreement of the transaction bearing both their signatures and also those of Susanna and Mary S. Deyarmon, covering on land located in Halifax township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, dated November 3, 1814, the sale price being $1500, and consisting of 125 acres. Dr. Joseph Chapman Deyarmon agreed to pay $750 in "May next" and $100 yearly on the first day of April until the entire sum of $1500 had been paid. The two families were to live together as they had in the past for six years from date, or longer if either parent survived. According to the survey, the plot apparently left to Joseph Deyarmon after this sale contained 22 acres, 3 rods and 26 perches.

• • • • • •

The subscribers, physicians of the borough of Harrisburg, certify, that, we have been acquainted with Dr. Dearmond for several years during which period he sustains an unexceptional character for morality and integrity. And as a practitioner of medicine, he prosecuted his profession with a fidelity and success, and as such we consider him entitled to public confidence.

(Signed) James Roberts
L. Reily

Harrisburg, Pa.
March 14, 1829.

• • • • • •

To all to whom these presents may come:—Know ye, that I, Hezekiah Bissel, President of the Twenty-third District Society, in pursuance of the powers vested in me, do hereby license Doctor Joseph C. Deyarmon to practice Physic, Surgery, etc. in the bounds of the State of Ohio.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and annexed the seal of the said Society at Jeromeville, the 25th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty.

James Cunningham, M. D. Sec'y. H. Bissell, President

• • • • • •

A sheet of foolscap carries the following notations, author unknown: [probably family data jotted down by Dr. Deyarmon while visiting his Pennsylvania kin].

Parish of Cargy gray nearest town 3 miles Bellanyhinch
Hillsborough
Hugh Deyarmon's family
Isabella Deyarmon—West Carlisle, Coshocton Co. Ohio
Benjamin died Oct. 6, 1837.
Alexander
Matilda lives in Ohio near W. Carlisle m. Matthew Shanks
Juliet lives in Fayette Co.—married to Solomon Franks
Hugh (Mother Isabella)
Isabella also lives 2 miles from West Carlisle—married to John Bryan
Alexander Deyarmon and his wife Jane
Elizabeth married to William Rittenhouse, resides in Ohio near Bloomfield
David Deyarmon 1841
Mary Anne (the 31st July
Nancy Jane (dead 4 years—Died July 31, 1837
married to Wm Bradmon.
Esther Emily
Louisa Matilda
William Henry married to David Deyarmon's daughter Elsa and lives at Wellsburg

• • • • • •

A page from a diary, apparently of Dr. Joseph Chapman Deyarmon:

Monday—Middlestown July 19, 1841
Left John Wolfley's at 1 o'clock p.m.
Drove to Mechanicsburg—Bill at M .50
Toll to M. T. 2 gates 16 H. Bridges .37½ .53½
20th Drove to Chambersburg 3 gates .15
21st Wed. Bill at T. Elliotts—supper & break — 1.00
Bill at the Barber shop 18¾ powd. 6¼
Arrived at the Baltimore turnpike R 3 o'clock
P. M. Toll to Widow Bevan's 3 gates 31¼
23 miles west of Hagestown
Thurs. 22 Bill at Widow Bevans 23 M.
W. of Hagerstown 87½
To Widow Foulk's 4 gates the first gate 6¼ the others each 12½ distance 37 miles 6 E. of Cumb. 43¾
Bill at Widow Foulks .87½
Breakfast at Mann's on Sideling Hill 37½
Oats in the afternoon at Cross 12½
Fri. 23 To Daniel Smoose's 34 m. For oats at Piceys near Cumberland 12½
Bill at J. Toll 1 gate east of Cumberland 6¼ on the National Turnpike 1 gate .28
Sat. 24 Bill at Dan's Snow Toll at two gates 12c each—Breakfast .37
Sat. 24 Arrived at Alexander Deyarmon's after dark. Tarried until Monday. Went to Aunt Isabella McCormick's from thence to Uncle Alexander Deyarmon's.
[diary continued on next page but writing too faint and faded to read.

* * * * * *

A letter written by Dr. Joseph C. Deyarmon to his wife Phebe at Liverpool, Perry County, Penna., is dated Dec. 1st, 1824, the letter being written from Middletown, Dauphin County, Penna. He writes of the serious illness of his father and that he doubts his recovery. He writes "if you want flour, go to Valentine and tell him to grind one bushel and charge him to do it well, for he is already paid."

* * * * * *

KING DeARMOND OF BUTLER COUNTY, OHIO. Last Will and Testament. November 8, 1844

In the name of God Amen: I, King Dearmond of the County of Butler in the State of Ohio; being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs that I may be better prepared to quit this world whenever it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this, my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to Say—

FIRST and principally I commit my Soul into the hands of the Almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buried and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I devise and bequeath as follows:—

ITEM I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Hannah Jane Dearmond, daughter of my son Thomas Dearmond, deceased, the sum of four hundred dollars in full of the legacy of fifty dollars received from the Administrators of my Father, for her Father now deceased, and also in full of share and proportion of my estate; that is, I intend this sum of four hundred dollars to include the said legacy of fifty dollars and all interest that may have accrued thereon: to revert in case she dies without issue —

ITEM I give and devise to my Son Samuel Dearmond the sum of one thousand and fifty dollars out of my personal estate —

ITEM To my daughter Margaret Otto I give and devise the sum of nine hundred dollars out of my personal estate.

ITEM To my daughter Mary Stephens I give and devise the sum of nine hundred dollars out of my personal estate.

ITEM To my son King Dearmond . . . I give and bequeath the south half of the northwest quarter of section No. 15 of Township No. 3 of range 1 East of the Meridian line drawn from the mouth of the great Miami river, to have, to hold, to lease and his heirs forever —

ITEM To my daughter Elizabeth Dearmond, I give and devise the Sum of nine hundred dollars out of my personal Estate —

ITEM To my daughter Esther Dearmond I give and devise the sum of nine hundred dollars out of my personal Estate —

ITEM To my Son Alexander Dearmond I give and bequeath the north half of the northwest quarter of Section No. 15 of Township No. 3 of range No. 1, east of the meridian line drawn from the mouth of the great Miami river, to have and to hold, to lease and his heirs forever —

Provided that if said funds should not be sufficient to pay my children, that is those of money legacies . . . be equally divided among them according to the . . . and provided also that if my said residuary funds should prove more than sufficient to pay the said legacies, then I will that all the surplus be equally divided amongst all of my children—Viz: Samuel, Margaret, Mary, King, Elizabeth, Esther and Alexander, share and share alike.

ITEM It is my will that my executors hereinafter named sell eighty acres of land which I hold in Dark County, Ohio.—being the west half of the northeast quarter of section No. 30—Township No. 15 or range No. 2 east, at the expiration of one year next ensuing my decease, upon the following terms, one third in hand, one third in one year and one third in two years, with interest on the deferred payments to be secured by mortgage or good freehold security, unless sold in my lifetime.

LASTLY — I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Samuel Dearmond and John C. Jones executors of this my last will and testament hereby authorizing them to sell the aforesaid eighty acres of land and other moveable property and upon such sale, good and sufficient deed for the conveyance of said land to make, execute and deliver.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, King DeArmond have to this my last will and Testtament, consisting of one sheet of paper, set my hand and seal the thirty-first day of August in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty.

King Dearmond (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by King Dearmond, the above named testator, as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request have signed our names as witnesses thereto.

(signed) David Davis
his
Edward X Bebb
mark

MARY DERMOND OF DAUPHIN COUNTY, PENNA. Last Will and Testament. Lancaster County, Penna. Register of Wills, Vol. 1, Book D, p. 15.

Mary Dermond }
Deced }

In the Name of God amen—I Mary Dermond of the County of Lancaster in Township of Hanover being very Sick and weak of Body but being of Perfect judgment of mind—I calling to mind the Mortality of my Body & that it is appointed for all once to Die, I shall Recommend my Soul to the Hands of God who gave it, nothing Doubting but that he will Return the Same again to me at the general judgment, as touching the worldly effect that God in his providince has been pleased to bless me with—I do will and dispose as in the manner & form following: First that all Debts owing by me may be paid and discharged from off the whole Imprimis. I will and bequeath all my Land to my son Richard Dermond his heirs and assigns, he paying to my son John Dermond the Sum of one hundred pounds Current Money of the State of Pennsylvania. Then I give and bequeath to my Daughter Margaret Johnson, my bed and bedcloaths and one hundred pounds. Then I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Robertson the Sum of Fifty pounds. Then I give and bequeath to my grandson James Robertson the sum of fifty pounds. Then I give and bequeath to my grand Daughter Mary Johnson the sum of three pounds in Gold. Then I will and bequeath all my Body Cloaths with whatsoever Remaining Cloths may be in the house belonging to me to be equally divided between my two daughters Margaret and Sarah and my Pewters to be equally divided between my Son Richard Dermond and my two daughters, I then will that whatsoever Live Stock and

Cash may be remaining in my Possession at my Decease, I may be decently Buried & the over-pluss, if any there be to be equally divided. And I do Rectify and Confirm this my last Will & Testament, & I do ordain constitute & appoint my brother Richard Johnson & my son Richard Dermond Exacttors of this my last Will and Testament signed with my hand and sealed with my seal this 21st day of September in the year of our Lord 1779.

Mary Dermond LS

Witness' Present
William Wright
Margaret Right

Lancaster County The twenty ninth day of March Anno Domin 1780 personally appeared William Wright and Margaret Wright the subscribing witnesses to the within will, before one of the Subscribers and on their Corporal Oaths did dispose and say that they were present and Saw and heard Mary Dermond the Testatrix within named sign Seal and publish and declare the within writing as and for her last will and testament. She was of sound and well disposing Memory, Mind and Understanding to the best of their Knowledge Observation and belief.

(Signed) John Hubley Reg's

March 29, 1780

MICHAEL DEARMOND OF COLUMBIA COUNTY, PENNA. Revolutionary War Pension

Penna. Columbia Co. 18 June 1818.

Michael DeArmond, aged 70 years, a resident of this county, declares that he enlisted in Reading, State of Penna, in the Company of John Spohn, of the 5th Penna. Regiment in November 1775 and served until 16 November 1776 when he was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, State of New York, and kept in Confinement by the British until February 1777, when he was discharged upon his Parole. That he was in the battle of Fort Washington and received many severe wounds.

His
Michael X DeArmond
Mark

I do certify that Michael Dearmond is not only Poor but poverty itself—has nothing but public bounty to depend on for support

Witness my hand and seal

William Montgomery, Judge

* * * * * *

Penna. Columbia Co. 7 August 1820

In the open Court of Common Pleas held in Danville for the County, Michael DeArmond, aged 72 years, resident in Columbia Co., who being sworn, doth on his oath make the following declaration—

That he served in the Revolutionary War, in the Company commanded by John Spohn, Captain, and Col. McGaw and have obtained a pension dated 22 July 1818, and i do solemnly swear That I was a citizen of the United States in 1818 and I have not since that time disposed of my property. That I have not nor has any person in trust for me any property accounts or debts due me.

I have a pension from the State of Pennsylvania of $40 per year

I owe $50 to different individuals, by trade a shoemaker but can not follow it for bad eyesight, am unable to support myself.

I have none of my family living with me at this time, my wife being dead, and have no settled home

His
(Signed) Michael x DeArmond
Mark

Letter, NATIONAL ARCHIVES, Washington, D. C. dated Nov. 29, 1946, says:

"The last pension payment of record which was due Michael Dearmond was made for the period from March 4, 1832 to September 4, 1832. The money was received by Thomas Hart, his attorney. In 1832 the veteran was living in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, where he had

been residing for the past 20 years. Prior to that time he resided in Ireland. The date and place of his death are not shown and no further family data are given."

REBECCA DeARMOND of WATSONTOWN, NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, PENNA.
Will. Northumberland County, Penna. Register of Wills, probated November 9, 1898.

I, Rebecca G. DeArmond of Watsontown, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make, publish and declare the following to be my last will and testament.

I give, devise and bequeath unto my son, Samuel Edward DeArmond, who now resides with me in Watsontown borough, all my estate, real, personal and mixed of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situate and appoint my said son Samuel Edward DeArmond to be the executor thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth (13th) day of April A. D. 1898.

Rebecca G. DeArmond (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Rebecca G. DeArmond as her last will and Testament in the presence of us, who at her request and in her presence and in presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

(Signed) Enoch Everitt
Fred H. Knight

Probated November 9, 1898 and
Letters Testamentary were
issued to Samuel Edward DeArmond

RICHARD DEARMOND OF LAWRENCE COUNTY, ALA. Tennessee Land Grant No. 1761
East Tennessee Grant Book 3, p. 61, Tennessee State Library and Archives.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING

KNOW YE THAT in pursuance of an Act of the General Assembly passed on the twenty third day of November Eighteen hundred and nine there is granted by the said State of Tennessee unto Richard Dearmond a certain tract or parcel of land containing Three hundred and forty six Acres two Rood and eight Chain within the Tract Located for the use of Academies lying in the County of Blount in the District south of French Broad and Holston on the Waters of Little River there being due and chargeable on said land the sum of Three hundred and forty six Dollars and sixty — — Cents with the Interest due thereon Beginning at a pine corner to James Paul thence with vacant Land North forty East sixty one Chain to a Black oak then with J. Singleton and vacant Land North seventy three East forty nine Chain and one Tenth to a small pine North forty five East with vacant Land twenty Chain to a small black oak North fifty six East twenty Chain and three Tenths to a stake then with Samuel Glass south seventeen East eighty three Chain and eight Tenths to a small hickory south thirty seven West with Richard Chandler sixteen Chain and five Tenths to a Black Jack south eighty four West one Chain and five Tenths to a Black Jack south forty West sixteen Chain and five Tenths to a pine South thirty four West sixty four Chain to a hickory South eighty eight West Thirty three chain to a small Black oak South fifty eight West fourteen Chain to a stake South fifty two West four chain and eight Tenths to a stake then with James Paul north twenty three West ninety one Chain and five Tenths to the Beginning Surveyed January the twenty ninth Eighteen hundred and seven With its appurtenances To Have and to Hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said Richard Dearmond and his heirs and assigns forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Willie Blount, Governor of the State of Tennessee, hath hereunto set his hand and caused the great seal of the said State to be affixed at Knoxville on the twenty sixth day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and ten and of American Independence the thirty fourth.

BY THE GOVERNOR

RICHARD J. DEARMOND OF KNOX COUNTY, TENN. Last Will and Testament. Knox County, Tenn. Probate Records.

I, Richard J. Dearmond of Knox County and State of Tennessee, being sound in mind and memory and desirous to dispose of all the worldly possessions which God in his Providence has favored me with; I have determined to dispose of in the following manner, Viz:

First: I allow all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid.

Second: To my beloved wife Lucy I bequeath the whole of my possessions real and personal during her lifetime or widowhood for her use and benefit, she keeping the farm in repair and paying the taxes on the same.

Third: To my daughter Vanderlie Gossett I bequeath five hundred dollars.

Fourth: To my Wife's grandson Richard Masterson I bequeath nine hundred dollars.

Fifth: My Will is that after my decease all my property real and personal is to be sold at twelve months credit and after the above named items are paid the remainder is to be divided equally to my heirs, Viz: David F. Dearmond, James Dearmond, Eveline Slater, the heirs of Angeline Griffy, Talitha Kant and Eliza McCammon.

Furthermore I appoint my two sons David and James executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of October one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

Richard J. Dearmond (Seal)

Signed Sealed and declared
to be the Last Will and Testament
of Richard J. Dearmond in presence of
us who at his request are Witnesses of the same.
(Signed) Andrew McCall
Alex. McBath

ROBERT K. DEARMOND OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, PENNA. Last Will and Testament. Northumberland County, Penna. Register of Wills; probated July 29, 1826.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Robert K. DeArmond, of Turbut Township, Northumberland County and State of Pennsylvania, being sick in body, but at present, through the mercies of the divine Redeemer, in the due exercise of my reason and judgment; yet uncertain how soon I may be called to try the realities of the eternal world and being desirous that after my decease the property, which it has pleased God to loan unto me, may be disposed of to his glory and the good of the persons hereinafter named; do make and declare the following, to be my last will and Testament, viz:

First, when I die let my body be laid by the body of my dear departed wife and let decent plain head and foot stones be erected to mark the place where we lie.

Secondly. Let my personal property be sold immediately, and the proceeds be applied to the payment of my funeral expenses and my other debts.

Thirdly. Let my real estate be sold within three years after my decease, but as soon as the prudence and discretion of my Executors (herein after to be named) shall direct and the proceeds be disposed of as follows, viz:

Fourthly: Let there be given To my worthy nephew Thomas Dearmond, son of my late brother Samuel one hundred Dollars. To his sister Margaret the like sum of one hundred dollars. To my nephew Robert, son of my brother Alexander, four hundred dollars. To my nephew Robert, son of my brother King, four hundred dollars; or if my said brother has no son named Robert, then to his son Thomas, one hundred dollars.

To my faithful and worthy young friend, Andrew Straub at present living with me, five hundred dollars.

To the Congregation worshipping in Penuel Church, of which I am a member, two hundred dollars; the residue of which, after paying any arrears of pew-rent that may be due at my decease, to constitute a fund in the hands of my Executors, the interest of which is to aid in paying the salary of the minister of said Church; And in case said congregation should dissolve, the said fund to go to the before mentioned legatees in the proportion of the sum specified.

All these bequests to remain in the hands of my Executors, until the legatees severally come of age and then to be paid over to them or their legal representatives, with the interest that shall have accrued thereon; except Andrew Straubs which shall go immediately into the hands of his Guardian.

Fifthly. For the execution of this my Will I do hereby appoint my very worthy and trusty friend John Watson, Dan Calwell and William H. Sanderson.

Sixthly. If my property should produce more or less than the amount of the above named sums let the excess or deficiency be divided, proportionately to them.

IN TESTIMONY of all which I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this twenty sixth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

R. K. Dearmond (Seal)

Acknowledged and signed
in the presence of
Geo Junkin
Margaret Wilson

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY SS.

Be it Remembered that on the 29th day of July A. D. 1826 before me, Eli Diemer, Esquire, Register for said County, personally came George Junkin and Margaret Wilson the two subscribing witnesses to the within Will and being duly sworn according to law, did depose and say that they were personally present and did see Robert K. Dearmond, the Testator sign, seal, publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and testament that at the time of so doing he the Testator was of sound mind memory and understanding, that they witnessed the same in the presence of each other and the names George Junkins and Margaret Wilson subscribed thereto as witnesses are of deponents hand writing.

(Signed) Geo. Junkin
Margaret Wilson

Sworn and subscribed before me
Eli Diemer
Register

Be it Remembered that on the 29th day of July, A. D. 1826, before me, Eli Diemer, Register, was proved, and approved the last Will and testament of Robert K. Dearmond of Turbut Township, deceased of which the aforegoing is a true copy, and that Letters testamentary in due and common form of law were issued to John Watson and Dan Calwell.

Eli Diemer, Register

SAMUEL DeARMOND of Watsontown, Northumberland County, Penna. Last Will & Testament. Probated April 11, 1898, Register of Wills, Northumberland County, Penna.

I, Samuel DeArmond of the Borough of Watsontown, County of Northumberland and State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First. I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Rebecca G. the use and income of my farm in Delaware Township, Northumberland County now in the tenancy of Jacob Leiser purchased by me of John Leiser and Robert M. Russell, the use and income of my house and lot on corner of Sixth and Main Street, Watsontown, Pa. in which I now reside and the household goods in and on said premises, and further I hereby direct my hereinafter named Executor to pay her the sum of One hundred (100) dollars annually for and during her natural life, she to have the use, income and occupancy above mentioned for and during her natural life.

Second. I give devise and bequeath to Robert R. DeArmond minor son of my deceased son Thomas D. DeArmond, my farm in Delaware Township, Northumberland County, containing one hundred and ninety (190) acres, more or less, now in the tenancy of Jacob Leiser, purchased by me of John Leiser and Robert M. Russell and adjoining lands of David Diffinbacher, S. M. Miller, Robert Hayes, and others. Subject, however to the use and income of my wife Rebecca G., during her natural life.

Third. I devise give and bequeath to my son Samuel E. DeArmond who now lives with me, the balance of my estate real, personal and mixed of whatsoever nature or kind, wheresoever situate or in whose soever hands or possession the same may be at the time of my decease, this includes the estate of my brother Thomas DeArmond, which now belongs to me, bank stock, notes and all other evidence of indebtedness.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my said son Samuel E. DeArmond sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I Samuel DeArmond the testator have to this, my Will, written on one sheet of paper set my hand and seal this first day of May A. D. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Samuel De Armond (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Samuel DeArmond as and for his last Will and testament, in the presence of us, who have hereto subscribed our names at his request as witnesses thereto, in the presence of said testator, and of each other.

(signed) Enoch Everitt
Lorenzo Everitt

Probated April 11, 1898 and Letters Testamentary were issued to
Samuel E. DeArmond the Executor in Will named.

THOMAS DEARMOND OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, PENNA. Deed to Samuel Dearmond, Deed Book Q, p. 719, Northumberland County, Penna.

This Indenture made the fourth day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eleven.

BETWEEN Thomas Dearmond of Turbit Township in the County of Northumberland and State of Pennsylvania, of the one part, and Samuel Dearmond, son of the aforesaid Thomas Dearmond of the same place of the other part.

WHEREAS by virtue of an application of Frederick Watts bearing date the 3rd day of April A. Don. 1769 was surveyed unto the said Frederick Watts, and returned in due order into the Surveyor Generals office of the State aforesaid,

A certain tract of land situate on a branch of the Warrior Run in the Township of Turbut in the County of Northumberland and State aforesaid, containing two hundred and ninety one acres, with allowance of six pr ct. & c.

And the said Frederick Watt being thus seized and possessed of the aforesaid tract of two hundred and ninety one acres of land and allowance and pattented on the 24th day of January, 1795 did by his Indenture of conveyance, together with Jane his wife bearing date the eighth day of September Ano. D. 1793 did grant, bargain, sell, release and confirm the same with the appurtenances, unto the aforesaid Thomas Dearmond (party hereunto) to him, his heirs and assigns forever, reference being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, that the aforesaid Thomas Dearmond for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifteen pounds in lawful money of the State aforesaid, in hand well and truly paid by the said Samuel Dearmond (son as aforesaid) at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt and payment whereof is hereby acknowledged and therof and every part and parcel thereof do acquit and for . . . discharge the said Samuel Dearmond, his heirs, executors and administrators by these presents, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed, released and confirmed and by these presents, Doth grant, bargain, sell, alien and enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said Samuel Dearmond, his heirs and assigns, a Certain part of the above described tract of two hundred and ninety one acres of land and allowance, bounded and described as followeth: Beginning at a post and thence by land of James Kirk, South eighty eight degrees West one hundred and sixty three perches and one fifth of a perch to a stone heap, thence by land of Thomas Wallace North two degrees West one hundred and eight perches to a Pine, thence by the same North eighty eight degrees East one hundred and forty three perches to a White oake, thence by land of John McKinney South twenty two degrees East eighty perches and one seventh of a perch to a post thence by the same South eighty four and one fourth . . . East thirty seven perches and one fourth of a perch to a post and then by the same South twelve degrees West twenty

three perches to a post thence by the Same seventy eight degrees East sixty six perches to a post, thence down the Lycoming road South twenty degrees West thirty two perches and one Sixth of a perch to a post, thence by the remaining part of the above described tract of two hundred and ninety one acres and allowance of land on which Robert Dearmond, son of the aforesaid Thomas Dearmond now lives, South eighty eight degrees West ninety perches to a post, thence by the aforesaid James Kirks North two degrees West forty one perches to the Place of Beginning. Containing one hundred and thirty one acres and one half of an acre of land and allowance of six p ct. for roads & c.

TOGETHER with all and singular the houses, out houses, Buildings, Barns, stables, woods, waters, water courses, rights, liberties, privileges, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, thereunto and the reverion and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, And also all the estate, right, title, property, interest, claim and demand whatsoever of him the said Thomas Dearmond in law or equity or otherwise howsoever of into or out of the same.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said messuage or tenement or tract of one hundred and thirty one acres and one half of an acre of land and allowance, hereditaments and premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended so to be, with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Dearmond, his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Samuel Dearmond, his heirs and assigns forever.

And the said Thomas Dearmond the said described tract of pattented land of one hundred and thirty one acres and one half of an acre of land and allowances to the said Samuel Dearmond his heirs and assigns against him the said Thomas Dearmond and his heirs and against all and every other person or persons lawfully claiming the same or any part or parcel thereof by from or under him or any otherwise whatsoever shall and will at all times hereafter well and truly forever warrant and defend by these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said Thomas Dearmond has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

his
Thomas x Dearmond (seal)
mark

Sealed and delivered in presence of
Henry Graham
Robert Dearmond
Alexr Stewart

Received the day of the date of the above written Indenture of and from the therein named Samuel Dearmond, the sum of three hundred and fifteen pounds in full of the consideration money therein mentioned. Received pr. me.

his
Thomas x Dearmond
mark

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY SS.

Before me the subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the said County of Northumberland, personally came the above named Thomas Dearmond and acknowledged the above writen Indenture of conveyance to be his act and Deed to the intent that as such the same may be recorded according to law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Dan'l Vincent (seal)

Recorded Feby. 27th, A. D. 1812
Pr. John L. Finney, Rec'r.

* * * * * *

Deed by Thomas Dearmond to Samuel Dearmond, recorded in Deed Book Q, p. 719, Northumberland County, Penna., February 27, 1812, for property located in Turbut Township:

THIS INDENTURE made the fourth day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eleven.

BETWEEN Thomas Dearmond of Turbit Township, in the County of Northumberland and State of Pennsylvania of the one part, and Samuel Dearmond, son of the aforesaid Thomas Dearmond, of the same place of the other part . . .

* * * * * *

Estate of Thomas Dearmond, Letters of Administration, Northumberland County, Penna.

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 15th day of May A. D. 1818 Letters of Administration in due and common form of law, were granted unto Esther Dearmond and John McKinney, Junior of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits which were of Samuel Dearmond, late of Turbut Township, deceased, hath put sureties Esther Dearmond, John McKinney, Alexander McEwen and James Dougal, Senior in Two Thousand Dollars.

THOMAS FLENNIKEN D'ARMOND of Clinton, La. Newspaper article.
From *Southern Watchman,* Clinton, La., April 11, 1890.

MEMORIAL TO CAPTAIN THOMAS F. D'ARMOND, one of the heroes of 8th Ward.

The subject of this short memoir is Captain Thomas F. D'Armond, a son of the late Captain Samuel D'Armond who resided many years previous to the War of 1812 on the borders of the Comite River, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, near Mississippi line of demarcation. Said Captain Samuel D'Armond was a planter by occupation. He raised up to majority four sons, filled with patriotism like every other Tennessan. When General Jackson called for military aid in 1812, said Captain D'Armond gathered his four sons, including himself, and enlisted under Captain L. C. Griffeths' Horse Company, commanded by Colonel Hinds. In the company with O. Harrells and C. Chaneys, all of this Parish, and many others who soon joined Jackson's army at New Orleans, doing active military services until the close of the campaign in 1815, when the war closed.

Our hero (Captain Thomas F. D'Armond) then returned home. He went to his little home, a poor man with a small family, wife and one child. He was, however, the owner of a rich tract of land four miles east of Clinton, Louisiana. . . Without a dollar, here in his primary manhood, stamped on his verdant heart were the symbols of truth, virtue, honesty, fair-dealing, frugality and industry. He possessed no other guide but a practical application to his own affairs. He soon began to amply reap the rewards of honest and industrious earnings as the first savings of an honorable farmer. In a few years, being the favorite of fortune and success, [he] was placed in the front ranks of the distinguished planters of the Parish for opulence and influence in his ward that gave a magnetism to the progress of civilization and material growth whose valuable influences are felt to this day.

In addition to the aforesaid mentioned graces that make up this good and brave man and true citizen, he was a kind husband, father and master; his generous doors were thrown open to aid the wanting. In after life he became a devoted Christian, a member of the Baptist denomination and associated and belonged to the Hephzibah church, 8th Ward. His wife was the mother of four children, two sons and two daughters. He reared them to the age of majority and witnessed their marriages in his own parish. He maintained all the vigor of his fruitful and well-balanced mind until the day of his death that occurred in his 70th year. He died at his old homestead in 1865, which was drained of its wealth by the rude hand of a cruel war. His two sons are still living, monuments that honorably perpetuate the memory of their devoted father. Our old time friend and fellow citizen, the prince of merchants for more than half a century, J. G. D'Armond of Clinton, still remains the polished shaft to represent the hero of 1812.

John M. Roberts

THOMAS HENRY D'ARMOND of Johnson City, Tennessee. An address made by him before a meeting of the United Daughters of the Confederacy at Johnson City, Tennessee, date not recorded:

At the request of the UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY, I have compiled a graphic history of my War Record, from April 30, 1861, to July 4, 1865. I have omitted many incidents I did not deem essential, and have endeavored to make the statement as brief as possible.

On the 30th day of April, 1861, the Hunter Rifles, a volunteer company—the first company to enlist in the Confederate States cause—was organized, 175 strong, when young men from 16 up to 30 years old, assembled at the Clinton depot, and departed for New Orleans, Louisiana. The scenes that took place at that depot that morning beggar description. Hundreds of mothers, wives, sisters and friends were there to say farewell, with an affectionate kiss, and "God be with you till we meet again".

When the company arrived at New Orleans, we marched through the city, thousands on the streets and sidewalks cheering us with their smiles. We camped several days in a cotton press. From this cotton press, we marched to the Metone[?] Race Course. We then learned that the company had to be divided into two companies, to be received into a regiment after the division. The Companies were named Company A and Company B, Hunter Rifles, after the name of our captain, S. E. Hunter. I enrolled in Company B, Hunter Rifles, being composed of the youngest men; and the companies elected their respective officers.

After remaining at this camp for several weeks, learning how to do good duty, we were sent to Camp Moore, ninety miles from New Orleans, on the New Orleans and Jackson Railroad, and there sworn into the regular Confederate army for one year, and put into the Fourth Regiment of Louisiana Infantry. After the organization, the regiment remained at this camp for sometime; then was sent to guard the Mississippi borders, embracing many small towns, including Ship Island. We remained at these designated places for several months, and then were sent to northern Louisiana, where it was reported that the Federal troops were contemplating capturing two important points—Brashier City and Borwick Bay. After our stay here for several months, orders were received for the regiment to move at a moment's notice to the front. After the necessary preparations, the regiment was very soon on the cars, destination unknown till we arrived at Jackson, Tennessee, and our colonel reported to General Beauregard, who was organizing an army at Corinth, Mississippi.

While camped at Jackson, Tennessee, many letters were received from devoted parents, sisters and friends. What memories these letters call up, and how far they go toward moving the arm of the soldier boys; inspiring, and adding hope and cheers to the feelings of despondency.

The members of the regiment now began to realize that they would soon stand by the side of those who wore the gray to defend the colors adopted by the Confederate government.

On March 13, 1861, orders were issued for immediate move from Jackson, Tennessee: all supplies and baggage were packed and stored for safe keeping. This was the second time the regiment was compelled to reduce their baggage.

While at the depot waiting for cars to be hauled to our destination, many ladies and friends were at the depot to say goodbye. One in particular claimed my attention; her stooping figure, tottering gait and silver hair impelled me to her side. Smiling sweetly, her little basket full of something to eat was tendered to me, with a "God bless you". Willingly she had given her only son to the Cause of Liberty. He had fallen at Fort Donelson. The train was now ready to move, and I left her to secure a seat in the car.

Soon the regiment moved forward to Little Bethel. It had been raining in torrents during the day. The boys left the cars and bivouaced for the night, selecting places and raking up wet leaves upon the wet ground to spread their blankets for a night's rest. I located a large tree; my head covered with my blanket, to protect my body from the freezing March winds.

After remaining five days, the regiment moved to Corinth, Mississippi, being a point of great importance, and troops arriving every day from all points.

Sunday, March 30th, General Beauregard made his tour of inspection, saying very soon we would have the opportunity of driving the enemy from his den. His appearance was the picture of generosity, wisdom and heroism. April 1st, the regiment marched to Monterey, fourteen miles from Corinth, followed by the balance of the brigade and the army. April 3rd, the Confederate army was in proper position. April 4th, rations were issued and cooked; guns cleaned up, ready for business. At four o'clock, p.m., the Fourth Louisiana marched towards Shiloh. On the right of the regiment, the Washington artillery arrived and halted, and great were the shouts of those gallant men when they recognized the Fourth Louisiana regiment. At eight o'clock, p.m., the march was resumed. Rain began to fall in torrents: the night was

very dark; the roads almost impassable for man or beast; the boys slipping and falling. Yet they plodded on without a murmur. At midnight the regiment halted; made fires to dry their wet clothes. Early morning, April 5th, the march continued. At eleven a.m. we heard artillery firing in our front. The Fourth regiment was halted and formed; knapsacks deposited in an old field. General Gibson's brigade, the Fourth being a part, was moved in advance of the division, the same rule being observed by all the troops.

BATTLE OF SHILOH

Before daylight on Sunday morning, the 6th of April, the troops were ordered into line. The whole army was moving forward in line of battle. On our right we heard musketry. This we ascertained to be the tactician Hardee. A few moments after the firing increased, both on the right and left. So far as the eye could see, were the Southern troops, dressed in various uniforms. Their bright bayonets and muskets gleamed beautifully in the sunlight. How grand was the opening of the conflict! But how sad to both armies was its close. The Fourth Louisiana was held in reserve, which produced great dissatisfaction, fearing the Fourth would fail to participate in the conflict. But only a few moments, and the regiment was ordered to support the Washington artillery, which had taken position upon an eminence, and was shelling the Federal line. The enemy soon began to respond to the Crescent City boys, with such precision as to astonish us, believing artillery duels were only guesswork. Their shots made some excitement among the boys—cutting off tree tops over our heads. Shell, shot and grape came hissing and howling through the woods, wounding several of the boys. Very soon the artillery moved to another position of the field. The Fourth Louisiana moved on in quick time, and, by orders, charged the enemy and pursued them some distance, and found the Federal camp deserted. Loose horses, mules, deserted wagons, ambulances, commissary, quartermaster and other stores were found in abundance. The boys, after this charge on the Yankee line, began searching for booty, and discovered the Federal troops had left their tents, leaving hot biscuits and smoking coffee and fried ham on their tables. Here again the boys were annoyed by shells from Federal batteries, and often compelled us to hug the ground. "Stand up, boys; damn it, let 'em shoot," observed our unflinching Colonel Allen, of the Fourth Louisiana. The boys resolved to keep an eye on "Old Wabash," as he was familiarly termed.

Very soon another shell came hissing through the air and exploded near him. The colonel apparently did not notice it, but I felt that every hair on my head assumed a standing attitude.

A few moments later the Fourth moved forward, halted, and was fired into from the rear by a Tennessee regiment, who had first come up. By this unhappy circumstance, several of the members of the regiment were killed and wounded. Again orders were received, and we moved to support the Washington artillery. Several of our horses were killed, and others had their harness shot completely off—and many left without riders; and my company suffered likewise, together with many others from other companies of the Fourth regiment.

After a few moments, we again moved, facing a dense forest of saplings and fallen trees, almost impassable; but the boys were ready and in trim for action. The order to fix bayonets sounded along the line. The order was given to advance, and the boys moved cheerfully forward, and, passing several hundred yards, the foe was found; and the first reception of his presence was from a liquid flame of death poured upon our front and flank. Taken thus by surprise, the regiment thrown against a concealed foe over three times our number, the regiment wavered for a moment; but, regaining their fortitude, pressed forward and returned the fire of the enemy, who were scarcely fifty yards from us. So terrific had been the fire poured upon the members of the regiment, that our ranks were terribly thinned in a few seconds. The dead, dying and wounded were lying profusely on the ground, over which we had passed.

I am slow to believe that a more deadly fire was ever opened upon a body of men during the sad bloody revolution which was closed.

The regiment was withdrawn, again formed and made a flank move; charged and drove the Federal troops from their entrenched and hidden places. It was now late in the evening; the sun was descending beneath the trees of the west. Our army had won the field at all points, the enemy retreating in great disorder, seeking protection under cover of their gunboats in the

Tennessee river. The victory was ours; yet no rejoicing. The tidings had reached the troops that our great General Albert Sidney Johnston had fallen, leading his soldier boys charging the enemy.

What soldier could rejoice over this victory, when such a patriotic hero had sacrificed his life in defense of his duty—the Lost Cause? To say nothing of that struggle; some soldier boy had lost either a brother, relative, friend or companion, sufficient to produce a sad depression of the heart.

As the last rays of the declining sun were about to disappear, almost exhausted with the fatigue of the day, together with two days of marching and from want of sleep, I stepped from my position in line, and strolled over the field of recent carnage. To picture its horrors is impossible. I continued my stroll over the bloody field of Shiloh, and gazed as I did upon the maimed, bleeding and mangled bodies of dead and dying fellow creatures, who lay stretched inanimate on the ground; and upon the brink of every rivulet, where in the agonies of death, they had crawled to bathe their limbs or moisten their parched lips; in addition to listening to the moans of death and shrieks of those whose glazed eyes were turned imploringly to Heaven. Never will the picture of these dead and suffering heroes (for heroes they were) pass from my mind's eye. During the day, when the fighting was terrible, the woods were full of rabbits, running in every direction; and to add to the amusement, a hound dog joined our regiment and gave chase to these frightened animals. They seemed to have lost all judgment, and made their way through and by the boys' feet, with the hound dog close on their heels seeking safety in the rear.

April 7th, the second day's engagement:—The rain suddenly ceased. No sooner had it become sufficiently light than the conflict was renewed; the enemy having been reinforced during the night, by General Buel, with 30,000 fresh troops; and he hurled his heavy columns against our slender line with great effect. Had the Confederate troops a few more hours of daylight on the 6th, we would have completed the rout, and secured several more thousands of prisoners, and the best army the United States then had would have been captured, and General Grant would not have been known to history from a military viewpoint, provided he did not seek shelter on one of his transports, and say goodbye to his disorganized army.

The heavy rains on the evening of April 4th retarded the march of the Confederate Army, and it was no fault of Generals Johnston and Beauregard. Our little army contended manfully for every inch of ground from an early hour in the morning, of the 7th, until three o'clock in the evening. The fatigue of a six days' march, and two days' engagement over the worst roads imaginable, rendered the Confederate boys unable to continue fighting. Falling back slowly, our flanks and rear protected by that gallant General Breckenridge and his Kentucky heroes, the Confederate army continued to retreat until it arrived at Corinth, Mississippi, when General Beauregard issued his patriotic address to the boys.

After arriving at Corinth, Mississippi, the roll was called of the different companies; and a deep sadness reigned in every bosom at the large number who failed to answer to their names. The captain of my company was killed; the first and second lieutenants wounded, and died on the morning of May 3rd.

The Fourth regiment was ordered to deliver their guns and all equipment over to the ordnance sergeant. Rations were issued, and orders given to depart at an early hour on the following morning, May 6th, to Vicksburg, Mississippi, and remain sometime doing guard duty.

On May 15th the regiment moved to a station, Edwards Depot, on the Jackson & Vicksburg Railroad, twelve miles from Vicksburg, for the purpose of reorganization. During the battle of Shiloh, many of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers were either killed or wounded or captured. Elections were held in all companies, and the necessary officers elected. The writer was elected first lieutenant, Company B, Hunter Rifles.

After the organization of the regiments, they returned to Vicksburg for duty. I deem it useless to say anything about the regiment's stay at Vicksburg, as the boys did nothing but picket duty, up and down the river. Both fleets of the enemy were anchored, above and below the city, and continued to throw shells into the city during the day and night. It was indeed a grand sight to behold and follow with the eye, the fiery specks which resembled as many stars, as they arose from the mortar boats, and ascending to a certain height, descended to the

earth and exploded; yet, strange to say, only a few buildings were damaged. But to witness the hurry and alarm of the women, young and old, and listen to the heartrending shrieks of the children, was sufficient to move the heart of any man. Thus driven from their homes, in which their fathers, husbands or sons had left them in security but a few months previous, then to be thrown upon the cold charity of the world, without the strong arm of man to provide for and protect them, they deserved heartfelt sympathy and pity.

At an early hour on the morning of July 26th, orders were issued; three days rations were cooked; the regiment was crowded into box cars, leaving all the baggage, tents, cooking utensils, etc., behind. The train hurried to Jackson, Mississippi, from there to Camp Moore, Louisiana. After reviewing the troops, the march was resumed, headed for Baton Rouge, Louisiana, the capital of the state. Commanded by Major General John C. Breckenridge, our little force of 2500 was cheerful. This little army was composed of Kentucky and Louisiana troops, who were anxious to chastise the insolent foe, and drive them, if possible, into the Gulf of Mexico. During the march from Camp Moore to our destination, the heat was fearful. The extreme hot days of August and the dust were having a telling effect on the boys; and many had to fall out of the ranks and seek shelter under the shade of trees.

The army arrived near Baton Rouge, August 5th; formed a line of battle; moved forward, and the entire battle line made a charge, driving the enemy to the banks of the river. This engagement was hot and severe. The casualties in the Fourth were few, but Col. Allen of the Fourth fell early in the action, severely wounded in both legs by a charge of grapeshot. During this battle the general commanding the Federal troops was killed. During the night the enemy evacuated the town, by taking transports for New Orleans, Louisiana.

For many weeks the regiment marched to many points from Baton Rouge, engaged in placing heavy batteries upon the river banks. The gunboats of the enemy moved up and down the river, their port holes open, and the muzzles of their guns protruding. The enemy's fleet opened a terrific bombardment upon Baton Rouge and our batteries, which continued all night. The Fourth regiment was in the trenches, anticipating an attack by land forces, but none appeared.

CAMPAIGN IN MISSISSIPPI

April 30th, the regiment was ordered to move at once to Jackson, Mississippi, to reinforce General J. E. Johnston; the Federal troops marching from Vicksburg to attack the Confederate troops at Jackson. The regiment marched over one hundred miles before arriving at Jackson. Many of the Confederate soldiers, destitute of shoes, tramped barefooted, and continued to march and re-march until June 30th. July 3rd, the Confederate army marched from Jackson, and, if possible, to reach the rear of General Grant's army and relieve the army in Vicksburg. Late in the evening of July 3rd, the army arrived and camped at what was named Bird Song Pond in the woods. Very soon, I never heard so many bells at one time in my life—all sizes and sounds—sheep and cowbells and horse bells. At first we supposed the people of that neighborhood were coming to give us a grand serenade, and we were all peeping through the woods, fully expecting to see the people coming; but to our surprise the caravan was composed of goats, sheep, cattle and horses, coming to their accustomed place to quench their thirst; and each one would wade into this celebrated pond, surrounded by high hills, and to further add to this motley crew, ducks and geese were prominent, and would take a swim and an extended bath. From the edges of this pond, two and a half to three feet, a green scum extended, which I suppose was produced by the frequent visits as above referred to.

Now the problem was presented to the boys, how to get water drinkable. This matter was very soon solved by going into the woods and cutting a long pole, confine our canteens to the end of said pole, with the cork out, and reach the pole as far as possible, and sink as near the bottom as possible, until the canteen was full; bring it to the surface and haul it to the bank. The water was clear and cool, but to the eye the general appearance of this water was horrible. Knowing this water our only opportunity, we had to secure water to drink, and for other purposes. The army remained here only a short time. Couriers arrived during the night of July 4th, stating Vicksburg had fallen, and the news spread through the army. Orders were issued to return to Jackson, Mississippi, with instructions to the sappers and miners to

drain all ponds, fill up cisterns, etc. General Sherman, following closely on the heels of our retreat, had many skirmishes with our rearguard.

On July 9th, General Joseph E. Johnston's small army arrived at Jackson, and took its position in the trenches; not sufficient to stand a severe assault, and might easily have been scaled or battered down.

July 10th the Fourth regiment was ordered out as skirmishers to drive the enemy's sharp shooters from a position opposite our front. Company B, Hunters Rifles, of which I was in command, deployed and marched forward and held the enemy in check. Brisk firing ensued, and we captured three or four Federals. During the night we could hear the moving of artillery, and the braying of mules. On the morning of July 11th, the firing was resumed, and continued till late in the evening. The Fourth regiment advanced and drove the enemy before them, burning the houses behind, in which they had sheltered themselves. Grape and shells from the enemy's batteries poured upon us. In the engagement, a few of the boys were wounded. We discovered the enemy had been reinforced, and we permitted them to come within a few yards of our position. We opened a liquid flame of death upon them, and forced them to a hasty retreat; in this engagement, two hundred and fifty prisoners, three battle flags and a large amount of arms fell into our possession, and 100 were left on the field.

On the morning of the 14th, a flag of truce was sent by General Sherman to General Johnston; and from two o'clock p.m. until 4:40, hostilities were discontinued by agreement, and the dead buried. During the existence of the truce, some of the boys passed over the ground where the Federals had fallen in their charge upon our works. The civilian who has never passed over a battlefield where the head had been exposed to the scorching sun for many hours, cannot picture its horrors. The mother would utterly fail in the recognition of her son, to whom she had given birth and over whom she had watched so long and devotedly. Swelled to double their natural proportions, and changed to the hue of the African, recognition would be impossible. Will defer mention of the mode of burial of the dead bodies.

At 4:30 a single piece of artillery was fired by the enemy, as a signal for the renewal of hostilities. Those only who have heard the constant report of artillery and the sharp crack of a thousand rifles can appreciate a few hours of cessation. To the soldier, ragged, sunburned, rough and in a demoralized condition, a few moments' rest reminds him of something more than earthly.

On the 14th another attack was made and we repulsed the enemy with heavy loss.

On the 16th the ammunition train crossed the Pearl River. The army moved the same night. This retreat from Jackson to Meridian, Mississippi, consisted of retreating and fighting, marching day and night, in the middle of the summer, frequently drenched with continued rain, and without tents to shelter them at night; many of the Confederate soldiers barefooted, and rations very limited. This retreat was similar to the one from Big Black River, where the enemy had almost surrounded General Johnston's little army; but he displayed great generalship, saved his army and won the confidence of the Confederate boys.

The surrender of Vicksburg and Port Hudson, and this retreat from Jackson produced great dissatisfaction, especially among those remaining at home and hiding out in the bushes. Their criticisms were severe and were calculated to blast our cause, in which event the Angels of Heaven might have conscientiously engaged.

On the 30th of August, the Fourth regiment was transferred to Mobile, Alabama; and after remaining there for sometime, marched from point to point, including Fort Morgan, which was erected in 1833. From here the brigade was sent in great haste to join General Bragg's army, then contesting every inch of ground with General Grant, on Missionary Ridge. The brigade arrived at Dalton, Georgia; finding the Confederates falling back, the trains loaded with the wounded soldiers from the fields of great battle, the brigade remained a short time, and returned to Mobile, Alabama.

SECOND CAMPAIGN IN MISSISSIPPI

The stay in Mobile was only a few days. Order was given to join General Loring's Confederate troops, at Meridian, Mississippi, who was retreating, hardpressed by the Federal troops, commanded by General Sherman. The regiment joined the Confederate troops, and had many severe battles, driving the enemy back with considerable loss, and checked their further advance

forty-eight hours. The Confederate soldiers marched over fifty-six miles, and subsisted on half a pound of bacon and a pound of bread. Yet no grumbling or straggling. Very soon the regiment returned to Mobile, Alabama.

The patriotic ladies of that city presented a beautiful silk flag to the regiment, and inscribed upon it were the names of those fields the regiment had trodden. It was a sad moment, to give up the old one, under which so many of our noble brave boys had yielded up their young lives defending the lost cause, and calling to mind the many hard contested victories which were ours. The boys honored and prized the old tattered flag.

The regiment was ordered to a point on the Alabama coast, Bon Secour. We passed a ship engaged in running the blockade, from whose peak the flag of Great Britain waved to the breeze; this emblem rendered illustrious upon the land and sea by those master spirits, Wellington and Nelson, and called to mind the exalted position once occupied by the United States in the eyes of the world.

On the 23rd of May, 1864, orders were received, and we were ordered to join the army of General J. E. Johnston, who was confronting the enemy to save Atlanta, Georgia. The different regiments assembled, forming the brigade, under General Quarles, and very soon was on trains, destination, the army of General Johnston. Leaving the cars at Marrietta, Georgia; and then the tramp for New Hope Church, distant some eighteen miles was begun. During this march, hungry and fatigued, not a moment's rest was taken. The knowledge that General Johnston was in need of reinforcements was sufficient cause and incentive for these gallant soldiers from Louisiana and Tennessee. As we approached nearer, the report of artillery was heard, which told of the presence of the enemy. About daylight on the morning of the 27th, the brigade arrived near the entrenchments at New Hope Church. The brigade was placed in the rear as reserves. A few moments before five o'clock, p.m., General Hood ordered the brigade double quick to support General Cleburne's division, the enemy making an effort to turn our right flank. To accomplish this, the brigade had to pass over three miles of ground. Reaching the gap made by the enemy, the Fourth Louisiana, commanded by Colonel Hunter, formerly our captain, advanced and drove the enemy from near our trenches and past their own trenches, and filled up the gap. It was dark; and during the charge several of our regiment were wounded.

The following morning, a large number of the enemy was found dead on the ground. To advance upon an enemy whose force and position is unknown, in the darkness of night, with only the bright flash of the rifle, and to designate their locality, is not very pleasant, and sufficient to cause the stoutest heart to quail.

During this charge I lost my watch, but wrote a notice of same and posted it on the door of New Hope Church, giving my name, rank, regiment and brigade, and description of the watch. I never heard anything of my watch until the army had retreated and arrived at Atlanta, during the month of August, when the colonel of a Tennessee regiment, a personal friend of Colonel Hunter, of the Fourth, sent word, and I was requested to go to the colonel of a Tennessee regiment which I did; and, after the usual preliminaries, the colonel was satisfied that the watch was my property, and handed me the package, neatly done up, and with the notice attached. I state this to show that many of the soldiers had not forgotten their early training by a devoted mother.

After this engagement, the brigade tramped to support weak places in the line of the army. The feelings of the boys at this period, as they stood face to face and in close proximity to the enemy and expecting to be led to them, caused them to yearn for the clash of steel and the smoke of battle; a desire to chastise an invading foe led them to forget the chances of battle. The soldiers of the army of Tennessee had become familiar with blood and carnage. Many of their dearest relatives and friends had fallen at their side, and their homes had been despoiled; dear ones insulted, and many of their compatriots were confined in Northern prisons. In the hour of combat they were firm and adamant. Half clothed, half-fed and unpaid, they did not grumble; although they left their footprints, marked in blood upon the ground, they did not fail to march and face cannon, bayonets, breastworks and superior numbers: these did not deter them in an assault. Great Heavens! what fiend, save the inglorious Pollard,

would-be historian, could rise to brand with infamy such heroes as the soldiers of the late Confederate army.

When our army arrived at Kennesaw Mountain, we had a battery of artillery on top of this mountain, shelling the enemy marching on the different roads approaching our army. The writer received that morning from his girl in Louisiana, two beautiful blue linen shirts; and putting them carefully under my arm, I decided I would climb this mountain and take a view of this grand sight. The shells from our battery were very destructive to the Federal troops. Very soon the Federal artillery came near, and the second shot put our battery out of commission. The Federal artillery was shelling our troops, treetops and limbs were falling plentifully. When I returned to the regiment, I discovered that my shirts were missing. My grief was great. I at once retraced my steps and again ascended the mountain, taking my chances with falling treetops, limbs, etc., to recover my valuable loss; but disappointment was the result.

Orders were received, transferring the Fourth regiment to General Gibson's Louisiana brigade. This transfer was opposed by the boys of the Fourth regiment, for the reason that the Louisiana boys had been associated with the Tennessee boys, marching and fighting side by side, which had created a devotion and an attachment for each other.

AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA

When both armies arrived at Atlanta, Georgia, commanded respectively by General Johnston and General Sherman, hostilities in a measure became quiet. Occasionally some excitement on picket or skirmish lines. The troops of both armies became rather sociable; and after details were posted, relieving those on duty at eight p.m., the guards of the Federal troops would hallo, saying, "Johnnie, meet us halfway and bring some tobacco; we have the hard tack and bacon!" The invitation was readily accepted. The Confederate soldiers had the tobacco and the Federal soldiers had the rations. This mutual agreement extended on the dividing lines for sometime, and both who wore the blue and the gray enjoyed their few moments of pleasant conversation. When parting, each one would say, "Shoot high the next day." Another reason, the soldiers of both armies believed, was to give the officers the opportunity to take an inventory of the shattered ranks of the different companies and regiments, etc., and the recognition of the same.

During this period of inactivity, Mr. Jefferson Davis, president of the Confederate government, placed himself in correspondence with General Johnston, anxious to learn his future plans; but General Johnston's reply was not satisfactory. Yet Mr. Davis had implicit confidence in General Johnston, and recognized him as having few equals and no superior as a general commanding a Confederate army. The great trouble was the pressure brought to bear on Mr. Davis by the senators and representatives in Congress from Georgia, together with many of the most prominent citizens, all calling on Mr. Davis at his office every day, to ascertain from General Johnston his future intentions. The result was, General Johnston was relieved of the command of the army, and General J. B. Hood was appointed as General Johnston's successor. I assure you the removal of General Johnston produced great dissatisfaction with both the officers and the Confederate troops. We all loved General Johnston, and when he was relieved of the command it created sad feelings and discouragement in the Confederate army, which was never removed during the last days of the lost cause.

After the Civil War, I fortunately had an extended conversation with Mr. Davis, on a steamboat, going to New Orleans, and he gave me the information above stated.

July 27, 1864, the Fourth Louisiana was detailed to relieve those on the skirmish line. The writer and another officer were in command of the line. The enemy charged, supported by heavy forces; the regiment checked their charge, killing and wounding many, but we were forced to retire. The second lieutenant of my company was captured, but escaped by knocking down the Federal officer with a pine knot. The next morning was a bloody epoch. At daylight part of the army marched, and very soon faced the enemy in their fortified works. During this move we were exposed to the sharpshooters, concealed, and many of our troops yielded up their lives in defense of home and country. Our lines adjusted, we made the charge, but failed to drive them from their breastworks. The killed, wounded and captured were heavy. The writer was in command of his company, 37 for duty in the ranks; after this battle, the

roll was called, and 17 were missing. Imagine the great grief of those who escaped death or wounds, when they gathered around their camp fires, referring to their dead companions, companies without an officer and without a command.

July 29th: I will omit particulars of the move of part of the army from Atlanta, Ga., to a small town named Jonesboro, Georgia. The line of the troops was arranged; the orders to charge the fortifications of the enemy, strongly supported by 304 lines of battle in their rear. The loss to the Confederate soldiers was terrible; slaughter pens not equalling the casualties of this battle. Fifty percent would not cover the loss of the Fourth Louisiana regiment. Ten men in my company, and every man killed, wounded or captured; only one escaping, and he was wounded; a fellow named Joe Noble.

The Confederate troops fell back, the men scattered and without officers, and coming to the writer they were anxious to know what to do. I gave the order to join my noble company. After the close of the war I met some who were in that battle, and they would repeat that order I had given at Jonesboro, Georgia, after the shattered ranks of the Confederate troops and the remnants were gathered together and marched back to Atlanta.

TENNESSEE CAMPAIGN

After the disastrous and bloody repulse of the Confederate troops of July 28th, and August 31st, at Jonesboro, Ga., General Hood organized the shattered Confederate troops and headed for Nashville, Tennessee. I will omit the struggles and fatigue of this wild goose march, only one. The Fourth regiment was detailed to capture a regiment of Federal troops nearby. We surprised the enemy; they made a hasty retreat; in numbers they were three times as many as the Fourth. They left large quantities of commissary stores. Tired and jaded as we were, we appropriated every ounce, not leaving anything behind. The natural conclusion is, every man was his own commissary.

The march continued through mud and rain, until the army arrived at Columbia, Tennessee. This town was occupied by Federal troops. Doubtless you remember the Federal troops escaped and made a hurried retreat to Franklin, Tennessee. I will not relate the slaughter of the Confederate generals and troops at this place. The Federal troops fell back to Nashville, Tenn., followed by the Confederate army, and remained there several days, building temporary breastworks, and giving Federal General Thomas ample time to organize a large army in Nashville.

December 15th, the Federal troops advanced and a severe battle continued till late in the evening. The Confederate troops fell back some three miles, and during the night threw up some breastworks. The enemy advanced near our line and began a furious attack with artillery for several hours, without effect. Finally, a negro brigade commanded by white officers, assaulted the Fourth and other regiments, and we repulsed them with great slaughter. To the eye of the white officers, the negroes were piled up five feet deep. Late in the evening the enemy succeeded in turning the extreme left of the Confederate army, which created a stampede on the entire line. Many of the Fourth regiment were wounded and captured. The writer was captured while on picket duty by cavalry, December 17, 1864, and hauled from Nashville to Johnson Island, Ohio, in box car—recently used by cattle and hogs—very filthy, and was compelled to stand up 48 hours. Arrived at Sandusky City; left the cars and walked across Lake Erie on ice, three miles, to Johnson Island; the weather 28 degrees below zero. There we were relieved of clothing, boots, shoes, money, watches, pocket knives, finger rings, and everything of any value. Our clothing was replaced and we marched to prison pen. It was now late in the evening.

A confederate friend (a prisoner) met me and said he would supply me with cooking articles. The next morning he handed me a small oyster can, saying this was the thing used to prepare our food. I was assigned to block No. 11; room 12 by 30 feet; the number of inmates in this room, thirty or more. My bed was on the floor, with one small blanket as a protection, to keep from freezing during the night. In the middle of this room, was a small old-fashioned wood stove, No. 22. Every morning, from 12 to 15 oyster cans, filled with water, and the allotted daily rations: the balance waiting till first served. I soon discovered the use and value of my oyster can. Our rations for 24 hours consisted of four ounces of pickled pork or side salted bacon, and four ounces of bread. Our method of cooking was to put the pork in the

oyster can filled with water, and boil till done, then devour the meat from the bone or bones; and boil till soft sufficient to grind with the teeth. We had more pork rations than bacon. The Federal government adopted these rules and regulations to punish the helpless Confederal' prisoners, for the reason that we fought for our rights and stood by our colors, and defended our homes and those near and dear to us.

I remained in this prison for six months. It is impossible to realize the suffering of continued hunger. When Generals Lee and Johnston surrendered, all the prisoners were released and returned to their desolated homes in the South.

My War Record was April 30, 1861, to July 4, 1865. The Georgia Campaign, from Atlanta to Nashville, Tenn., the Confederate Army arrived at Nashville, Tenn., during December, 1864. General J. B. Hood was in command; and doubtless a correct description of the destruction of that army has been published, and I did not include this in my war record.

With my best wishes that the United Daughters of the Confederacy will be pleasant and productive of much good, I am with great respect,

(Signed) Henry D'Armond

DEARMOND, WILLIAM, vs. Eliza Dearmond et al.

Bradley County, Tennessee, Chancery Court Book, p. 259, Bill No. 490, Attorneys, Rawles and Hoyl. Parties, William Dearmond vs Eliza Dearmond and the heirs of William M. Dearmond, deceased. Published in *Cleveland Banner* as to Eliza Dearmond, widow of William M. Dearmond, deceased, and Mary Elizabeth Dearmond, John Allen Dearmond, Nancy Caroline Dearmond, Eliza Jane Dearmond and Arch Newton Dearmond, non-residents and defendants. Printers fee $3.00. Guardian, William F. M. Rice filed, May 6, 1856. Depositions by James Mitchell, Talitha Q. DeArmond, O. H. Leonard and Joseph White, Stephen Rhea and John A. DeArmond, Benjamin Hambright, Sr., John Rice, John Blackburn, Benjamin Hambright, Jr. Suggested death of William Dearmond and admitted.

Bradley County, Tennessee, Records, Book 1851-1858, p. 385, Feb. 25, 1856. William DeArmond, Senior, vs. Eliza Dearmond et als. An affidavit of Respondent W. F. M. Rice, the respondents have until the first Monday in May next to file their answers and they have leave to file crossbill until said first Monday of May next.

Ibid., p. 442, Wednesday, August 27, 1856. William DeArmond vs Eliza Dearmond et al, defended by Guardian William F. M. Rice. Original bill and cross bill. This day come the parties by their solicitor and this cause is continued ab the rules to take proof generally until the next term. The respondent in crossbill has two months to file their answer.

Ibid., p. 532, Monday, August 24, 1857. William Dearmond vs Eliza Dearmond and F. M. Rice, Gdn., vs William Dearmond and others: Bill and Cross Bill—Come the respondents, Eliza Dearmond's solicitor, and suggests the death of William Dearmond which is admitted and not denied.

Ibid., Chancery Court records, 1858-1867, pp. 14, 15. Feb. 24, 1858. William Dearmond vs Mary E. Dearmond, John A. Dearmond, Nancy C. Dearmond, Eliza J. Dearmond, Archibald N. Dearmond, defended by their guardian, William F. M. Rice—and Mary E. DeArmond, John A. DeArmond, Nancy C. Dearmond, Eliza J. Dearmond, Archibald N. Dearmond, who sue by their guardian Wm. F. M. Rice. Original Bill and Cross Bill—Be it remembered that these two causes come on for further order before Chancellor Vandyke upon this 24th day of February 1858, upon motion of the solicitor for the respondents in the original bill and solicitor for the complainants in the cross bill, to abate these two causes on the account of the death of William Dearmond, the complainant in the original cause and because it appears to the satisfaction of the Court from the inspection of the record in this cause that the death of said William Dearmond was suggested of record at the last term by his solicitor which was not denied but admitted all of which appears of record and there being no steps taken by the representatives of the said William DeArmond to revive the original cause and no steps taken by the complainant in the cross bill to revive the cross bill until on this the last day of the present term and one whole entire Term having intervened since the death of William DeArmond before this time, it is considered by the Court that these two causes do abate and be discontinued upon Docket.

DeARMENT, WILSON; letter to his family, undated.

". . . and cannot do hard work, he was very sick last April, we thought we were going to lose him; the children all had the measles last Spring, and they all took the flux after the measles; the flux set the hardest on Norman; he was very low; at the same time there was a little girl of a neighbor living in the same house with us who died with the same disease. She was not sick so long as Norman but was so much younger and not so able to stand sickness. Norman has never seemed to have much strength since, and I fear he will never be a stout man, but Rolla is hale, hearty, and handsome, and learns well at school. Dolphie is small and delicate but seems well & hearty; he is full of life and mischief. Ernest is healthy and very large for his age; he does not speak plain, and I sometimes think he never will, though he is as smart as any of them and has an excellent memory. I believe I have told you all that will be of interest this time; my own health is quite good; much better than in Penna. When you answer this (which I hope you will do as soon as you get it) tell me all about yourselves; how you are getting along and how many babies you have and all about all the folks in general.

Yours affectionately, from

Wilson & M. S. DeArment

P. S. Direct Wilson DeArment, San Antonio, Texas."

[The above consists of pages 5 and six of a letter written, obviously by Wilson DeArment, from San Antonio, to his family back in Pennsylvania. The remainder of the letter was not preserved.]

DAVID FLENNIKEN Revolutionary War Pension No. S10154

Declaration—November 10, 1821, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

"This day David Flenniken came before me, William Davidson, one of the Justices of the Peace for said County and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he is the same person that he represents himself to be, that he has lived in the said County since the year 1764; That he entered the militia service of this state and was out several times previous to the year 1780. That on the fifth day of August 1780, he was under the command of Captain Samuel Flennikin and served as a Lieutenant, that the said company was attached to Major Davies command, that on the said 5th day of August, 1780, an engagement took place between the enemy composed of British and Tories and the American Army at the Hanging Rock in South Carolina; That during that Battle he the said David Flennekin was wounded, that he has been examined according to act of Congress by physicians and their certificate stated the disability at three-fourths; which certificate was forwarded to the Pension office at Fayetteville, N. C. That he was placed on the pension list of North Carolina by act of the Legislature; That he received his pension from the state regularly for some years; That he has been informed he was transferred from the State list; That he so received his pension regularly for many years; That he never had a pension certificate. That he forwarded his papers to the pension office at Fayetteville as usual, and was informed that by state regulation it required a pension certificate from the war office.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of November 1821.

(Signed) David Flenniken

William Davidson

A short letter, November 17, 1821, to Pension Office asks pension certificate be forwarded to his attorney, Mr. John Huske at Fayetteville, N. C. and advise him (David Flenniken) at Charlotte, N. C.

Inscribed on the roll at the N. C. agency at $4 per mo.

Formal Certificate issued Dec. 1, 1821 and sent as directed.

DAVID G. FLANNIGAN of Mecklenburg County, N. C. Last Will and Testament.

Register of Wills, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MECKLENBURG COUNTY

In the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty and 15 day of August, I, David G. Flannigan being in ordinary health and of sound and deposing mind and memory,

do make and ordain, the following, as my last will and testament wherein, I bequeath and depose of all my earthly estate as follows, viz:

Item 1. After death I will my soul, to God and my body to be decently burried at the discretion of my Executor, then that all my lawful debts be honestly paid.

Item 2. I will and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Brown, all my goods and chattels and property of every description, without exception.

I herein appoint my friend and grandson, James G. Brown as my executor to execute this my last Will and Testament.

Whereunto, I have fixed my seal and signature, the day above written—

Signed, Sealed in the presence of us:
I. Walker
Peter C. Harkey

David G. Flannigan (Seal)

JANE FLENNIKEN of Mecklenburg County, N. C. Last Will and Testament. From Register of Wills, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

In the name of God Amen. May the 20th 1779. I Jane Flenniken of the County of Mecklenburg & State of No. Carolina, Midwife, being old and very frail in body, tho' in perfect mind and memory, do constitute & make this my last Will & Testament—First I recommend my soul to Almighty God who gave it & my body to the earth to be decently Interred at the discretion of my Executors & as touching such Worldly Estate as God hath been pleased to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose in the following manner and form—First I give and bequeath to my well beloved son David all that tract & parcel of Land whereon I now live with the improvements & all appurtenances thereunto belonging—then I also give to my son David one Roan Gelding & also allow David at his own Costs & Charges to pay my funeral expenses—then I allow all my moveable to be sold at venue & to be equally divided my Sons John, Samuel & David Flenniken except my body Clothes which I allow to be equally divided to my Daughters Mary [Dermond] and Esther Dermond and Sarah Trimble, I also give ten shillings to my son James & likewise ten Shillings to my Grandson James Flenniken, I also leave to my Daughter Sarah Trimble my side saddle, I do constitute & ordain my sons John & David Flenniken to execute this my last Will & Testament, I do revoke and disamend all former Wills, legacies and bequests & do declare this & this only to be my last Will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the 25 of May 1779.

Jane Flenniken (Seal)

In presence of
James Witherspoon
Wm Witherspoon
Ruth Steel (?)

MARTHA FLENNIKEN of Mecklenburg County, N. C. Last Will and Testament. Will Book A, p. 228, Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

In the name of God Amen. I Martha Fleniken, do make this my last Will & Testament, being weak in body but sound in mind & memory & calling to mind the mortality of the body & that it is appointed for all living to die; I do will my Soul to God who gave it a being in hopes of a Glorious Resurrection at the last day of final judgment, I will that my body be buried at the discretion of my friends with a decent & Christian burial. Next I will & bequeath to my son Isaac & Sarah Flenniken, my cow & calf my bed & bed clothes all, & all my . . . & every thing that I have here, I Will to my grand daughter Martha my Spinning wheel—I Will to Sarah my wearing clothes to do as she pleases to them she has the best right to them. I will that if there is any money got for me from the State, or collected of my Debts that is owing to me, That Adaline gets what will get her a wheel—

Signed Sealed in presence of us this 8th day of February 1828

Martha Fleniken (Seal)

Martha Fliniken
John Brown

SAMUEL FLENNIKEN of Mecklenburg County, N. C. Vouchers for military service.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Salisbury District, No. 6023) Agreeable to an Act of the General Assembly passed in Wake County the 14th July 1781, Captain Sam'l Flenniken was allowed Fifty one pounds, twelve shillings & four pence Specie for Militia Service by the board of Auditors Janry 4th, 1784

Harris)

By Order Auditors

Wittlathey)

A. Trotter C. B.

* * * * * *

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Salisbury District No. 6160) Agreeable to an Act of the General Assembly passed in Wake County the 14th July 1781, Capt. Sam'l Flenniken was allowed five pounds thirteen shillings & four pence Specie for Militia Service by the board of Auditors, Jan. 10, 1784.

By Order Harris)

Auditors

A. Trotter C. B. Wittlathey)

SAMUEL FLENNIKEN, SR. of Knox County, Tenn. Tennessee Land Grant No. 601

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME—GREETING:

KNOW YE, That in consideration of the sum of Forty two dollars and thirty cents in part for the tract of land herein named, with the interest due thereon, paid by Samuel Flanagan, senior, into the public treasury of this State, there being yet due and chargeable on said land the further sum of three hundred and eighty dollars seventy cents, there is granted unto the said Samuel Flanagin, senior, a certain tract of land containing four hundred and twenty three acres, lying and being in the county of Knox and District South of French Broad and Holston wherein the limits of the tract located for the use of Academies: Beginning at a white oak at William McClellen's corner; thence South twenty nine East sixty three chains to a pine; then North Eighty two East twenty four chain to a gum; then North fifty three East fifteen chain to a black oak; North twenty four East thirty one chain to a black oak; then South fifty five East fifty chain to a black oak; then North fifty two East forty two chain to a stake; then North twenty five East twenty five chain to a stake; then North thirty nine East one hundred chain to a white oak, Hick's line at a branch; then North forty six west thirty four chain; then North thirty six West twenty chain to a post oak; then North forty five West eighteen chain to a postoak at the road, I. W. Flannagin's corner; then South sixty two west twenty four chain to a black oak; then South seven East thirty five chain to a postoak crossing the road; then South thirty West thirty two chain to two postoaks; then West twenty-seven chain to a stake at the road; then North seventy three west twenty two chain to a white oak; then South forty West fifty chain to a postoak; then South sixty five west seventy one chain to the beginning. Surveyed July the seventeenth, Eighteen hundred and seven.

WITH THE HEREDITAMENTS AND APPURTENANCES, to Have and to Hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, to the said Samuel Flanagan, senior, and his heirs and assigns forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, John Sevier, Governor of the State of Tennessee, has hereunto set his hand and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed at Knoxville, on the ninth day of June in the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and nine, and of American independence, the thirty third.

BY THE GOVERNOR

John Sevier

R. Houston, Secretary

Recorded in Book 1-1, Page 585, East Tennessee land records.

SAMUEL FLENNIKEN, SR. of Knox County, Tenn. Last Will and Testament. Estate Book 1, p. 341, Knox County, Tenn.

In the name of God amen, this 22d December in the year of our Lord, One Thousand

Eight hundred and Ten, I Samuel Flenniken, sen. of Knox County & State of Tennessee, being in common health, blessed be God, and of sound mind and memory, and calling into mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men to die. I do make and appoint this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following, (to wit.)

First I commend my soul to Almighty God who gave it, and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with, in this life. I give bequeath and dispose of it in the following manner (to wit.)

First I allow all my just debts and funeral charges to be fully paid and discharged. Then to my beloved wife Mary Flanniken I give and bequeath my mansion house and kitchen with all my household furniture except what will hereafter mention, and likewise the orchard & garden and ten acres of cleared land on the place where I now live & likewise three negros viz Tab. Dinah and Jacob and likewise a black horse named bremmer, & two cows her choice of my stock and one hundred and fifty dollars in cash with a decent maintenance of my land during her natural life or widowhood and likewise the farming tools belonging to the place and at her decease to dispose of the movable part of such property as she may think proper amongst her children by a written will, and said property not to be scattered or disposed of till her death. Then to my beloved son James Wallace Flenniken I leave and bequeath fifty dollars Then to my grandsons James & Samuel Flenniken sons of Joseph Flenniken deceased I leave and bequeath twenty five dollars a piece if they live to the years of maturity and apply for it and if not its to be divided amongst my children. Then to my beloved son Samuel Flenniken I leave and bequeath fifty dollars likewise one half of the tract of land that I now live on to be equally divided according to quantity and quality of the land & my estate to pay two instalments from this date & no more, and likewise one feather bed & furniture. Then to my beloved daughter Mary Cowan I leave and bequeath five dollars. Then to my beloved daughter Teressee Maxwell I leave and bequeath five dollars,—

Then to my beloved son John Flenniken I leave and bequeath fifty dollars & likewise one half of the tract of land I now live on to be equally divided betwixt him and my son Samuel according to quantity & quality and likewise my young bay horse, and one feather bed and furniture to be his when he arrives at the age of twenty one years. Then to my beloved daughter Elizabeth I leave one horse and saddle to be worth one hundred dollars and likewise one feather bed and furniture and fifty dollars in cash. Then to my beloved grandson James Cowan I leave and bequeath fifty dollars if he should live to the age of twenty one. If not to decend to his Sister Jane, it to be understood not on interest till the child becomes of age. Then to my beloved grandson John Maxwell, I leave and bequeath fifty dollars if he should live to the age of twenty one years—if not to decend to his mother Teressee Maxwell its also considered not on interest as above, and all remaining part of my estate either real or personal except what is herein mentioned. I allow to be sold and the money arising from such sale or sales to be collected and after payment of all of my just debts & funeral charges as above mentioned ,the remainder thereof to be divided amongst my children as follows:

Two thirds of said remainder to be equally divided betwixt my three sons James Wallace Flenniken Samuel Flenniken and John Flenniken and the other one third to be equally divided into three shares one of which I allow to my grandchildren James Cowan & Jane and the other two shares to my daughters Teressee Maxwell and Elizabeth Flenniken. And I do hereby ordain constitute and appoint my beloved sons James Wallace Flenniken and Samuel Flenniken to be my sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and to see that all may be performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and I do hereby utterly revoke and disanull all my former Wills, Testaments, and bequeaths, whatsoever & declare this to be my last Will and Testament in testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this date above written.

Samuel Flenniken (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered for the
purpose therein contained
Joseph Callaway
Samuel Cunningham
Abel Stows

SAMUEL FLENNIKEN II, of Knox County, Tenn. Last Will & Testament. Dated January 31, 1862 and filed, Knox County, Tenn. Probate Records.

In the name of God Amen this 31st day of January in the year of our Lord 1862 I, Samuel Fleniken Sen. of the County of Knox and State of Tennessee, being in a weak state of health but blessed be God of sound mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men to die I do make and appoint this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following (to wit)

First I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life and bequeath in the following manner:

First I allow all my just debts and funeral charges to be fully paid and discharged.

Then to my sister Mary Cowan I give and bequeath five dollars. Then to my brother John Flenniken I give and bequeath five dollars then to my nephew Samuel Fleniken of Louisiana I give and bequeath Five Hundred Dollars Then to Samuel James Fleniken son of James W. Fleniken deceased I give and bequeath five hundred dollars the plantation where I now live I allow to be divided by a line running with a cross fence that stands near the top of the ridge between where I now live and the house where Wm B. Franklin now lives continued with course of said fence/North to James Maxwell's line and South with the course of said fence till it [reaches] Samuel Hodges Line I give and bequeath the West end of the plantation (from said line) to John Franklin his heirs and assigns forever with this proviso that his father Wm B. Franklin shall have the use and benefit of it for ten years from and after my death by his paying the tax for the same. Then the Eastern end of said plantation I allow to be divided as follows beginning at a marked black oak sapling near a stake corner of John Fleniken and on the edge of the Maryville road thence with a cross fence running nearly north until it strikes John Willoby's line the eastern end I give and bequeath to my nephew William P. Fleniken his heirs and assigns forever Then the middle division of said farm I give and bequeath to my nephew Samuel Fleniken son of John Fleniken his heirs and assigns forever with this proviso that his sister Mary Fleniken shall have the use and benefit of the same for ten years from and after my death. I also will and bequeath to my niece Mary Fleniken all my household and kitchen furniture and whatever crop may be growing or provision on hands also all the horses cows hogs or other stock that I may have at the time of my death also one hundred dollars in money. Then my plantation that I bought from B. Ferguson & R. Gordon I allow to be equally divided between Burwell P. Fleniken and Elijah H. Fleniken with this proviso that they shall pay my executors the sum of five hundred dollars within one year after my death. Then to Samuel W. Fleniken son of William P. Fleniken I give and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars Whatever may remain of my money and effects after paying the above bequests I give and bequeath as follows: to Mary Jane Maxwell I give and bequeath one fourth part of the same; to Harriet E. Maxwell I give and bequeath one fourth part; To Sarah K. Roach I give and bequeath one fourth part; and to Sarah Fleniken (Daughter of Samuel Fleniken) I give and bequeath the remaining fourth part. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my nephew John Maxwell my sole executor to see that every part and parcel of this my last will and testament may be fully performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof and I do hereby disannul all my former wills and bequeaths and declare this to be my last will and Testament in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date above written.

Samuel Fleniken (Seal)

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of us.
Attest: Richard Kirby Wm C. Tipton

DAVIS GORE of East Feliciana Parish, La. 1840 U. S. census.

1 male, 30-40; 1 male, 5-10; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 5-10.

ELLIS GORE of East Feliciana Parish, La. 1840 U. S. census.

1 male, 30-40; 3 males, 15-20; 1 female, 60-70; 1 female, 30-40; 1 female, 20-30; 2 females, 10-15; 2 females, 5-10; 2 females under 5.

MILLY GORE of East Feliciana Parish, La. 1840 U. S. census.
1 female, 50-60.
S. B. GORE of East Feliciana Parish, La. 1840 U. S. census.
1 male, 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female under 5.
WILLIAM GORE of East Feliciana Parish, La. Marriage.
m. Sept. 16, 1827, to Fally DeArmond, widow of William DeArmond.
Marriage Records, Book X, p. 90.

ABNER GATES JACKSON of Knoxville, Tenn. Obituary.
Knoxville Daily Whig, Wednesday, Dec. 15, 1869.

The funeral obsequies over the remains of A. G. Jackson, Esq., deceased, will take place tomorrow, commencing at the residence of the deceased, at 11 o'clock. Public services will be held at the First Presbyterian Church at half-past one o'clock. The cortege will leave the church for the Cemetery at two o'clock precisely. The funeral services at the church will be conducted by the Rev. G. Taylor. The Presbyterian Church was kindly tendered for the occasion on account of its large capacity. The remains will then be taken charge of by the Masonic brotherhood, and will be buried with Masonic honors. The public are respectfully invited to pay a last tribute to the deceased.

Ibid., Editorial.

We make the painful announcement this morning that Col. Abner G. Jackson, one of our oldest, best and most favorably known citizens, died yesterday afternoon at his residence near Knoxville. Col. Jackson had long been suffering from an injury received in this city, by being thrown from a buggy, and for sometime past no hopes have been entertained of his recovery.

Abner Gates Jackson died at his residence, near this city, on yesterday at twenty minutes past [before] three o'clock. Just three months ago, and one day, he was going to his home, in his buggy, and his horse became frightened, he was thrown violently upon the ground, breaking his back, and otherwise seriously injuring him. From that moment no hopes were entertained of his recovery. His whole system was paralyzed, and his sufferings were intense. He bore them patiently and was comparatively cheerful. A few hours before his death he was asked by a dear friend and relative if he felt resigned to his fate. He replied promptly in the affirmative. Shortly thereafter he passed smoothly and quietly away.

Thus one of nature's noblemen has gone into eternity. Abner Gates Jackson was born a gentleman. He had all the instincts and impulses of a chivalrous manhood. He scorned a mean act. His proud nature stood aghast at everything dishonorable. He was open, frank and positive. He had no disguises. He was not true and false at the same time. His friendships were ardent and devoted, and his dislikes intense and pointed. In his business relations he was always candid and truthful. When, many years ago, he was engaged in the dry goods trade, it was proverbial of him that he would never misrepresent the quality of his goods. In the social circle he was genial, affable and kind. His warm heart made him friends everywhere. His conceptions of the purity and of the exalted worth of woman were truly commendable. He honored her and was ever ready to protect her. He was a strict member of the Methodist E. Church, South, and died, as we believe, a thorough Christian.

WILLIAM JOHNSON of Jasper County, Ga. Last Will and Testament. Jasper County, Ga. Will Book.

In the name of God, Amen—I, William Johnson being weak in body, but of sound mind and calling to mind it is once appointed for all men to die, I do hereby make this my last will and testament.

1st. My will is that all my just debts be paid at my decease.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Polly O. Johnson, a negro man named Simon, a negro woman named Deja, and a negro woman named Milly, two hundred acres of land including the plantation and house where I now live, and an equal share of household and kitchen furniture viz—one seventh part, four cows and calves and good horse, bridle and saddle to have during her life or widowhood.

3rd. I give to my beloved daughter (Matilda) Johnson twelve hundred dollars and an equal part of the balance of my estate when my youngest child shall become of age.

4th. I give my beloved sons, Benjamin, Brice C., David, and Thomas Johnson, twelve hundred dollars each.

5th. I give to my beloved daughter Sarah Johnson twelve hundred dollars. I give to my sons, Benjamin, Brice C., David and Thomas Johnson one hundred dollars each of the balance of my estate for education.

I give my daughter Sarah Johnson one hundred dollars of balance of my estate for schooling.

I give my sister Annis Tyler her maintenance as long as she may see proper to make my present residence her home.

I give the balance of my estate to be equally divided between my children when the youngest may come of earnful age.

I nominate and appoint my beloved wife Polly O. Johnson executrix to this my last will and testament. I also appoint Nicholas Johnson, William Johnson and John Payne executors and William Traylor—this 2nd day of October 1819. Sealed & signed and delivered in person.

his
William x Johnson
mark

Witnessed:
William Mobley
John Stewart

PETER KEENER of Knox Coounty, Tenn. Tennessee Land Grant No. 2545. Recorded in Book No. 4, page 53, East Tcnnessee land records.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME—GREETING:

KNOW YE, that in pursuance of an Act passed by the General Assembly on November the twenty third eighteen hundred and nine, there is granted unto Peter Keener a certain tract of land containing one hundred and eighty nine acres and two rood, lying in the county of Knox in the district south of French Broad and Holston, there being due and chargeable on said land the sum of One hundred and eighty nine dollars and fifty cents with interest due thereon:

Beginning at a hickory; thence with French Broad River South four East forty five chain to a walnut; then with Wrinkles line North eighty one east thirty chain to a white oak North eighty three East one hundred and six chain to a black oak; then with Bowman's line North six east thirteen chain to a pine; North twenty one west thirty five chain to a stake; then with Halfacres line [Huffaker] North twenty eight West twenty five chain to a white oak; South twenty one west one hundred and twenty two chain to the beginning. Surveyed April 26th 1807, with its appurtenances, to Have and to Hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, to the said Peter Keener and his heirs and assigns forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Willie Blount, Governor of the State of Tennessee, has hereunto set his hand and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed at Knoxville, on the 5th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve, and of American independence the thirty seventh.

BY THE GOVERNOR
Willie Blount

W. G. Blount, Secretary

JAMES McCALMAN of Blount County, Tenn. Tennessee Land Grant No. 12576. Recorded in Book No. 11, page 103, East Tennessee land records.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME—GREETING:

KNOW YE, that in consideration of an entry made in the Entry Taker's office of Blount County, of No. 219, dated the 8th day of April, 1825, at the rate of twelve and a half cents per acre, by James McCalmon.—THERE IS GRANTED BY THE STATE OF TENNESSEE unto the said James McCalmon and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land containing One Hundred acres, lying in the county aforesaid, on the waters of the Holston River: Beginning at a hickory, corner to his own land; thence with Francis Jones' North twenty East fifty eight chains to a stake in a line of John Purkins; thence with the same North, twenty three West four chains to a walnut; North seventy eight West thirty chains to a walnut; South thirty-one

West, twenty-three chains and six tenths to a Spanish Oak, North forty-eight West, sixteen chains and four tenths to a Spanish Oak; thence South fifty nine West fourteen chains to a hickory, corner to his own land; thence with the same South, fifty four East sixteen chains to a Spanish oak; South twenty three West, twenty seven chains to a planted tree, North eighty six West three chains and six tenths to a Spanish Oak, South thirty five West twenty one chains to a black . . . South forty two East fifty five chains to the beginning. Surveyed the 28th September 1825.

WITH ITS APPURTENANCES, to Have and to Hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, to the said James McCalmon and his heirs forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, William Carroll, Governor of the State of Tennessee, has hereunto set his hand and caused the great seal of the STATE to be affixed at Murfreesborough on the 6th day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six and of American independence, the fiftieth.

BY THE GOVERNOR

Wm. Carroll

Daniel Graham, Secretary

JAMES McCALMAN of Blount County, Tenn. Quitclaim Deed. Blount County, Tenn. Deed Book 4, p. 54, November 22, 1825.

This indenture made this 22nd day of November 1825 between James McCalman and Betsey his wife, formerly Betsey Scott of the County of Blount and State of Tennessee, of the one part; and William Alexander Scott and John Scott of the County of Blount and both of the State of Tennessee, of the other part; Witnesseth: That the said James and Betsey McCalman for and in consideration that James Scott died seized and possessed of the following described tracts of land, having verbally expressed it to be his will that the said William A. and John Scott, parties hereto, should inherit from him, the said James Scott deceased; the same is hereinafter conveyed and in consideration that the said William A. and John Scott do hereby relinquish to the said James and Betsey their claim respectively to the ninth part to further interest in claims to the estate of the said James Scott, deceased, and in further consideration of one dollar in hand paid to us . . . [following description of land conveyed covers on 683 acres of land on Bakers Creek, one tract of which was conveyed to James Scott, deceased, by Alexander Wilson in 1825].

(Signed) James McCalman
Betsy McCalman

JAMES McCALMAN of Blount Coounty, Tenn., purchased from Francis Henderson Estate 94 acres of land lying on Gallihers Creek, October 15, 1826. Witnessed by John McTeer and Landon McCalman.
Blount County, Tenn. Deed Book 4, p. 108.

JAMES McCALMAN of Blount County, Tenn., sold to William Henderson, 261 acres of land lying in Blount County, Tennessee, in the district south of French Broad and Holston Rivers. Blount County, Tenn. Deed Book 5, p. 165, Dec. 26, 1826.

JAMES McCALMAN OF St. Clair County, Ala. Deed to Robert Glass. Blount County, Tenn. Deed Book 5, p. 168, December 21, 1833.

This indenture made and entered into this 21st day of December, 1833, between James McCalman of the county of St. Clair and State of Alabama, of the one part; and Robert Glass of the County of Blount and State of Tennessee, of the other part; Witnesseth: That the said James McCalman for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred fifty dollars to him in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Robert Glass, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract of land containing 94 acres and 3 rods, lying and being in Blount County on Cloyds Creek, beginning at a stake corner with James Logan and running north thirty, east sixty-four chains eight East 29 chains to a white oak, thence with the land of Frederick Simmerman, south 15 and one fourth West fifty chains and four tenths to a black

oak, then south 33¼ West 33 chains and nine-tenths to a hickory, thence south 42 West 70 chains and four tenths to the beginning. To have and to hold the said tract of land with all and singular the rights, privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and he the said James McCalman for himself and his heirs doth and will warrant. . .

(Signed) James McCalman

JOHN MacCOLMAN of Richmond County, N. C. Deed. Richmond County, N. C. Deed Book C, p. 637, February 22, 1796.

This indenture made this 22nd day of February and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six Between John McCalmon of the State of North Carolina and County of Richmond of the one part and Archibald Wilkinson Junr. of the State afforesaid and of the County of Robinson of the other part

Witnesseth that I the said John Maccolman for and in consideration of the sum of sixty pounds Specie—to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and myself therewith fully satisfied and paid hath Bargained sold conveyed and Confirmed unto the said Archibald Wilkinson his heirs and assigns forever a certain Tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Richmond and situated on the East side of Shoe Heel

Beginning at a pine amongst three pines pointers Standing in the County line Between Richmond County and Bladen County South of Meggys pond and runs thence North 43 degs. West 60 chains to a stake and pine amongst two pines pointers by the side of a Small pond then South 82 Degs. West 100 chains to a stake and pine a black jack & 2 pines pointers then South 32 Degs. West 100 Chains to a stake and pine among a Black jack an two pines pointers on the East side of Shoe Heel Swamp then South 25 degrees East 103 chains to the Beginning—Containing Six hundred and forty six acres of Land which will appear by a patent bearing Date the Ninth of August Anno Domini 1789

To have and to hold and Enjoy the Bargained Six hundred and forty six acres of Land and premises by him the said Archibald Wilkinson Junr. his heirs and assigns forever hereafter in fee simple as an Indefeesible right of Inheritance free and clear from any or all Lets hindrance or Molestation whatever from any person or persons according to the true intent and plain measuring of these presents & I the said John MacColman for myself my heirs executors Adm. & assigns do warrant & will defend the Aforesaid Six Hundred & forty Six acres of Land & premises Appurtenances & every part & parcel thereof unto him the said Archibald Wilkinson his heir etc. Adm. & Assigns forever Against all & every person or persons claiming any Right Title or Interest to the above mentioned land or primeses agreeable to the best form of Conveyance that is Law at this time.

In Witness Whereof I the said John MacColman hath hereunto set my hand and seal the day & year first above written.

Jhn MacColman (Seal)

Signed Seald & Delivered
in the Present of
Anguith McGill
Anguith MacNeel
State of North Carolina)
Richmond County) April Session 1797

Then the within Deed was duly proved in open Court by the Oath of Aunguish McNeil Ordered to be registered.

John McCalister
For T. Terry Clk.

REV. RICHARD SANKEY (c1710-c1789), Prince Edward County, Va.

Bibliography: Presbyterian Historical Society, Belfast, North Ireland. Dr. J. D. Eggleston, *Reverend Richard Sankey*, an unpublished mss.

Richard Sankey, of Scottish-Irish ancestry, was born in Ireland about 1710, son of Jacob Sankey and Abigail Jacob; and a grandson of Richard Sankey and Mary Taylor of County Limerick. He attended and graduated from Glasgow University. He emigrated to America

about 1735 as a missionary minister, and was taken as trial minister by the Donegal Presbytery of Pennsylvania; licensed, October 13, 1736; and ordained and installed as minister at Monada Creek Presbyterian Church, August 15, 1738, where he remained until June 6, 1759.

The Quaker government of Pennsylvania refusing to supply sufficient defense of the western frontiers of the province against the marauding Indians, he left Pennsylvania in 1759 with a large part of his congregation, and settled in Prince Edward County, Virginia, where he became pastor of the Buffaloe Church. He carried with him to Virginia all the church and marriage records of the old Monada Creek Church and they are presumed to have been lost by fire. Reverend Sankey played a prominent role in the Hanover Presbytery of Virginia and in his Synod, and was one of the founders of Hampden-Sydney College in 1775. He remained a member of the Board of Trustees of the college until his death which occurred in Prince Edward County, Virginia, 1789-1790.

He married in Pennsylvania, Sarah Thomson (b. 1718-1720), daughter of Reverend John Thomson.

Issue: SANKEY

Sarah

m. William Hamersley

Elizabeth [Esther]

m. Joseph Parks; removed to Georgia about 1794.

daughter

m. James Parks, Jr.

John Thomson

h. graduate, Hampden-Sydney College, 1788; became a minister.

GENERAL INDEX

A

Abbott, Viola, 590
Abercrombie, James Marion, 537
Abernathy, Hugh Gilbert, 172
Ables, J. T., 573
Ables, Leonard C., 573
Ackerman, John D., 594
Acree, Rev. R. R., 441
Acuff, Joel, 504
Acuff, Susan Penelope, 504
Adams, Dorothy, 251
Adams, Elias, 70
Adams, George L., 364
Adams, Glenn, 70
Adams, Grace, 70
Adams, Jane, 528, 578
Adams, Loren, 70
Adams, Lorraine, 70
Adams, Mary, 217
Adams, Sarah Etta, 364
Adams, William C., 217
Adamson, Nancy, 483
Addor, Jules Feliz, 363
Adler, Camille, 107
Adler, Celeste, 107
Adler, Eugene, 107
Adler, Janie Blackburn, 82
Adler, Solomon, 107
Adsit, Abigail, 414
Adsit, Harry, 308
Adsit, Jennie DeArment, 308
Adsit, Luella, 308
Adsit, Mary, 303
Adsit, W. H., 307
Agnew, Arthur, 510
Agnew, Nelle Hard, 510
Ailes, Elizabeth, 48
Akers, Edwin, 445
Akers, Edwin, Jr., 442
Akers, Etta, 444
Akers, French F., 442
Akers, Michael Flenniken, 442, 445
Albaugh, Catherine, 245
Alberts, Mary, 574
Alberts, Nora, 304
Albertson, Sarah, 443
Albritton, Mattie, 401
Aldridge, Odis, 402
Aldridge, Sidney, 535
Alexander, Alvin Emert, 500
Alexander, B. W., 31
Alexander, C. B., 124
Alexander, Clarence Fern, 500
Alexander, Georgia Minnette, 500
Alexander, James, 228, 500
Alexander, James Elbert, 500
Alexander, James W., 55, 56
Alexander, John Howard, 500
Alexander, Joseph N., 32
Alexander III, King of Scotland, 526
Alexander, Lillian Mahala, 559
Alexander, Mary Elizabeth, 500
Alexander, Oliver, 578
Alexander, Pamelia Wilson, 55
Alexander, Peggy, 580
Alexander, Pleasant M., 124
Alexander, William Isham, 559
Alexander, Zebulon, 596
Allen, Asa, 399
Allen, Ethan, 91
Allen, George, 443
Allen, James, 352
Allen, Jas. W., 358
Allen, Mattie, 549
Allen, Sue, 397
Allen, Susan B., 71
Allen, Thomas H., 399
Alley, Marjorie, 437
Allgood, Rev. J. Lee, 552
Allison, Frances Jean, 457
Allison, James, 266
Allison, Nettie Bell, 457
Alter, Nancy, 240
Ames, Chester Ralph, 101
Ames, John Chappelle, 101
Ames, John Richard, 101
Ames, Nola Marjorie, 101
Ames, Ralph Frank, 101
Amiss, Ellen Olive, 376
Andersen, Ragna, 101
Anderson, Adelia, 583
Anderson, General Alexander, 583
Anderson, Carra Linda, 454
Anderson, Christina, 101
Anderson, Dot, 580
Anderson, Esther, 304
Anderson, Eugenia, 438
Anderson, Fannie Von Albade, 580
Anderson, I., 49
Anderson, Rev. Isaac, 36, 49
Anderson, James Dennis, 173
Anderson, Joe Bart, 437
Anderson, Lemuel Hooper, 173
Anderson, Lillie, 580
Anderson, Nancy Naomi, 173
Anderson, Nathaniel, 407
Anderson, Robert M., 600
Anderson, Ronald Bruce, 173
Anderson, Stokes, 454
Anderson, Thomas, A., 173
Anderson, Thomas A., Jr., 173
Anderson, Velma, 454
Anderson, Von Albade, 580
Anderson, Wayne, 173
Anderson, William Von Albade, 580
Anderson Willie, 454
Anderson, Winnie, 454
Angel, Grace, 447
Ann, Queen of England, 11
Annison, Edward D., 67
Annison, Mattie, 67
Anselan, 526
Appelman, Duane, 103
Appelman, Franz Siegel, 103
Appelman, Judy Ann, 103
Appelman, Molly Faye, 103
Appelman, Walton Franz, 103
Applegate, Grace, 272
Applegate, James, 272
Applegate, Nettie, 272
Arceneaux, Julius, 112
Arey, Joseph, 529
Arkle, Archie, 67, 68

Arman, Charity, 410, 591
Arman, Charity Ashley, 591
Arman, Elizabeth, Ky., 591
Arman, Elizabeth, Va., 418
Arman, Henry, 591
Arman, James McD., 418
Arman, Mary, 591
Arman, Nancy, 591
Arman, Thomas, 410, 591
Armand, Catherine, 16
Armand, Elizabeth, 16
Armand, Esperit, 15
Armand, Francois, 15, 16
Armand, Jean, 16
Armand, Louis, 15
Armand, Marie, 16
Armand, Philippe, 15, 16
Armon, Elizabeth, 411
Armon, Henry, 411
Armon, Mary, 410
Armon, Nancy, 410
Armon, Thomas, 411
Armond, John, 389
Armstrong, Grace, 309
Armstrong, Shed, 153
Armstrong, Theodore A., 93, 96
Arnett, Wm. J., 58
Arney, D. T., 144
Arney, Elizabeth Ann, 144
Arney, Tedder Sylvanus, 144
Arnold, Marie, 184
Arthur, Margaret, 209
Ashford, Eugene J., 113
Ashley, Andy, 411, 591
Ashley, Callaway, 411, 591
Ashley, Charles, 410, 591
Ashley, Cinsy, 411, 591
Ashley, Elizabeth, 411, 591
Ashley, Mary, 591
Ashley, Mary Arman, 410
Ashley, Moses, 411, 591
Ashley, Susannah, 411, 591
Ashley, Thomas, 411, 591
Askey, Jane, 474
Atchison, Wynette, 539
Atchley, Alice Loye, 514
Atchley, Johnny, 156
Atchley, Mack Campbell, 514
Athens, Ida, 90
Athens, William, 90
Atherton, Rebecca, 274, 281
Atkin, Rev. George, 120
Atkins, Art, 398
Atkins, Rev. D., 78
Atkins, Nancy Ada, 571
Atkins, Rev. T. C., 571
Atkinson, Clara Olive, 98
Atkinson, Clara Roxanna, 97
Atkinson, Palmer Phelan, 217
Atkinson, Rella, 98
Atkinson, Stevana Olive, 98
Atkinson, Ulric S., 217
Atwood, Tom, 246
Averitt, Ora, 149
Averitt, Thomas Aaron, 149
Ayres, Miss Alice, 147

B

Bachman, Alizanah, 103
Bacon, Rufus S., 487
Baier, Fred, 154
Baier, John, 154
Bailey, Malissa Collins, 133
Bain, H. Edison, 93
Bain, Nellie Gene, 93
Bainer, John David, 311
Bainer, Mary, 311
Baird, Isabell, 336
Baird, John, 336
Baird, Susan, 336
Baird, Thomas, 337
Baisley, Charles Leonard, 514
Baker, Rev. A. F., 182
Baker, Alice, 434
Baker, Carol, 298
Baker, David A., 600
Baker, Helen, 456
Baker, Isaac, 211
Baker, James, 434
Baker, John, 67, 68
Baker, L. M. G., 444
Baker, Mamie, 434
Baker, Marion, 113
Baker, Mary Caroline, 211
Baker, Mary Emma, 434
Baker, Mrs. Mattie, 68
Baker, Dr. Paul, 376
Baker, Vernie Wunstel, 113
Baker, Wm., 358
Ball, Marybe, 579
Ballard, Herman, 286
Ballard, Jennie, 304
Ballard, Mildred, 181
Bankson, Lexie, 564
Bankus, Nellie, 562
Barclay, Laura, 454
Bard, Alice Sanford, 76
Bard, James H., 76, 77
Barkhurst, Alice Jane, 377
Barkhurst, John R., 377
Barlett, Jesse Calloway, 95
Barlett, May Belle, 95
Barlow, Addie M., 493
Barlow, Horace, 493
Barnell, John Riley, 409
Barnell, Will, 409
Barnes, Charles, 561
Barnes, Elizabeth, 244
Barnes, Lillie, 561
Barnet, Wm., 41
Barnett, Ann, 474, 476
Barnett, Eleanor, 475
Barnett, John, 474, 475
Barnett, Joseph, 464
Barnett, Moses, 476
Barnhill, Alexander, 332
Barnhill, Esther, 332, 423
Barnhill, James, 332
Barnhill, John, 332, 423
Barnhill, John B., 332
Barnhill, Joseph, 332
Barnhill, Letitia, 332
Barnhill, Mary, 334, 423
Barnhill, Rebecca, 332, 423
Barnhill, Robert, 332, 334, 423

Barnhill, Thomas, 332
Barnwell, Ida Mae, 537
Barr, Barbara, 477
Barr, James, 222
Barr, Lynn Harriet, 250
Barrett, Heloise, 563
Barrett, Nellie, 563
Barrett, William, 563
Barrington, Pearl, 454
Barron, Del, 253
Barry, Wm., 141
Bartee, Eliza Jane, 38, 39
Bartlett, John H., 539
Barton, Bertha May, 366
Barton, Jessie Mae, 493
Barton, Robert Westley, 493
Barzee, Wilma Athalene, 103
Baser, Joseph, 481
Bass, David, 143
Baughman, Beverly Agnes, 354
Baughman, Edith Clair, 354
Baughman, Robert Coen, 354
Baughman, Tessie Marie, 354
Baughman, William Deyarmon, 354
Baxter, Andrew, 118
Baxter, Ann, 373
Bayes, Martha, 189
Baynes, Lizzie, 274
Bays, Rev. Wm. W., 435
Beach, Abel A., 594
Beall, Mary Ann, 377
Beall, Stricker, 377
Beard, Bertha, 251
Beasley, John, 398
Beaty, Elizabeth Flenniken, 437
Beaty, Ella Elliott, 437
Beaty, James Oliver, 545
Beaty, James Oliver, Jr., 545
Beaty, Sarah Thorne, 437
Beaty, Stanley, 545
Beaty, William A., 437
Beaty, William Alexander, 437
Beauregard, General, 614, 616
Bebb, Belle, 275
Bebb, Benjamin, 272
Bebb, Edward, 271, 606
Bebb, Elizabeth, 275
Bebb, Thomas, 271, 275
Bebb, Thomas, Jr., 271
Bebb, William, 271, 275
Beck, Adriene, 276
Beck, J. W., 276
Beck, Marguerite, 276
Beck, Sirlett, 276
Beddinger, John, 262
Beddinger, Luella, 262
Beeson, Eliza, 485
Begilsky, Johanna Wilhemine Clara, 165
Begwell, Mary E., 541
Beily, Cottrel, 417
Beiser, Don, 291
Beiser, Gaylee, 291
Belcher, Anna, 254
Belk, Viana, 528
Bell, Charles, 468
Bell, David, 468
Bell, Dorothea, 509
Bell, Gordon Eugene, 510
Bell, Col. James, 321
Bell, Jerry, 468
Bell, Laura Othello, 458
Bell, Lewis, 45
Bell, Luvenia, 468
Bell, Lydia Ann, 468
Bell, Mary E., 321
Bell, Nancy Lee, 248
Bell, Neely, 468
Bell, Robert, 580
Bell, Robert Neely, 468
Bell, Sallie, 468
Bell, 1st Lt. Samuel W., 142
Bell, Strother, 320, 321
Bell, Thomas Montgomery, 468
Bell, William T., 468
Belle-Isle, Geraldine, 552
Belle-Isle, Walter Madison, 552
Bellon, Francoise, 9
Belmont, M. A., 556
Benner, Hannah, 387
Benner, Mary Ann, 387, 603
Benner, Rachel, 387, 603
Bennet, Nathan, 143
Bensing, Albert William, 574
Bensing, Dolores June, 574
Bensing, Hiram Casper, 574
Benson, Abbie, 70
Bentley, Taylor, 394
Benton, John James, 48, 49
Berger, Thomas Carson, 197
Berger, Virginia Luck, 197
Bernard, Arnoul, 9
Bernard, Honorat, 9
Bernard, Marguerite, 9
Bernard, Marie-Ann, 16
Berry, Chester D., 137
Berry, Cornelia, 455
Berry, Isabella, 431
Berry, Thomas, 578
Best, Dr. Isaac Dodd, 439
Best, Isaac Dodd, Jr., 439
Best, Katherine Pressly, 439
Best, William, 267
Bettis, Catherine Yates, 441
Bettis, Marvin Dee, 441
Bice, Shan, 394
Biddinger, Aubrey, 289
Biddinger, Clifford, 289
Biddinger, Jessie, 265
Biddinger, John, 264
Biddinger, Louis, 289
Biddinger, William, 264
Biddle, William P., 488
Bidleman, Henry, 120
Bigford, Norela, 486
Biggs, Claude, 156
Biggs, D. B., 155
Biggs, Duke, 156
Biggs, Eunice A., 155
Biggs, Mona, 156
Biggs, T. T., 155
Biggs, Winnie, 155
Bilbo, Sally, 555
Bill, Daniel Lee, 174
Bill, David, 175
Bill, Henry, 174
Bill, Mary Ann, 174
Bill, Patricia Mae, 174
Bill, Philip, 174

Bill, Shirley, 175
Bill, Wanda, 175
Billue, William, 35, 52, 68
Bird, Alice A., 547
Bissell, Gary Franklin, 514
Bissell, Hezekiah, 345, 604
Bissell, James Talmage, 514
Biven, Aura Frances, 186
Black, Dora C., 284
Black, Harold, 291
Black, Rev. J. L., 415
Black, Marilynn, 291
Black, Mark, 415
Black, Sarefta Caun, 284
Black, William Henry, 284
Blackard, Dr. William F., 197
Blackburn, George, 547
Blackburn, John, 622
Blackburn, W., 415
Blackie, Charlies, 334
Blackledge, Charles Edwin, 374
Blackwell, Lewis, 533
Blaine, Alexander, 203
Blain, James H., 407
Blair, Helen, 403
Blakeney, Charles William, 459
Blakeney, William H., 459
Blanchard, Dickie, 246
Blankenship, Sebroun, 140
Blaylock, Ollie Elsie, 562
Bloom, Malcolm, 436
Blount, Governor William, 578
Blount, Governor Willie, 608, 629
Blount, W. G., 629
Blumenberg, Albert T., 378
Blumenberg, Dorothy E., 378
Blystone, Elda, 304
Blythe, George, 350
Bobo, Rena, 471
Bodkin, John, 41
Bodkin, William S., 31, 41
Boggess, Dr. John Wilson, Sr., 83
Boggess, Dr. John Wilson, Jr., 83
Boggess, Dr. John Wilson III, 83
Boggs, Carol Kay, 506
Boggs, Ervin, 506
Boggs, Capt. John, 316, 407
Bolton, Mrytle Donald, 196
Bolton, Robert Lincoln, 196
Bolton, Sarah, 485
Bolton, Sarah Grace, 195
Bond, Rev. A. W., 365
Bonner, Edward Lee, 539
Bonner, Herman Eugene, 540
Bonner, Georgia Mae, 539
Bonner, Idella Clark, 539
Bonner, Lillian Inez, 539
Bonner, Macy Stuart, 74
Bonner, Martha Ann, 539, 540
Bonner, Mary Essie, 539
Bonner, Stanley Lavender, 539
Bonner, Wiley Eden, 74
Bonner, William Hoyt, 539
Bonner, William Lee, 539
Booher, David Henry, 186
Booher, David Henry, Jr., 186
Booher, David Henry III, 186
Booher, James Alexander, 187
Booher, James Alexander, Jr., 187
Booher, Jane Reeve, 187
Booher, Josiah, 186
Booher, Karl Kenneth, 187
Booher, Mahala, 187
Booher, Margaret Elizabeth, 187
Booher, Sandra Leigh, 187
Boone, Daniel, 520
Boosaw, Percia, 277
Booth, Andrew B., 84, 89
Booth, John, 489
Booth, Sallie, 490
Borders, Sallie, 399
Borders, Sam T., 399
Borders, William C., 399
Borin, Jacques, 16
Borin, Marie, 16
Bosts, Cynthia, 409
Boswell, Jane, 244
Boswell, John, 410
Bosworth, Dr. Benjamin Drake, 77
Bosworth, Dr. Benjamin Drake, Jr., 77
Botkin, Docia, 482
Botkin, Elizabeth, 483
Botkin, Elmer Ellsworth, 484
Botkin, Emily Cordelia, 483
Botkin, Esther, 483
Botkin, Herbert Raymond, 483
Botkin, Hester, 483
Botkin, Hugh, 482
Botkin, Hugh Orlando, 484
Botkin, Ira Morton, 484
Botkin, James, 482
Botkin, John Wesley, 483
Botkin, John William, 484
Botkin, Jonathon, 484
Botkin, Joseph Keener, 483
Botkin, Joseph William, 483
Botkin, Lewis Alozo, 483
Botkin, Martha Ann, 484
Botkin, Martin Lee, 483
Botkin, Mary Low, 483
Botkin, Mary Viola, 483
Botkin, Nancy, 483
Botkin, Oliver Perry, 484
Botkin, Peter, 482
Botkin, Samuel T., 484
Botkin, Susannah, 482
Botkin, Telitha, 483
Botkin, Thirza Rosser, 484
Botkin, William Miller, 483
Botts, Charles William, 164
Botts, James O., 164
Bourke, C. Dee, Sr., 566
Bourke, C. Dee, Jr., 566
Bowdish, Sylvia, 280
Bowdoin, J. W., 593
Bowen, Jane, 320
Bowen, Sarah, 267, 285
Bowen, William B., 120
Bowers, Caledonia, 132
Bowman, J. Burton, 493
Bowman, Rev. John N., 151
Bowman, Mary Jane, 143
Boyce, James, 433
Boyd, Joseph Adolphus, 109
Boyd, Marion E., 374
Boyd, Mildred Rebecca, 109
Boyd, William, 596
Boyde, Martin, 35

Boyes, James, 31
Boyes, John, 31, 42
Boyes, Margaret, 42
Boykin, Katherine, 454
Boykin, Wm., 43
Braden, Ethel, 276
Braden, Jerry, 276
Braden, Lula, 276
Bradford, Jacob T., 393
Bradley, Amanda, 444
Bradley, Ann, 476
Bradley, Caroline, 439
Bradley, Charlotte, 438
Bradley, John, 444
Bradmon, John Alexander, 350
Bradmon, William, 350, 604
Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 109
Brainerd, Alvah Maude, 164
Brainerd, Alvah Orin, 164
Brainerd, Georgia Mildred, 164
Brainerd, Juanita Agnes, 164
Brainerd, William Lawrence, 164
Brakebill, Albert C., 487
Brakebill, Annie, 436
Brakebill, Carl Jackson, Sr., 497
Brakebill, Carl Jackson, Jr., 497
Brakebill, Carl Jackson III, 497
Branagan, Frank A., Sr., 524
Branagan, Frank A. III, 524
Branagan, John, 524
Branagan, John F., 524
Branagan, Roberta Louise, 525
Branch, Reagan, 195
Brandenburg, Della, 275
Brandenburg, Hugh, 275
Brandenburg, James, 275
Brandenburg, James II, 275
Brandenburg, Lester, 275
Brandenburg, Rebecca, 275
Brandenburg, Stella, 275
Brandenburg, William, 275
Brandon, Jennie, 136
Brandon, John Earl, 403
Brandon, Thomas Early, 403
Brandon, Thurman Earl, 403
Brandon, Thurman Earl, Jr., 403
Branhult, Obhult, 443
Brannon, Izzie Pearl, 106
Brant, James, 414
Branum, Audrey Jane, 181
Branum, Christopher Columbus, 181
Branum, Clarice Elizabeth, 181
Branum, Clyde Marion, 181
Branum, David Palmer, 180
Branum, Grace Alberta, 181
Branum, John Senate, 181
Branum, John Senate, Jr., 181
Branum, John W., 180
Branum, Judith Ann, 181
Branum, Larry Joe, 181
Branum, Mary Callie, 181
Branum, Susan Ruth, 181
Bras, Leroy, 293
Bras, Robert Orville, 293
Brasel, C. H., 147
Brasel, Dora, 147
Brashear, Bazel, 122
Brashear, Elmira, 122
Brashear, Esther, 124
Brashear, Louisa, 122
Brashear, Robert S., 122
Brashier, Robert L., 45
Bratcher, Marian, 174
Bratton, William, 234
Breaseale, S. A., 147
Breazeale, J. W. M., 124
Breazeale, Julia, 110
Breckenridge, Major General John C., 617
Brenbacker, Cordelia, 148
Brice, Rev. John, 536
Brice, John Flenniken, 438
Brice, Margaret Josephine, 438
Brice, Robert Edwin, 438
Brice, Robert Edwin, Jr., 438
Bridges, Bing David, 159
Bridges, Buta Beatrice, 159
Bridges, L. H., 159
Bridges, Maurice Benton, 159
Bridges, Maurice Theodore, 159
Briggs, Belvie, 547
Briggs, Chrystelle, 547
Briggs, Juanita, 547
Briggs, Kathryn Chronis, 185
Briggs, Leo, 547
Briggs, Robert, 546
Brightman, Ida Rosalia, 403
Brightman, John Calvin, 403
Brindley, James C., 513
Brintle, S. Jesse, 540
Britton, Dr. David Deadrick, 163
Britton, James Hiram, 163
Britton, Pearl DeArmond, 163
Britts, Hayes, 511
Britts, Sadie, 511
Britts, Virginia Pauline, 511
Brock, Asa, 135
Brock, Ethel, 135
Brock, John B., 135
Brockway, Bessie, 566
Brodnax, James Henry, 509
Brodnax, Thomas, 509
Brodnax, Thomas Henry, 509
Brodnax, William Doyle, 509
Broderick, Margaret, 274
Brooker, J. C., 155
Brooks, Benjamin Joshua, 185
Brooks, Charlotte Marie, 402
Brooks, John M., 395
Brooks, Louisa, 394, 395
Brooks, Mary J., 309
Brooks, Sarah, F., 395
Broom, Marcia Zell, 560
Broome, Nellie, 488
Brosius, Elaine, 297
Brotherton, Elva, 277
Brotherton, Hannah, 272
Brotherton, Harry, 277
Brotherton, Helen, 277
Brotherton, Hugh, 277
Brotherton, Sadie, 272
Broughton, George, 418
Broughton, Olie Agnes, 539
Browder, Amanda, 452
Browder, Andrew, 454
Browder, Billie, 454
Browder, David, 452
Browder, Helen, 454
Browder, Henry, 453

Browder, Jane, 452
Browder, Joe, 452
Browder, John, 454
Browder, Josephine, 454
Browder, Lexa, 454
Browder, Luther, 454
Browder, Nell, 454
Browder, Ola Mae, 454
Browder, Pearl, 454
Browder, Robert, 454
Browder, Roy, 454
Browder, Russell, 454
Browder, Thelma, 454
Browder, Velma, 447, 454
Browder, Walter, 454
Browder, Webb, 454
Browder, William Griffitts, 453
Brown, Altus, 453
Brown, Ann Duggan, 172
Brown, Benjamin, 414
Brown, Betty Jean, 269
Brown, Charlotte, 182
Brown, Elaine Myers, 172
Brown, Elijah, 71
Brown, Elizabeth, 234, 624
Brown, Flora Mae, 193
Brown, Harriet A., 435
Brown, Henry, 285
Brown, Henry W., 267, 285
Brown, Jackson, 435, 436
Brown, Jacqueline, 88
Brown, James, 153
Brown, James G., 445, 624
Brown, James R., 154
Brown, Joe W., 172
Brown, John, 234, 479, 518, 624
Brown, John, Jr., 267
Brown, John G., 517
Brown, John Seymour, 285
Brown, Lizzie, 445
Brown, Lotes E., 267
Brown, Ludovico, 267
Brown, Madge Marie, 99
Brown, Mahala, 267
Brown, Mamie Lavinia, 559
Brown, Mary, 242, 299
Brown, Mary Ann, 414
Brown, Mary C. M., 436, 442
Brown, Mary E., 397
Brown, Mary Mahala, 285
Brown, Minnie, 268
Brown, Napoleon, 88
Brown, Rev. P. R., 111
Brown, Polly, 414
Brown, Reba, 267
Brown, Samuel, 268
Brown, Sarah, 154, 267, 268, 285
Brown, Susan L., 71
Brown, Wm. F., 45, 124, 203
Browning, Rev. J. W., 161
Browning, Mildred Inez, 100
Brownlee, James H., 496
Brownlee, Laura Janette, 496
Bruce, Catherine, 280
Brugnot, William T., 540
Brumley, Ezra Walter, 168
Brumley, J. M., 168
Brundage, Lucinda, 290
Brundage, Miralda, 294
Bruner, Rev. M. C., 62, 63
Bruner, R. L., 109
Bryan, Amanda, 517
Bryan, Lt. Blackshear Morrison, Jr., 256
Bryan, Blackshear Morrison III, 256
Bryan, Charles, Jr., 547
Bryan, Donald, 547
Bryan, Glenn, 547
Bryan, Hugh, 356
Bryan, Joan, 546
Bryan, John, 356, 604
Bryan, Leona, 547
Bryan, Margaret, 517
Bryan, Martha, 517
Bryan, Mary, 517
Bryan, Orville, 546
Bryan, Ottie Mae, 200
Bryan, Roy Opal, 546
Bryan, Sarah, 517
Bryan, William E., 479, 517
Bryant, Charles, 547
Bryant, Effie, 546
Bryant, Ernest, 547
Bryant, James, 546
Bryant, John, 474
Bryant, Ryland Crews, 161
Bryant, Ryland Crews, Jr., 161
Bryant, W. C., 161
Bryant, Winburn Nebraska, 546
Bryce, James, 586
Bryce, Sarah Jane, 586
Bryerly, Louisa, 320
Bryson, Henry, 433
Buchanan, Clara, 61
Buchanan, Diane, 112
Buchanan, James, 112
Buchanan, James Paschal, 111
Buchanan, James Paschal, Jr., 112
Buchanan, Lord of, 526
Buckley, Emma, 286
Buckley, John, 286
Buckley, Lester, 286
Buckley, Lewis Whiting, 198
Buckley, Myrtle Irene, 286
Buckley, Thomas, Whiting, 198
Buckley, William Blakely, 198
Buffington, Dr. Thos., 90
Buisson, Leonard, 12
Buisson, Madelaine, 12
Bullard, Charles Madison, Jr., 503
Bullard, Elizabeth Geraldine, 551
Bullard, Walter, 551
Bullen, Trumie Esther, 543
Bumps, Dorothy I., 295
Bumps, Frank Forrest, 295
Bunkelman, Lorraine W., 194
Burbaville, James, 397
Burch, Evaline, 308
Burch, George, 308
Burchinal, Hugh Alvin, 359
Burchinal, Jeremiah, 359
Burgan, Carolyn, 114
Burgan, Frances C., 114
Burgan, J. M., 114
Burgan, Vincent, 114
Burgess, Margaret, 549
Burgess, Park H., 486
Burgin, A. S., 415
Burk, Grace, 79

Burkhalter, Faye, 452
Burkhalter, Paul, 453
Burkhart, Adra M., 487
Burnett, Annie, 131
Burney, Barbara Jean, 181
Burney, Jack Simpson, 181
Burney, Jack Simpson, Jr., 181
Burns, Ann, 504
Burns, Edmund, 497
Burns, Elizabeth Ann, 497
Burns, Ella, 583
Burns, Ruby, 514
Burt, Mary A., 379
Burton, Isabella, 351
Burts, Corrie Lucille, 564
Bush, Rev. W. M., 568
Busig, John, 366
Busig, Ruth Evelyn, 366
Buterbough, Samuel Edward, 513
Butler, Ashley W., 487
Butler, Docia Calloway, 483
Butler, Hudson, 547
Butler, Lillie Lovenia, 560
Butler, Susan E., 547
Butler, William, 411
Butterfield, Flora, 269
Byam, Hazel Irene, 310
Byam, William A., 310
Byars, John, 223
Byars, Mary, 222
Byerley, Margaret Elizabeth, 196
Byers, Beatrice, 570
Byrd, Col. R. K., 600

C

Caldwell, Agnes, 40, 41
Caldwell, C. C., J. P., 416
Caldwell, Elizabeth, 49
Caldwell, James L., 296
Caldwell, James Rodney, 297
Caldwell, John, 116
Caldwell, Lawson, 432
Caldwell, Margaret M., 433
Caldwell, Mary, 40, 282
Caldwell, Nellie Mae, 182
Caldwell, Paul T., 296
Caldwell, Sarah, 40
Caldwell, Sidney DeArmond, 297
Caldwell, Stephen Thomas, 297
Callahan, George W., 507
Callahan, Lauretta, 507
Callan, Margaret, 454
Callaway, Joseph, 626
Calloway, Dr. Asa Bell, 571
Calloway, Ben DeArmond, 76
Calloway, Benjamin Montgomery, 76
Calloway, Charles Brooks, 456
Calloway, Charles Brooks, Jr., 457
Calloway, Exmar Fred, 457
Calloway, J., 597
Calloway, James, 457, 598
Calloway, Linda Lou, 76
Calloway, Luke Lea II, 76
Calloway, Luke Lea III, 76
Calloway, Marjorie Belle, 571
Calloway, Thomas Harold, 457
Calloway, Tom C., 456
Calloway, William Marshall, 457
Calloway, Zig, 457
Calwell, Dan, 610
Cameron, Margaret Ann, 557, 576
Cammell, Hannah Benner, 387, 603
Cammon, Stella, 551
Camp, Lonie Mae, 553
Campbell, Col. Arthur, 520
Campbell, Dr. Charles C., 494
Campbell, Eliza, 264
Campbell, Elizabeth, 244, 473, 591
Campbell, Emma, 292
Campbell, Hannah Benner, 387
Campbell, Jane, 120
Campbell, Joseph, 591
Campbell, Mrs. Sylva, 591
Campbell, William, 244, 591
Canady, Fanny, 546
Canant, Charlotte Elizabeth, 544
Canetti, Antoine Mivre, 11
Canetti, Francoise Mivre, 11
Cann, Sarah, 298
Cannon, Eugene, 98
Cannon, Harriet, 505
Cannon, Joe, 248
Cannon, Katherine, 113
Cannon, Martin M., 113
Canon, Barney, 253
Carey, Anderson, 41, 592, 593, 594
Carey, Jefferson, 40, 593
Carey, John F., 593
Carey, Mary, 593
Carey, Mary A., 594
Carey, Sarah, 594
Carl, Ida, 175
Carless, Polly, 470
Carlton, Rev. H. A., 171
Carman, Anna, 304
Carman, Caroline, 304
Carman, Cy James, 304
Carman, Cyrus, 304
Carman, Elda, 304
Carman, Ella, 304
Carman, Esther, 304
Carman, James, 304
Carman, Jennie, 304
Carman, Nora, 304
Carman, Ross, 304
Carman, William, 304
Carmichael, Catherine, 529
Carnes, Emma Belle, 93
Carnes, John William, 93, 94, 96
Carnes, Susan Margaret, 94
Carr, Caroline, 175
Carr, Florence Louise, 176
Carr, John I., 266, 283
Carr, L. B., 501
Carrigan, Sylvia, 363
Carroll, Gov. William, 630
Carson, Dorothy Jane, 517
Carson, John Ben, 517
Carson, Kit, 246
Carson, Leah Adeline, 246
Carter, Bertha, 189
Carter, Blake, 396
Carter, Elija, 189
Carter, Elizabeth Caroline, 557, 576
Carter, Landon, 119, 527, 530
Carter, Presley Gilbert, 557, 576
Carter, Sam, 168

Cartwright, Cynthia, 246
Cartwright, Valentine, 246
Caslin, Mary Theresa, 402
Cason, Audrey, 83
Cason, Jane Audrey, 84
Cason, Loren L., 83
Cason, Richard DeArmond, 84
Cass, Lucretia, 363
Cass, M. A., 131
Cass, Moses, J. P., 144
Cassity, Agusta Christine, 143
Cassity, Barbara Elizabeth, 143
Cassity, Mack, 143
Castani, Sebastian, 8
Caswell, William R., 120, 142
Cate, Emily Ada, 77
Cate, Hida, 458
Cate, Mary, 157
Cathey, Archibald, 32
Cathey, Will, 118, 120
Caviezel, John Paul, 171
Caviezel, Michael John, 171
Cawood, Annie Barbara, 503
Cawood, Daniel, 503
Cederlof, Anna, 248
Center, Puss, 467
Cere, Rosella, 99
Chagares, Nicholas, 489
Chalfont, Alfred, 352
Chalfont, Richard, 352
Chambers, Alexander, Jr., 204
Chambers, Benj., 234
Chambers, Eliza Rose, 204
Champion DeArment Tool Co., 310
Chance, Daisy, 67, 68
Chance, Grace, 67
Chance, J. S., 67
Chance, Thelma, 67
Chance, Wayne C., 67
Chancellor, Winona, 452
Chandlee, Casper, 364
Chandlee, Eliza Jane, 364
Chandlee, Lida, 364
Chandler, Miss A. B., 147
Chandler, Abraham, 468
Chandler, Altha, 451
Chandler, Ann, 468
Chandler, Archie, 147
Chandler, Atha, 467
Chandler, Bailey, 468
Chandler, Betsy, 468
Chandler, C. R., 147
Chandler, Cynthia Ellen, 173
Chandler, E. H., 147
Chandler, F. G., 147
Chandler, George W., 147
Chandler, J. Henderson, 489
Chandler, Jane, 68, 468
Chandler, Jeremiah, 468
Chandler, John D., 147
Chandler, Miss M. I., 147
Chandler, Nancy, 68
Chandler, P. S. 147
Chandler, Percy, 147
Chandler, Richard, 608
Chandler, Robert, 68
Chandler, Rev. Rufus, 147
Chandler, Thomas Brittain, 537
Chandler, Capt. Thomas T., 147
Chandler, Wade, 147
Chaney, C., 613
Chaney, May Belle, 68
Chapman, Alice, 72
Chapman, Charlie, 72
Chapman, Gilbert Randolph, 111
Chapman, Grace, 110
Chapman, John, 342
Chapman, Nelle, 72
Chapman, Sarah, 47
Chapman, Susanna, 342
Chapman, Willie, 415
Chappelle, Tirzah, 101
Charles, II, 526
Charlton, Mary, 152
Charoz, Mary, 403
Cheek, Kathryn, 253
Cheek, Virginia, 92
Cheney, Amanda, 450
Cheney, Gilbert, 230
Chestnutt, Cecilia Gayle, 459
Chestnutt, Emma, 447
Chestnutt, Janet Kay, 459
Chestnutt, Junius, 458
Chestnutt, Linda Clare, 459
Chevalier, Marie, 11
Chevalier, Pierre, 11
Childress, Clyde M., 501
Childress, Hugh C., 486
Childress, Hugh L., 138
Childress, Mary, 35
Childress, Nancy, 137
Childress, Sarah J., 435
Childress, Stephen, 35, 37
Chillson, Lillian, 367
Chism, Mary Anice, 184
Chisolm, Daniel, 338
Chisolm, Ruth, 452
Chitister, George, 420
Chitister, Prudence M., 420
Chittum, Dr. Charles E., 489
Chitwood, W. O., 399
Chrisman, Arthur, 320
Chrisman, Beulah, 515
Chrisman, Brenda Sue, 515
Chrisman, Elbert, 515
Chrisman, Jessie, 320
Chrisman, Roy Leonard, 515
Christ, Peter, 234
Christian, Catharine Overton, 211
Christian, Martha Ann, 547
Christian, Rev. W. M., 63
Christian, Wylie M., 60
Christie, Col. William, 520
Chronis, Kathryn, 185
Churchwell, George W., 120, 131, 582
Churchwell, Laura E., 582
Cies, Arthur Wellington, 250
Cies, Charles Edward, 250
Cies, Christopher, 250
Cies, George Nicholas, 250
Cies, George Nicholas, Jr., 251
Cies, Rev. Herbert Adrian, 250
Cies, Herbert William, 250
Cies, Leah Ann, 250
Cies, Lylith Dean, 250
Cies, Mary Aileen, 250
Cies, Maud A., 251
Cies, Nicholas, of Bavaria, 250

Cies, Ralph Emerson, 250
Clark, Anna, 178
Clark, B. W., 483
Clark, Benjamin Allen, 269
Clark, Charles Dewayne, 106
Clark, Elizabeth Francina, 49
Clark, Frances, 269
Clark, Grace, 309
Clark, Hannah Christine, 498
Clark, Harry D., 309
Clark, Harvey P., 52
Clark, James L., 185
Clark, Jane, 468
Clark, Jay, 309
Clark, Julius Charles, 106
Clark, Rev. L. B., 504
Clark, Linda Christine, 106
Clark, Lyda, 248
Clark, Oliver Theodore, 106
Clark, P. H., 52
Clark, Samantha Turner, 166
Clark, Samuel, 166
Clark, Sarah, 131
Clark, Sofia Mason, 362
Clark, W. Boyd, 498
Clark, William, 232, 472
Clarke, F. S., 39
Clavière, Jean, 8, 9
Clawson, Clarence, 288
Clawson, Dales DeArmond, 286
Clawson, Dora, 272
Clawson, Edith, 296
Clawson, Edward, 272
Clawson, Emma, 272
Clawson, George W., 272
Clawson, John Seymour DeArmond, 286
Clawson, Louis, 272
Clawson, Mahlon, 296
Clawson, Margaret, 373
Clawson, Perry, 286
Clawson, William, 272
Clayton, Ethel, 436
Clayton, Will, 436
Cleaveland, Lucinda, 365
Cleaver, Howard, 270
Cleghorn, Nancy C., 395
Clemens, G. H., 600
Clements, Wm. M., 43
Clemer, Lola, 505
Clemons, David, 86
Clemons, Florence, 71
Clerk, William T., 161
Cleveland, Doris A., 543
Cline, Laura, 239
Cline, Robert E., 549
Clopp, Edna, 253
Coates, Annie, 306
Cobb, Falley [Falby], 46
Cobb, Luraney, 395
Cobb, Rosella, 80
Cobb, Samuel, 47
Cobb, Virginia, 548
Cochran, Cornelia, 56
Cochran, John Cunningham, 54
Cochran, Mary J., 54
Cockrane, Martha, 74
Cockrum, A. C., 146
Cockrum, Joseph C., 146
Coffey, Donald George, 508
Coffey, Dr. George Augustus, 508
Coffey, George Lee, 508
Coffey, Jeffrey Keener, 508
Coffey, Joan Lucy, 508
Coffin, Ella, 441
Coffin, Hector, Sr., 441
Coffin, Lizzie, 453
Colburn, Elizabeth Revell, 324
Cole, Arka Delphia, 538
Cole, George Davis, 545
Cole, George Davis, Jr., 545
Cole, Margaret, 160
Cole, Oscar, 160
Cole, Pamela, 545
Cole, W. H., 545
Cole, William Gemmill, 545
Coleman ,Charles B., 200
Coleman, David Rae, 177
Coleman, Diana Gail, 177
Coleman, Edna Mae, 176
Coleman, Edward, 177
Coleman, Elizabeth, 198
Coleman, Gertrude, 196
Coleman, Hazel Gladys, 176
Coleman, James Arthur, 177
Coleman, June Geneva, 176
Coleman, Linda Carol, 177
Coleman, Louise, 177
Coleman, Margaret, 200
Coleman, Paul, 177
Coleman, Phillis Marian, 177
Coleman, Ruby Irene, 176
Coleman, Shirley Dolores, 177
Coleman, Vernon Edward, 177
Coleman, Walter Alexander, 176
Coleman, William, 176
Coleman, William Alexander, 176
Collins, Cammie Lucille, 169
Collins, Levi, 169
Collins, Mabel Emily, 70
Collins, Malissa, 133
Collins, Patrick, 578
Collom, Capt. John, 299, 302, 303, 304, 305
Colman, 526
Colman, Mary Ann, 575
Colville, Capt. Andrew, 520
Combs, Gilbert, 413
Comer, Martha Isabella, 532
Comstock, A. E., 83
Comstock, Anne, 83
Comstock, Capt. J. E., 83
Conner, John, 427
Connett, Aldah, 293
Connett, Clarence, 293
Connett, Willard, 293
Conway, Elsie, 299
Cook, Bill, 396
Cook, Cynthia Myra, 105
Cook, Helen, 291
Cook, Henry, 350
Cook, John, 302
Cook, Mary, 143
Cook, Nancy, 302
Cook, Nancy Jane, 59
Cook, Nellie Seale, 93
Cook, Sarah R., 354
Cooke, Donald, 561
Cooke, Ernest, 561
Cooke, Rev. John William, 561

Cooke, Marvin, 561
Cooke, Roger, 561
Cookson, Thos. D. R., 595
Cooper, Sarah Frances, 501
Copeland, Hattie, Jane, 562
Copeland, Mary, 57
Corbett, Phyllis Ann, 296
Corbett, Richard, 296
Corbett, William Mahlon, 296
Corcoran, Darlyne, 88
Corcoran, Dorothy Butler, 88
Corcoran, Haley DeArmond, 88
Corcoran, Louise, 88
Corcoran ,Marie Adele, 88
Corcoran, Timothy Lee, 88
Cormier, Euphemie, 90
Corson, Frank, 272
Coryell, Ellen Aurelia, 325
Cosby, James Madison, 567
Cosby, Marsha Ann, 567
Cosby, Regina Sue, 568
Cosby, Robert A. Yancey, 567
Cosby, Robert Walter, 567
Cothran, Dessa, 531
Cothran, G. W. L., 531
Cothran, Ovid, 531
Cotton, Abraham L., 82
Cotton, Dora Bell, 82
Cotton, James, 337
Cotton, Jay, 82
Cotton, Mary, 335
Cotton, Nancy, 335
Cotton, Rachel, 337
Cotton, Stephen, 82
Cottrell, Sally, 431
Cottrell, Sarah, 431
Coulter, Edward, 362
Coulter, Elizabeth, 362
Coulter, Marian Esther, 362
Courtney, A. L. 126
Courtney, J. S., 126
Courtney, Martha, 126
Cousin, Marie Ann, 10
Covington, McArthur & DeArmond, 216
Covington, Lossie Julia, 552
Covington, Rebecca, 559
Covington, Rose Etta, 98
Cowan, Capitola Cophene, 272
Cowan, James, 428, 626
Cowan, Jane, 429, 626
Cowan, Mary, 626, 627
Cowan, Rev. T. B., 415
Cowan, Thomas P., 51
Cowan, William Wallace, 428
Cowden, Ann, 205
Cowden, James, 205
Cowden, Matthew, 473
Cox, Bruce McKinley, 571
Cox, Joe Bruce, 572
Cox, Joseph Lincoln, Sr., 571
Cox, Margaret, 162
Cox, Maxine, 187
Cox, Virginia Lee, 571
Cox, Zachariah, 597
Coxton, L. J., 601
Craig, Cora, 279
Craig, David, 578
Craig, Herbert Boyd, 152
Craig, Rev. J. S., 50
Craig, Jack Graham, 152
Craig, Katherine Drain, 151
Craig, Lennie, 168
Craig, Walter Ernest, 152
Craig, William, 152
Craighead, J. G., J. P., 432
Crail, Julia, 360
Crain, Nancy, 464
Crawford, Alice, 445
Crawford, Rev. Glenn, 311
Crawford, Jefferson, 445
Crawford, Martha Anne, 566
Crawford, William, 566
Crawley, Inez Barbara, 196
Crawley, Joseph, 196
Creech, Winston Edwin, 508
Creekmore, Pollyanna, 37, 118, 121, 128, 130, 131, 445
Creger, Virginia Belle Zora, 188
Crocker, Rev. A. B., 257
Crockett, David, 474
Crockett, Jane, 474
Crosby, Edith Boyce, 54
Crosby, Elizabeth C., 54
Crosby, Hugh DeArmond, 54
Crosby, Mary Helena, 54
Crosby, Ruth Ewing, 54
Crosby, William C., 54
Cross, Sarah, 290
Cross, Thomas, 290
Cross, Vernon O., 290
Cross, William P., 290
Crouch, Eva Rose, 94
Crouch, John, 94
Crouch, Margaret, 94
Crow, Dora, 81
Crow, Jack, 452
Crow, Lum, 394, 395
Crow, William H., 81
Crowe, Jasper, 337
Crowe, Joseph, Sr., 332, 423
Crowe, Sarah, 332, 423
Crowley, Aneliza, 371
Crowley, David, 370, 371
Crowley, Elizabeth, 371
Crowley, George W., 371
Crowley, Joan, 371
Crowley, John H., 371
Crowley, Mary, 371
Crowley, Nathan, 370
Crowley, Simeon W., 371
Crowley, Thomas, 371
Crozier, Elizabeth, 583
Crozier, Elizabeth Jane, 583
Crump, Elizabeth, 591
Crump, George, 411, 591
Cruse, W. W., J. P., 160
Cruze, John W., 444
Crye, Lizzie, 453
Culbertson, Homer Clyde, 564
Culbertson, Julia Hunter, 564
Cullen, Elizabeth, 97
Cullen, Grace Adele, 97
Cullen, Harry P., 97
Cullen, Patrick, 97
Culpepper, Johnnie Elizabeth, 568
Cumdy, Rev. Thomas, 294
Cumming, Cora David, 102
Cumming, Thomas Paxton, 102

Cummings, Amanda, 398
Cummings, Caledonia, 164
Cummings, John, 332
Cummins, Stephen, 410
Cunningham, Andrew C., 395
Cunningham, Clyde, 353
Cunningham, Daisy, 353
Cunningham, David, 353
Cunningham, Easther, 599
Cunningham, Ethel, 353
Cunningham, Harriet, 156
Cunningham, Harris Keener, 503
Cunningham, Hugh Hunter, 353
Cunningham, J. H., 395
Cunningham, James, M. D., 604
Cunningham, James, Ohio, 345
Cunningham, James Aldon, 503
Cunningham, James Hamilton, 503
Cunningham, John, 432, 599
Cunningham, Joseph, 353
Cunningham, Joseph L., 540
Cunningham, Lois Evelyn, 503
Cunningham, Malinda, 432, 599
Cunningham, Martha, 353
Cunningham, Mary, 353
Cunningham, Moses, 120
Cunningham, Neely, 447
Cunningham, Orland D., 353
Cunningham, Samuel, 119, 599, 626
Cunningham, Samuel H., 432
Cunningham, William, 432, 599
Cunningham, Wm. H., 36
Cupp, Gertrude, 547
Cupp, Julius M., 547
Curry, Anens, 527
Curry, Duncan, 527
Curry, Emma Anita, 100
Curry, James, 100
Curry, Susan, 405
Curtain, Ella, 279
Curtis, Esther, 126
Curtis, Eunice, 45, 47
Curtis, H., 125
Curtis, Jonathon J., 33, 47
Curtis, Levi, 33, 47
Curts, Dr. Calvin J., 143
Cushman, Charles, 373
Cushman, Malon, 373
Cusick, Dr. C. C., 489
Cusick, Dr. William, 489
Custard, Caroline, 307
Custard, Emily, 307
Custard, Hannah, 307
Custard, John, 307
Custard, Leona, 307
Custard, Lucinda, 307
Custard, Maria, 306
Custard, Richard, 307
Custard, Sarah, 307
Custer, Hernon K., 359
Custer, Oliver, 359
Custer, Omer N., 359
Custer, William, 359
Cyquians Lord of, 8

D

Dagget, Nancy, 591
Dagget, William, 410, 591
Daigle, Eunice Theresa, 100
Damian, Dr. Jules D., 54
Daniel, Chester, 452
Daniel, Earl, 452
Daniel, Elma, 452
Daniel, John, 452
Daniel, Lettie, 452
Daniel, Tom, 452
Daniel, Willie Lou, 452
Daniels, Mary, 168
Dann, James, 171
Dann, Ralph Marion, 171
Dann, Steven Allen, 171
Dann, Willie Isaiah, 171
Dansey, Mrs. James W., 414
Dark, Cecil, 252
Dark, Kenneth, 252
Dark, Leonard, 252
Dark, Merle, 252
Dark, Perry, 252
d'Armand de Châteauvieux
  Alexandre, KG VI, 9
  Alexandre, KG VII, 11
  Alexandre, KG VIII, 10
  Alexandre, KG VIII, 11
  Alexandre Jean-Baptiste, 10
  André, KG VI, 8, 9
  André, KG VII, 9
  André, KG VIII, 10, 11
  Anne Madeleine Angélique, 10
  Antoine, 7
  Arnolphe, 7
  Charles, KG VII, 9
  Charles, KG VIII, 10
  Claude, KG V, 8
  Claude, KG VII, 9
  Claude, KG VIII, 10
  Don François, 9
  François, 11
  Françoise, 11
  Frédérique-Louise, 12
  Gaspard, KG VII, 9
  Gaspard, KG IX, 11
  Georges, 11
  Guillaume, KG IV, 8
  Guillaume, KG VI, 8, 9
  Guillaume, KG IX, 10
  Hélène, 11
  Jacques, Mison, 8
  Jacques, KG X, 12
  Jean, 7, 8
  Jean Baptiste, 10
  Jeanne, 9
  Joseph, 10, 11
  Madeleine Angélique, 10
  Madelène, 8
  Marie, 11
  Michel, 8
  N., 8
  Olimpe, 8
  Pierre, KG I, 7
  Pierre, KG IV, 7, 8
  Pierre, KG IX, 10
  Raimond, 7
Darn, James, 26, 203
d'Arzillières, Perinette, 11
Daughman, George, 382
Davenport, Montgomery, 398
Davidson, Alice Lucille, 247
Davidson, Cora May DeArmond, 244

Davidson, George, 417
Davidson, Joshua, 417
Davidson, Moore Green, 247
Davidson, Oliver M., 247
Davidson, William, 623
Davis, Adaline Donohoo, 522
Davis, Alline, 288
Davis, Anna, 186
Davis, Benjamin A., 522
Davis, Betty Lou, 169
Davis, Bruce, 485
Davis, Burton, 485
Davis, Charles Waymouth, 257
Davis, Christine, 498
Davis, Cynthia, 121, 599
Davis, Daisy, 485
Davis, David, 606
Davis, E. I., 121
Davis, Ford J., 277
Davis, Frank, 277
Davis, George, 39, 120
Davis, Georgia E., 424
Davis, Ida, 485
Davis, Isabel, 545
Davis, James, 120
Davis, James N., 580
Davis, Jefferson, 620
Davis, John, 168, 485
Davis, John A., 361
Davis, John M., 579, 580, 585
Davis, Kathryn, 351
Davis, L. Etter Harris, 485
Davis, Mary, 580
Davis, Mary Ann, 524
Davis, Mary Frances, 277
Davis, Mercer, 277
Davis, Michael, 599
Davis, Nancy Jo, 169
Davis, Pink, 504
Davis, Spence, 504
Davis, Suzanne Hampton, 504
Davis, Tennessee Virginia, 488
Davis, W. S., 39
Davis, Will, 485
Davis, William Mack, 168
Dawn, Hazel, 135
Dawson, Levi, 44
Dawson, Nannie E., 434
Day, Della, 278
Day, Elijah, 278
Day, Frank Miles, 217
Day, Jeremiah S., 278
Day, Lena B., 278
Day, Stella, 278
Dayton, Col. Elias, 411, 412
Deaderick, David Anderson, 583
Deaderick, Eliza Rosa, 583
Deaderick, Margaretta Frances, 583
Dean, Mrs. Ida, 150
DeARMOND *all variants*
Dearmond, A., Penn., 414
Dearmond, A. D., 41
DeArmond, Aaron Leonidas, 55
DeArmon, Abbie S., 43
Dearmon, Abigail, 386
DeArmond, Abigail, 280
DeYarmon, Abraham, 370
Deyarmon, Abraham Chapman, 342
DeYarmon, Abram, 373
DeArman, Abram Taylor, 401
DeArmond, Ada, Oregon, 100
DeArmond, Ada, La., 98
Deyarmon, Ada Bell, 354
Dearmon, Adaline, 59
DeArmond, Adaline, 131, 603
DeArmond, Adam, 410
DeArmond, Adam Elmore, 409
DeArman, Agnes, 398
Deyermand, Agnes, 18
DeArmond, Agnes, Ill., 244
Dearmond, Agnes, Penn., 414
DeArmond, Albert, 280
DeYarmon, Albert, 374
DeArmond, Albert C., 155
DeArmond, Albert Donald, 179
DeArmond, Albert Lyle, 178
DeArmond, Albert Woodrow, 179
DeArment, Albion, 307
Diermond, Alex, 17, 261
Deyarmont, Alexander, 17
Diermond, Alexander, 17
DeArmit, Alexander, AG IV, Pa., 239
DeArmond, Alexander, AG, II, Ohio, 263, 609
DeArmond, Alexander, AG IV, Mich., 273
DeArmond, Alexander, AG IV, Ohio, 274
DeArmond, Alexander, AG V, Ohio, 268
Deyarmon, Alexander, AG I, Pa., 350
DeYarmon, Alexander, AG II, Dayton, Ohio 375
DeYarmon, Alexander, AG III, Neb., 376
DeYarmon, Alexander, AG III, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, 377
Deyarmon, Alexander, AG II, Pa., 358, 360, 604, 605
Deyarmond, Alexander, AG I, Nova Scotia, 334,423
Deyarmond, Alexander, AG II, Nova Scotia, 338
Deyarmond, Alexander, AG III, Nova Scotia, 335, 336
Deyarmon, Alexander, Jr., 359
DeArmond, Alexander Hamilton, 166
DeArmond, Alexander Hardin, 270, 606
DeArmond, Alexander R., 292
DeArmond, Alexander Walker, 285
DeArmond, Alfred, 292
Dearman, Alfred Elliott, 420
D'Armond, Alfred Joshua, 100
Dearman, Alfred M., 420
DeArmond, Alice, 77, 80, 290, 386, 398, 588
DeArmond, Alice Jane, 196
DeArman, Alice Ruth, 402
DeArmond, Aline M., 157, 437
DeArmond, Allan Bryan, 77
Dearman, Allen, W. Va., 420
Dearmond, Allen AG IV, Tenn., 31, 38, 39, 592, 593, 594
DeArmond, Allen Jackson, AG V, Ky., 41, 592
DeArmond, Allen Jackson, AG VI, Ky., 81
DeArmond, Allie, 157
DeArmond, Alline, 106, 114
DeArmond, Alma Jane, 178
DeArmond, Alma Marie, 179
DeArman, Alma Newell, 399
DeArment, Almon Whiting, 310
DeArmond, Alonzo Elverdon, 589
DeArmond, Alphus Cecil, 71
DeArmond, Alva, 155

DeArmoun, Alva Morris, 239
DeArmond, Alvia, 105
DeArmond, Alvin O., 157
DeArmond, Alwilda, 286
DeArmond, Amanda Jane, 253
DeArmond, Amarylis, 149
Dearmon, Anderson, 384
Dearmon, Andrew, 386
Dearman, Andrew, W. Va., 419
Dearmond, Andrew F., Va., 418
DeArmond, Andrew Goodrich, 206, 208, 210, 211
DeArment, Andrew J., 308
DeArmond, Andrew Jackson, AG V, Ark., 47
DeArmond, Andrew Jackson, AG IV, Tenn., 124
DeArmon, Andrew M., 43
DeArmond, Andrew Stewart, 203, 204
DeArmond, Andrew Woods, 282
DeArmond Andy, 254
DeArmond, Angeline, 136, 138, 139, 450
DeYarmon, Angeline, 373
DeArmond, Anita, 135
DeArment, Ann, 311
DeArmit, Ann, 238
Dearmont, Ann, 230
Deerman, Ann, 39
Derman, Ann, 317
DeArmond, Ann G., 42
Dearmit, Ann M., 413
DeArman, Anna, 394
DeArment, Anna, 306
DeArmond, Anna, 277, 279, 293, 415
Deyarmon, Anna, 363
D'Armond, Anna Elizabeth, 175
DeArmond, Anna Frances, 296
DeArmond, Anna Janney, 219
DeArmond, Anna Ruth, 146
D'Armond, Anne, 224
DeArmond, Anne, 207, 256, 272
DeyArmon, Anne, 18
D'Armond, Anne Frances, 111
DeYarmon, Ann MacGregor, 376
DeArman, Annie, 396
DeArment, Annie, 306
DeArmit, Annie, 240
D'Armond, Annie C., 411
Deyerman, Annie Jane, 413
DeArmond, Annie Laurie, 144
DeArmond, Annie Leslie, 158
Dearmon, Annis, 418
Dearmon, Anson, 416
DeArmond, Antoinette, 246
DeArmond, Archibald Newton, 38, 622
DeArmond, Archie, 51
DeArmond, Ardis, 70
DeArmond, Armulda, 275
DeArmond, Arthur, AG V, Kans., 252
DeArmond, Arthur, AG VII, Penn., 209
DeArmond, Arthur, AG VI, Tenn., 165
Deyarmon, Arthur, 363
DeArman, Arthur Garfield, 401
DeArman, Arthur Raymond, 402
DeArmond, Arvel Arson, 590
DeArmond, Audley Bernice, 192
DeArmond, Bailey Belknap, 590
DeArmond, Barba, 190
D'Armond, Barbara June, 111
DeArmond, Barbara Lynn, 196
DeArmitt, Barnabas, 231, 236
DeArmond, Barthelma, 281
DeArmond, Bell, AG V, Mich., 273
DeArmond, Belle, AG V, Ind., 270
D'Armond, Belle, AG VI, La., 67, 68
DeArmond, Belle, AG VI, Tenn., 152
DeArmond, Benona Sweet, 247
DeArmon, Benjamin, 1826, Tenn., 416
Dearman, Benjamin, 1860, W. Va., 419
DeYarmon, Benjamin, A., AG IV, 377
Deyarmon, Benjamin Alexander, 364
DeArmon, Benjamin McClintock, 75
DeArmond, Bernice, 134
Deyarmon, Bertha May, 354
DeArmond, Bertie, 134, 409
Dearmit, Beryhill, 413
DeArmond, Bess Charlene, 257
D'Armond, Bessie, 83
DeArmond, Bessie, 77, 164
Deyarmon, Bessie Belle, 365
DeArmond, Bessie Jane, 192
DeArmond, Bessie M., 155
DeArmond, Betsy, 120, 271, 274, 599
Derman, Betsy, 317
Deyarmon, Betsey, 343
DeArmond, Bett, 267
DeArmond, Betty, 153, 263
D'Armond, Bettie Jane, 110
DeArmond, Betty Jean, 70, 143
DeArmon, Betty Myra, 105
DeArmond, Bigger, 589
DeArman, Billie, 394, 416
DeArmond, Birdwell, 178
DeArmond, Blanche, 101, 163, 246, 270, 277
DeArmond, Blanche J., 411
DeArman, Bobbie Jean, 402
DeArmond, Bonnie, 134
DeArmond, Bonnie Lee, 178
DeArmond, Bradford, 281
DeArmond, Brent David, 182
DeArman, Brooks, 394
DeArmond, Bruce, Tenn., 137, 182
DeArmond, Bruce Wayne, 182
Dearmon, Bryant, 418
DeArmond, Budie, 279
DeArmond, Bunie Columbus, 589
DeArman, Bunk, 395, 398
DeArman, Bunk J., 397
DeArmond, Burnie, 54
DeArmond, Byron, 285
DeArmond, Byron Elwood, 285
DeArmond, C. C., Mich., 274
Deyarmon, C. S., 358, 371
DeArmond, Calhoun, 123
DeArman, Callie, 398
DeArmond, Callie J., 157
DeArmond, Calvin, La., 49
Dearmond, Calvin, Va., 418
DeArmond, Calvin M., 48, 49, 68
DeArmond, Carl, 80
DeArmond, Carl Emett, 169
DeArmond, Carl Everette, 415
DeArmond, Carleta Jane, 103
DeArmond, Carlos Jane, 69, 103
DeArment, Caroline, 303
DeArmond, Caroline, 267, 275, 285
DeArmond, Carrie, 246
DeArmond, Cass, Mich., 273

DeArmond, Cassius M., 285
DeYarmon, Cassius M. C., 373
DeArmond, Catharine, Ky., 58
DeArmond, Catharine L., 58
DeArment, Catherine, 309
DeArmond, Catherine, 40, 157, 255, 287, 408, 589
Dermon, Catherine, Ky., 389
Dearmond, Catherine E., Va., 418
Deyarmon, Catherine Elvira, 361
DeArmitt, Catherine J., 231
DeYarmon, Catherine Janet, 378
DeArmond, Catherine June, 113
Deyarmon, Catherine Matilda, 352
Deamon, Cealey E., 408
DeArmond, Cecil S., 113
DeArmond, Charity B., 35
DeArment, Charles, 306
DeArmond, Charles, 160, 246, 410
Deyarmond, Charles, 336
DeArmond, Charles E., Mich., 273
DeArmon, Charles Fisher, 73
DeArmond, Charles G., 169
DeArmond, Charles H., 150, 415
DeArmon, Charles Henderson, 105
DeYarmon, Charles Henry, 374
DeArmond, Charles Hommer, 292
DeArmond, Charles L., 72
Dearmont, Charles O., 320
DeArmon, Charles Reid, 73
DeYarmon, Charles Watson, 378
DeYarmon, Charles Wuichet, 378
DeArmond, Charlie, Ohio, 280
Dearmit, Charlotte M., Penn., 413
DeArman, Charlotte Marie, 402
D'Armond, Charlyl R., 100
DeArmond, Charolette, 253
DeArmond, Christian Spayd, 346, 360
DeArmond, Christiana, 50
DeArmond, Christine, 114
DeArmond, Dr. Christopher Columbus, 156
DeArmoun, Cinderella, 239
Dearmond, Clara, Penn., 414
DeArmond, Clara, 279
Dearmond, Clara A., La., 98
DeArmond, Clara Aniclee, 113
Deyarmon, Clara Elizabeth, 367
DeArmond, Clara Giles, 78
DeYarmon, Clara M., 377
DeArmond, Clarance, 52
DeArmond, Clarence, 98, 217, 218, 270
DeArmond, Clarence Howard, 158
DeArmond, Clarence Seymour, 299
DeArmond, Clarence Wilson, 291
DeArment, Clarissa, 306
Dermin, Clary, 410
DeArmond, Claude, 296
Dearmont, Claude Heaton, 321
DeArmond, Claude Lee, 192
DeArman, Cleff Elston, 399
DeArman, Cleff Elston, II, 403
DeArman, Cloudie, 398
DeArmond, Clyde, 58, 135
DeArmon, Clyde M., 105
Deyarmon, Clyde Perle, 364
Dearmond, Columbus, 407
DeArmond, Connie, 254
DeArmond, Connie Columbus, 590
DeArmond, Conrad, 408
DeArmond, Coon, 408
DeArmond, Cora Baker, 191
DeArmond, Cora May, 247
DeArmond, Cora Muriel, 254
Dearman, Cornelia, Va., 417
D'Armond, Cornelius H., 85, 86
DeArmond, Cynthia, 53, 119
DeArmon, Cynthia Elizabeth, 74
DeArmond, Cynthia Isobel, 70
DeArmon, Cyrus Lawson, 73
DeArmond, Cynthia Rebecca, 52, 53
DeuArmon, D. Benjamin, 358, 604
DeArmond, Dale, 252
DeArmond, Dan, 268
DeArman, Daniel, 396
Dearmont, Daniel, Penn., 232, 414
DeArmon, Daniel Penick, 56
DeArmond, Daryl Steven, 114
deArmand, David, France, 1
Dearman, David, N. Y., 412, 594
Dearmon, David, 384, 386
DeArmond, David, 35, 51, 71, 154, 178
Deyarmon, David, AG II, Penn., 351, 356
Deyarmon, David, 604
DeYarmon, David, Sr., AG I, Ohio, 370, 17
DeYarmon, David, Jr., AG II, Ohio, 373
DeYarmon, David, III, AG III, Ohio, 377
DeYarmon, David, AG III, Ohio, 375
DeArmond, David A., 256
DeArmond, David Albaugh, 245, 248
DeArmond, David Duncan, 153
Deyarmon, David Edwin, 354
D'Armond, David Eldridge, Sr., 110, 85
D'Armond, David Eldridge, Jr., 111
D'Armond, David Eldridge, III, 111
DeArmond, David Elias, 71
Dearmond, David Flenniken, AG III, Blount County, Tenn., 34, 32, 37
Dearmond, David Flenniken, Sr., AG III, La., 125, 47, 48, 68, 597
DeArmond, David Flenniken, AG IV, Knox Co., Tenn., 135, 469, 609
DeArmond, David Flenniken, Jr., La., 125
DeArmond, David Floyd, 158
DeArmond, David G., 36
DeArmond, David H., Tenn., 35
DeArmond, David H., Ohio, 293, 296
Deyarmon, David Herbert Gray, 354
DeYarmon, David John, 378
DeYarmon, David John, Jr., 378
DeArmond, David Lee, 154
DeArmond, David Ray, 200
D'Armond, David W., 67, 68
D'Armand, David William, 248
D'Armond, Deborah, 224
DeArment, Deborah, 306
DeArmond, Deema, 246
DeArmond, Delila, 272
DeArman, Delilah, 398
Deyarmon, Delma, 366
DeArmond, Denby Dempsey, 590
D'Armond, Diane, 92
Dearmont, Diane Jean, 327
DeArmond, Dickie, 190
DeArman, Dillie, 395
DeArmond, Dolores Jean, 179
DeArment, Dolphie, 307, 623
DeArmond, Donald, 297
DeArmond, Donna Jean, 169

DeArmond, Donna Lewis, 151, 171
DeArmond, Donnie, 409
DeArmond, Doris Dane, 98
DeArmond, Dorothy, 182, 252, 280
DeYarmon, Dorothy Ellen, 376
DeArmond, Dorothy Jean, 257
D'Armond, Dorothy Marie, 100
DeArmond, Dorothy Sue, 159
DeArmond, Dortha, 80
DeArmond, Douglass, 209, 210
DeArmond, Drucilla, 123
DeArmond, E. Oliver, 147
DeArman, Earl Wilson, 401
DeArmond, Eben Alexander, 76
DeArmond, Ed, 589
DeArmon, Edd Wolfe, 73
DeArmond, Edgar Elias, 102, 69
DeArmond, Edith, 212
DeArmond, Edith Edna, 218
DeArmond, Edith Elizabeth, 159
DeArmit, Edith Gail, 240
Dearmont, Edith Lee, 326
DeArmond, Edna, Kans., 253
DeArmond, Edna, AG VI, N. J., 216, 218
DeYarmon, Edna Mae, 379
DeArmond, Edna May, 178
Dyermod, Edw., 17
DeArmond, Edward, 98, 230
DeArmond, General Edward Harrison, 255
DeArmond, Edward Wesley, 47
DeArmond, Edwin Isadore, 252
DeArmond, Effie, 82, 394
Dearmond, Eleanor, 204
DeArmond, Eleanor, 203, 208, 254, 464
DeArmond, Elias C., 69, 53
DeArmond, Elisa, 129, 130, 136, 138, 139, 533
Dearman, Eliza, W. Va., 420
DeArment, Eliza, 309
Dearmond, Eliza, La., 49
DeArmond, Eliza [or Ellen] 38, 622
DeArmond, Eliza A., 80
Dearmond, Eliza H., La., 127, 411
DeArmond, Eliza Jane, 123, 89
Deyarmon, Eliza Jane, 362
DeArmond, Eliza Jane, Miss., 38, 622
DeArmond, Eliza M., La., 125
DeArmond, Eliza M., Ohio, 278
Deyarmon, Eliza Mildred, 364
DeArmond, Eliza Rose, 207
D'Armond, Elizabeth, AG VI, Lake Charles, La., 89
D'Armond, Elizabeth, AG III, Penn., 224
Dearman, Elizabeth, W. Va., 419
DeArment, Elizabeth, 309
Dearmon, Elizabeth, 386, 416
Dearmond, Elizabeth, 31, 33, 34, 49, 117, 121, 202, 593, 594, 599, 606
DeArmond, Elizabeth, 36, 38, 40, 60, 120, 122, 125, 152, 210, 244, 263, 273, 277, 280, 282, 407, 592
Deyarmon, Elizabeth, 351, 361, 604
DeYarmon, Elizabeth, 370, 374
Deyarmond, Elizabeth, 334, 337
Deyarmont, Elizabeth, 18
YeArmon, Elizabeth, Va., 418
DeArmond, Elizabeth Ann, 267, 274
DeArmond, Elizabeth Bruner, 109
Dearmond, Elizabeth E., Tenn., 416, 418
DeYarmon, Elizabeth Eleanor, 378
DeArmond, Elizabeth Esther, 50
Deyarmon, Elizabeth Fraso, 342
DeYarmon, Elizabeth J., 378
DeArmond, Elizabeth M., N. C., 42
DeArmond, Elizabeth Matilda, 210
Dearmond, Elizabeth Mc, La., 125
DeArmond, Elizabeth Narcissus, 170
Deyarmon, Elizabeth Spayd, 344
DeArmond, Elizabeth Thompson, 44
DeArment, Ella, 308
DeArmond, Ella, 55, 279
DeArmit, Ella May, 240
Dearmon, Ellen, 385
Dearmond, Ellen, 119, 599
DeArmond, Ellen, 50, 120
Deerman, Ellen, 39
DeArmond, Ellen Agnes, 299
D'Armond, Elaine, 66
DeArman, Elbert, 396
DeArmond, Elden, 104
DeArmond, Eldora, 250
DeArmond, Eli G., 42
Deerman, Elisha, 39
Dearmon, Elison, 415
DeArmond, Eller, 588
DeArmond, Elmer, 252
DeYarmon, Elmer Ellsworth, 376
DeArmond, Elmira S., 35
Deyarmon, Elmira Shannon, 345
DeArmond, Elmore, Ind., 408
Deyarmon, Elsa, 360, 604
DeArment, Elsie, 306
DeArman, Elvira, 394
DeArman, Emanual, 386
Dearman, Emeline, W. Va., 420
DeArman, Emma, 386
DeArmond, Emma, 286, 290
DeYarmon, Emma, 375
DueArmon, Emma J., 358
D'Armond, Emma Jane Blanche, 92
DeYarmon, Emma Lillian, 377
DeArmond, Emmaline, 278
DeArmond, Emmazetta, 292
D'Armond, Emmett, 92
DeArman, Emmett Louis, 402
DeArmond, Emogene, 70
DeArmond, Erminazetta, 268, 281
D Arman, Ernest, 384
DeArment, Ernest, 307, 623
DeArmond, Ernest, 58, 104
DeArmon, Ernest Franklin, 73
Dearmont, Ernest, W., 320
DeYarmon, Estella May, 379
DeArmond, Estelle, 588
DeArmond, Esther, 118, 122, 124, 125, 131, 143, 263, 278, 597, 603, 606, 613, 624
DeArmoun, Mrs. Esther, 239
DeArmond, Esther Ann, 263
Deyarmon, Esther Emily, 350, 352, 604
DeArmond, Esther T., 120
DeArmond, Ethel, 299, 408
D'Armond, Ethel Belle, 94
DeArmond, Ethel Bruner, 84
DeArmond, Etta, 409
Deyerman, Ettie Elizabeth, 413
DeArmon, Eugene, 56
DeArmit, Eugene Stotler, 240
D'Armond, Eula, 66
Dearmond, Eunice, 33

DeArmon, Eunice Ann, 105
Deyarmon, Eva, 364
DeArmond, Eva Luella, Ind., 409
DeArmond, Evan Jackson, 270
DeArment, Eveline, 306
DeArmond, Evelyn, 129, 159, 297
DeArmond, Evelyn Lorena, 78
DeArman, Evelyn Louise, 403
Deyarmon, Ewing Bell, 359
Deyarmon, Ewing Brownfield, 360
DeArmond, Faith Clair, 257
DeArmond, Fally, 628
D'Armond, Fannie, La., 67
Deyarmon, Fannie, 360
DeArmond, Fanny Bell, 81
Deyerman, Fannie E., 413
DeArmond, Fannie Wood, 78
DeArmond, Fay, 291
DeArmond, Fern, 255
Dearmit, Fester M., 413
DeArmond, Finis Vicarius, 135
Dermon, [Fleming], 390
DeArmond, Flora Ethel, 154
D'Armond, Florence, 175
DeArment, Florence, 308
DeArmond, Florence, 81, 210, 217
D'Armond, Florence Camille, 88
DeArmond, Florence Lee, 169
DeArmond, Florence Lenore, 287
D'Armond, Frances, 67
DeArmond, Frances, 125, 153
Deyarmon, Frances, 360
DeArmond, Frances Lavonne, 179
DeArmond, Francesca, 254
DeYarmon, Francis, 18, 19
DeArmon, Francis Harrell, 74
DeArmond, Francis Marion, AG V, Tenn., 157
DeArmond, Francis Marion, AG VI, Mo., 162, 144
D'Armond, Frank [Thomas S. Franklin], La., 84, 89, 602
DeArman, Frank, 397
DeArmond, Frank, Pa., 207
DeArmond, Frank, Tenn., 135
DeYarmon, Frank C., 377, 379
D'Armond, Frank Dixon, 82, 83
D'Armond, Frank Kenneth, 89
DeArmond, Frank Lucas, 215, 218
DeYarmon, Frank Ross, 374
DeArmon, Frank Wolfe, 74
DeArmond, Frankie James, 106
DeArman, Franklin, 386, 398
DeArment, Fred, 307
DeArmond, Fred, La., 98
DeArmond, Fred D., 71
DeArmond, Fred D., Jr., 72
Deyerman, Fred Moorehead, 413
DeArmond, Fredda, 182
DeArmond, Frederic Alway, 146, 132
DeArmond, Frederic Alway, Jr., 146
DeArmond, Frederick Francis, 186, 144
DeArmond, Fremont Lester, 287
DeArmond, Fremont Owen, 287
D'Armond, Gail Ann, 176
DeArmond, Gary Alan, 180
DeArmond, Gayle Yvonne, 189
D'Armond, Genieva, 174
Dearman, George, N. Y., 412, 419, 594
DeArmon, George, Ala., 407
Dearmon, George, AG IV, Iowa, 386
Dearmon, George, AG V, Ind., 385
DeArment, George, 303, 306, 594
DeArmitt, George, 231
Dearmond, George, 414, 417
DeArmond, George, 144, 588
Dearmont, George, Penn., 235
Dermon, George, AG I, Penn., 382
Dermon, George, Jr., AG II, Penn., 383
Diermond, George, 16
DeArmond, George Agnew, 99
DeArment, George Birch, 310
DeArment, Mrs. George Birch, 304, 595
DeArmond, George Emerson, 163
D'Armond, George H., 92
D'Armond, George Harris, 91
DeArmond, George Johnes, AG V, Penn., 212, 206, 215
DeArmond, George Johnes, AG VI, Penn., 209
DeArmond, George Johnes, Jr., 209
DeYarmon, George Lester, 379
DeArment, George Stuart, 311
DeArmond, George R., Tenn., 415
DeArmond, George Washington, 155
DeYarmon, George Washington, AG III, 375
DeYarmon, George Washington, AG IV, 379
DeYarmon, George Washington II, 379
DeArmond, George Williamson, 248, 245
D'Armond, Georgie Adelle, 91
DeArmond, Gertrude, 589
DeArmond, Gerald Randolph, 182
DeArmond, Gerald Stoner, 410
Dearman, Gibson, W. Va., 419
Dearman, Gilbert, W. Va., 419
D'Armond, Gilbert Jackson, 111
DeArmond, Gladys, Ind., 410
Deyarmon, Gladys Mary, 363
DeArmon, Gladys Pamelia, 75
Deyarmon, Glenn, 364
DeArman, Grace, 402
DeArmond, Grace, 209, 210
DeYarmon, Grace, 373
DeArmond, Grace Brothren, 77
D'Armond, Grace Elizabeth, 92
DeArmond, Grace McGhee, 78
DeYarmon, Grace Iola, 377
DeArmond, Grant, 246
DeArmond, Granville C., 35
DeArmond, Grizza Blackburn, 44, 60, 123, 602
D'Armond, Grizza Jane, 60
DeArmond, Grove, 104
Deyarmon, Grover R., 356, 361
DeArmond, Gussie Lee, 105
DeArmond, H., Tenn., 416
Dearmond, H. B., Tenn., 416
Deyarmon, H. H., 358
DeArmond, Hadssah G., 282
Dearman, Hannah, 412, 414, 420, 594
DeArment, Hannah, 307
DeArmond, Hannah, 267, 279
DeArmond, Hannah Jane, 262, 270, 605
DeArmon, Harlan Harrell, 74
Deyarmon, Harmon, 229
DeArment, Harold, 307
Deyarmon, Harold William, 364
DeArment, Harriet, 308
DeArmond, Harriet, 248, 411
DeArman, Harriet J., 386
D'Armond, Harry, 83

DeArmond, Harry, AG III, Ohio, 278
DeArmond, Harry, 106, 263, 264
Deyarmon, Harry, 363
DeYarmon, Harry, 379
Deyermand, Harry, 18
DeArmond, Harry Christian, 346
DeArmond, Harvey, 36, 70, 252
DeArmit, Harvey Collins, 240
DeArmond, Harvey Hamilton, 70
DeArmond, Hattie, 589
DeYarmon, Hattie M., 373
DeArmond, Haywood, 58
DeArmond, Hazel, 98, 415
DeArment, Helen, 310
DeArmond, Helen, Ore., 102
DeArmond, Helen, Va., 214
DeArmond, Helen, W. Va., 165
D'Armond, Helen Estelle, 96, 93
DeArmond, Helen Fain, 188
DeYarmon, Helen Isabel, 375
Dearmont, Helen J., 324
DeArmon, Helen Wallace, 75
DeArmond, Henrietta, 275
DeArment, Henriette, 309
D'Armond, Henry, Sr., AG I, Penn., 222, 204
D'Armond, Henry, Jr., AG II, Penn., 224
D'Armond, Henry [Thomas Henry], La., 84, 124
Dearman, Henry, 412, 594
Dearmond, Henry, 414, 602
Dearmond, Henry, 602
Dearmont, Henry, 321
Dearmont, Henry, 230, 321
Deimond, Henry, Penn., 414
Dermon, Henry, Washington Co., Penn., 382
Deyarmond, Henry, AG II, Penn., 229
Deyarmont, Henry, 17
DeArmond, Henry Allen, 113
D'Armond, Henry H., 63
DeArmond, Henry Harrison, 136, 137
DeArmond, Henry James, 278
D'Armond, Henry Norwood, 83
DeArman, Henry Wayne, 403
DeArmond, Henry Whetstine, 253
DeArmond, Herbert, 210
DeArmond, Herbert Carlisle, 196
DeArmond, Herbert Carlisle, Jr., 196
Deyarmon, Herbert Gray, 356
DeArmond, Herbert Hershel, 189
DeArmond, Herbert Hershel, Jr., 190
DeArmond, Herman W., 59
DeArmond, Herschel Marion, 257
DeArmond, Herschel Paton, 589
DeYarmon, Hester, 371
DeArmond, Hetty, 278
DeArmond, Hilda Wilima, 112
DeArmond, Homer, 415
DeArmond, Capt. Hopkins, 99
DeArman, Horace, 396
DeArmond, Howard, 70, 149
DeArmond, Howard Seymour, 287
DeArmond, Hubert E., 149
DeArman, Hubert Prior, 403
DeArment, Hugh, AG III, Penn., 306
DeArmond, Hugh, AG VI, Tenn., 160
Deyarmon, Hugh, Sr., AG I, Penn., 356, 17, 604
Deyarmon, Hugh, Jr., AG II, Penn., 361
Deyarmont, Hugh, RG IV, Ireland, 17
Deyarmon, Hugh Chandlee, 366
Deyarmon, Hugh Hadden, Sr., 362, 358, 360
Deyarmon, Hugh Hadden, Jr., 362
DeArmond, Hugh Kirkpatrick, 54, 42
DeArmond, Hugh Love, 70
Deyarmon, Ibby, 356
DeArman, Ida, 386, 589
DeArmoun, Ida Bell, 239
DeArmond, Ida L., 154
DeArman, Ida Margaret, 403
DeArmond, Imolean, 103
DeArmon, Ira Alexander, 74
DeArmon, Ira Alexander, Jr., 74
DeArmon, Ira Andrew, 56
D'Armond, Ira Green, 66, 34, 49, 127
D'Armond, Ira U., 66, 68
D'Armond, Irene, 67, 68
DeArmond, Irene, Ore., 101
Dearmont, Irl Alford, 324
DeArmond, Isabel, 123
Deyarmon, Isabel, 362
DeArman, Isabella, 392
Dearman, Isabella, Ala., 407
DeArmond, Isabella, Tenn., 40
Dearmond, Isabella, Va., 418
Dermon, Isabella, 389
Deyarmon, Isabella, 604
Deyarmon, Isabella Elizabeth, 352
DeArmond, Isabelle, Ind., 270, 275
DeArmond, Isabelle, AG IV, Ohio, 291
Deyarmon, Isabelle, 356
DeYarmon, Isabelle, 374
Deyarmon, Isabinda Elizabeth, 352
Deamon, Isouri M., 408
DeArmond, Ivan, 280
DeArmond, Ivan Cumming, 102
DeArmond, Izora, 81
Dearmond, J., 414
DeArmond, J. Alexander, 279
D'Armond, J. C., 68
DeArmond, J. E., 415, 592
Dearmon, J. L., 415
D'Armond, J. Leroy, 92
DeArmond, J. M., 408
DeArmond, J. P., 415
DeArment, Jack, 307
DeArmond, Jack, 98, 109, 252, 408, 424, 577
DeArmond, Jack Warren, 200, 197
DeArmond, Jack Warren, Jr., 200
Dearmand, Jackson, 66
DeArmond, Jacob, 246
Deyarmon, Jacob Hugh, 361
DeArmond, Jacob Lloyd, 180
DeArmit, Jacob Peters, 240
d'Armond, James, AG I, Penn., 25, 26, 30, 228, 473, 595
DeArman, James, 391, 396
Dearman, James, Va., 417
DeArment, James, AG III, Penn., 307, 308
Dearmon, James, 384, 385, 411, 592
Dearmin, James, Penn., 413
Dermint, James, Penn., 414
Dearmond, James, AG III, N. C., 31, 41, 444
Dearmond, James, Jr., AG IV, N. C., 43, 41, 31, 32
Dearmond, James, AG II, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 229
Dearmond, James, N. J., 412
Dearmond, James, AG III, Dauphin Co., Penn., 202

Dearmond, James, AG III, Roane Co., Tenn., 121, 44, 59, 60, 64, 138, 450, 602, 609
Dearmond, James, Va., 417
DeArmond, James, Ind., 409
DeArmond, James, AG III, Kansas, 247
DeArmond, James, AG VII, Ky., 588
DeArmond, James, AG IV, La., 126
DeArmond, James, AG III, Butler Co., Ohio, 276
DeArmond, James, AG IV, Ohio, 278
DeArmond, James, AG IV, Ohio, 263
DeArmond, James, AG II, Blair Co., Penn., 244
DeArmond, James, AG IV, Knox Co., Tenn., 137
DeArmond, James, AG V, Knox Co., Tenn., 148, 150
DeArmond, James, AG IV, Roane Co., Tenn., 124
Dearmont, James, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 232, 234, 235
Dearmont, James, AG II, Fauquier Co., Va., 314
Dermont, James, Penn., 414
Dermt, James, RG III, Ireland, 17
DeYarmon, James, RG VIII, Ireland, 19
Deyermand, James, RG VI, Ireland, 18
Deyarmont, James, RG V, Ireland, 17
Deyermont, James, AG III, Franklin Co., Pa., 234, 229
Dorman, James, 229
DeArmond, James A., AG V, Ohio, 292
Deyarmon, James Albert, 361
DeArmond, James Albaugh, 248
DeArmon, James Alexander, 55
DeArmond, James Arthur, 186
DeArman, James B., 395
DeArmitt, James B., 236
DeArmond, James B., AG V, N. C., 42
DeArmond, James B., Ohio, 281
DeYarmon, James Beall, 377
DeArmond, James Caldwell, 188
DeArmond, James Cowden, 212
DeArmond, James Franklin, 148
D'Armond, James Gideon, Sr., AG V, La., 63, 34, 45, 46, 48, 60, 82, 84, 91, 123, 124, 601, 602, 613
D'Armond, James Gideon, AG VI, Tenn., 84, 86
D'Armond, James Gideon, AG VII, Tenn., 109
D'Armond, James Gideon, Jr., AG VI, La., 91
DeArmond, James Granville, 71
DeArment, James Harrie, 309
DeArment, James Howard, 311
DeArment, James Howard II, 311
DeArmond, James Irvin, 252
DeArmond, James K., 256
DeArmond, James K. Polk, 143
Deyerman, James Kennedy, 413
DeArmond, James Keyser, 219
DeArmond, James Keyser, Jr., 220
DeArmond, James Keyser III, 220
DeArmond, James Lee, 245
DeArmond, James Lester, 71
DeArmond, James M., 245
DeArmond, James Merritt, 161
DeArmond, James Monroe, 80, 81, 59
DeArmond, James Ray, 254
DeArmond, James Sharitz, 189
DeArmond, James Thomas, AG IV, Ohio, 289
DeArmond, James Thomas, AG VIII, Tenn., 109
DeArmond, James Thomas, Tenn., 416
Dearmont, James Thomas, AG IV, Mo., 321
DeArman, James Tipton, 399
D'Armond, James Tolliver, 86
DeArmond, James Vernon, 257
Dearmont, James W. Lee, 321
DeArmond, James Wesley, 588
DeArmond, James William, 133
DeArmon, James Wirt, 75
Dearman, Jane, N. Y., 412
Dearmand, Jane, La., 66
DeArment, Jane, 306
DeArmitt, Jane, 237
Dearmon, Jane, Ga., 407
Dearmond, Jane, N. C., 31
DeArmond, Jane, 120, 144, 244, 275
Dermond, Jane, 32
Deyarmon, Jane, 604
DeYarmon, Jane, 371
Deyarmond, Jane, 337
Deyarmont, Jane, 18
DeArmond, Jane Ann, 50
DeArmond, Jane B., 65
D'Armond, Jane Emily, 45
DeYarmon, Janet, 375
DeArmond, Janice Kay, 190
DeArmon, Janie Bell, 73
D'Armond, Janie Blackburn, 106
DeArman, Jasper, 398
D'Armond, Jean, Wife of Russell, 175
Dearmont, Jean, Colo., 326
Dearmond, Jeanie, La., 411
DeArmond, Jennet L., 42
D Arman, Jennie, Wife of William, 384
DeArmond, Jennie, Ohio, 279
DeArmond, Jennie Gray, 77
DeArmon, Jennie Sue, 75
DeArmond, Jenny, 149
DeArmitt, Jeremiah, 237
DeArmond, Jerome, AG IV, Mo., 246
DeArmond, Jerome [Miss], 136
Dearman, Jerome, W. Va., 419
DeArmond, Jerome Napoleon, 136, 556
DeArmond, Jesse, La., 99
DeArmond, Jesse Elijah, 72
DeArmond, Jesse H. F., 80
Darmon, Jessie, N. J., 411
Deyarmon, Jessie, 364
Deyarmon, Jessie Benton, 354
DeArmond, Jessie Elmira, 347
Dearmont, Jessie Lee, 325
DeArmond, Jessie Wilhemetta, 72
DeArman, Jewel Julie, 402
DeArman, Jim, 394
DeArmond, Jimmy Wayne, 169
DeArment, Joan Bainer, 311
DeYarmon, Joanna, 371
DeArmond, Jody, 79
DeArmond, Joe, La., 98, 100
DeArmond, Joe, Tenn., 415
DeArmon, Joe Shannon, 105
D'Armond, Joella, 83
Darmond, John, Tenn., 417
DeArman, John, KG V, Ala., 398
DeArman, John, KG III, Ala., 393
DeArman, John, AG VI, Mo., 386
DeArment, John, AG I, Penn., 302, 16

DeArment, John, AG IV, Penn., 306, 307
DeArment, John, AG V, Penn., 308
Dearmer, John, Penn., 413
Dearmit, John, Penn., 413
DeArmitt, John, Penn., 230, 236, 237, 238
DeArmon, John, 416, 418
Dearmon, John, Ind., 384, 385
Dearmond, John, 407, 410, 418
Dearmond, John, AG IV, N. C., 42
Dearmond, John II, AG III, Knox Co., Tenn., 119, 432, 599
DeArmond, John, 55, 408, 416
DeArmond, John, Ill., 244
DeArmond, John, AG IV, La., 48, 49, 34
DeArmond, John, Jr., AG V, La., 48
DeArmond, John, AG IV, La., 125, 126
DeArmond, John, AG III, Mich., 273
DeArmond, John, Jr., AG IV, Mich., 273
DeArmond, John, AG IV, Ohio, 274, 281
DeArmond, John, AG VII, Penn., 209
DeArmond, John, AG VI, Tenn., 132
DeArmond, John, AG V, Blount Co., Tenn., 35
DeArmond, John III, AG IV, McMinn Co., Tenn., 131, 599, 603
DeArmond, John, AG IV, Meigs Co., Tenn., 134
DeArmond, John, AG IV, Roane Co., Tenn., 132, 62, 600, 601, 602
Dearmont, John, Del., 407
Dearmont, John, Mo., 321
Dearmont, John, AG II, Huntingdon Co., Penn., 231
Dearmont, John, AG III, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 232
Dearmont, John, Jr., AG III, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 238
Dearmont, John, AG IV, Va., 318
Dearmont, John, AG II, Fauquier Co., Va., 316 319, 317
Dermond, John, AG II, Knox Co., Tenn., 116, 32, 34, 120, 202, 425, 427, 596, 597, 599, 606
Deyermand, John, RG VI, Ireland, 18
Deyarmond, John, Pa., 412, 413, 414
Deyarman, John, Franklin, Co., Pa., 229
Deyarmond, John, Nova Scotia, 335, 336, 337
YeArman, John, Va., 418
Diermond, John, RG III, Ireland, 16
DeArmond, Dr. John A., AG III, Iowa, 248
DeArman, John Adams, KG IV, Ala., 396, 393
DeArmond, John Allen, 56, 38, 415, 521, 622
DeArmond, John "Andy," 254
DeArmond, John Bartley, 588
d'Armand, John Berger, 199
DeArmond, John Boss, 134, 127
DeArmond, John Boyd, 76
D'Armond, John C., La., 67, 68
DeArmond, John C., AG V, N. C., 42
DeArmond, John Calhoun, 124
DeArmond, John Carnehan, 268
DeArment, John Cook, 303, 302
DeArmond, John Delmar, 346
DeArmond, John E., Ky., 57
DeArmond, John Edward, Sr., 99
DeArmond, John Edward, Jr., 99
DeArmond, John Flenniken, 51
DeArmond, John Goodner, 76
DeArmond, John Hamilton, AGV, Ore., 51, 68, 70
Deyarmon, John Henry, 361
DeArmond, John Henry Wilson, Sr., 105
DeArmond, John Henry Wilson, Jr., 106
DeArmond, John Hommer, 292
DeArmond, John James, 254
DeArmond, John Keller, 346
Deyarmon, John Kennedy, 360
DeArmond, John L., 138
DeArmond, John M., 143, 131, 603
DeArmon, Dr. John McCannie, 173
DeArman, John Mack, Sr., 402
DeArman, John Mack, Jr., 402
DeArman, John Mack III, 402
D'Armond, John Marion, 111
DeArmon, John Mayhew, 75
DeArmond, John Meigs, 134
Dearmon, John N., 384
DeArmond, John Puris, 132
Dearman, John R., Va., 417
DeArmond, John R., Ohio, 278
DeArmond, John Randolph, 293
DeArmond, John Riley, 409
DeArmond, John Rosecrans, 167, 149, 151, 541
Dearmond, John S., Tenn., 416
Deyarmon, Dr. John Stubbs, 344
DeArmond, John Thompson, 75, 56
Demond, John W., Tenn., 416
DeArmond, John Wayne, 190
DeArmond, John Wesley, 589
DeArmond, John Wesley II, 590
DeArmond, John W. R., 81
DeArmond, John W. W., Ky., 57
DeArmond, Johnnie, 52, 396
DeArman, Jonas, 391
Dearmont, Jonas Beauregard, 323
Dearman, Jonathon, 390
Dearmon, Jonathon, 386
DeArman, Jonathon Gipson, 395
DeArman, Jones, 391, 395
D'Armond, Joney, 66
Dearman, Joseph, Phila. County, Pa., 387, 603
DeArman, Joseph, KG V, Ala., 396
Dearmon, Joseph, 384, 385
DeArmond, Joseph, AG IV, Ohio, 244, 281, 292, 293
Dearmont, Joseph, AG III, Pa., 232
Deyarmon, Joseph, AG I, Pa., 342, 17, 346
DeYarmon, Joseph, AG III, Ohio, 374
Deyarmond, Joseph, Nova Scotia, 335
DeArmond, Joseph Albert, 98, 66
DeArmond, Joseph Asa, 346
Deyarmon, Dr. Joseph Chapman, 344, 342, 357, 604, 605
DeArmond, Joseph Christian, 346
DeArmond, Joseph Clyde, 292
DeYarmon, Joseph Eugene, 378
DeArmond, Joseph J., Sr., 279
DeArmond, Joseph J., Jr., 280
Dearmon, Joseph L., 386
DeArmond, Joseph Leonidas, 151
Deyarmon, Joseph Lybrand, 344, 346
D'Armond, Joseph, M., 224, 225
DeArmond, Joseph Thomas, 168
DeArmond, Joseph Thomas, Jr., 169
D'Armond, Josephine, 67
DeArmond, Josephine W., Tenn., 415
D'Armond, Joshua Green, 99, 68
DeArmond, Joy Marie, 114
D'Armond, Juanita, 84, 82
Deyarmon, Julia, 356

Deyarmon, Julia Brownfield, 360
Dearmont, Julia Marie, 323
Deyarmon, Julia May, 360
Dearmont, Julian Scott, 323
DeArmit, Julie Ann, 240
Deyarmon, Juliet, 356, 604
Dearmit, Junietta, Pa., 413
DeArman, Kate, 394
DeArmond, Kate, 210
DeArmond, Kate Amelda, 347
Dearmon, Katharine, 592
DeArmond, Mrs. Katherine, Tenn., 415
DeArmond, Katherine Elizabeth, 189
DeArmond, Kaye, 253
DeArman, Kenneth Elston, 403
DeArmond, Kermit Wise, 114
DeArment, Kittie, 309
DeArman, Kittie Turnipseed, 399
DeArmond, King, 262, 264, 267, 272, 273, 274, 278, 605, 606, 609
Dearman, L., Tenn., 137, 417
DeArman, L. J., 395
Dearmond, L. W., 126
DeArmond, Landley, 588
D'Armond, Larry Wayne, 176
DeArman, Laura, 398
DeArmond, Laura, 153, 280, 408, 588
DeArmond, Laura Bell, 409
DeArment, Laura Henrietta, 309
D'Armond, Laura M., 66, 68
DeArmond, Laura May, 158
Dearmon, Lauretta, 384
Dearmon, Lavina, Tenn., 415
DeArmon, Lavina, 39
D'Armond, Lawrence, 176
DeArmond, Lawrence, 98, 209, 409
DeArmon, Lawson Wilson, 56
Dearmon, Leah, 384
DeArmond, Lebia Bea, 98
DeArman, Lee, 398
DeArmond, Lee, Ind., 408
DeArment, Lee L., 306
DeArmond, Leila Agness, 251
DeYarmon, Leile M., 379
DeArmond, Lelia Mae, 112
Dearman, Lemuel, 419
D'Armond, Lena B. Pipes, 91
DeArmond, Mrs. Lennie, 415
DeArment, Lenora, 307
D'Armond, Leola M., 174
DeArmond, Leon Vessier, 99
DeArmond, Leonce, 99
DeArmon, Leonidas Grady, 73
D'Armond, Leroy, 87
DeArmond, Leslie Claude, 191
DeArmond, Lester, 104
DeArmond, Letha, 70
DeArmond, Lethee Louella, 80
DeArmond, Lethia E., 56, 57
Dearman, Letitia, Va., 417
Devarmond, Letitia, 17, 332, 334, 337, 423
DeArmond, Levi H., 125
DeArmitt, Lewis, 231
DeArmond, Lewis Edward, 133
DeArmon, Lidia, Ala., 407
DeArmond, Lillian, La., 98
DeArmon, Lillian Ritch, 75
DeArmond, Lillie, Pa., 212
DeArmond, Lillie Lee, 156
DeArmond, Linda, 209
DeArmond, Lizzie, 208
DeArmond, Loda Mae, 71
DeArmond, Lola Miniver, 97
DeArman, Lon, 395
Dearman, Lonzo Spencer, 420
DeArmond, Lorean, 68
D'Armond, Lorena, 100
DeArmond, Lorena Layne, 79
DeArmond, Lorenzo Dow, 150, 485
DeArmond, Loretta, 411
DeArmond, Lottie, 71
DeArmond, Lou, 104
DeArmond, Louella, 408
DeArman, Louie Jones, 403, 404
DeYarmon, Louie M., 377
D'Armand, Louis, 248
DeArmond, Louis, 270, 588
DeArmond, Louis Clement, 299
D'Armand, Louis Grant, 248
DeArmond, Louis Joseph, 99
DeArmond, Louis Justice, 210
Deyarmon, Louisa Isobel, 359
Deyarmon, Louisa Matilda, 350, 352, 604
Dearmon, Louisa N., 395
Devarmon, Louise, 363
DeArmond, Louisiana, 48, 49
DeArmond, Lovett, 70
DeArmond, Lucille, 254
DeArman, Lucinda, 397, 401, 471
Dearmon, Lucinda, 386
DeArmond, Lucinda, 82, 589
DeYarmon, Lucinda, 371
Dearmond, Lucinda M., 49, 411
Dearmond, Lucretia, 407
DeArmond, Lucretia Adeline, 58, 81
DeArmond, Lucy, 210, 275, 370, 418, 609
Dearmont, Lucy Ann, 321
DeArmond, Lucy C., 35
DeArmond, Lucy Catherine, 415
DeArmond, Lucy Elizabeth, 179
DeArmond, Luke, 154, 417
DeArmond, Lula M., 147
DeArman, Lulu, 396
DeArmond, Luther, 154
DeArmond, Luther Birdwell, 177
DeArman, Lydia, Ala., 407
Dearmon, Lydia, 384
DeArmond, Lydie, 98
DeArmond, M. Glenn, 158
DeArmond, M. J., La., 411
DeArment, M. S., 623
DeYarmon, Mabel Clare, 374
DeArmond, Madge [m. Potts], Ind., 408
DeArmond, Madison, 274
DeArmond, Maggie, 52
DeYarmon, Magowan, 18
DeArmond, Mahala, 123, 287
DeArmond, Malissa, 48, 49
DeArmond, Malissa A., 35
DeArman, Mamie, 394
DeArmond, Mamie, AG VI, Va., 184
DeArmond, Mamie, Kans., 269
D'Armond, Mamie Ethel, 174
DeArmond, Mamie I., 180
Dearmont, Mamie J., 321
DeArmond, Manthus, 588
D'Armond, Maple J., 100, 68
D'Armond, Margaret, 224

DeArman, Margaret, Ala., 394
DeArment, Margaret, 308
Dearmond, Margaret, 202
DeArmond, Margaret, AG IV, Ohio, 284
DeArmond, Margaret, 36, 50, 51, 122, 146, 262, 264, 265, 274, 277, 588, 609
Dearmont, Margaret, Pa., 231
DeYarmon, Margaret, Ireland, 19
DeYarmon, Margaret, 373
Deyarmond, Margaret, 338
Dermond, Margaret, Pa., 27, 606
DeArmond, Margaret Coleman, 197
DeArmond, Margaret E., AG IV, Ohio, 287, 293
DeArmond, Margaret E., AG V, Tenn., 35
D'Armond, Margaret Eleanor, 85
DeYarmon, Margaret Elinor, 375
D'Armond, Margaret Elizabeth, 86
DeArmond, Margaret Elizabeth, 200
D'Armond, Margaret Ella, 61
DeArmond, Margaret Ellen, 287
DeArmond, Margaret G., 42
DeArmond, Margaret H., 262
DeArmond, Margaret Hannah, Ind., 275
DeArmond, Margaret Isabelle, 279
Deyarmon, Margaret Isabelle, 361
DeArmond, Margaret J. Hitch, 52
DeArmond, Margaret Jane, 49, 52
DeArmond, Margaret Leola, 160
Dearmond, Margaret M., Va., 418
DeArmond, Margaret May, 133
D'Armond, Margaret Mildred, 111
Dearmond, Margaret S., Va., 418
DeArmond, Margaret Virginia, 188
DeArmond, Margarita, 177
DeArmond, Margery Randall, 220
DeArmond, Marguerite, 245, 248, 253
Dearmont, Marguerite, 323
DeArment, Maria, 306
DeArman, Marian Virginia, 403
deArmand, Marie, France, 1
DeArmond, Marie Rebecca, 78
DeArmond, Marion, La., 113
DeArmond, Marjorie, 281, 296
DeArmond, Marlin Michael, 113
DeArmond, Marshall, 408
Dearman, Martha, W. Va., 420
DeArmond, Martha, 35, 55, 273, 280
Deyermont, Martha, 234
DeArmon, Martha A., 43
Dearmond, Martha Ann, Va., 418
DeArmond, Martha Boone, 135
DeArmond, Martha E., 158
DeArman, Martha Esther, 397, 401
DeArmon, Martha Jane, 55
DeArmond, Martha M., 50
Deamond, Mary, Pa., 414
Dearman, Mary, Va., 417
DeArment, Mary, 304, 306
Dearmitt, Mary, 237
Dearmon, Mary, 40, 385, 416
Dearmond, Mary, 41, 117, 202, 234, 407, 414, 592, 593, 606
DeArmond, Mary, AG III, Franklin Co., Ind., 269
DeArmond, Mary, AG IV, Butler Co., Ohio, 288
DeArmond, Mary, 35, 52, 58, 71, 122, 153, 212, 242, 264, 268, 269, 270, 275, 280, 281, 461
Dearmont, Mary, 314, 316, 317
Dermond, Mary, Pa., Wife of James, 606, 607
Dermond, Mary, N. C., Wife of Thomas, 624
DeYarmon, Mary, Ohio, 375
Deyerman, Mary, Pa., 413
Deyarmond, Mary, 335, 336
Ye Armon, Mary, Va., 418
DeArman, Mary A., 395
DeArmitt, Mary A., 231
Dearmon, Mary A., Ind., 384
DeArmond, Mary A., Tenn., 49
Dearmont, Mary A., 318
D'Armond, Mary Adele, 97
DeYarmon, Mary Albina, 379
DeArmoun, Mary Alice, 239, 346
D'Armond, Mary Ann, La., 44, 45
DeArmond, Mary Ann, 50, 52, 137, 412
DeYarmon, Mary Ann, 371
Deyarmon, Mary Anne, 350, 604
DeYarmon, Mary Blanche, 377
DeArmond, Mary Boyce, 54
Dearmon, Mary C., Tenn., 415
Deyarmon, Mary Caroline, 361
D'Armond, Mary Catherine, 61
DeArmond, Mary Catherine, 280
DeArman, Mary Deborah, 406
DeArmond, Mary Dorcas, 69
DeArmond, Mary E., 58
Dearmon, Mary E., 386, 418, 419
Deyarmon, Mary E., 361
D'Armand, Mary Elizabeth, 249
DeArmond, Mary Elizabeth, 38, 168, 279, 286, 622
Dearmont, Mary Elizabeth, 324
Deyarmon, Mary Elizabeth, 344, 361
DeArment, Mary Ellen, 308
DeArmond, Mary Ellen, 277
DeArmon, Mary Emily, 75
DeArmon, Mary Esther, 73
Dearman, Mary F., Va., 417
DeArmond, Mary H., 51
DeArmon, Mary Isabelle, Va., 56
DeYarmon, Mary Isabel, 375
Dearmond, Mary J., Va., 385, 418
DeArmond, Mary Jane, 81, 273
Deyarmon, Mary Jane, 351, 359, 373
Dermond, Mary Johnston, 30, 129
DeArmond, Mary L., 81
Deyarmon, Mary Lee, 354
D'Armond, Mary Lillian, 82, 83
DeArman, Mary Lou, 403
DeArmond, Mary Luella, 285, 298
DeArmon, Mary M., N. C., 43
D'Armond, Mary Mathilde, 88, 111, 112
DeArmond, Mary Reba, 299
DeArment, Mary S., 307
Deyarman, Mary S., 342, 418, 604
Deyarmon, Mary Sawyer, 343, 344
DeArman, Mary Theresa, 402
Dearmond, Mary Wandless, 127
Dearman, Matilda, W. Va., 419
DeArmond, Matilda, 60, 64, 120, 123, 124, 207, 599, 602
Dearmont, Matilda, 322
Deyarmon, Matilda, 356, 604
Deyarmon, Matilda Ann, 359
Dearmond, Matilda Dinwiddie, 202
D'Armond, Matilda Julia, 60
D'Armond, Mathilda Susan Julia, 89

Dearmon, Matthew, 384
Dearmont, Matthew, 230
D'Armond, Mattie, 67
Deyarmon, Mattie, 362
DeArman, Maude, 394
DeArmond, Maude, 159, 415
Dearmont, Maude, 322
DeArmond, Maud Evert, 271
DeYarmon, Maude M., 378
DeArmond, Maude Ovella, 80
DeArmond, Maurice, 182
DeArmond, Maurice Joseph, Sr., 112, 97, 100
DeArmond, Maurice Joseph, Jr., 112
DeArmond, Max, 252
DeArmond, Maxie Marie, 415
DeArmond, Maxine, 180
DeArman, May, 399
DeArmond, May Bosworth, 76
DeArmond, Melba D., 143
Deyarmon, Melberd, 356
DeArmond, Meldin Beecher, 179
DeArmond, Melvina, 286
DeArmond, Merrill, 148
DeArmitt, Michael, 230, 236
Dearmond, Michael, AG I, Pa., 242, 607
Dearmont, Michael, 314, 317, 318
DeArmond, Michael Edward, 256
DeArmond, Michele, 178
DeArmond, Mildred, 297
DeArmond, Milford Tolliver, 103
DeArmond, Millard Filmore, 162
Dearmon, Milton, 384
DeArmond, Milton 271
DeArman, Dr. Milton Mellon, 405
D'Armond, Minerva, 66, 68
DeArman, Mimi, 404
DeArmond, Minnie, 212, 271
DeYarmon, Minnie F., 377
DeArmond, Minnie Miniver, 113
DeArment, Miriam, 309
DeArmond, Miriam, 296
DeArmond, Mittie Fain, 186
DeArman, Mollie, 395
Dearmond, Molly, 32, 277
DeArmond, Molly Etha, 183
DeArman, Money, 394
D'Armand, Monte, 249
DeArmond, Morton, 588
DeArmond, Morris, 68
D'Armond, Morris L., 100
DeArmond, Morrison, 209
DeArmond, Mossie Elizabeth, 192
DeArmon, Myrtle, 75
Deyarmon, Myrtle Virginia, 365
Deyarmon, Myrtle Wood, 354
DeArman, N. N., 396
DeArmond, N. Shelby, 158
Deamon, Nancy, Ga., 408
Dearman, Nancy, W. Va., 419
DeArment, Nancy, 304, 307
DeArmond, Nancy, 51, 143, 242, 263, 282
DeArmoun, Nancy Ann, 239
DeYarmon, Nancy, 337, 371, 377, 418
Dearmon, Nancy B., 138
DeArmond, Nancy Caroline, 38, 622
DeArmond, Nancy E., 50
DeArmond, Nancy Elizabeth, 109
DeArmond, Nancy Isobel, 152
DeArmond, Nancy Jane, 191
Deyarmon, Nancy Jane, 350, 604
DeArmond, Nancy Jo, 293
DeArmon, Nancy L., 43
DeArmond, Nancy Verda, 113
DeArman, Nannie, 394
Dearmont, Nannie Verne, 325
Dearmon, Nat, Tenn., 416
DeArmond, Nathan, 144
DeArmon, Nathaniel, 56
Deamon, Nathaniel A., 408
DeArmond, Nathaniel Estel, 253
DeArmond, Nathaniel Wright, 253
Dearmont, Neal, 314
Dearmont, Nell Elizabeth, 324
DeArmond, Nellie, 281
DeArmond, Nellie Beall, 161
Dearmont, Nelson Strother, 323
D'Armond, Nettie, 66
DeArman, Newton Bolivar, 398
d'Armand, Nilla Luck, 198
DeArmond, Nina Josephine, 146
DeArmond, Nina M., 105
DeArmond, Ninavia, 589
DeArmond, Noah, 588
d'Armand, Noel Dow, 198
DeArmond, Nola Megnon, 101
DeArmond, Nora, 246, 253
DeArmond, Nora Ellen, 72
DeArmond, Nora Frances, 72
DeArmond, Nora Ida, 79
DeArment, Norman, 307, 623
DeArmond, Norman Forest, 253
DeArmond, Norman Roy, 247
DeArman, Norton, 398
DeArmond, Obanion, 589
Dearmond, Obidiah, 418
DeArman, Oco, 399
DeArmond, Ola, 182
DeArmond, Olen, 80
DeArmond, Oliver, 46
DeArmond, Oliver Houston, 68
DeArmond, Oliver Jackson, 97, 46, 100
Dearmon, Oliver Perry, 386, 385
DeArmond, Ollie, 588
DeArmond, Onea Elizabeth, 153, 486
DeArmond, Opal, 80, 254, 408
DeArmond, Opal Mae, 590
DeArmond, Ora, 280
DeArmond, Ora Lee, 162
DeArmond, Ora Louvenia, 80
DeArmond, Orie, Ind., 409
DeArmond, Orie Lee, 254
DeYarmon, Osburn Free, 377
DeArmond, Oscar, 149
DeArmond, Oza, 589
DeArmon, P. W., 56
DeArmond, Paris Israel Rexford, 192
DeArmond, Pat, 135
Dearmon, Patience, 57
DeArmon, Patsy, N. C., 43
deArmand, Paul, France, 1
DeArmond, Paul, 417
Dearmont, Paul, 414
DeArmond, Paul Filmore, 189
DeArmond, Paul Filmore, Jr., 189
DeArmond, Paul Wayne, 106
DeArman, Paula Diane, 402
DeArman, Pearl, 400
DeArmond, Pearl, 252, 291

DeArmond, Pearlia, 160
DeArmond, Pearly, 58
DeArmond, Peggy, 262, 264
Dearmond, Peggy A., 37
DeArmond, Peggy Ann, 254
DeArmond, Pernell Brown, 49
Dearmin, Perry, 386
DeArman, Pet, 399
DeArmond, Pet, 135
DeArmond, Peter, Ind., 276
Dearmont, Peter, AG IV, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 235
Dearmont, Peter, Va., 317, 318, 321
Dearman, Peter, W. Va., 419
Durmond, Peter, Va., 418
Dearman, Peter E., W. Va., 420
Dearmont, Peter Hazelet, 324
DeArmond, Peter T., 81
Deyarmon, Phebe, 344, 605
Deyarmon, Phebe Caroline, 345
DeArman, Philip, 395
DeArmond, Phyllis, 80
Dearmond, Pilitha A., Tenn., 415, 57
D'Armond, Pinkey, 67
Dearmond, Polly, 31, 43, 128, 202, 304
Dearmit, Potter V., Pa., 413
DeArmond, Powell, 213
DeArment, R. Hudson, 307
Dearmond, R. K., 610
Dearman, Rachel, 387
DeArmond, Rachel, 143, 246
DeArmond, Ralph, 252
DeArmond, Ralph Henry, 590
DeArmond, Raphael, 268
DeArmond, Ray, 161
DeArment, Raymond, 309
DeArmond, Raymond Ernest, 298
D'Armond, Raymond H., 100
DeArmond, Rev. Raymond Tolliver, 104, 71
Dearmit, Rebecca, Pa., 413
Dearmon, Rebecca, 384, 386
DeArmond, Rebecca, 272, 275
Deyarmond, Rebecca, Nova Scotia, 334, 335, 336, 337
Dearmon, Rebecca A., 384
DeArmond, Rebecca Ann, 57
DeArmond, Rebecca G., 283, 608, 610
DeArmond, Rebecca Jane, 293, 287
DeArmond, Reece Gordon, 158
DeArman, Reth Evelyn, 400
DeArman, Retha Gertrude, 403
DeArmond, Retta, 218, 215
Dearmon, Reuben B., 415
D'Armond, Rhea, 88
Dearmond, Rhoda Hence, 130
DeArment, Richard, 303, 306
Dearmond, Richard, AG II, Pa., 202, 116, 606, 607
Dearmond, Richard, AG III, Ala., 37, 32, 34, 608
Dearmond, Richard, Pa., 414
DeArmond, Richard, AG IV, Blount Co., Tenn., 52
DeArmond, Richard, AG VI, Mo., 143
DeArmond, Richard, AG VII, Oregon, 71
DeArmond, Richard, N. M., 254
DeArmond, Richard Albert, 147
DeArmond, Richard Chambers, 206, 209
DeArmond, Richard Clifton, 148
Dearmont, Richard Earl, 325
Dearmont, Richard Earl, Jr., 327
DeArmond, Richard Granville, 71
DeArmond, Richard Hamilton, 100
DeArmond, Richard J., AG VIII, Ky., 81
DeArmond, Richard Johnston, 128, 117, 118, 127, 533, 598, 609
DeArmon, Richard Lawson, 55
DeArman, Richard Louis, 402
Dearman, Richard M., 417
DeArmond, Richard Simpson, 70
DeArmond, Richard Thomas, 161
DeArmond, Richard William, 41
DeArmond, Robert, Ind., 275
DeArmond, Robert, AG VI, Ky., 80, 588
DeArmond, Robert, AG VII, Oregon, 71
DeArmond, Robert, AG IV, Tenn., 34, 36
DeArmond, Robert, AG VII, Blount, Co., Tenn., 104
Dearmont, Robert, A.G. II, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 232
Deyerman, Robert, Pa., 412, 414
Deyarmond, Robert, Nova Scotia, 335, 337
DeArmond, Robert B., 58
DeArmond, Robert Baxter, 135
DeArmond, Robert Cecil, 72
DeArmond, Robert Chandler, 69
DeArmond, Robert Clayton, 190
DeArmon, Robert Clyde, 105
DeArmond, Robert Edwin, 180
DeArmond, Robert Ethan, 72
Deyarmon, Robert G., 359
DeArment, Robert Gordon, 307
Deyerman, Robert Henry, 413
D'Armond, Robert Jackson, Sr., 110
D'Armond, Robert Jackson, Jr., 110
DeArmond, Robert K., 265, 261, 609, 612
DeYarmon, Robert Lawrence, 375
DeArmond, Robert Lee, 149
Dearmont, Robert Louis, 326
DeArmond, Robert R., 610
DeArmond, Robert Roy, 69
DeArmond, Robert Roy, Jr., 69
DeArmond, Robert Russell, 282
DeArmond, Robert William, 70
D'Armond, Rodney E., 66
DeArment, Rolla, 307, 623
Dearman, Romeo, 419
DeArmond, Ronald Lynn, 179
D'Armond, Rosa Lea, 67
DeArmond, Rosalie, 209, 210
DeArmond, Roscoe, Mo., 246
d'Armand, Roscoe Carlisle, 197
DeArmond, Rose, AG VI, Tenn., 172
DeArmond, Rose Ethel, 106
D'Armond, Rose Lea, 68
d'Armand, Rose Nowlin, 198
DeArmond, Rosella, 80
DeArment, Ross, 308
DeArmond, Ross, AG VI, Ohio, 285
DeArmond, Ross, AG VI, Pa., 216, 215
D'Armond, Roxana E., 45
DeArmond, Roy, 252, 281
DeArmond, Roy E., 158
DeYarmon, Roy Ernest, 378
DeYarmon, Roy Gilbert, 374
DeArmond, Ruby, 252
DeArmond, Ruby Evelyn, 155
DeArmond, Rudolph, 415

DeArmon, Russel, Ala., 407
D'Armond, Russell, 175
Dearmont, Russell Lee, 323
DeYarmon, Russell R., 378
DeArmond, Rutelia Clementine, 50
DeArmon, Ruth, 73, 74
Dearmit, Ruth, Pa., 413
DeArmond, Ruth, 252
DeArmond, Ruth Mc., La., 411
DeYarmon, Rutherford MacGregor, 378
DeYarmon, Rutherford MacGregor, Jr., 378
DeArmond, St. Clair, 50, 51
DeArment, Sadie, 306, 414
DeArmond, Sallie, 119, 268
DeArmond, Sallie E., La., 48, 49
D'Armond, Sallie J., 602
D'Armond, Sallie Lucille, 82, 83
DeArmond, Sally, 102
Dearman, Sally Maria, 412
DeArment, Samuel, 303
DeArmitt, Samuel, AG V, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 237
DeArmon, Samuel, AG V, N. C., 43
Dearmond, Samuel, AG III, La., 32, 34, 37, 61, 65, 125, 428, 613
Dearmond, Samuel, Pa., 414
DeArmond, Samuel, Ind., 274
DeArmond, Samuel, AG VI, Ky., 58
DeArmond, Sam, Ohio, 263
DeArmond, Samuel, AG III, Butler Co., Ohio, 281
DeArmond, Samuel, AG V, Butler Co., Ohio, 268
DeArmond, Samuel, Sr., AG II, Northunberland Co., Pa., 265, 260, 609, 612, 613
DeArmond, Samuel, Jr., AG III, Watsontown, Pa., 282, 610
DeArmond, Sam, AG VI, Blount Co., Tenn., 50, 51
DeArmond, Sam, Tenn., 415
Deyarmond, Samuel, Nova Scotia, 336
DeArmond, Samuel Allen, 113
D'Armond, Samuel Bogart, 110
D'Armond, Samuel Bolivar, 173
DeArmit, Samuel Calvin, 240
Dearman, Samuel D., Va., 417
DeArmond, Samuel E., 611
DeArmond, Samuel Edward, 283, 608
Darmond, Samuel Green, Sr., 46, 34, 45, 47, 48, 601
DeArmond, Samuel Green, Jr., 47
DeArmond, Samuel Hardin, 267, 260, 605, 606
DeArmond, Samuel Hardin, Jr., 268
DeArmond, Samuel Houston, AG VI, Bradley Co., Tenn., 78, 39, 79
DeArmond, Samuel Houston, Jr., 78
DeArmond, Samuel Houston, AG VI, Bristol, Tenn., 149
DeArmond, Samuel Jackson, AG V, Ark., 47
Dearmand, Samuel Jackson, AG V, Ascension Parish, La., 65
DeArmond, Samuel Jackson, AG VII, Acy, La., 112
D'Armond, Samuel Jackson, Sr., AG V, Kingston, Tenn., 59, 44, 45, 85, 123, 124, 602
D'Armond, Samuel Jackson, Jr., AG VI, Kingston, Tenn., 86, 63
DeArmoun, Samuel Kennedy, 239, 235
DeArmond, Samuel King, 270
DeArmond, Samuel S., AG V, Ky., 41, 588, 589, 592, 593
Dearman, Samuel, W. Va., 418
D'Armond, Saunders Alexandria, 91
D'Armond, Sarah, 224
Dearmond, Sarah, 49
DeArmond, Sarah, Kansas, 268
DeArmond, Sarah, La., 48, 49
DeArmond, Sarah, Mich., 273
DeArmond, Sarah, Ohio, 272, 276, 281
DeArmond, Sarah, Pa., 242
DeArmond, Sarah, Tenn., 41, 50, 592
Dearmont, Sarah, 321
Dermond, Sarah, 27
DeYarmon, Sarah, Ohio, 370, 374
Deyarmond, Sarah, Nova Scotia, 336, 337
Dearmont, Sarah A., 318, 386
DeArmond, Sarah E., 82, 415, 418
DeArmond, Sarah Elizabeth, 275
DeArmond, Sarah Evelyn, 137
DeArmond, Sarah J., Polk Co., Tenn., 35
DeArmond, Sarah Jane, Knox Co., Tenn., 149, 163, 167
DeArmond, Sarah Laurene, 292
Dearmont, Sarah Lee, 323
DeYarmon, Sarah Lizzie, 377
D'Armond, Mrs. Sarah Lucky, 86
DeArmond, Sarah Tennessee, 59
Deyarmon, Sarah Webster, 344
Dearmond, Sarah Y., 49
DeArmond, Scott, 246
DeArmond, Sharon Hope, 189
DeArmond, Shelby E., 81
DeArmond, Shirley Coleman, 200
DeArmond, Shirley Jo, 196
DeArmond, Shirley Lebia, 113
DeArmond, Shirley Lee Ernest, 194
DeArmond, Shirley Lee Ernest, Jr., 196
DeArmond, Shirley Marie, 169
DeArmond, Sibby Ann, 50
DeArmond, Sibyl Lucile, 410
DeArmond, Simon, 58
DeArmond, Sis, 143, 281
DeArment, Smith, 308
Dearmon, Sol, Tenn., 417
DeArmond, Sophie Irene, 247
DeArmond, Spurgeon, 132
DeArman, Stacy, 395, 396
DeArman, Stacy E., 394
DeArmond, Stanley, 68
D'Armond, Stanley A., 100
D'Armond, Stella Emma, 83
D'Armond, Stella Lucille, 173
DeArmond, Stephen, 81, 407
DeArmond, Stephen Henry, 81
DeArmond, Suda, 279
DeArman, Sudie, 398
DeArmitt, Susan, 231
Dearmand, Susan, Wife of Samuel Jackson, La., 65
DeArmond, Susan, 51, 53, 272, 416
Deyarmond, Susan, 338
DeArmond, Susan Ann, 124, 60, 64, 601, 602
DeYarmon, Susan Catherine, 377
Deyarmon, Susan Chapman, 344
D'Armond, Susan E., 60
DeArmond, Susan Hannah, 145
Dearman, Susan J., W. Va., 420
D'Armond, Susan Julia Matilda, 64, 124, 602

DeArmond, Susan Shadden, 90
Dearmond, Susannah, Va., 418
DeArmond, Susanna, Ind., 409
Deyarman, Susanna, 342, 604
DeYarmon, Susanne, 378
DeArmond, Suzanne, 102
DeYarmon, T. E., 371
DeYarmon, Tabitha, 370
DeArmond, Talitha, 129
DeArmond, Talitha Q., 622
DeArmond, Tankersley, 589
DeArman, Taylor, 394
DeArmond, Tena Mary, 253
DeArmond, Thelma Lucille, 287
DeArmit, Theodosia Ada, 240
DeArman, Thomas, KG V, Ala., 398
DeArmond, Thomas, Fla., 417
DeArmond, Thomas, AG IV, Ind., 275
DeYarmon, Thomas, AG II, Richmond, Ind., 373
Dearmont, Thomas, AG II, Maryland, 314
DeArmond, Thomas, AG VI, Mo., 144
Dermond, Thomas, AG II, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 30, 32, 116, 425
Dearmond, Thomas, AG V, N. C., 31, 32
DeArmond, Thomas, Ohio, 262, 271, 278, 281, 282, 286, 605
DeYarmon, Thomas, AG III, Rush Run, Ohio, 377
Dearmit, Thomas, Pa., 413
Dearmont, Thomas, AG IV, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 232
Dearmond, Thomas, AG I, Northumberland Co., Pa., 260, 17, 232, 611, 612, 613
DeArmond, Thomas, AG III, Northumberland Co., Pa., 265, 611
DeArmond, Thomas, Pa., 414
Deyerman, Thomas, Pa., 412, 413
Dearmond, Thomas, AG III, Knox Co., Tenn., 117, 118, 444, 598
Deyarmond, Thomas, Nova Scotia, 335, 337
DeyArmon, Thomas, Ireland, 18
Dearmond, Thomas A., 31, 41
Deyarmon, Thomas Alexander Robb, 352
DeArmond, Thos. B., 603
YeArmon, Thomas B., Va., 418
DeArmond, Thomas Burnett, 131
DeArmond, Thomas C., Tenn., 416
DeArmand, Thomas D., 51
DeArmond, Thomas D., 282, 610
DeYarmon, Thomas E., 373
D'Armond, Thomas Flenniken, 43, 34, 47, 49, 61, 62, 64, 66, 87, 89, 122, 124, 125, 126, 613
DeArmond, Thomas Gillespie, 49, 34, 36, 51
DeArmond, Thomas Green, 47
DeArmond, Thomas Hall, 102
DeArmond, Thomas Hamilton, 102
D'Armond, Thomas Henry, 82, 84, 424, 601, 602, 613
Dearmond, Thomas J., Va., 418
DeArmond, Thomas Jefferson, 137
DeYarmon, Thomas MacGregor, 375
DeArman, Dr. Thomas Milton, 406
DeArman, Thomas Milton, Jr., 406
DeArmond, Thomas Monroe, 168
DeArmond, Thomas Parks, 69
Dearmont, Thomas Quentin, 326
Deyarmon, Thomas Robert, 354
DeArmond, Thomas S., Tenn., 35
D'Armond, Thomas Samuel, 175
D'Armond, Thomas S. Franklin, 87, 82, 124, 602
DeArman, Thomas Sindusky, 401, 397
DeArmond, Thompson Allen, 40, 41, 588, 592
DeArmit, Thompson Berry, 240
DeYarmon, Tibithia, 371
DeArment, Tinnie, 308
DeArman, Tommie Gerblick, 401
Dearman, Ulysses Lincoln, 420
DeArmond, Ursula, 135
DeArmond, Mrs. Ury, 128
DeArmond, Valentine, 274
DeArmond, Vandalie, 140, 129, 139
d'Armand, Vashti McCalman, 130
D'Armond, Velfort J., Sr., 99
D'Armond, Velfort J., Jr., 99, 68
DeArmond, Venie, 82
DeArmond, Verl, 268
DeArmond, Victoria, Kansas, 409
Dearmit, Vinton, 413
DeArmond, Virgil, 68, 106
D'Armond, Virgil Lea, 100
d'Armand, Virginia Carlisle, 198
DeArman, Virginia Lorraine, 404
DeArmond, Virginia Theodosia, 298
D'Armond, W. C. Lafayette, 45
D'Armond, W. E., 411
DeArman, W. J., 395
DeArmoun, W. James, 239
DeArmon, W. O., 73, 407
DeArment, Walter, 306
D'Armond, Walter A., 60
DeYarmon, Walter Brown, 378
DeArmond, Walter E., 158
D'Armond, Walter Earl, Sr., 92
D'Armond, Walter Earl, Jr., 92
DeArmon, Walter Pharr, 55
Dearmont, Wanda Lee, 324
DeArmond, Warren, 252
Dearmont, Washington, 319, 320
Dearmont, Dr. Washington Strother, 323, 316
DeArmond, Watson, 588
DeArman, Wellington B., 394
DeArmond, Wesley Frederick, 192
DeArmond, Wiley, 123
DeArmond, Wilford Raymond, 292
D Arman, William, AG V, Mo., 384
DeArman, William, KG IV, Ala., 393
DeArment, William, 302, 303, 306
DeArmitt, William, AG IV, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 236
YeArmon, William, Va., 418
Dearmond, William, Cumberland Co., Pa., 228, 229, 234
Dearmond, William, Pa., 414
Dearmond, William, AG IV, Bradley Co., Tenn., 38, 622
Dearmond, William, AG III, Knox Co., Tenn., 117, 118, 597, 598
Dearmond, William, Meigs Co., Tenn., 127, 128
Dearmond, William, Tenn., 416
DeArmond, William, Ind., 408
DeArmond, William, La., 33, 46, 65, 66, 125, 628
DeArmond, William, AG IV, Mich., 273
DeArmond, William, AG III, Mo., 246
DeArmond, William, Nev., 299

DeArmond, William, 277, 280
DeArmond, William, AG VII, Pa., infant, 209
DeArmond, William, AG IV, Knox Co., Tenn., 120, 599
DeArmond, William, Tenn., 416
Dearmont, William, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 237, 238
Dearmont, William, Fauquier Co., Va., 316, 318, 321
Dermon, William, KG II, Rockcastle Co., Ky., 390
DeYarmon, William, Ireland, 18, 19
Durmon, William, Va., 418
Dearmont, William A., 320
DeArmond, William Alexander, Knox Co., Tenn., 160
DeYarmon, William Alexander, 377
DeArment, William Almon, 311
DeArmond, William August, 268
DeArmond, William Augustus, 285
DeArmond, William Blount, 143, 131, 603
DeArmond, William Brownlow, 151
Dearmond, William C., Tenn., 416
DeArmond, William Calvin, 80
DeArmond, William Chambers, 211, 206
Deyarmon, William Charles, 363
DeYarmon, William Clancy, 377
Deyarmon, William Cook, 354
Dearmon, William D., 235
Deyarmon, William G., 359
DeArmond, William Harvey, 35, 36
DeArmond, William Harrison, 270
DeArmond, William Henderson, Tenn., 416
Deyarmon, William Henry, 360
DeArman, William J., 394
Dearman, William J., Va., 418
DeArmond, William Jenkins, 285, 267
DeArmond, William Joseph [Jody], 79
DeArmond, William Lester, 146
DeArmond, William Lightfoot, 588
Dearmond, William M., 622
DeArmond, William M., 38
Dermit, Wm. M., 228
DeArmond, William Maurice, 178
DeArman, William Milton, 406
DeArmit, William Piper, 239
Deamon, William R., Ga., 407, 408
DeArmond, William Rasmus, 47, 48
DeArmond, William Richard, 592
DeArmond, William Seymour, 298
DeArment, William Stuart, 311
DeArmond, William T., 263
DeArman, William Temple, 401
DeArmond, William Vernon, 70
DeArmond, William W., N. C., 42, 245, 248, 282
DeArmond, William Webster, 213
D'Armond, Willie, La., 100
DeArman, Willie, 395
DeArmond, Willie, 52, 68, 98, 100 176, 588
DeArmond, Willie A., 98, 100
DeArmond, Willie Pearl, 163
D' Armond, Wilma, 66
DeArmond, Wilma Jean, 104
DeArment, Wilson, 307, 623
DeArmond, Yvonne, 178
DeArmond, Zall, 252
DeArmon, Zebulon Vance, 73
DeArmond, Zera, 81
DeArman, Zip, 399
DeArmond, Zoe Clarissa, 347
de Bardel, Antoinette, 9
de Bardel, Georges, 9
de Bernard, François, 9
de Bosse, Jeanne, 9
de Calvière, Claudine, 11
de Calvière, François, 11
de Calvière, Marquis, 11
De Caprio, Eleanor Marie, 185
Decker, Edward, 249
de Flandre, Marguerite, 8
de Gaillard, Capt. Baltazar, 9
Degarman, William, 228
de Grenus, Gabriel, 12
de Joncour, Jean, 16
de Joncour, Lasdie, 15
Delahyde, Margaret Louise, 287
Delahyde, Constance, 287
Delahyde, Edward P., 287
De La Calmes, Frances, 83
de la Condamine, Louise, 11
Delaney, Jesse, 480
Delaney, Kathlyn Agnes, 362
Delaney, William, 362
de Lesdiguières, Constable, 9
Delozier, Emma Sue, 504
Delozier, George H., 486
Delozier, Jesse, 504
Delozier, Margaret Wynn, 504
Delozier, Mark Keener, 504
Delozier, Mary Sue, 504
Delozier, William Hampton, 504
De Long, Nancy Jane, 183
Demoret, Lydia, 262
Demoret, Nicholas, 262
Denham, Frank L., 113
Denison, William, 294
Deniston, Bertha, 276
Deniston, Frank, 278
Deniston, James, 278
Deniston, John, 278
Denniston and DeArmond, 210, 213
Denniston, Alexander, 213
Denny, Rev. David, 234
Dent, Christopher Bruce, 567
Dent, Dr. Ernest Du Bose, Jr., 567
Denton, Elizabeth, 483
Denton, Esther, 483
Denton, Sarah, 483
Denton, Telitha, 483
de Péllasol, Raymonde, 7
Derr, Rev. C. Edward, 178
Derr, Edward Clark, 178
Desmons, Catherine, 11
Desmons, Claude, 11
de Schomberg, Duke of, 2
Devinny, Nancy, 58
Dew, Gordon Belmont, 501
Dick, Mary, 582
Dickson, Albert Q., 182
Dickson, Clarence, 182
Dickson, Isabell, 336
Dickson, John, 336
Dickson, Martha Ann, 182
Dickson, Mary, 336
Dickson, Mary Ruth, 182
Dickson, Melvin, 580
Diemer, Eli, 610

Diffinbacher, David, 610
Dilbeck, Andrew, 79
Dilbeck, Birt, 79
Dilbeck, Clint, 79
Dilbeck, Clyde, 80
Dilbeck, Delmar, 80
Dilbeck, Edgar, 79
Dilbeck, Everett, 79
Dilbeck, Grace, 79
Dilbeck, Joel, 79
Dilbeck, John, 80
Dilbeck, John L., 79
Dilbeck, Lorine, 80
Dilbeck, Marguerite, 80
Dilbeck, May, 79
Dilbeck, Tiny, 80
Dilbeck, Wayne, 79
Dill, Lewis, 409
Dill, Mrs. Ossie May, 410
Dill, Solomon, 409
Dillon, Rev. Ross M., 568
Dimon, James, 32
Dimond, Daniel, 414
Dinwiddie, Mary, 202, 587
Diver, Elizabeth, 297
Dixon, Benjamin F., 82, 424, 577
Dixon, Edward C., 240
Dixon, Elizabeth W., 424
Dixon, Jared Rivers, 424
Dixon, Jeanette E. S., 424
Dixon, Lucius N., 424
Dixon, Margaretta, 240
Dixon, N., 424
Dixon, Sarah Jane, 82, 84, 424
Dixon, William G, 424
Dobbins, Mildred Gray, 152
Dobbins, Roscoe, 152
Dodge, Florence, 455
Donaldson, Mary Emma, 95
Don Carlos, Mary L., 469
Don Carlos, William Carter, 469
Dondore, Helen, 250
Donelson, Stockley, 119
Dormond, Stephen, 407
Dougal, James, Sr., 265, 613
Doughty, Charles, 123
Doughty, Fluker, 123
Douglas, Lloyd, 251
Douglass, Dale, 291
Douglass, Daryl, 291
Douglass, Glenn Edgar, 291
Douglass, Helen, 290
Douglass, Mattie, 208
Douglass, Ray DeArmond, 290
Douglass, Samuel B., 290
Douglass, Samuel Z., 362
Douglass, William, 290
Dove, Elizabeth Mary, 439
Dowling, John, J. P., 178
Downs, Willard, 558
Downy, Lucy, 486
Doyle, Ann, 435, 436
Doyle, Edward, 65
Doyle, Frank, 64
Doyle, J. M., 601, 602
Doyle, James Alexander, 508
Doyle, James Claude, 64
Doyle, James M., 64
Doyle, Lucile, 508
Doyle, S. J., 602
Doyle, Mrs. Susan J., 601
Dragoo, Bess, 246
Dragoo, Edith, 246
Dragoo, Frank, 246
Dragoo, John, 246
Dragoo, Okie, 246
Drain, Charles, 160
Drain, Katherine, 151
Drake, Charles Edwin, 443
Drake, George Whit, 567
Drake, Olive Hazel, 567
Drake, Sarah, 443
Drake, Thomas Rafe, 567
Drom, Elizabeth, 519
Drummond, Will, 434
Duckets, Sarah, 482
Duggan, Bertha, 173
Duggan, Dorothy, 172
Duggan, Edith, 172
Duggan, George W., 172
Duggan, Grace, 172
Duggan, Ida, 173
Duggan, Maud, 172
Duggan, Mitchell, 172
Duggan, Patricia, 172
Duggan, Roy, 172
Duggan, Walter, 172
Duggan, Walter, Jr., 172
Duggles, William, 595
Dulin, Dottice Oree, 164
Dulin, Norma Jean, 165
du Marais, Madeleine Angélique, 10
du Maurier, Daphne, 94
Dunbar, Robert, 260
Duncan, Basscume Berry, 551
Duncan, Bertha, 309
Duncan, Bertha Udora, 551
Duncan, Eva, 309
Duncan, Frances Lunelle, 551
Duncan, Mallory, 551
Duncan, Mrs. Mary Adams, 217
Duncan, Mary Maxine, 551
Duncan, Maybelle, 288
Duncan, Stella, 309
Duncan, William Stanley, 551
Dunlap, Col. James, 302
Dunlap, Mae, 76
Dunlavy, Mary Elizabeth, 465
Dunn, Elizabeth, 76
Dunn, F. W., 62
Dunn, J. M., 485
Dunn, John, 415
Dunn, Ollie Mae, 175
Dunn, William, 126
Dunston, Louis, 394
Durham, B. F., 293
Durham, Rev., J. M., 51
Durham, John, 293
Durham, Marjorie, 293
Durley, Madison, 464
du Tanc, Marthe, 8
du Tanc, Sixte, 8
Dwyer, Lizzie, 270
Dyas, John Francis, 326
Dyas, Joseph Edward, 326
Dyas, Richard Dearmont, 327
Dyas, Roberta Ann, 327
Dyas, Sandford Hess, 327

Dyas, Sandford Miller, 326
Dyas, Virginia Lee, 327
Dye, Eva Lucille, 399
Dykes, Charles Roscoe, 160
Dykes, Isham, J. P., 415
Dykes, Rance, 160

E

Eads, Virginia, 251
Eagleton, David C., 53
Eagleton, William, 34, 36, 51
Earley, Mamie, 488
Earnest, Eloise Moore, 94
Earnest, John, 535
Eaton, Homer, 286
Eaton, Mary Elizabeth, 286, 287
Edgemon, Herbert F., 181
Edgemon, Herbert F., Jr., 181
Edgemon, Mary Elizabeth, 181
Edinger, Barbara, 461
Edington, Rev. Earl B., 104
Edington, Thomas D., 141
Edmonds, Lucy, 501
Edmonds, Simon J., 501
Edmunds, Albert Raymond, 501
Edwards, Alice, 374
Edwards, Annie, 112
Edwards, Daniel D., 177
Edwards, David J., 489
Edwards, Elizabeth, 374
Edwards, Elmo, 459
Edwards, Henry, 374
Edwards, Lillian, 488
Edwards, Lorina, 374
Edwards, M. A., 55
Edwards, Mary Sue, 177
Edwards, Nancy Jane, 55
Edwards, Russell Houston, 177
Edwards, Spain, 43
Edwards, Wilmer C., 374
Egbert, Ruth, 273
Eggleston, Dr. J. D., 631
Ehrsam, Elizabeth, 105
Ekbald, Ida Matilda, 101
Elder, Susan Washington, 581
Eldridge, John R. B., 358
Elenburg, Jewel Julie, 402
Elkins, Rev. Willard, 103
Elliott, Anna, 282
Elliott, Ben, 166
Elliott, Caroline, 440
Elliott, Charles Finch, 439
Elliott, Cynthia, 73
Elliott, Frank, 282
Elliott, Gertrude, 282
Elliott, J. J., 603
Elliott, Katherine, 440
Elliott, Margaret, 440
Elliott, Martha Beatrice, 166
Elliott, Sanford, 282
Elliott, Smith, 282
Elliott, T., 605
Elliott, Thomas Ketchin, III, 440
Ellis, Albert L., N. P., 407
Ellis, Bettie, 487
Ellis, Harris C., 91
Ellis, Mary Adelle, 91
Ellis, Mary Elizabeth, 567
Ellis, Thomas, 334
Ellis, William, J. P., 132
Ellis, William Harrison, 494
Ellison, Robert H., 415
Elmes, Emma Jean, 286
Elmes, Frank, 286
Elmes, John David, 286
Elmes, Phyllis, 286
Elston, Allen, 399
Elston, Eva Borders, 399
Elston, Kittie, 397, 401
Emerick, C. R., 171
Emerick, Dorothy Russel, 171
Emert, Betty Jean, 501
Emert, Daniel George, 499
Emert, Daniel Paul, 501
Emert, Daniel Paul, Jr., 501
Emert, Doris Vance, 501
Emert, Frederick Locke, 499
Emert, Herbert Andrew, 501
Emert, Josephine Lavonne, 501
Emert, Kate Keener, 501
Emert, Katherine Ruth, 501
Emert, Mary Frances, 501
Emert, Ruth McKinley, 500, 512
Emmons, Mary, 97
Emmons, W. E., 97
Emmons, W. N., 97
Emory, Frederick, 212
Emory, Robert, 551
England, Aaron, 579
England, John, 579
Ensey, Dennis, 375
Ensey, Lila Green, 375
Entrekin, Felix, 549
Entrekin, James, 549
Ertel, Edward, 288
Ertel, George Edward, 288
Ertel, Nancy June, 288
Erwin, Caleb, 41
Erwin, Mary, 430
Erwin, Willard, 453
Eubanks, Dovie, 80
Evans, Dr. Albert, 185
Evans, Charlotte, 264
Evans, Eliza, 264
Evans, Margaret, 575
Evans, Myrtle M., 158
Evans, Sadie, 306
Evanstein, Mary, 267
Everetts, Belle, 270
Everitt, Enoch, 608, 611
Everitt, Lorenzo, 611
Evins, Elener, 603
Erven, Isaac, 264
Ewing, Ed, 555
Ewing, George, 578
Ewing, Matthew, 36
Ewing, Patrick, 282
Ewing, Putney, 282
Eyre, Elizabeth, 204
Eyssautier, Jeanne, 8
Eyssautier, Michel, 8
Eyssautier, Sir Sauvaire, 8

F

Fadely, Edna May, 354
Fagala, Adam, 501
Fagala, Esther A., 493
Fagala, May Penelope, 501

Fagala, Michael, 493, 517
Fain, Charles Killian, 569
Fain, Donald McCalman, 570
Fain, James Edward, Sr., 569, 576
Fain, James Edward, Jr., 569
Fain, James Edward III, 569
Fain, Marks, 186
Fain, Robert Payne, 569
Fairchild, Bell, 352
Falconier, John L., 153
Falkenstein, Charles, 297
Falkenstein, Dorothea Alberta, 297
Falkenstein, Jacob, 297
Falkenstein, Pearl Elizabeth, 298
Fan, Jacob, 478
Farbet, Ernest, 80
Farbet, Lyray, 80
Faris, Mrs. Frank, 86
Faris, Rev. W. W., 591
Farrar, Elizabeth, 157
Farris, Edwin Elmo, 415
Febigir, Lt. Col., 314
Fender, Rev. J. F., 85
Fendrick, Mrs. Virginia S., 229
Felps, Cicero C., 67
Felps, Harvey R., 67
Felps, I. Ernest, 67
Felps, Mary, 67, 68
Felps, Rosa, 68
Felps, Ruffin, 67
Felps, Thomas, 127, 411
Felps, Thomas D., 67
Ferguson, Andrew Woods, 282
Ferguson, B., 627
Ferguson, David, 282
Ferguson, Lucinda, 318
Ferguson, Rebecca G., 282
Ferguson, William, 282
Ferrand, Anne, 10
Ferrand, Jean-Baptiste, 10
Ferris, Anna, 279
Field, Elizabeth, 566
Fields, Samuel, 393
Fifield, Miriam, 96
Filmore, Frite, 457
Filmore, Walter, 457
Fine, Frank James, 178
Fine, James Lee, 179
Fine, John Albert, 179
Fine, Ramon Edward, 179
Fine, Robert Edwin, 179
Finger, James, 182
Finger, Ruth, 182
Finley, Rebecca, 231, 235
Finney, John L., 612
Fisher, Dr. B. H., 351
Fisher, Noah, 415
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Burwell, 426
Flandron, Sally Maria, 412, 594
Flannagin, I. W., 428, 625
Flannagin, James, 443
Flannigan, David G., 445, 623
Flannigan, Elizabeth, 445
Fleming, D., 62
Fleming, Fred H., 105
Fleming, Ottie, 211
Fleming, Warner Lewis, 211
Flemming, Alexander, 337
Flemming, Isabel, 337
Flenigan, John, 443
Flennigan, William, 443
Flenniken, Adaline, 624
Flenniken, Alexander Quay, 438
Flenniken, Alice Coffin, 441
Flenniken, Alice Louise, 441
Flenniken, Annie Belle, 436, 441
Flenniken, Barbary, 434
Flenniken, Burwell, 445
Flenniken, Burwell Pope, 434, 442, 627
Flenniken, Caroline, 427, 444
Flenniken, Caroline McMaster, 438
Flenniken, David, 125, 425, 623, 624
Flenniken, David Reid, 433
Flenniken, Donald Eugene, 442
Flenniken, Dorcas, 426
Flenniken, Elijah Howell, 440, 627
Flenniken, Elizabeth, 425, 429, 431, 436, 626
Flenniken, Esther, 30, 117, 425
Flenniken, Etta Ella, 441
Flenniken, Frank Wallace, 441
Flenniken, Frederick Randolph, 443
Flenniken, George A., 432
Flenniken, Harriet, 434
Flenniken, Harriet A., 444
Flenniken, Harvey, 430
Flenniken, Hector Howell, 441
Flenniken, Isaac, 445, 624
Flenniken, Isabella, 444
Flenniken, James, AG I, N. C., 425, 30
Flenniken, James, Jr., AG II, N. C., 425
Flenniken, James, III, AG III, N. C., 425
Flenniken, James, N. C., 624
Flenniken, James, AG IV, Knox Co., Tenn., 428, 626
Flenniken, James, Knox Co., Tenn., 444
Flenniken, James, McMinn Co., Tenn., 445
Flenniken, James A, 436
Flenniken, James F., 432
Flenniken, James H., 434
Flenniken, James Harvey, 435
Flenniken, James Wallace, 430, 436, 444, 626, 627
Flenniken, Jane, 30, 624
Flenniken, Jane Pressly, 439
Flenniken, Jane Torbit, 439
Flenniken, Jean, 432
Flenniken, Jennie B., 442
Flenniken, John, AG II, N. C., 426, 624
Flenniken, John, Jr., AG III, N. C., 430
Flenniken, John, III, AG IV, N. C., 430
Flenniken, John, Pa., 443
Flenniken, John Sr., AG III, Tenn., 431, 626, 627
Flenniken, John, Jr., AG IV, Tenn., 436
Flenniken, John Calvin, 438
Flenniken, John Calvin, II, 439
Flenniken, John Howell, 435
Flenniken, John Joseph, 436
Flenniken, John Wesley, 441
Flenniken, Joseph, 626
Flenniken, Joseph F., 428, 32, 125, 444
Flenniken, Julia Kennedy, 440
Flenniken, Katherine Patton, 439
Flenniken, M. F., & Company, 441
Flenniken, Mabel, 443
Flenniken, Madge Elsie, 443
Flenniken, Margaret, 435
Flenniken, Margaret Ansley, 440

Flenniken, Margaret Catherine, 436, 442
Flenniken, Margaret Elizabeth, 440
Flenniken, Martha, 430, 445, 624
Flenniken, Mary, 30, 117, 425, 428, 430, 431, 436, 626
Flenniken, Mary E., 435
Flenniken, Mary Elizabeth, 437, 439
Flenniken, Mary Emma, 434
Flenniken, Mary French, 441
Flenniken, Mary L., 442
Flenniken, Mary S., 430
Flenniken, Mary Stephenson, 445
Flenniken, Maude, 443
Flenniken, Michael French, 440
Flenniken, Minnie May, 441
Flenniken, Mollie, 435
Flenniken, Myrtle, 157
Flenniken, Myrtle Florence, 436
Flenniken, Patricia Ann, 443
Flenniken, Polly, 428, 444
Flenniken, Rebecca, 432
Flenniken, Richard Wallace, 442
Flenniken, Robert, 427
Flenniken, Robert G., 435
Flenniken, Robert P., 445
Flenniken, Robert Patterson, 427, 445
Flenniken, Roger Leon, 442
Flenniken, Rosalina, 427, 445
Flenniken, Roy, 444
Flenniken, Ruth Estella, 436
Flenniken, Samuel, AG IV, La., 428, 34, 627
Flenniken, Samuel, AG V, Tenn., 437
Flenniken, Samuel, Sr., AG II, Knox Co., Tenn., 427, 32, 116, 597, 598, 623, 624, 625, 626
Flenniken, Samuel, II, Knox Co., Tenn., 429, 428, 431, 432, 444, 599, 627
Flenniken, Samuel James, 434, 120, 627
Flenniken, Samuel Mills, 438
Flenniken, Samuel Pressly, 433
Flenniken, Samuel Wallace, 435, 627
Flenniken, Sarah, 426, 429, 624, 627
Flenniken, Sarah Ann, 435
Flenniken, Sarah D., 440
Flenniken, Sarah Isabella, 433
Flenniken, Sarah J., 435
Flenniken, Sarah Jane, 431
Flenniken, Susan C., 435
Flenniken, Taylor, 430
Flenniken, Terressa, 429
Flenniken, Thomas Howell, 442
Flenniken, Thomas W., 435
Flenniken, Thomas Wallace, 436, 442
Flenniken, Thomas Wallace, Jr., 442
Flenniken, Thomas Weigel, 442
Flenniken, Wallace, 430, 434
Flenniken, Rev. Warren, 432
Flenniken, Warren Harvey, 439
Flenniken, Warren Harvey, Jr., 440
Flenniken, William, 425, 30, 118, 428
Flenniken, William B., 435
Flenniken, William Caldwell, 433
Flenniken, William Harvey, 439
Flenniken, William Montgomery, 436, 442
Flenniken, William Perry, 435, 440, 627
Flenniken, William Scott, 443
Flenniker, Charles, 445
Fletcher, Jane, 337
Fletcher, Julia Ann, 239
Fletcher, Mary, 338
Fletcher, Thomas, 338
Flood, Dr. T. L., 310
Fluker, Eliza Jane, 89, 124, 602
Fluker, George Gideon, 123
Fluker, Owen Warren, 123, 124, 602
Flynn, C. W., 325
Flynn, Harriet, 277
Flynn, Mary, 267
Fogleman, Lucy, 190
Foley, Josie, 105
Foley, Josephine, 281
Ford, Betty Rae, 193
Ford, Howard, 141
Ford, Ina Roberta, 498
Ford, Joseph, 498
Ford, Luttrell, 436
Ford, Ollie H., 498
Ford, Ruth Josephine, 498
Ford, Sally, 417
Forrester, William A., 86
Forster, Arthur, 222
Forster, James, 475
Fortenberry, Callie May, 508
Fortner, Cleveland, 192
Fortner, Rev. James, 550
Fortner, Kenneth Nelson, 192
Fortner, Rex DeArmond, 192
Fortner, Walter Kenneth, 192
Fortson, Louis G., 415
Foshee, Beverly C., 170
Foshee, Clark, 170
Foshee, Paulyne, 170
Foshee, Penny, 170
Foshee, Renea Beverly, 170
Foster, Edward, 105
Foster, Edward A., 114
Foster, Eleanor, 273
Foster, Flossie May, 105
Foster, Joseph, 423
Foster, L. B., 397
Foster, Margaret, 83
Foster, Mary E., 397, 471
Foulks, Charles T., 208
Foulks, Lizzie Douglas, 208
Fowler, Rev. James T., 63
Fowler, Jane, 394
Fowler, Lizzie, 398
Fowler, Ollie, 507
Fowler, Thodosius, 407
Fox, Anna Ruth, 173
Fox, Austin A., 173
Fox, Carolyn Faye, 174
Fox, Charles Russell, 174
Fox, Claude Thomas, 173
Fox, Claude Thomas, Jr., 174
Fox, Cynthia Diane, 74
Fox, Dorothy Geneva, 173
Fox, George Franklin, 174
Fox, Ida, 149
Fox, Joseph Howard, 174
Fox, Katherine Mae, 173
Fox, Margaret Matilda, 486
Fox, Mary Jane, 174
Fox, Mildred Lucille, 173
Fox, Otelia Nanette, 311
Fox, Philip Abraham, 174
Fox, Philip Abraham, Jr., 174
Fox, Robert Gaston, 74

Fox, Samuel Alvin, 174
Fox, Thomas Wayne, 174
Fox, William A., 74
Fox, Zora Elizabeth, 174
Frank, Mary F., 81
Franklin, Buenavista, 431
Franklin, Elizabeth, 444
Franklin, James H., 431
Franklin, John, 627
Franklin, John F., 431
Franklin, Madison M., 431
Franklin, Rebecca J., 431
Franklin, Dr. Samuel Leonidas, 491
Franklin, Sarah A., 431
Franklin, William B., 431, 627
Franklin, William P., 431
Franks, Solomon, 356, 604
Frazer, Ann Louise, 103
Frazer, Clifford C., 103
Frazer, George 103
Frazer, William Clifford, 103
Frazer, William DeArmond, 103
Frazier, Bruce Davies, 559
Frazier, Edward Davis, 559
Frazier, Robert Walter, 559
Frazier, Scotty Ann, 559
Frederick, I. Q., 545
Frederick, Kathrine Elaine, 194
Frederick, William R., 194
French, Clarence, 61
French, Elizabeth, 61
French, Ellen, 61
French, Elmira Emeline, 487
French, Frank DeArmond, 52
French, George, 52
French, James, 61
French, Joshua 52, 53
French, Mary Adaline, 440
French, Michael, 440
French, Oliver D., 61, 85, 86
French, Samuel McCammon, 61
French, Stella, 584
Frey, Lillian, 105
Frischkorn, Earl, 292
Frischkorn, Earl, Jr., 292
Frischkorn, James, 292
Frischkorn, Laurene, 292
Frost, John T., 123
Frost, Paul C., 123
Frow, Jack, 51
Frow, Tom J., 51
Fry, Luthettie, 370
Fry, T. W., 600
Fry, Verena A., 149
Fryan, Frank, 396
Fuller, Asa Edward, 559
Fuller, Ella Lorena, 457
Fuller, Wilma Louise, 559
Fullerton, Charlotte Elizabeth, 533
Fullerton, Melvina, 447
Furguson, Ella M., 435
Furness, Florence V., 250
Furness, Herman Newell, 250
Futch, Rev. H. P., 132
Fye, Emma, 287
Fye, Lizzie, 274
Fye, Lotta, 274
Fye, Phoebe, 274
Fye, Sarah, 274
Fye, William, 274
Fye, Wilson, 274

G

Gaglio, Gloria C., 511
Gaglio, Philip, 511
Gaines, Earl, 406
Gaines, Earline June, 406
Gallagher, Margaret, 236
Galloway, Robert, 433
Gambell, James, 124
Gamble, John, 467
Gamble, John N., 119, 599
Gander, Michael, 222
Gardner, Nunally, 447
Garines, Susan, 39
Garner, Theodore, 505
Garrett, Anna, 397
Garrett, Emmett, 395
Garrett, Kate, 394
Garrette, Jeanne, 8
Garrettson, William Bates, 374
Garvin, Rev. Will, 405
Gary, Mac, 192
Gaston, Rev. A. W., 161
Gaston, Elenore, 272
Gaston, Jessie, 465
Gates, Edward, 177
Gates, Reginald, 177
Gates, Shirlee Jeanne, 178
Gatewood, John W., 541
Gaut, Judge Jesse Hamilton, 84
Gaut, Jessie, 86
Gaut, Sarah Lucky, 84, 85
Gautreaux, Alix Ann, 114
Geasland, L. P., Jr., 86
Geeting, Mary Jane, 284
Geeting, Smith, 284
Geiger, Henry Jouette, 441
Gelsthorpe, Susan, 145
Gelvin, Mary, 307
Genius, Gertrude, 83
Genius, Henry, 83
Gentry, Ceora, 296
Gentry, Frank, 109
Gentry, Gladys, 555
Gentry, Mary Elizabeth, 110
George, Alfred Carey, 287
George, Alice, 288
George, Alice Orpha, 288
George, Andrew Joshua, 294
George, Andrew Thompson, 287, 293
George, Catherine, 287, 293
George, Charles Frederick, 288
George, Clement V. Benton, 287
George, Enoch Jackson, 287, 293
George, Evelyn, 288
George, Fanny McMillan, 584
George, Frances, 288
George, Franklin J., 288
George, Ida, 288
George, James Edwin, 294
George, Joshua, 287, 293
George, Lois, 288
George, Marguerite, 288
George, Maria, 294
George, Mary, 293
George, Mary J., 287

George, Miriam, 288
George, Oscar Weller, 287
George, Reuben, 263
George, Sara Elizabeth, 294
George, Willard, 294
Geron, Solomon, 127
Getson, Martha, 517
Gibb, Madge, 103
Gibbens, Andrew, 42
Gibbons, Dr. Morton R., 343
Gibson, Mattie, 398
Giffin, Bartley, 153
Giffin, Margaret, 434
Giffin, Sarah Margaret, 160
Giffin, Tennessee, 176
Gilbert, Edna Maxine, 500, 512
Gilbert, Gordon Chalmers, 172
Gilbert, John Alexander, 500
Gilbert, Marjorie Katherine, 500
Gilbert, Timothy Chandler, 500, 512
Gilbert, Victor F., 172
Gilbert, Virginia Ruth, 500
Gilbert, Will, 140
Gilden, Marian Davis, 257
Gilden, Norman Bryan, 257
Gillespie, Jane, 30, 117, 425
Gillet, Margaret, 174
Gilmore, Goldena, 254
Gilmore, Jerel Carter, 572
Gilmore, Jerel D., 572
Gilmore, Paula Karen, 572
Girardeau, Claudealice, 560
Girdner, Lorrinda Caroline, 57
Gish, Charlotte, 188
Given, Polly, 350
Glasgow, J., 597
Glass, Alton, 553
Glass, James, 31
Glass, Michael, 553
Glass, Robert, 528, 630
Glass, Samuel, 608
Glass, Wanda Carol, 553
Glazo, Fannie, 415
Gleaton, Frances Ellen, 568
Gleaton, Isaiah W., 568
Gleaton, John Wesley, 568
Gleaton, Martha McCalman, 568
Glenn, Rev. James G., 106
Glenn, Col. Jesse A., 77
Glick, Bessie, 292
Goddard, Ella Emerson McGhee, 161
Goddard, Joe, 86
Goddard, Mary Matilda, 51
Goddard, William, 51
Goddy, Margaret, 71
Godsey, Chloie, 77
Godsey, L. C., 77
Goggin, Beverly Karen, 558
Goggin, Philip Daniel, 558
Goggin, William Haskell, 558
Goggin, William L., 558
Golden, Eliza, 264
Golightly, Allie, 446
Golightly, Amy, 446, 447
Golightly, Bertha, 447
Golightly, David, 446
Golightly, Emma, 446
Golightly, George, 446
Golightly, Grace, 447
Golightly, Henry, 446
Golightly, Joe, 446
Golightly, John, 446
Golightly, Julia Ann, 446, 455, 467, 543
Golightly, Lexie, 446
Golightly, Lillie, 446
Golightly, Lottie, 447
Golightly, Mary, 446
Golightly, Maggie, 446
Golightly, Mattie, 446
Golightly, Nancy, 446
Golightly, Nannie, 446
Golightly, Ogburn, 446
Golightly, Ollie, 447
Golightly, Polly, 447
Golightly, Renfro, 447
Golightly, Thursy, 447
Golightly, William, 446
Gooch, Cordia, 69
Goode, Brooks, 590
Goodloe, Joella, 83
Goodner, Bessie, 76
Goodner, George Pierce, 76
Goodnow, James L., 278
Goodson, Cora A., 458
Goodwin, A. Senate, 158
Goodwin, Allen S., 158
Goodwin, Grace E., 158
Goodwin, Ruby, 550
Gordon, Bertha Estelle, 96
Gordon, Charles Alexander, 96
Gordon, Letha, 47
Gordon, R., 627
Gore, Davis, 627
Gore, Ellis, 627
Gore, George Paschal, 516
Gore, Grace Vincent, 516
Gore, Milly, 628
Gore, S. B., 628
Gore, William, 46, 65, 628
Gorman, Martha J., 395
Goss, Mary, 162
Gossett, Abraham, 141
Gossett, Arthur, 141
Gossett, Calloway Blanton, 141
Gossett, Calvin, 140
Gossett, Calvin Calloway, 140
Gossett, Christopher Columbus, 140
Gossett, Cora Rebecca, 141
Gossett, Dewey, 141
Gossett, Erastus, 141
Gossett, Harriet, 141
Gossett, John, 141
Gossett, Josephine, 141
Gossett, Lonas, 141
Gossett, Martha Eckel, 140
Gossett, Mary, 141
Gossett, Sarah Lucretia, 140
Gossett, Vandalie, 609
Gossett, Volney Fleming, 140
Graber, Irene, 524
Graham, Charles, 337
Graham, Daniel, 630
Graham, Gertrude Guerry, 570
Graham, Helen, 285
Graham, Henry, 612
Graham, Hester, 282
Graham, James DuPree, 570
Graham, John, 280, 336, 337

Graham, Mary H., 367
Graham, William F., 549
Gramble, Maude, 176
Granville, Bevil Gordon, 94
Granville, Howard Earnest, 94
Granville, John Moore, 94
Granville, Sir Richard, 94
Graves, Eugenia, 148
Graves, Homer, 148
Graves, Murphy, 148
Graves, Rose Martha, 197
Graves, Winnie, 513
Graw, Catherine Louise, 507
Gray, A. Matthew, 531
Gray, Ahaz, 531
Gray, Allie, 250
Gray, Anne, 476
Gray, Rev. Chas. T., 86
Gray, Emma, 192
Gray, Genie, 531
Gray, Grace, 192
Gray, Capt. Isaac, 410
Gray, Landon, 531
Gray, Manolia, 531
Gray, Mary Jane, 343
Gray, Thealia, 531
Gray, Rev. W. B., 149
Green, Della, 550
Green, Ella Mae, 543
Green, Glenda Kaye, 543
Green, James M., 543
Green, James W., 543
Green, John, 550
Green, Marion Louis, 543
Green, Mary Elizabeth, 254
Green, Timothy, 203, 242
Greene, Altus L. B., 570
Greene, Elizabeth, 33
Greene, Jack Lewis, 570
Greene, John, 570
Greene, Robert Benson, 570
Greene, Samuel, 34
Greene, William Felix, 570
Greenlee, Nancy, 359
Greer, Joseph, 121
Greider, Barbara, 477
Grenus, François, 12
Grier, Harriet, 308
Grier, Rev. Isaac, 432, 433
Griffeth, Capt. L. C., 33, 47, 613
Griffin, Margaret Elizabeth, 102
Griffith, A. E., 460
Griffith, Aaron H., 42
Griffith, Amelia, 42
Griffith, Isaac, 460
Griffith, Matthew, 460
Griffith, Nancy, 193
Griffitts, Abigail, 451
Griffitts, Alabama, 450
Griffitts, Albert Dennis, 457
Griffitts, Albert Ray, 456
Griffitts, Alma Bessie Lee, 459
Griffitts, Altha Lela, 456
Griffitts, Amanda, 450
Griffitts, Angeline, 609
Griffitts, Anne, 139, 451
Griffitts, Annie May, 458
Griffitts, Benjamin Franklin, 457
Griffitts, Bersine Bell, 456
Griffitts, Betty, 139, 451
Griffitts, Brody Taylor, 458
Griffitts, Brooks, 138, 455
Griffitts, Carlisle Polk, 138, 451
Griffitts, Caroline, 451, 467
Griffitts, Charles Henderson, 458
Griffitts, Clementine, 450
Griffitts, Curtis Roscoe, 458
Griffitts, David Cicero Alphonso, 456
Griffitts, Doris Marguerite, 459
Griffitts, Eli, 138, 449
Griffitts, Eliza, 450
Griffitts, Emaline, 450
Griffitts, Exemena, 450
Griffitts, Flora Louise, 459
Griffitts, Isham, 449, 460
Griffitts, James, 449
Griffitts, Jerry, 456
Griffitts, Julia May, 456, 457
Griffitts, Lana, 451
Griffitts, Laura Ann, 455
Griffitts, Leonidas DeArmond, 138, 451, 455, 467
Griffitts, Lorenzo Dow, 138, 450, 540
Griffitts, Louise, 449
Griffitts, Margaret Louise, 138, 454
Griffitts, Margie Loysmith, 458
Griffitts, Mary Gertrude, 456
Griffitts, Matthew, 449
Griffitts, Maurine, 458
Griffitts, Maybel Henderson, 458
Griffitts, Nancy, 451
Griffitts, Nellie Vivian, 458
Griffitts, Nettie Bell, 457
Griffitts, Nora, 456
Griffitts, O. C., 451
Griffitts, Oscar, 451
Griffitts, Polly, 449
Griffitts, Pulaski Lee, 138, 450
Griffitts, Puss, 139, 451
Griffitts, Robbie Lee, 457
Griffitts, Robert Cecil, 458
Griffitts, Robert Lee, 457
Griffitts, Roxalana, 450
Griffitts, Sallie, 456
Griffitts, Samuel, 449
Griffitts, Sarah Todhunter, 449
Griffitts, Thomas, 449
Griffitts, Thomas Gideon, 457
Griffitts, Thomas Polk, 458
Griffitts, Thomas Polk, Jr., 458
Griffitts, William, 138, 451
Griffitts, William G., 449
Griffitts, Willie, 467
Griffitts, Zula Eustis Melvina, 456
Griggs, Col. J. Irwin, 239
Grimmet, Sultana, 567
Grippe, Carmela, 511
Grob, Charles Edward, 550
Grob, Edward R., 550
Grob, Joseph, 550
Grodman, Robert Edward, 513
Grodman, Wilbur Eugene, 513
Grodman, Wilbur R.,513
Gromat, Elizabeth, 16
Grund, Margot, 174
Guay & DeArmond, 43, 46, 48, 61, 65, 126
Guay, J. S. R., 126
Guba, Kathleen M., 114

Guckin, Adrene, 292
Guider, Benny Wayne, 515
Guider, Christena, 515
Guider, Ernest Clifton, 515
Guider, George Washington, 515
Guider, Harriet Thelma, 515
Guider, James Perry, 515
Guider, Kenneth Larry, 515
Guider, Lillian Frances, 515
Guider, Margaret Pauline, 515
Guider, Martha Marie, 515
Guider, Mary Louise, 515
Guider, Perry, 515
Guider, Ruth Novella, 515
Guider, Sarah Elizabeth, 515
Guilliams, Minnie, 250
Guinn, G. W., 157
Guinn, Jenny, 412
Guinn, Kezia Elizabeth, 157
Gurney, Mary H., 87
Gurskie, Elsie, 106
Gurskie, Frances Arline, 106
Gurskie, Konrad Thomas, 106
Gussman, Amelia, 99
Guthrie, Mary, 109
Gutomson, Julia Ann, 365
Guy, Charlotte Margaret, 439
Guy, William Alva, 439

H

Haas, Betsy, 293
Hadden, Phoebe, 358
Hadden, Ruth, 516
Haden, Sara Arnold, 83
Hagan, James, 393
Hagan, William J., III, 441
Hagberg, Otto, 367
Haggard, Alabama, 450
Hagy, Viola, 189
Hair, Elizabeth, 118
Hair, James A., 118
Hale, Frances, 554
Haley, Nancy Jane, 81
Hall, Bess, 406
Hall, Clarence E., 461
Hall, Clayton, 461
Hall, Cora, 268
Hall, Edith, 172
Hall, Ella Kuhl, 569
Hall, Emma, 268
Hall, George A., 172
Hall, George A., Jr., 172
Hall, Herman, 268
Hall, Hollis F., 461
Hall, Hubert, 172
Hall, Jacob, 268
Hall, Jennie, 104
Hall, John, 104
Hall, Jouspha P., 102
Hall, Lawrence, 172
Hall, Leroy, 461
Hall, Mary, 104
Hall, Mary Barbara Sands, 461
Hall, Oakley M., 461
Hall, Oakley M., Jr., 461
Hall, Oakley M., III, 461
Hall, Phyllis, 461
Hall, Sally, 406
Hall, Samuel C., 406
Hall, Wayne C., 461
Hall, Wayne C., Jr., 461
Hall, Wilhelmina, 102
Hall, William, 461, 289
Hambright, Benjamin, Sr., 622
Hambright, Benjamin, Jr., 622
Hamersley, William, 632
Hamilton, Edith Alberta, 294
Hamilton, Dr. James A., 294
Hamilton, Jean, 37
Hamilton, Joshua, 36
Hamilton, Linda, 208
Hammar, Oberst Leutnant Johan, 101
Hammond, Fred 155
Hammond, William, 490
Hampton, Minnie, 557
Hamrick, Dessa, 531
Hamrick, Gene Beryl, 560
Hamrick, Rev. J. D. 536
Hamrick, James Arnold, 560
Hamrick, James Carlisle, 560
Hamrick, Lula, 536
Handley, Isabella, 270
Handley, Michael Brown, 269
Handley, Capt. Samuel, 585
Handley, Stanley M., Jr., 269
Hanna, Samuel, 236
Hannah, John Wesley, 256
Hannah, Marinda, 256
Hannah, Samuel, 231
Hannum, Eliza V., 161
Hansen, Dorothy, 69
Happernan, Anna, 310
Harbin, Nora, 155
Hardesty, F., 61
Hardin, Anna Elizabeth, 146
Hardin, Hannah, 262, 278
Hardin, Samuel, 262
Hardwick, Lula, 447
Hardy, Eugene Theodore, 376
Hardy, Isobel MacGregor, 376
Hargraves, Thomas, 419
Hargus, Nellie, 158
Hargus, T. H., 158
Harkey, Peter C., 624
Harlan, Esther, 239
Harlan, Jehu, 239
Harmon, Israel, 191
Harmon, Jennie, 279
Harmon, Margaret Alice, 191
Harmon, Sarah Frances, 111
Harper, Catherine, 445
Harper, George, 270
Harper, Irene, 291
Harper, John, 239
Harper, Lucinda, 292
Harrell, Doris Dane, 98
Harrell, O., 613
Harris, Asa, 346
Harris, Caroline Eliza, 346
Harris, Ebenezer, 433
Harris, Rev. Eleazer, 432
Harris, Fannie, 135
Harris, Ida May, 134, 135
Harris, Mary, 68
Harris, Mary Viola, 483
Harris, Monica, 555
Harris, Sam, 134, 135
Harris, Virginia W., 538

Harris, William, 68
Harrison, Charles DeArmond, 465
Harrison, Clara Elizabeth, 465, 213
Harrison, Eleanor Jane, 204, 464, 465
Harrison, Elizabeth, 463
Harrison, Ellen Frances, 465
Harrison, Fannie Grace, 466
Harrison, Gen. H. H., 303, 305
Harrison, Hattie Virginia, 466
Harrison, Isaac, 463, 204
Harrison, Isaac, Jr., 463
Harrison, James, 464
Harrison, James Dunlavy, 465
Harrison, Jane, 463
Harrison, John, 463
Harrison, Gen. John, 204, 223
Harrison, Mary, 463
Harrison, Mary Cornelia, 465
Harrison, Mary E., 223
Harrison, Mary Eleanor, 204, 464
Harrison, Olive Nancy, 466
Harrison, Polly, 463
Harrison, Richard DeArmond, 204, 223, 464
Harrison, Richard Howard, 466
Harrison, Samuel, 464
Harrison, Sarah, 464
Harrison, Sarah Stevens, 204, 464
Harrison, Stephen, 464, 204, 223
Harrison, Stephen, Jr., 204, 465
Harrison, Stephen Roger, 466
Harrison, William, 464
Harrison, Willie Willie, 396
Harshaw, Hazel, 307
Hart, Merle Dyer, 91
Hart, Minnie Mae, 547
Hart, Patrick Allen, 91
Hart, Peggy Adele, 91
Hart, Thomas, 607
Hartline, Katherine, 452
Harvey, Eliza, 486
Harvey, John, 239
Harvey, Margaret, 34
Harvey, O. L., 164
Harvey, Thomas G., 593
Harwell, Louvisa Jane, 522
Hatcher, Albert, 488
Hatcher, Minnie Mae, 486
Hatcher, Nannie, 487
Hatley, Rachel, 494
Hatmaker, Virginia, 181
Haupt, Johann Friedrich, 165
Haupt, Johanna Wilhemine Clara, 165
Hawk, Caledonia, 76
Hawkins, Ivan, 443
Hawkins, Capt. John, 521
Hawkins, Nancy, 395
Hayes, Irona, 54
Hayes, Robert, 610
Haynes, Ada Blanche, 374
Haynes, Alice Mae, 374
Haynes, Ara Belle, 374
Haynes, C. B., 95
Haynes, David DeYarmon, 374
Haynes, Edith, 177
Haynes, George, 373
Haynes, James Walter, 177
Haynes, Mary Elizabeth, 374
Haynes, Nathan U., 374
Haynes, Plummer George, 374
Haynes, Rosalie, 506
Haynes, Sarah Carrie Launa, 373
Haynes, William B., 374
Hays, Elizabeth, 475
Hays, Robert, 475
Haywood, Amanda, 398
Hazelet, Andrew, 325
Hazelet, Calvin Cheever, 325
Hazelet, Calvin Dearmont, 325
Hazelet, Charlotte Dearmont, 325
Hazelet, George Cheever, 325
Hazelet, Harriet Clair, 325
Hazelet, Nannie Lee, 325
Hazelwood, Katie, 105
Hazelwood, Orrin, 105
Hazen, Abraham, 352
Hazen, Belle, 352
Hazen, Dora, 351
Hazen, George, 351
Hazen, Lizzie, 352
Heath, Frank M., 549
Heath, Julia Frances, 550
Hedrick, Ira Jean, 504
Hedrick, James Ira, 503
Hedrick, John Edward, 503
Hedrick, Robert Charles, 504
Hedrick, Thomas Edward, 503
Hegler, E. E., J. P., 133
Heil, Jessie, 378
Hellmuth, Jacob Frederick, 183
Hellmuth, Wallis Frederick, 183
Helmich, George Houston, 78
Helmich, John H., 78
Helmich, William, 79
Helms, Jacob, 73
Helms, Mary Martha, 73
Helms, Pluma, 446
Helms, Robert, 446
Helms, William, 446
Hemming, William, 272
Hemry, Charles Elmer, 366
Hemry, Elta, 366
Hence, Rhoda, 129
Henderson, Atha C., 543
Henderson, Amy, 468
Henderson, Ann, 468
Henderson, Broadus, 543
Henderson, Brody, 543
Henderson, Bryce, 467
Henderson, Carrie Etta, 451
Henderson, Christopher Lee, 467
Henderson, David, 451, 467
Henderson, Dwight, 451
Henderson, Earl A., Sr., 179
Henderson, Earl A., Jr., 179
Henderson, Earle A., III, 180
Henderson, Eliza Ann, 79
Henderson, Elizabeth, 504
Henderson, Emma, 451
Henderson, Francis, 630
Henderson, Georgia Ann, 467
Henderson, Hannah, 468
Henderson, Hannah Ann, 468
Henderson, Hattie Eugenia, 451
Henderson, James Melvina Lucina, 467
Henderson, Jeremiah Asbury Randle, 467
Henderson, Jeremiah W., 446, 451, 455, 467, 543
Henderson, John B. D., 467

Henderson, John Lewis Francis, 467, 543
Henderson, John Robert Augustus, 467
Henderson, Julia Ann, 467
Henderson, Kate, 468
Henderson, Lucile Earlene, 180
Henderson, Luke, 543
Henderson, Malinda, 494
Henderson, Margaret Jane, 467
Henderson, Margie, 467
Henderson, Mary, 467
Henderson, Mary Kate, 186
Henderson, Mildred, 468
Henderson, Nancy Jane, 180
Henderson, Nellie, 451, 468
Henderson, Ralph, 451
Henderson, Robert, 468
Henderson, Ronald, 451
Henderson, Sarah Ann Pettus, 451, 455, 467
Henderson, Thomas Carlisle, 467
Henderson, Tobe, 467
Henderson, William, 467, 527, 630
Henderson, William Forrest, 451
Hendricks, Mollie, 289
Hendrickson, Britta Lina, 443
Hendrickson, Nancy, 242
Henley, Capt. Samuel, 578
Henry, Alexander, 370
Henry, Anne Eliza Nebraska, 370
Henry, Catherine, 177
Henry, David DeYarmon, 370
Henry, E. F., 536
Henry, Fred, 181
Henry, George, 278
Henry, John Milton, 370
Henry, Malinda, 416
Henry, Mary Amanda, 370
Henry, Mitchell Ernest, 172
Henry, Robert, 370
Henry, Robert, Jr., 370
Henry, Ruth Evelyn, 172
Henry, Samuel Grafton, 370
Henry, Virgie Lee, 191
Henry, William, 604
Hensley, George R., 110
Hensley, Iola B., 110
Henson, Caroline, 435
Henson, Lucy Ann, 513
Henson, Mack, 513
Hentage, John, 603
Hentage, John F., 603
Herndon, Eugene, 457
Herrage, Ida Brunetta, 537
Herrington, Hannah Jane, 280
Herrington, William T., 280
Herz, Hedwig, 114
Hess, Anna Margaret, 365
Hess, Rev. Charles Edward, 365
Hess, Dr. Harry Edward, 325, 326
Hess, Valentine, 325
Hess, William Nathanal, 325
Hewes, Sarah Elizabeth, 88
Hewet, Mary, 117, 597
Hiatt, Martha A., 483
Hiatt, Moses, 389
Hichock, Thomas, 596
Hichock, William, 596
Hickman, Beverly Ann, 147
Hickman, Charles Beverly, 146
Hickman, Elizabeth, 273
Hickman, Jessie, 494
Hickman, Robert Pierce, 146
Hicks, Alice, 486
Hicks, Cam, 485
Hicks, David Uriah, 485
Hicks, Dorothy Ruth, 502
Hicks, Fred, 502
Hicks, Ida Caroline, 486
Hicks, J. Harve, 485
Hicks, John, 485
Hicks, Mary Elizabeth, 485
Hicks, Mattie Jane, 486
Hicks, Susan, 494
Hicks, Uriah, 485
Hicks, William Cicero, 485
Hicks, Judge Xen, 522
Hiester, Catherine, 342
High, Burney, 447
High, Calhoun, 447
High, Cora, 447
High, Cornelia, 447
High, Georgia, 447
High, Henry, 447
High, J. C., 447
High, Joe, 447
High, Julia, 447
High, May, 447
High, Russell, 447, 454
Highlands, John, 224
Hileman, Maud, 296
Hill, Caroline, 481
Hill, Carolyn Kay, 565
Hill, Flora Jane, 514
Hill, Joseph, 544
Hill, Joseph F., 43
Hill, Martha Marie, 502
Hill, Maudie, 251
Hill, Milton O., 565
Hill, Pamela, 544
Hilliard, Eric Wrightman, 166
Hilliard, Paul Edward, 166
Hilliard, William, 166
Hillsman, Susan, 581
Hilschimer, Ida May, 183
Hinch, Rhoda, 129
Hinderer, George, 191
Hinderer, George Leslie, 192
Hinderer, J. G., 191
Hinderer, John James, 192
Hinderer, Margaret Bernice, 191
Hinds, Elizabeth, 469
Hinds, Robert, 470
Hines, Betsy, 469
Hines, Catherine Louise, 507
Hines, Eliza B., 469
Hines, G. W., 151, 160
Hines, Isaac, 469
Hines, Isaac M., 469
Hines, James, 470
Hines, John, 469
Hines, Lavina, 136, 469
Hines, Martha, 469
Hines, Martha Lillian, 507
Hines, Nancy, 469
Hines, Nancy Jane, 499
Hines, Polly, 469
Hines, Richard, 469
Hines, Robert, 136, 469
Hines, Sarah, 469

Hines, Sarah B., 136
Hines, Sarah J., 154
Hines, Sarah K., 469
Hines, Simon, 469
Hines, Susan B., 469
Hines, Thomas Eugene, 507
Hines, Thomas W., 507
Hines, William, 469, 137
Hingston, Dora, 398
Hinton, Alcey I., 435
Hitch, Cynthia, 52
Hitch, Margaret J., 51
Hitt, Martha Catherine, 74
Hixon Charles, 253
Hixon, Charles Armond, 253
Hixon, Diana, 253
Hixon, Robert, 253
Hobbs, Berta, 190
Hobgood, John W., 49, 411
Hodges, Mary Jane, 488
Hodges, Samuel, 627
Hodges, Sophonia, 486
Hodgson, Hugh, 554
Hodsden, William, 472
Hodson, Mary Elizabeth, 524
Hodson, Molly, 524
Hodson, William Remy, 524
Hoehnen, C. M., 144
Hoffner, Penny, 460
Hogsett, William, 361
Holder, W. P., 490
Holifield, Charlotte Lee, 559
Holifield, Elijah, 559
Holifield, Robert Lee, 559
Holland, M. A., 415
Hollingsworth, Susannah, 482
Holloway, J. H., 592
Holloway, Nancy, 449, 460
Holloway, William J., 54
Holmes, Jane, 229
Holmes, Nina, 250
Holt, Alice, 208
Holt, Eleanor, 208
Holt, Linda, 208
Holt, William, 208
Holt, William, Jr., 208
Holtz, Florence, 403
Holtz, Henry, 403
Hommer, Amanda M., 290
Hommer, Eliza, 290
Hommer, Elizabeth, 262
Hommer, John, 290, 292
Hommer, Marietta, 268, 292
Hommer, Martha, 271
Hommer, Rhoda, 271
Hommer, William, 262
Hood, Gen. J. B., 620, 622
Hooper, Joseph Barkhurst, 374
Hooper, Mrs. Mary, 601
Hoover, Carlana May, 191
Hoover, Fred Wrigley, 365
Hoover, Jane Bernice, 191
Hoover, Kenneth, 191
Hoover, Mary Elizabeth, 365
Hope, French, 589
Hope, Thomas, 490
Hopkins, Clark, 185
Hopkins, James Vincent, 184
Hopkins, James Vincent, Jr., 185
Hopkins, Joel W., 465
Hopkins, Lloyd, 184
Hopkins, Mary Ella, 185
Hopkins, Samuel Vincent, 184
Hopper, Sarah, 218
Horn, Tennie, 306
Horner, Charles Nelson, 509
Horner, Elizabeth Jeanette, 510
Horner, James, 476
Horner, John Walter, 509
Horner, Lewis Nelson, 509
Horner, Lloyd Jackson, 509
Horner, Lloyd Jackson, Jr., 510
Horner, Rev. R. D., 509
Hornsby, Charles, 61
Hornsby, Charles, Jr., 61
Hossler, Michael, 124
Houghton, Mary, 346
House, Ann, 468
Householder, Emma, 504
Householder, J. A., 487
Householder, Matt, 486
Houser, Bert, 442
Houser, Joseph E., 287
Houser, Mary Ann, 287
Houser, Mildred, 287
Houser, Mildred Bernice, 442
Houston, Allan Scott, 154
Houston, Fletcher S., 154
Houston, Jack DeArmond, 154
Houston, John, 154
Houston, R., 625
Houston, Judge S. O., 415
Houston, Samuel, 578
Houston, Gen. Sam, 140
Howard, Catherine, 460
Howard, Charles, 490
Howard, Harvey, 407
Howard, Lillian, 75
Howard, Mattie, 109
Howard, Phoebe, 490
Howard, Tennessee Frances, 134, 135
Howel, Elsie, 459
Howell, Mrs. Betsy, 121
Howell, Carrie Remmie, 569
Howell, Duke, 120, 121, 599
Howell, Elijah, 434
Howell, Elizabeth, 120, 434
Hower, John, 260
Howser, Joseph E., 287
Hoy, Herbert Elemore, 299
Hoy, Kathleen, 299
Hubbard, Sim, 394
Hubbs, Betty, 173
Hubbs, William Lanyon, 173
Hubley, John, 607
Hudson, Annie Lou, 397
Hudson, Annie Pearl, 471
Hudson, Barbara Ann, 471
Hudson, Cabe, 397
Hudson, Clarence Brevard, 397, 471
Hudson, Clarence Miller, 471
Hudson, Delilah Ann, 397
Hudson, Donald, 471
Hudson, Foster, 397
Hudson, Frances Guyzelle, 471
Hudson, Gail, 471
Hudson, Gip, 397, 401
Hudson, Harold, 397

Hudson, Izora, 81
Hudson, Jane, 471
Hudson, Jonathon G., Sr., 397, 401, 471
Hudson, Jonathon G., Jr., 397
Hudson, Jonathon G., III, 397
Hudson, Keener, 397, 471
Hudson, Lydia, 397
Hudson, Mary, 397, 471
Hudson, Mary Frank, 471
Hudson, Mary Kathleen, 456
Hudson, Miller, 471
Hudson, Nancy, 471
Hudson, Robert C., 456
Hudson, Rowe, 471
Hudson, Taylor, 397
Hudson, Travis, 397
Hudson, Dr. Travis, 397, 401
Hudson, William A. (Travis) 397
Hudson, W. C., 471
Huff, Elizabeth, 263, 264
Huffaker, Avon, 173
Huffaker, Boliver, 182
Huffaker, Claude Doyle, 173
Huffaker, David, 173
Huffaker, Edwin, 173
Huffaker, Jerry, 173
Huffaker, Kathy Ann, 173
Huffaker, Leland, 173
Huffaker, Mamie, 182
Huffaker, Matilda, 182
Huffaker, Nancy, 491
Hughes, Edward, 335
Hughes, Jim, 394
Hughes, John Ross, 217, 218
Hughes, John Ross, Jr., 217
Hughes, Rupert DeArmond, 216
Hughes, Rupert Stanley, 216
Hughes, Samuel, 485
Hughes, William Stanley, 216
Hume, David, 581
Hume, Jeanette L., 581
Humphreys, Katie, 415
Humphreys, Martha, 399
Humpton, Col. Richard, 232
Hunt, Basil, 483
Hunt, Louis, 551
Hunt, Lydia Jane, 478
Hunt, Miles M., 483
Hunt, Oliver Perry, 483
Hunt, William, 250
Hunter, Alice, 332
Hunter, Dard, 350
Hunter, Jacob, 134
Hunter, Jospah, 56
Hunter, Martha, 134
Hunter, Mary, 590
Hunter, S. E., 89, 614
Hunter, Thomas, 416
Hunton, Felix R., 586
Hurd, Alvin, 61
Hurd, Joseph, 286
Hurd, William, 277
Hurley, Harriet Mahala, 167, 541, 542
Hurley, Henry, 541, 542
Hurley, Louise, 453
Hurley, Sarah Melvina, 542
Hurst, Elbert, 401
Hurt, Jas., 447
Huske, John, 623
Hutcheson, Addie B., 538
Hutcheson, Thomas A., 538
Hutchison, John, 31
Hutton, Margaret J., 545
Hyde, Lloyd, 194
Hyde, Recta, 272
Hyden, Rev. Samuel W., 63

I

Igo, Sallie A., 148
Igoe, Capt. James, 231
Igou, Rebekah, 56, 521
Imbusch, Anthony Fred, 200
Imbusch, Doris Katherine, 200
Ingler, Hiram Myers, 379
Ingler, Katherine Thoburn, 379
Inloes, John Wright, 269
Inman, Hilda, 291
Irby, Edmund, 358
Ireland, Dorothy Putnam, 146
Ireland, George Alonzo, 146
Ireland, Loren E., 538
Irwin, Alan Lee, 298
Irwin, Clyde Neil, 297
Irwin, Correne Elaine, 297
Irwin, David Alan, 297
Irwin, Deborah Anne, 297
Irwin, Harold Lloyd, 298
Irwin, Howard L., 297
Irwin, Capt. James, 224, 229
Irwin, Karen Elaine, 298
Irwin, Kathleen Carol, 297
Irwin, Lisa Annette, 297
Irwin, Marilyn Lucille, 298
Irwin, Michael Dennis, 297
Irwin, Milton Jay, 298
Irwin, Norma Jean, 297
Irwin, Ralph Keller, 297
Irwin, Russell Thomas, 297
Irwin, Steven Neil, 297
Irwin, Thomas Lloyd, 298
Irwin, Dr. William B., 310
Isaminger, Henry, 263
Isaminger, Luella, 263
Isbell, Sarah A., 521
Ivey, Alger Roscoe, 502
Ivey, Allen, 503
Ivey, Carlos Ray, 503
Ivey, Charles Keener, 502
Ivey, Charlotte Diane, 503
Ivey, David, 503
Ivey, Edgar Lee, 503
Ivey, Ferba Evelyn, 501
Ivey, George Philip, 502
Ivey, James Jackson, 501, 502
Ivey, James Orval, 502
Ivey, John Adam, 502
Ivey, Opal Algerine, 503
Ivey, Vanna Charline, 502

J

Jack, J., 603
Jack, Capt. James, 426
Jackson, Abner G., 492, 517, 628
Jackson, Abner G., Jr., 492
Jackson, Andrew, Mo., 251
Jackson, Gen. Andrew, 33, 47, 61, 65
Jackson, Edgar, J. P., 155
Jackson, Elizabeth Jane, 563

Jackson, Elizabeth S., 517
Jackson, Flora Alice, 71
Jackson, Georgia, 492
Jackson, James M., 71
Jackson, Joseph Alexander, 170
Jackson, Joseph Richard, 170
Jackson, Josephine C., 517
Jackson, Julia B., 535
Jackson, Sam H., 124
Jackson, Sharon Louise, 170
Jackson, Stonewall, 71
Jackson, Susan, 71
Jackson, Vic, 396
Jacob, Abigail, 631
Jacobs, Armond, 281
Jacobs, Clayton, 281
Jacobs, George W., 280
Jacobs, Lucy M., 493
Jacobs, Mollie, 289
Jacobs, Sylvia, 280
Jacobs, Thomas, 281
Jacobs, Zelma, 281
James, Arthur, 452
James, Eugenia, A., 541
James, Frank, 452
James, Isabella, 278
James, Jessie, 452
James, Lafayette H., 541
James, Mary, 452
James, Ollie, 452
James, Ora, 452
James, Pearl, 452
James, Stewart, 452
James, Tennie, 145
James, Thomas, 468
James, Walter, 452
Janney, Emily, 219
Janney, Nathaniel Ellicott, 219
Jarnagin, Amanda, 409
Jarnagin, Anthony, 409
Jarnagin, Eldon F., 255
Jarnagin, Logan L., 255
Jarnagin, Mary Jane, 255, 409
Jastremski, Rosa, 107
Jeanes, Alta, 284
Jeanes, Everett, 284
Jeanes, Thomas, 284
Jeff, John, 444
Jeffries, Alfred W., 500
Jenkins, Abbie, 288
Jenkins, Benjamin, 472
Jenkins, Betsy, 472
Jenkins, Catherine, 472
Jenkins, Charles, 150
Jenkins, Emelinda, 268
Jenkins, Evan, 270, 472
Jenkins, Isabella, 270
Jenkins, James, 472
Jenkins, Kyle, 150
Jenkins, Mary, 472
Jenkins, Nancy, 472
Jenkins, Nelle, 150
Jenkins, Rebecca, 271, 472
Jenkins, Ruth, 472
Jenkins, William, 271, 472
Jennings, Benjamin, 426
Jennings, Benjamin Fitzgerald, 427, 445
Jennings, Florence Crawford, 445
Jennings, John Flenniken, 426
Jennings, Mariah Sawyer, 445
Jennings William Fitzgerald, 445
Jennings, William Kennon, 426, 445
Jessett, Rev. Thomas, 367
Jett, Charlotte F., 429
Jett, James W., 429
Jett, Jefferson, 429
Jett, Mary R., 429
Jett, Minerva, 429
Jett, Sally, 444
Jett, Tamyra Y., 429
Jett, William H., 429
Johns, Sallie Byington, 486
Johnson, Alice Ruth, 501
Johnson, Anne, 102
Johnson, Armond, 268
Johnson, Ashley, 484
Johnson, Rev. Ashley S., 167, 182
Johnson, Barbara Jo, 499
Johnson, Benjamin, 102, 629
Johnson, Benjamin Franklin, 492
Johnson, Brice C., 629
Johnson, Calvin, 131
Johnson, Charles Wright, 499
Johnson, Charles Wright, Jr., 499
Johnson, Christine Keener, 499
Johnson, Dale, 268
Johnson, David, 629
Johnson, Daisy Lillian, 96
Johnson, Dorothy, 294
Johnson, Earl, 492
Johnson, Mrs. Ellen Eugenia, 456
Johnson, Etta, 492
Johnson, Eva, 104
Johnson, George Calloway, 499
Johnson, Hattie, 523
Johnson, J. Bill, 500
Johnson, James, 484, 515, 555
Johnson, James Hamilton, 294
Johnson, Jennie, 104
Johnson, Jessie, 184
Johnson, Joe M., 119
Johnson, Johnnie, 492
Johnson, L. W., J. P., 154
Johnson, Lemuel Andrew, 294
Johnson, Leona, 547
Johnson, Loumae, 502
Johnson, Margaret, 606
Johnson, Margaret Jane, 325
Johnson, Mary, 27, 606
Johnson, Mary Ann, 510
Johnson, Mary Graves, 488
Johnson, Mary Ruth, 499
Johnson, Matilda, 535, 576, 628
Johnson, Matt, 104
Johnson, Mattie, 485
Johnson, Mollie, 154
Johnson, Nicholas, 629
Johnson, Olive, 367
Johnson, Paul, 492
Johnson, Polly O., 628, 629
Johnson, Ralph, 492
Johnson, Richard, 607
Johnson, Roy, 492
Johnson, S. M., 173
Johnson, Samuel, 488
Johnson, Sarah, 629
Johnson, Tennessee, 177
Johnson, Thomas, 629

Johnson, Wilda Louise, 499
Johnson, William, 492, 576, 628, 629
Johnson, William Monroe, 540
Johnston, Agnes, 474, 475
Johnston, Gen. Albert Sidney, 616
Johnston, Ann, 476, 477
Johnston, Anthony, 477
Johnston, Catharine, 477
Johnston, Charles, 281
Johnston, David, 475, 476
Johnston, Eleanor Locke, 474
Johnston, Elizabeth, 474, 475, 476
Johnston, Harris, 189
Johnston, Harry Ferris, 477
Johnston, Hattie, 281
Johnston, Isabella, 475, 476
Johnston, James, 26, 473, 474, 476
Johnston, James, Jr., 474
Johnston, James, III, 474
Johnston, James Todd, 475, 476
Johnston, Jane, 474
Johnston, Jennet, 475
Johnston, John, 116, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477
Johnston, Rev. John, 231, 235
Johnston, Joseph, 474, 477
Johnston, Gen. Joseph E., 617, 618, 619, 620
Johnston, Katie, 281
Johnston, Louis E., 354
Johnston, Ludlow, 281
Johnston, Margaret, 474
Johnston, Margaret Trula, 189
Johnston, Martha, 473
Johnston, Mary, 26, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 517
Johnston, Mary Pauline, 521
Johnston, Matthew Locke, 474
Johnston, Minah Hannah, 567
Johnston, Myrtle W. Deyarmon, 350, 353
Johnston, Peter, 30
Johnston, Polly, 475
Johnston, Rebecca, 471
Johnston, Richard, 129, 203, 477
Johnston, Richard, Jr., 477
Johnston, Roan, 475
Johnston, Robert, 473, 474
Johnston, Samuel, 475, 476
Johnston, Sarah, 474, 476
Johnston, William, 474, 476, 477
Johnstone, Everett, 408
Johnstone, Prince, 408
Jolliff, Esther, 262
Jolliff, Todd, 271,
Jolliffe, William, 295
Jones, Alice, 441
Jones, Blanche, 98, 100
Jones, Rev. Carter Helms, 167
Jones, Clorie E., 182
Jones, Dorothy D., 88
Jones, Dorsal Bentz, 192
Jones, Dorsal Shafer, 192
Jones, Earl Robertson, 488
Jones, Francis, 629
Jones, G. D., 88
Jones, Gladys, 277
Jones, Harold, 277
Jones, Henry, 277
Jones, Henry S., Sr., 496
Jones, Ida, 292
Jones, J. L., 39
Jones, Dr. J. Williams, 90
Jones, Jack Raymond, 257
Jones, James, 275, 277
Jones, James Edward, 257
Jones, Jane Z., 586
Jones, John, 597, 598
Jones, John C., 606
Jones, John Paul, 89
Jones, Joseph, 146, 472
Jones, Kenneth, 277
Jones, Leona, 182
Jones, Lizzie, 352
Jones, Lorene, 277
Jones, Margaret, 496
Jones, Margaret Alice, 287
Jones, Martin V., 39
Jones, Mary Elizabeth, 279
Jones, Mossie Gilbert, 192
Jones, Rev. N. F., 415
Jones, Nina, 146
Jones, Nora, 279
Jones, Ora, 406
Jones, Rhea, 88
Jones, Thomas, 277
Jones, Vernon, 277
Jones, Mrs. Walter C., 147
Jones, William, 289, 517
Jones, William Ossa, 88
Jones, William Raymond, 257
Jordan, Jason L., 358
Jordan, John, 127
Jordan, John G., 358
Jorden, Shernick, 350
Jorden, William, 350
Jourdin, Benjamin 474
Joyner, Ellen, 166
Joyner, William, 166
Judy, Hannah Virginia, 324
Judy, John H., 324
Judy, Mary Catherine, 324
Julian, H. C., J. P., 158
Julian, Martin, 177
Julian, Mary Katherine, 177
Junkin, Geo., 610
Justice, Violet, 72

K

Kates, Dale Murray, 498
Kates, Robert Jackson, 498
Katz, Evelyn, 494
Katz, Jasper Burton, 494
Katz, Philip B., 494
Katz, Ralph McNeal, 494
Katz, Ralph McNeal, Jr., 494
Kaucher, Elsie, 590
Kavanaugh, Mace, 61
Keeler, Nancy, 172
Keener, Abraham, 151, 484, 494
Keener, Abraham Lincoln, 495
Keener, Abram, 519
Keener, Adam, 517, 518, 519
Keener, Adam Grant, 492
Keener, Adam Harvey, 492
Keener, Adria D., 494
Keener, Albert A., 493
Keener, Alice Jeanette, 514
Keener, Allie Marie, 514
Keener, Alma Elizabeth, 508
Keener, Alvin Eblin, 508
Keener, Ann, 479, 480, 518, 519

Keener, Anna Pauline, 502
Keener, Arthur, 495
Keener, Barbara, 519
Keener, Beatrice Pauline, 513
Keener, Belle, 494
Keener, Ben Clarke, 500, 512
Keener, Benjamin, 479
Keener, Betty Joe, 507
Keener, Bill Ivey, 502
Keener, Bruce, 491
Keener, Carl, 505
Keener, Carolyn Anne, 517
Keener, Catherine, 478, 490
Keener, Charles B., 497
Keener, Charles Roy, 506
Keener, Charles Roy, Jr., 506
Keener, Charley, 493
Keener, Charlotte, 479
Keener, Charlotte Juanita, 514
Keener, David, 478, 479, 518, 519
Keener, David Booth, 495
Keener, David Columbus, 505
Keener, Dona Almeda Jane, 505
Keener, Donald Elry, 515
Keener, Doris Evelyn, 502
Keener, Dorthula M. E., 495
Keener, Duel Elry, 514
Keener, E. Eulalia, 494
Keener, Edgar Lee, 493
Keener, Edna Adna, 498
Keener, Edna Lucile, 514
Keener, Edna May, 509
Keener, Effa Hayes, 504
Keener, Eleanor, 489
Keener, Eliza Lee, 491
Keener, Elizabeth, 479, 480, 507, 515
Keener, Elizabeth Ann, 514
Keener, Elkanah, 489
Keener, Elkanah, Jr., 489
Keener, Ella Elizabeth, 506
Keener, Ellis, 493
Keener, Engle, 519
Keener, Esther Ann, 490
Keener, Fannie, 491
Keener, Frances Lucile, 508
Keener, Frank Ellis, Sr., 507
Keener, Frank Ellis, Jr., 515
Keener, Frank Ellis, III, 516
Keener, Frank John, 512
Keener, Fredda Belle, 503
Keener, Frederick, 518
Keener, Gay, 516
Keener, George, 479, 518
Keener, George T., 479
Keener, George Winford, 506
Keener, Georgia, 495
Keener, Georgia Mary, 498
Keener, Georgia Neva Belle, 499
Keener, Gertrude, 505
Keener, Gracie Ann, 516
Keener, Harley Clifton, 513
Keener, Harley Clinton, 513
Keener, Harold Wayne, 513
Keener, Hattie Irene, 510
Keener, Henry, 519
Keener, Horace, 493
Keener, Horace Harvey, 493
Keener, Ida, 505
Keener, Ida Mae, 506
Keener, Isaac, 479, 482
Keener, Jacob, 518, 519
Keener, Jacob B., 490
Keener, Jacqueline, 502
Keener, James, 479, 491
Keener, James Brownlee, 496
Keener, James E., 495
Keener, James Edison, 512
Keener, James Horace, 493
Keener, James Lincoln, 501
Keener, Dr. James M., 480
Keener, James Melvin, 505
Keener, James Paul, 506
Keener, James Thomas, 505
Keener, James William, 513
Keener, Jane, 479
Keener, Jewel, 495
Keener, John, 479, 517, 518, 519
Keener, John Abraham, 491
Keener, John Benjamin, 512
Keener, John Christian, 519
Keener, John Ellis Morrell, 503
Keener, John Gilbert, 512
Keener, John H., 495
Keener, John Luther, 505
Keener, Joe Thomas, 512
Keener, Jonathon, 480
Keener, Joseph, 481, 505
Keener, Joseph Abraham, 498
Keener, Joseph L., 493
Keener, Joseph Preston, 504
Keener, Josephine, 491
Keener, Laura Janette, 497, 507
Keener, Laura Octavia, 491
Keener, Lauretta, 507
Keener, Lavina, 479
Keener, Leah A., 495
Keener, Leidy E., 485
Keener, Leonard, 479
Keener, Leroy Scothern, 151, 490
Keener, Leroy W., 491
Keener, Lorinda, 490
Keener, Louise, 507
Keener, Lucy Jane, 517
Keener, Lucy Mulholland, 496
Keener, Lydia Velma, 497
Keener, Malinda Elizabeth, 504
Keener, Margaret, 518
Keener, Margaret Helen, 513
Keener, Margaret Isabella, 485
Keener, Marietta C., 485
Keener, Majorie Cawood, 503
Keener, Mark, 492
Keener, Marquis de Lafayette, 492
Keener, Martha Ellen, 513
Keener, Martha Kate, 512
Keener, Marvin James, 503
Keener, Mary, 481, 485
Keener, Mary Elizabeth, 496, 513
Keener, Mary Evelyn, 508
Keener, Mary Jane, 495
Keener, Mary Louise, 506
Keener, Mary M., 495
Keener, Mary McCallie, 496
Keener, Mary McChesney, 499, 512
Keener, Mattie, 495
Keener, Mettie, 495
Keener, Michael, 519
Keener, Michael Jasper, 493

Keener, Mollie, 486
Keener, Molly McChesney, 499
Keener, Moses, 519
Keener, Munsey J., 494
Keener, Nancy, 493, 518
Keener, Nancy C., 493
Keener, Nancy Narcissus, 490
Keener, Nancy Pitner, 517
Keener, Nancy Rebecca, 492
Keener, Narcissus, 484
Keener, Nellie, 495
Keener, Nellie Lewis, 509
Keener, Nora, 491
Keener, Oren Harvey, 503
Keener, Oscar, 505
Keener, Otis, 495
Keener, Paul Ray, 513
Keener, Perlie A., 497
Keener, Pernell, 505
Keener, Peter, 478, 480, 519, 629
Keener, Polly, 485
Keener, Rachel, 482, 518
Keener, Ralph Fagala, 501
Keener, Rebecca, 481
Keener, Robert, 497, 505
Keener, Robert Alexander, 516
Keener, Robert Lee, 512
Keener, Dr. Samuel Harvey, Sr., 495
Keener, Samuel Harvey, Jr., 507
Keener, Samuel Harvey, III, 507
Keener, Samuel Harvey, 497
Keener, Sarah, 479
Keener, Susannah E., 484
Keener, Talitha, 480
Keener, Talitha Angeline, 151, 485
Keener, Thelma Almeda, 514
Keener, Thomas, 479
Keener, Thomas Carter, 490
Keener, Timothy Clark, 512
Keener, Troy Gilford, 501
Keener, Ulrich, 478, 479, 482
Keener, Velma, 491
Keener, Vic, 494
Keener, Vina, 479
Keener, Violet Juanita, 506
Keener, Walter, 495
Keener, Wilburn, 479
Keener, William, 479, 495
Keener, William A., 495
Keener, William Alexander, 491
Keener, William Carter, 495
Keener, William David, 506
Keener, William Harvey, 499, 512
Keener, William Mitchell, 513
Keener, William Mitchell, II, 513
Keener, William Peter, 491, 492
Keener, Wylie Scothern, 496
Keener, Wylie Scothern, Jr., 497
Keener, Wylie Scothern, III, 497
Keiner, Adam, 478, 518
Keiner, Hans, 478, 517
Keiner, Lawrence, 519
Keiner, Ulrich, 517
Keller, Bessie, 346
Keller, John, 346
Kelley, Hattie, 555
Kelley, Samuel T., 296
Kelley, William I., 296
Kelley, William Michael, 296
Kellogg, Alvah, 206
Kellogg, Eliza Matilda, 206
Kelly, Cora, 147
Kelly, John, 37, 491
Kelly, Joseph, 34
Kelly, Loretta, 442
Kelly, Rufus, 491
Kelly, Wm., 62
Kelser, Rev. Philip, 346
Kelso, Clyde Douglas, 584
Keltz, Arthur, 253
Keltz, George, 252
Keltz, Kenneth, 252
Kemp, Bethie Lee, 551
Kendrick, Elinor, 55
Kendricks, W. P., 444
Kenir, Jacob, 518
Kennedy, Ann, 477
Kennedy, Blanche, 174
Kennedy, John, 412
Kennedy, John M., 493
Kennedy, Luther M., 181
Kennedy, Nancy, 235
Kennedy, Polly Scott, 585
Kennedy, Rachel J., 69
Kennedy, Roxie, 284
Kennedy, Susan Jane, 412
Kennerly, James Madison, 551
Kennerly, Lena Florence, 551
Kenniman, Ora, 141
Kent, Talitha, 129, 609
Keogh, Camille, 277
Keogh, Frances, 277
Kerley, Rev, D. C., 155
Kerr, Mary, 306
Ketchin, Fitz Hugh McMaster, 438
Ketchin, George H. McMaster, 438
Ketchin, Thomas, 433
Ketchin, Thomas Hoge, 438
Ketchin, Thomas Hoge, II, 438
Keyser, Elizabeth Webster, 213
Keyser, James Davis, 213
Kibby, H. A., 150
Kidd, Harve H., 104
Kidd, Jennie, 434
Kidd, Lucy, 104
Kidd, Modenia, 104
Kiener, Joh Melchior, 519
Killebrew, Eliza, 395
Kimball, Eldon, 279
Kimball, Harley, 279
Kimball, Mildred, 279
Kimberlin, Jacob, 469
Kincannon, Isabella, 522
Kincheloe, Sallie Matilda, 163
Kincheloe, Susannah, 540
King, B. F., 160
King, Charles Conley, 188
King, Edna Katherine, 590
King, Florence, 589
King, Harriet, 141
King, J. M., J. P., 158, 415
King, Rev. J. W., 538
King, James Blueford, 188
King, John, 588, 589, 590
King, Katherine Yvonne, 188
King, Martha Jane, 140
King, Mossie, 589
King, Peggy, 260

King, Rebecca, 141, 166
Kinloch, Marian Eva, 572
Kinneman, Dorothy Hope, 72
Kinneman, Hazel Gale, 72
Kinneman, Kate, 72
Kinneman, Lucille Brown, 72
Kinneman, Robert Henry, 72
Kinneman, Samuel, 72
Kinney, Alma Bessie Lee, 459
Kinney, Charles William, 459
Kinney, Dickie, 459
Kinney, Dorothy Ann, 459
Kinney, Frances Elizabeth, 459
Kinney, James Lamarr, 459
Kinney, James Lamar, Jr., 460
Kinney, Jenettie Bell Rachel, 459
Kinney, John, 459
Kinney, Margaret Louise, 459
Kinney, Merle, 555
Kinney, Willie Nell, 459
Kinzer, Frances M., 111
Kirby, Richard, 627
Kirk, Dovie Lou, 189
Kirk, Evangalane C., 415
Kirk, James, 611, 612
Kirkpatrick, Hugh, 31, 42
Kirkpatrick, Sarah, 105
Kirwin, Lynette Marguerite, 257
Kirwin, Michael Ray, 257
Kitchen, Boyce, 275
Kitchen, Capitola, 257
Kitchen, Emma, 275
Kitchen, Iola, 257
Klemm, Elizabeth Ruth Rondebush, 271
Klingensmith, Maggie, 309
Klinger, Narcissa, 481
Knapp, Daniel, 90
Knapp, Edith Lila, 295
Knapp, Elizabeth D'Armond, 45, 65, 126
Knapp, Ethel, 45, 65, 89, 91, 124, 126
Knapp, Florence Ida, 90
Knapp, Gloria Patricia, 90
Knapp, Lillian, 90
Knapp, Wilfred D'Armond, 90
Knapp, Dr. William Alfred, 90
Knapp, William Alfred, Jr., 90
Knight, Fred H., 608
Knight, Gertrude Guerry, 570
Knight, Rev. J. H., 148
Knight, Capt., James H., 601
Knollman, Addie, 291
Knox, Mrs. Hugh, 86
Knox, J. P., 601, 602
Koch, John W., 65, 84
Koehler, Edw., 461
Koehler, Jane, 461
Koehler, Jeffry, 461
Koehler, Robert M., 461
Koehler, Sandra, 461
Kool, Karol, 291
Koontz, Dorothy, 440
Kovack, Aaron, 187
Kovack, David Aaron, 187
Kovack, Gaza, 187
Kovack, Julia, 187
Kraska, Joseph, 183
Kraska, Lillian Estelle, 183
Krauss, Olive, 74
Kreis, Jacob D., 507
Kreis, John D., 507
Krutzfelt, Carl Henry, 184
Krutzfelt, Violet Marie, 184
Kuhn, Ida, 210
Kuzener, Carolyn, 461
Kyle, Isabelle Stuart, 361

L

Laidet, Baltazar, 8
Laidet, Caterine, 8
Laird, John Fletcher, 272
Lamb, Margaret, 524
Lambert, Carol Ann, 188
Lambert, Frank William, 188
Lambert, James, 188
Lambert, Linda Fain, 189
Lambert, Mary Ellen, 405
Lambert, Minnie Josie, 188
Lambert, Robert, 405
Lambert, Troy, 200
Lamon, Elizabeth, 489
Lander, Bernard Moss, 365
Lander, Cheryl Ruth, 366
Lander, Doris Virginia, 366
Lander, Gene Clayton, 365
Lander, Henry, 365
Lander, Jack Bernard, 366
Lander, Jerald Bernard, 366
Lander, Joyce Kathryn, 365
Lander, Kenneth David, 366
Lander, Virginia Claire, 366
Lander, William, 365
Landstrom, Adolph Walter, 96
Landstrom, John William, 96
Landstrom, Olive Estelle, 96
Landstrom, Sarah Jane, 97
Landstrom, Susan Louise, 96
Landstrom, Walter Gordon, 96
Lane, Anna, 489
Lane, Gertrude, 489
Lane, Howard, 500
Lane, John Mason, 514
Lane, Keith Ann, 514
Lane, Loye Jane, 514
Lane, Orville, Keith, 514
Lane, Samuel, 415
Lane, Sarah, 521
Lanford, Mrs. Emma J., 358
Lanford, William, 358
Langdon, Clarence Rench, 375
Langley, Mary Elizabeth, 191
Langley, Rev. P. B., 558
Langley, R. C., 191
Langley, Susan E., 60, 62
Lanier, Alerta, 448
Lanier, B. C., 358
Lanier, David, 447, 448
Lanier, J. A., 358
Lanier, Nancy, 448
Lanier, Thenie, 396
Lankford, Edward Anderson, 572
Lankford, Edward Eugene, 572
Lankford, Richard Lee, 572
Laquer, Brenda Diane, 114
Laquer, Dr. Ernest, 114
Laquer, Dr. F. O., 114
Laquer, Richard Dale, 114
Laquer, Thomas Edward, 114
Laquer, Ulric J., 114

Larimer, Sarah, 413
Larned, Silvanus, 594
Larson, Alfred William, 210
Larson, John Alfred, 210
Larson, John DeArmond, 211
Larson, Violet Elizabeth, 211
La Rue Clyde Aubrey, 95
La Rue, Elizabeth Youngblood, 46, 48, 91
La Rue, Obadiah F., 95
Latham, Leathy, 589
Laughead, Frank E., 155
Lavering, Fred, 100
Law, Blanche, 284
Lawless, Roy, 452
Lawrence, Rev. Benjamin, 289
Lawrence, George W., 157
Lawrence, Lou, 446
Lawrence, William L., 156
Lawson, James, 153
Lawson, Josie, 153
Lawson, Rev. Wm. A., 150
Layland, Louise, 379
Layton, Harvey G., 538
Lea, Regina, 99
Leath, Alec, 453
Leath, Andrew, 453
Leath, Annie Mae, 453
Leath, Barbara, 453
Leath, Bonnie, 453
Leath, Clarence, 453
Leath, Georgia, 452
Leath, Jack, 453
Leath, Jack, Jr., 453
Leath, Jerry, 453
Leath, Lillie, 453
Leath, Louise, 453
Leath, Margaret, 453
Leath, Marvin John, 453
Leath, Mary Emma, 453
Leath, Webb, 453
Lee, Benjamin B., 48, 125, 126
Lee, Catherine, 378
Lee, Edna, 72
Lee, Eleve, 452
Lee, Frances, 126
Lee, Harry S., 491
Lee, Harry S., Jr., 491
Lee, John J., 169
Lee, Joseph DeArmond, 170
Lee, Joseph M., 169
Lee, Levi, 34
Lee, Mary, 169
Lee, Mary Angeline, 170
Lee, Gen. Robert E., 94
Leese, Carrie, 239
Lehman, Eva, 67, 68
Leiche, Etcher, 112
Leiche, Mary Olivia, 112
Leigh, Lula, 486
Leiser, Jacob, 610
Leiser, John, 610
Leland, Capt. John, 433
Lemon, Charles, 124
Lemon, Emily, 102
Lender, John W., 407
Leonard, O. H., 622
Leopold, Alfred Augustus, 347
Leppert, Helen, 290
Letherwood, Callie, 402
Le Van, Marama, 370
Levi, M. P., 545
Levi, Sue, 545
Levy, Celeste, 107
Lewis, Alma, 453
Lewis, Anderson, 452
Lewis, Bessie, 453
Lewis, Carl, 453
Lewis, Charles, 453
Lewis, Chloe, 453
Lewis, Christopher, 453
Lewis, Edith, 453
Lewis, Emily Ann, 146
Lewis, Emmett, 453
Lewis, Euclid, 453
Lewis, Florence, 452
Lewis, Rev. Frank W., 89
Lewis, Rev. Isaac, 120
Lewis, Lieut. Joseph, 391, 392
Lewis, Joseph Carrick, 146
Lewis, Laura Bell, 453
Lewis, Leah, 453
Lewis, Leona, 453
Lewis, Lottie, 453
Lewis, Lucien, 453
Lewis, Maggie, 453
Lewis, Marcus, 453
Lewis, May, 453
Lewis, Nora Lee, 453
Lewis, Oliver Kenneth, 146
Lewis, Oscar, 453
Lewis, Pluma, 452
Lewis, Polly, 101
Lewis, Ruby, 453
Liebrock, Maggie, 264
Liebrook, Ansel, 284
Liebrook, Florence, 284
Liebrook, George, 284
Liebrook, Mark, 284
Liebrook, Mary, 284
Liebrook, Wilford, 284
Light, Jane Lydia, 378
Light, Joseph, 378
Lightfoot, T. Montgomery, 283
Liles, Allen Alexander, 59
Liles, Charles E., 59
Liles, Isadora, 59
Liles, James Henry, 59
Liles, Lizzie J., 59
Liles, Mack H., 59
Liles, Nannie E., 59
Liles, Richard B., 59
Liles, Robert, 59
Liles, Sarah E., 81
Liles, Susan A., 59
Lillard, J. W., 416
Lillard, N. J., 135
Lillard, Capt., W. W., 416
Linch, Philip, 472
Linebarger, Della Mae, 509
Lipinski, Richard, 178
Little, Bernice, 454
Little, Claude, 454
Little, Dixie, 454
Little, Ellen Jane, 454
Little Frances Katherine, 513
Little, Hampton, 454
Little, India, 416
Little, Knox, 455

Little, Lena, 278
Little, Lillie, 454
Little, Margaret Louise, 454
Little, Martha Jane, 455
Little, Pierce, 454
Little, Robert, 455
Little, Robert Paul, 455
Little, Sam, 455
Littlefield, Ruth, 154
Litton, Houston, 190
Litton, Karl Lee, 190
Lloyd, Alex R., 264
Lloyd, Benjamin, 264, 277
Lloyd, Eliza, 264
Lloyd, Elizabeth Owens, 285
Lloyd, Mary, 264, 277
Lloyd, Rachel, 264
Lloyd, S. D., 264
Lloyd, Sam, 398
Lloyd, W. F. 264
Loas, Bessie, 496
Lock, Letitia, 90
Locke, Elizabeth, 473
Locke, John, 416, 473
Locke, Thomas J., J. P., 416
Lockert, Elizabeth, 469
Lockett, Blanche, 162
Lockett, Thomas W., 162
Lockhart, Lottie E., 403
Loftos, Amanda, 560
Logan, James, 630
Logan, Mary Janet, 326
Logan, Olive, 255
Long, Alice M., 248
Long, C., 124
Long, Charlotte, 188
Long, Della D., 379
Long, E. Lee, 188
Long, Esther, 231, 235
Long, Capt., Gabriel, 260
Long, James Henry, 100
Long, Katherine, 379
Long, Newton Jackson, 489
Long, Rosetta Marie, 590
Long, Roy, 590
Long, W. O., 379
Longnecker, Frank, 239
Longston, Rev. J. A., 247
Loomer, Lillian, 363
Loomer, Philip, 363
Looney, A., 138
Love, Caroline, 70
Love, David, 526
Love, John, 224
Love, Martha, 528
Love, Simpson, 70
Love, Thomas Franklin, 528
Love, Viana, 528
Love, William Biles, 528
Love, William Duncan, 528
Lovell, Nannie, 109
Lovell, William Brown, 109
Low, Aquilla, 480, 517
Low, Elijah, 517
Low, Elizabeth, 517
Low, Isaac, 517
Low, John, 517
Low, Richard, 517
Low, Susannah, 480, 517
Lowe, Chink, 584
Lowe, Iristine, 570
Lowe, James, 420
Lowe, Mary Callie, 559
Lower, Rev. Mark A., 567
Lowery, Sarah Isabella, 143
Lowry, Capt. J. D., 135
Lowry, James, 433
Lowry, Rev. James, 432
Lowry, Joseph, 433
Lowry, William, 578
Lucket, Monarky, 34
Lucky, Ella, 84
Lum, David, 32
Lunn, Hazel, 210
Lusk, Charles S., 520
Lusk, Judge Charles Wesley, 522
Lusk, Charles Wesley, Jr., 523
Lusk, Elizabeth, 520
Lusk, Elmo Taylor, 522
Lusk, Jarrett Patten, 521
Lusk, Joseph, I, 520
Lusk, Joseph, II, 521, 56
Lusk, Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, 522
Lusk, Joseph W., 523
Lusk, Lethee, 521
Lusk, Levander Carroll, 521
Lusk, Mary W., 523
Lusk, Patience E., 56, 521
Lusk, Ruth V., 521
Lusk, Samuel, 520
Lusk, Samuel Igou, 521
Lusk, Col. Virgil S., 520
Lusk, William, 520
Lusk, William Hogan, 521
Lutkins, Stephen, 594
Lutz, Rev. Ira E., 456
Lutz, Mary Kathleen, 456
Lyle, H. H., 83
Lyle, Dr. Hubert, 185
Lyle, Lawrence H., 83
Lyle, Mac, 83
Lyle, Sarah, 83
Lyle, Willie DeArmond, 83
Lynch, Albert, 272
Lynch, Layne DeArmond, 79
Lynch, Lorena Catherine, 79
Lynch, Perry, 272
Lynch, Stewart, 79
Lynch, Van Dillon, 79
Lynch, Van Dillon, Jr., 79
Lyons, Elenore, 272
Lyons, Moses, 272
Lyons, Oliver, 272

M

Mabias, Minerva, 65
Mabry, California V., 582
Mabry, Charlton, 582
Mabry, Clarence L., 582
Mabry, George Churchwell, 582
Mabry, George Washington, 581
Mabry, Isabella P., 581
Mabry, Joseph Alexander, Sr., 581
Mabry, Joseph Alexander, Jr., 581
Mabry, Joseph Alexander, III, 582, 581
Mabry, Lillian, 582
Mabry, Margaret Paralee, 582
Mabry, Mariah F., 581

Mabry, Mary, 582
Mabry, Percy E., 582
Mabry, W. M. G., 582
Maclin, Maj. John B., 417
Maddux, Asa, 246
Mainous, Isalee, 188
Mains, B. C., 66
Malcolm, Alma Louise, 190
Malcolm, Curtis, 190
Malcolm, Lucy, 191
Malovin, Rosemary, 255
Manatta, Lotta, 274
Mangham, W. C., 397
Manor, Polk, 143
Mansfield, Lova, 461
Manus, Nancy Childress, 137, 139
Marion, Gen. Francis, 426
Marks, Tina, 186
Marlborough, Duke of, 11
Marlow, Mary Louise, 540
Marshall, Mrs. Oscar, 86
Marshall, William, 274
Marston House and family, 64
Martin, Gov. Alex of N. C., 118, 597
Martin, Alice, 434
Martin, Alves, 81
Martin, Carl, 295
Martin, Dr. Chas. 484
Martin, Clarence, 191
Martin, Claude, 295
Martin, Daryl, 295
Martin, Rev. Edward Burns, 415
Martin, Ellen, 74
Martin, Elwin, 295
Martin, Fred Stephen, 295
Martin, Hugh, 81
Martin, Irene Elizabeth, 191
Martin, James Thomas, 568
Martin, Joe, 295
Martin, John, 81, 463
Martin, John William, 81
Martin, Lurlene, 568
Martin, Maude, 295
Martine, Antoinette, 11
Marvel, Ann Burton, 215
Marvel, David T., 215
Mason, Edward, 432
Mason, Georgia Saluda, 551
Mason, Ralph, 526, 527
Mason, Robert Lindsey, 511
Masterson, Lucy Ritchie, 128, 129
Masterson, Nancy, 138
Masterson, Richard, 129, 609
Masterson, Squire R. E., 117
Mathews, John, 42
Mathis, Dewey D., 548
Matthews, Prof. R. C., 165
Maxey, Elizabeth, 434
Maxey, Judith, 434
Maxey, Minnie, 141
Maxey, Sampson, 434
Maxwell, Clarence E., 289
Maxwell, Clinton Allison, 289
Maxwell, Frances P., 289, 461
Maxwell Harriet E., 429, 627
Maxwell, Iris Enolia, 524
Maxwell, James, 429, 444, 627
Maxwell, Jennie, 289
Maxwell, John, 429, 444, 626
Maxwell, Margaret, 289
Maxwell, Mary, 429, 444
Maxwell, Mary Ann, 141
Maxwell, Mary J., 429
Maxwell, Mary Jane, 627
Maxwell, Susan, 289, 461
Maxwell, Teressa E., 429, 444, 626
Maxwell, Thomas, 289
Maxwell, Virginia, 289
Maxwell, William G., 289, 461
Maxwell, William Jefferson, 524
Mayer, Mabel, 397
Mayes, Lula, 148
McAdams, Mrs. H. K., 410
McArn, Christian, 575
McArthur, Lilliam, 559
McBath, Alex., 609
McBath, Lucile, 517
McBee, James Brownlee, 497
McBee, John, 496
McBee, John Edward, II, 496
McBee, Laura Janette, 496
McCain, Chester, 553
McCain, Clarence Elmer, 553
McCain, Joseph L., 536
McCain, Joseph Lee, 552
McCain, Leona, 552
McCain, Margaret Jane, 553
McCain, Mildred Alene, 553
McCain, Verelia, 553
McCairn, Archibald, 575
McCalister, John, 631
McCall, Andrew, 609
McCall, Florence Loraine, 552
McCall, James Bradwell, 552
McCall, Mary Edna, 552
McCallen, Thomas, 475
McCallie, Alexander, 490
McCallie, Andrew J., 156
McCallie, Emily, 156
McCallie, Hettie M., 487
McCallie, Mary Ann, 488
McCallie, Mary Jane, 490
McCallie, Nancy, 493, 517
McCallie, Rev. T. S., 415
McCallum, James R., 441, 445
McCallum, Olla, 440
McCalman, *all variants*
McCalman, Ada B., 547
McCalman, Alabama, 534
McCalman, Albert Sidney, 536
MacColman, Alexander, 526
McCalman, Alice C., 534
McCalman, Allie Delisca, 571
McColmon, Anna, 575
McCalman, Anne Laurie, 545
McColman, Archibald A., 530
McCalman, Arthur, 537
McCalman, Bass, 533
McCalman, Beatrice, 545
McCalman, Bess, 544
McCalman, Bessie Gertrude, 542
McCalman, Betsey, 630
McCalman, Betsy, 527
McCalman, Betty Jo, 571
McCalman, Blackburn Augustus Era, 538
McCalman, Braxton Green, 567
McCalman, Byrd B., 548
McCalman, Carla Jo, 574

McCalman, Carol G., 548
McCalman, Carter Leroy, 572
McCalman, Cerepta Harriet, 556
McCalman, Charles Ernest, 544
McCalman, Charlotte Rogene, 558
McCalman, Claudius Scott, 566
McCalman, Clifton Elverador, 537
McCalman, Clyde H., 548
McCalman, Clyde V., 548
McCalman, Cora, 542
McCalman, Cynthia, 528
MacCalman, D. J., 575
MacCalman, Dr. D. R., 574
McCalman, Dan Madison, 552
McColman, Daniel S., 529
MacColman, David, 526
McCalman, David Michael, 563, 568
McCalman, Della S., 536
McCalman, Dolores, 550
McCalman, Don Lynn, 562
McCalman, Don Thompson, 550
McCalman, Dorothy Anne, 566
McCalman, Dorothy Dean, 552
McCalman, Dorothy Faye, 567
MacCalman, Duncan, 574
MacCalman, Duncan Ian, 575
McCalman, Earl Hicks, 550
McCalman, Edna Earle, 550
McCalman, Edna Ruth, 552
McColman, Effie, 529
McCalman, Effie Lenora, 549
McCalman, Effie Mae, 539
McCalman, Elgin Gertrude, 534
McCalman, Eliza, 528, 609
McCalman, Elizabeth, 542
McCalman, Elizabeth Ann, 545
McCalman, Elizabeth Clementine, 139, 467, 543, 546
McCalman, Elizabeth Eleanor, 531
McCalman, Elizabeth G., 548
McCalman, Elizabeth Ida, 534
McCalman, Elizabeth Joan, 573
McCalman, Elizabeth Scott, 585
McCalman, Emory Monroe, 549
McCalman, Ernestine Dorothy, 550
McCalman, Esli Lafayette, 563
McCalman, Eunice, 551
McCalmont, Evelyn, 559
McCalman, Evelyn Virginia, 549
McCalman, Ewell Scott, 548
McCalman, Ezra Lee, 550
McCalman, Ezra Murdoc, 537
McCalman, Felix, 550
McCalman, Felix Elmore, 551
McCalman, Frances Grazelda, 572
McCalman, Frances Marie, 538
McCalmont, Frank Croy, 559
McCalman, Frank Ford, 545
McCalman, Frank Ford, Jr., 546
McCalman, Frank Scott, 534
McCalman, Franklin Roy, 549
McCalman, G. G., 538
McCalman, George Grady, Sr., 538
McCalman, George Grady, Jr., 538
McCalman, George Madison, 536
McCalman, George Richard, 563
McCalman, George William, 549
McCalman, Gladys Inez, 570
McCalman, Glenn Dalton, 549
McCalman, Grady Roy, 548
McCalman, Hardy Stanley, Sr., 538
McCalman, Hardy Stanley, Jr., 538
McColman, Harriet, 529
McCalmont, Harriet Amanda, 559
McCalman, Harriet B., 532
McCalman, Harriet Frances, 531
McCalman, Harry Milford, 563
McCalmont, Hattie, 559
McCalman, Helen Marie, 552
McCalman, Henrietta Clamanda, 531
McCalman, Henrietta Clementine, 535
McCalman, Herbert Carl, 548
McCalman, Hilda Beatrice, 538
McCalman, Hiram Smith, 531
McCalman, Irene L., 536
McCalman, Jack David, 568
McCalman, Jack Elton, 573
MacCalman, James, 526, 574, 629
MacCalman, James, Jr., 574
McCalman, James D., 548
McCalman, James Felix, 550
McCalman, James Forrest, 545
McCalman, James Marion, Sr., 534
McCalman, James Marion, Jr., 549
McCalman, James Otho, 570
McCalman, James Ralph, 552
McCalman, James Richard, 139, 541, 571
McCalman, James Ronald, 564
McCalman, James Roscoe, 564
McCalman, James Scotland, 527, 579
McCalman, James Scott, 533
McCalman, James Willie, 548
McColman, Jennet, 529
McCalman, Jerome McDonald, 556, 561
McCalman, Jerome Otho, 571
McCalman, Jerusha Frances, 551
McCalman, Jerusha Persis Georgiana, 540
McCalman, Jewel, 549
McCalman, Joe Dan, 563
Macalman, John, 526
MacColman, John, 526, 575, 631
McCalman, John, 560
McCalman, John Glenn, 531
McCalman, John Harold, 565
McCalman, John Henry, 557
McCalman, John Leroy, 573
McColman, John M., 530
McCalman, John Marion, 550
McCalman, John Scott, 532, 139
McCalman, Joseph George, 537
McCalman, Joseph Lewis Scott, 541
McCalman, Josephine, 550
McCalman, Josephine Malissa, 533
McCalman, Judy Gayle, 565
McCalman, Julia Le Nelle, 564
McCalman, June, 549
MacCalman, Kathyrine Jane, 575
MacCalman, Kenneth R., 575
McCalman, Lady Juanita, 561
McCalman, Landon Carter, 530, 586, 630
McCalman, Landon Carter, II, 535
McCalman, Landon Monroe, 531
McCalman, Lauena Estella, 560
McCalman, Leonora Elvira Lodiema, 531
McCalman, Linda Carolyn, 537
McCalman, Lloyd M., 536
McCalman, Lodeema, 544
McCalman, Lodiema Estelle, 550

McCalman, Lois Sandra, 549
McCalman, Lorena Mae, 562
McCalman, Lorenzo Dow, 540, 130, 139, 167, 542
McCalmont, Lorenzo Eugene, 558
McCalman, Loudema Anne, 533
McCalman, Loudema Anne, 139
McCalman, Loudema Vashti, 167, 541
McCalman, Louise, 537
McCalman, Lucile, 551
McCalman, Lulu Elizabeth, 533
McCalman, Mack, 544
McCalman, Madison Lorenzo, 542
McCalman, Madison Lorenzo, Jr., 542
McCalman, Madison Nebraska, 139, 533
MacCalman, Malcolm, 574
McColman, Malcolm, Sr., 529
McColman, Malcolm, Jr., 529
McColman, Margaret A., 529
McCalman, Margaret Jane, 545
McColman, Margaret Matilda, 529
McCalman, Marie, 537
McCalman, Marjorie, 563
McCalman, Martha, 528
McCalman, Martha Frances, 568
McCalman, Martha Jane, 139, 533
McCalman, Marvin B., 548
McCalman, Mary, 528
McColman, Mary Ann, 529
McCalmont, Mary Earl, 560
McCalman, Mary Eula, 534
McCalman, Mary Imogene, 538
McCalman, Mary Jane, 530, 536, 552
McCalman, Mary Maude, 568
McColman, Mary S., 529
McCalman, Mary T., 544
McCalman, Maymie Ella, 545
McCalman, Mildred, 567
McCalman, Nancy Brenda, 537
McCalman, Nancy Louise, 553
McCalman, Naomi Jane, 555
McCalman, Nell, 545
McCalman, Nellie, 549
McCalman, Odis Moses, 551
McCalman, Ola Virginia, 548
McCalman, Olive Mae, 536
McCalman, Ora M., 550
McCalman, Owens Monroe, 536
McCalman, Pansy Dow, 541
McCalman, Paul Darrell, 562
McCalman, Peggy Jean, 572
McCalman, Perry Franklin, 563
McCalman, Plummer Cleo, 565
McCalman, Robbie Lee, 538
McCalman, Robert Byron, 547
McCalman, Robert Donald, 549
McCalman, Robert Lynn, 573
McCalman, Robert Odell, 547
McCalman, Rodney Lee, 562
McCalman, Roscoe Dow, 558
McCalman, Roy, 545
MacColman, Samuel, 526
MacCalman, Sarah, Scotland, 574
McCalman, Sara, 549
McCalman, Sarah, 528
McCalman, Sara Ann Eliza, 531
McCalman, Sarah Frances, 533
McCalman, Sarah Jane, 565
McColman, Selma, 529
McCalman, Shug, 546
McCalman, Talitha Cumi, 139, 546
McCalman, Tennie Cora, 542
McCalman, Theodocia N., 535
MacColman, Thomas, 526
McCalman, Thomas Ewing, 547
McCalman, Tiny, 545
McCalman, Tressie Gertrude, 563
McCalman, Vallie Vashti, 562
McCalmont, Vashti Alberta, 559
McCalman, Velma, 548
McCalman, Velma Ellene, 549
McCalman, Viana, 528
McCalman, Wake, 561
McCalman, William Ahaz, 538
McCalman, William Braxton, 567
McCalman, William Carlyle Polk, 558, 561
McCalman, William Franklin, 139, 543
McCalman, William Herman, 567
McCalman, William Madison, 550
McCalman, William Marion, 537
McCalman, William McKendree, 544
McCalman, William McKendree, Jr., 544
McCalman, William Walter, 562
McCalman, Willie Berilla, 556
McCalman, Willie Mae, 534
McCalman, Willis Macon, 546
McCalman, Zophar Nebraska, 542
McCampbell, Rev. John, 585
McCarroll, Alex, 444
McCarroll, Emma Curtis, 436
McCarroll, Jackey, 444
McCarroll, Joseph C., 436
McCarstle, Ruth Elizabeth, 92
McCarstle, Theodore, 92
McCarter, Alford, 528
McCarter, Vida, 503
McCarthy, Leland Stanford, 363
McClain, Charles D., 69
McClain, Ed, 69
McClanahan, Nola Ann, 506
McClanahan, William Alfred, 506
McClary, Ossie, 155
McClellan, John, 121, 598
McClellan, Varssine, 450
McClelland, Hannah, 426
McClelland, William, 596
McClellen, William, 428, 625
McClung, Barbara, 553
McClung, Barron, 552
McClung, Bernard, 553
McClung, Bernice, 552
McClung, Billie Joe, 553
McClung, Blanche, 553
McClung, Bobby, 553
McClung, Charles, 118, 599
McClung, Hu L., 444
McClung, Judson, 552
McClung, Lillie, 584
McClung, Lon, 409
McClure, Charles E., 50
McClure, Hilton B., 74
McClure, Marguerite, 74
McClure, Mary, 544
McClurkin, Evelyn Pearl, 400
McClurkin, James Avery, 400
McClurkin, James Walter, 400
McClurkin, Louie Walter, 400
McClurkin, Sarah Retha, 400

McCollum, Sallie, 488
MacComber, Elta Hemry, 366
McCombs, S. B., 42
McConkey, Ernest, 159
McConnell, Merryl S., 538
McCormack, Charles, 356, 357
McCormick, Isabella, 605
McCormick, Mary, 356, 357, 361
McCormick, Sarah Oliphant, 356
McCoy, Birdie, 375
McCoy, Claud, 453
McCoy, Ed, 564
McCoy, Esli Lamar, 564
McCoy, Harold, 375
McCoy, Hartzel, 375
McCoy, Helen, 375
McCoy, Iva, 375
McCoy, Jasper, 375
McCoy, Lawrence Wilson, 564
McCoy, Lawrence Wilson, Jr., 564
McCoy, Lelah, 375
McCoy, Reno Vadie, 564
McCoy, Teresa Lynn, 564
McCoy, Yvonne Marie, 564
McCreadie, Alex, 298
McCreadie, Charles Hugh, 298
McCreadie, Harley, 298
McCreadie, Kathy Diane, 298
McCreadie, Rebecca Lynn, 298
McCreight, Capt. James, 202
McCreight, John, 202
McCroskey, Andrew Montgomery, 488
McCroskey, Charlotte Haroline, 514
McCroskey, Esther Blair, 490
McCroskey, Harold Wallace, 514
McCroskey, Harriet Malinda, 488
McCroskey, Hugh Wallace, 514
McCroskey, James N., 487
McCroskey, Linda Gale, 514
McCroskey, Mary Narcissus, 492
McCroskey, Robert, 492
McCroskey, Samuel Polk, 488
McCroskey, Shirley Ann, 514
McCulloch, Henry Eustace, 118, 596
McCullough, Malinda, 453
McCullough, Capt. William, 203
McCurry, John, 26
McDaniel, Lela, 399
McDaniel, Nancy Kay, 458
McDaniel, Ollie G., 458
McDaniels, Arnold Eugene, 514
McDaniels, Janice K., 514
McDearman, Drury, 417
McDearman, Dudley, 417
McDearman, Elizabeth, 417, 419
McDearman, James, 417, 419
McDearman, Mary, 417
McDearman, Sarah, 417
McDearmond, Bryant, 419
McDearmond, Joseph, 419
McDearmond, Richard, 419
McDermond, William, 336
MacDonald, J W., 288
McDonald, Lena Evelyn, 193
McDougall, Ann, 529
McDowell, Eliza Jane, 483
McElkenny, Jane, 337
McEwen, Alexander, 265, 613
McEwen, Mary, 475
McFarland, Catherine, 474
McFarland, John, 527
McFeely, Elizabeth, 269
McGhee, Barclay, 161
McGhee, Ella Emerson, 161
McGill, Anguith, 527, 631
McGill, Florence DeArmond, 212
McGill, Thomas, 212
McGimsey, Barbara Jean, 498
McGimsey, Jonell, 498
McGimsey, Oliver Michael, 498
McGimsey, Robert, 498
McGimsey, Robert Avery, 498
McGimsey, Velma Virginia, 498
McGinty, Christopher Columbus, 83
McGinty, Diane Sylvia, 183
McGinty, James Bruce, 184
McGinty, James Henry, 183
McGinty, Kurt Dennis, 184
McGinty, Linda Dee, 184
McGinty, Marilyn Joyce, 184
McGinty, Patricia Kay, 184
McGinty, Paul Andrew, 184
McGinty, Phillip Ray, 184
McGinty, Roger Lloyd, 184
McGinty, Ruth Evelyn, 183
McGinty, Sharon Marie, 184
McGinty, William Edgar Lloyd, 183
McGlothen, Charles, 164
McGlothen, Katie, 164
MacGregor, Isabel, 375
MacGregor, Thomas, 375
McGreight, Mary, 475
McGrew, John, 371
McGuire, Rachel Catherine, 455
McKamy, Capt. Wm. H., 76
McKann, Capt. David, 49, 51
McKean, John, 265
McKee, Charles Edward, 270, 295
McKee, Forest E., 295
McKee, Horace Nelson, 323
McKee, Jean Ellen, 295
McKee, Julia Lee, 323
McKee, Laura, 270
McKee, Paul, 295
McKee, William, 295
McKee, William E., 270
McKeehan, Mary, 191
McKenzie, Eladee, 537
McKenzie, Capt. G. W., 417
McKenzie, P. K., 531
McKenzie, Priestly, 531
McKinney, Esther Graham, 282
McKinney, Gerald Wilbur, 164
McKinney, Joan Elizabeth, 164
McKinney, John, 611
McKinney, John, Jr., 265, 613
McKinney, Wilbur Martin, 164
MacLachlan Mary, 574
McLaurin, Jno., 529
McLaurin, W. M., 530
McMahan, Delilah, 396
McMahan, James, 393
McMahan, Mary Isabel, 396
McMahan, Nancy, 499
McMahan, Washington, 396
McMahon, Hester, 242
McMaster, Ann Hearst, 437
McMaster, Annie, 438

McMaster, Edward Kincaid, 438
McMaster, Eugenia Kincaid, 438
McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 437
McMaster, George Buchanan, 438
McMaster, George Hunter, 437, 438
McMaster, Mary Flenniken, 438
McMeans, California V., 582
McMillan, David P., Sr., 403
McMillan, David P., Jr., 403
McMullen, Nancy, 244
McMullen, Rev. Robert B., 583
McMurray, John, 318
McMurry, Lutetia, 503
McNaught, Laura Marie, 455
MacNeel, Anguith, 527, 631
McNeely, Mary, 26, 116, 595
McNeil, Aunguith, 527
McNeill, Edward Herndon, 170
McNeill, Edward Herndon, Jr., 170
McNeill, Elizabeth, 170
McNeill, Mary E., 297
McNeill, Mary Lide, 170
McNeill, Mildred Anne, 170
McNeill, Sandra, 170
McNutt, Col. Alexander, 423
McNutt, Angeline, 453
McNutt, Margaret Adeline, 491
McPherson, Alice Adelia, 540
McPherson, Daniel, 540
McPherson, Elijah Daniel, 540
McPherson, Henry Livingston, 540
McPherson, Jessie, 540
McPherson, Mary Ada, 540
McPherson, Pheadora, 540
McQuigg, Jane, 463
McQuiston, Clayton Harper, 291
McQuiston, Dwight DeArmond, 291
McQuiston, Eddie, 291
McQuiston, Gary, 292
McQuiston, Hubert Merlyn, 291
McQuiston, Jetta Kay, 292
McQuiston, Martha, 290
McQuiston, Mary Louise, 291
McQuiston, Thomas, 291
McQuiston, Tommie, 292
McTeer, John, 630
McVeigh, Jim, 410
Mead, Maj. Gen. David, 305
Meadows, Sally, 550
Medlock, Harriet Ann, 532
Medlock, Lewis, 468
Mee, Wm., 415
Meek, Ada, 583
Meek, Adam, 427
Meeks, Cora Alma, 483
Méfrède, Lucrèce, 15
Mehaffey, Sarah K., 488
Meigs, John, 135
Melancon, Mercedes, 98
Melavcok, Eliska, 113
Mellington, Harriet, 252
Mellon, Caroline Esther, 401
Mellon, Lena, 394
Mellon, Mary, 308
Mellon, William Edward, 401
Melton, Rev. I. I., 544
Mench, Charles Russell, 326
Mench, Charles Russell, II, 326
Mench, Jacob Christian, 326
Mench, Nancy Logan, 326
Mench, Susan Lee, 326
Menshew, Roy, 541
Mercer, Adeline, 374
Mercer, Charles, 374
Mercer, Clement, 277
Mercer, Elva, 277
Mercer, Florence, 277
Mercer, Hannah, 374
Mercer, Lucy, 277
Mercer, Maud, 277
Mercer, William, 277
Merchant, James A., 48
Merchants & Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co., 379
Meredith, Gertrude Pearl, 513
Merritt, Azalee Henderson, 105
Merritt, James Henderson, 105
Merryman, Amanda Frances, 371
Merryman, Angeline Findley, 371
Merryman, Annie Eliza 371
Merryman, Elizabeth Carpenter, 371
Merryman, Emma Jewell, 371
Merryman, Joseph Addison, 371
Merryman, Martha E., 371
Merryman, Mary Jane, 371
Merryman, Sarah, 371
Merryman, Thomas, 371
Merryman, William, 371
Methvin, Cleff Leon, 399
Methvin, D. T., 399
Methvin, Dan R., 399
Methvin, Eva Lucile, 399
Methvin, Kittie Ruth, 400
Methvin, Lucy, 399
Methvin, Paul, 400
Methvin, Roy, 399
Mettler, Wash, 263
Metts, Carrie Gilbert, 192
Metzger, Ethel, 590
Mevis, Ann, 603
Meyers, Alma Florence, 99
Mickle, E. L., 362
Milden, Florence Susan, 218
Milden, Frederick H., III, 217
Milden, Judith Edna, 218
Milden, Patricia Ann, 217
Milden, Richard DeArmond, 218
Miles, Bama, 396
Milford, Harriet Margaret, 561
Milford, Louthelma, 561
Milford, Oscar, 560
Milford, Thomas, 560
Milford, William Roger, 561
Milholland, Alexander, 263
Milholland, Esther Jane, 263
Milholland, George, 263
Milholland, Harry, 263
Milholland, Martha, 263
Milholland, Mary Ann, 279
Miller, Abbie, 452
Miller, Alexander, 30, 260, 452
Miller, Alexander, Jr., 452
Miller, Amanda, 467
Miller, Andrew, Sr., 579
Miller, Andrew, Jr., 579
Miller, Benton, 446
Miller, Bowden, 532
Miller, Burg, 452

Miller, Calhoun, 447, 532
Miller, Carrie, 452
Miller, Rev. Charles W., 324
Miller, Charlotte Lee, 324
Miller, Dixie, 452
Miller, Capt. E. Spencer, 208
Miller, Effie, 447
Miller, Effie B., 532
Miller, Elta, 352
Miller, Emma, 452
Miller, Frank, 452
Miller, Grady, 447
Miller, Harriet Ann, 532
Miller, J. H. Grady, 532
Miller, Inez, 561
Miller, J. D., 579
Miller, John, 452, 532
Miller, John James, 532
Miller, John Samuel, 538
Miller, Joseph W., 352
Miller, Leila Esther, 471
Miller, Lilburn D., 471
Miller, Mabel, 447
Miller, Martha Isabella, 532
Miller, Mary, 447, 519
Miller, Mary B., 532
Miller, Nevada, 352
Miller, Odelia, 90
Miller, Plodia, 538
Miller, Rex, 447
Miller, Rex High, 532
Miller, Rhoda, 532
Miller, Robert, 202
Miller, S. M., 610
Miller, Samuel, 532
Miller, Samuel A., 532
Miller, Solomon, 447, 532
Miller, Theogene, 90
Miller, Thomas, 334, 336, 338, 423
Miller, Thomas Benton, 532
Miller, Thomas Wesley, 324
Miller, White B., 522
Mills, James Albert, 539
Minnis, John, 305
Minnis, Mary, 303
Minnis, Richard, 305
Minnis, Sarah, 305
Minnis, William, 305
Minnium, Dr. W. H., 310
Mitcham, E. M., 471
Mitchell, James, 622
Mitchell, Sarah E., 58
Mobley, William, 629
Moneghan, Vada, 156
Monger, Minnie, 110
Monk, Alice, 251
Monroe, Gilbert, 529
Montgomery, Betsy, 468
Montgomery, Elizabeth B., 283
Montgomery, Robert, 30
Montgomery, Willard, 558
Montgomery, William, 282, 600
Montgomery, Judge William, 212, 607
Montgomery, William C., 282
Moody, Olive, 247
Moore, Annie Parks, 54
Moore, Ardis, 190
Moore, Alvah, 563
Moore, Alvin, 190
Moore, Beulah, 563
Moore, Charles Ernest, 54
Moore, Charles Ernest, Jr., 54
Moore, Dr. Chas. Hamilton, 397
Moore, Claude, 531
Moore, DeArmond, 54
Moore, Ellen, 119
Moore, Gideon, 295
Moore, Hazel, 295
Moore, Ione, 397
Moore, Jane, 444
Moore, John, J. P., 128
Moore, Jay Ralph, 295
Moore, Katherine, 547
More, Lavinia, 429
Moore, Leila, 531
Moore, Lucinda, 500
Moore, Mary, 100, 554
Moore, Mary Lucile, 54
Moore, Nelly, 121
Moore, Pauline, 295, 563
Moore, Rachel, 105
Moore, Ray Vaughn, 295
Moore, Robert C., 295
Moore, Susanna, 239
Moore, Thomas, 531
Moore, Dr. William Frank, 501
Moran, Alga, 572
Moran, Annie, 572
Moran, G. B., 572
Morely, Emma, 452
Morely, Willie Eveline, 458
Morgan, Col. Daniel, 314
Morgan, Leon, 112
Morgan, Pearl, 102
Moriarty, Lois, 198
Morles, Helen, 462
Morris, Albert, 279
Morris, Andrew, 597, 598
Morris, Edna, 279
Morris, Edward Roscoe, Jr., 112
Morris, Evan, 279
Morris, Frances Elizabeth, 92
Morris, Henry, 263
Morris, James, 279
Morris, James Roscoe Buchanan, 112
Morris, John, 263
Morris, Kate, 394
Morris, Marilyn, 112
Morris, Myron, 279
Morris, Nola, 263
Morris, O. W., 539
Morris, Sarah, 530
Morrison, Alice, 251
Morrison, Bertha, 251
Morrison, Birdie, 251
Morrison, Clifford, 251
Morrison, Dorothy, 193, 251
Morrison, Harvey, 251
Morrison, John, 426
Morrison, Maudie, 251
Morrison, Neill, 426
Morrison, Ruth, 337
Morrison, Thomas, 594
Morrison, Virginia, 251
Morrison, W. W., J. P., 176
Morrison, Wm., 203
Morse, Charles W., 286
Morse, Charlie Lenore, 286

Morse, Mary, 206
Morse, Zora, 286
Morton, Rev., J. H., 71
Morton, Winston, 90
Moseby, Col, John S., 320
Mosely, Clarence Rufus, 471
Moseley, John, 563
Mosely, Lollie Turner, 471
Mosely, Lollie Turner, Jr., 471
Mosely, Nancy Miranda, 563
Moses, Bernard, 107
Moses, Carl Michel, 107
Moses, Henry M., 165
Mosher, William H., 593
Moss, Lela, 403
Moss, Mary Elizabeth, 365
Mote, Susan E., 536
Mount, Jerusha, 420
Mount, Virginia, 364
Mountcastle, Rev. W. D., 157
Mouton, Mario, 218
Mulholland, Lucy Jane, 496
Mullendore, Rev. W. W., 104
Mullins, Ida Luella, 326
Munday, G. E., 34
Munday, George W., 34
Munns, Bessie, 250
Munroe, Edward, 178
Munroe, Jeanne, 178
Munroe, Pamela, 178
Murphey, John, 224
Murphy, Frank, J. P., 110
Murray, Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, 463
Murry, Nancy, 469
Muse, Adah, 555
Muse, Alzada, 555
Muse, Beunah, 555
Muse, Cerial, 555
Muse, Dumah, 555
Muse, Dewey, 555
Muse, Frances, 555
Muse, Hazel, 555
Muse, Jerry Miles, 551
Muse, Jesse Washington, 555
Muse, Julian, 555
Muse, Julie, 555
Muse, Marjorie, 555
Muse, Narvelle, 555
Muse, Wyndall, 555
Mussleman, Edna Kirk, 217
Mussleman, Norman B., 217
Musselman, Roxana E., 44
Myers, Charles L., 288
Myers, D. R., 530
Myers, David DeArmond, 288
Myers, Fred George, 288
Myers, Herbert, 288
Myers, Herbert Lewis, 288
Myers, Mary Alice, 288
Mylious, Mary, 140
Mynatt, Charles Jess, 505
Mynatt, William, 505

N

Nace, Laura Henrietta, 309
Nance, Frank T., 583
Nance, Peter, 138
Nance, Texanna, 105
Nancy, Ann Nesom, 45
Nation, Catherine, 377
Nation, James, 377
Nave, Alice, 149
Naylor, Abram G., 374
Neal, Mary Jane, 377
Nedrow, Ann, 477
Nedrow, Thomas, 477
Needy, Rev. George D., 280
Neely, Minerva J., 66
Neergaard, Mrs. F. A., 86
Neil, James, 476
Neil, John, 475
Neill, Frank K., 375
Neilson, Honorable R. M., 91
Nelson, Avery, 415
Nelson, C. C., 444
Nelson, Christopher Columbus, 150
Nelson, Maj. D., 303, 304
Nelson, Prof. Frank, 150, 153
Nelson, Sallie, 78
Nelson, Rev. Thos. H., 120, 121, 585
Nesom, Abraham, 98
Nesom, Doris Belle, 98
Neth, Robert, 378
Neuman, Lex, 209
Neuman, Susan, 504
Newbold, Eva, 309
Newcomb, Brenda Sue, 506
Newcomb, Charles, 506
Newcomb, Dora, 506
Newman, Florence, 458
Newton ,Rev. Louie D., 555
Niblo, Annie S., 212
Nichol, Mahala, 124
Nichols, Nels E. A., 443
Nichols, Rosetta, 148
Nichols, William B., 62, 123
Nichols, William Emil, 443
Nicklason, Anders, 443
Nimmons, Georgia Ann, 395
Nison, Abram, 45
Nison, Nancy, 45
Nix, Adalie, 152
Nix, Clyde May, 558
Nixon, Amanda B., 363
Nixon, William, 363
Noble, James, 460
Noble, Joe, 621
Noe, Harriet, 488
Nolan, C. H., 536
Noland, Amedee Wade, 108
Noland, Madeline Richardson, 108
Norman, Juanita, 105
Norris, James, 443
Norvell, Amanda, 166
Norwood, David C., 577
Norwood, Eli Sebastian, 577
Norwood, Ezekial, 84, 424, 577
Norwood, Jane E. S., 82, 424, 577
Norwood, Joseph A., 577
Norwood, Martha, 577
Norwood, Martha Louise, 577
Norwood, Rufus K., 577
Norwood, Samuel, 577
Norwood, Sarah M. C., 577
Norwood, William Samuel, 577
Notingham, Mary Ann, 412, 594
Nunn, Eli, 51
Nunn, Hugh F., 538

Nunn, Martha J., 51, 52
Nuttall, Diane Adele, 164
Nuttall, Warren Leroy, 164
Nuttall, Warren Leroy, Jr., 164

O

Oakes, Gary Walter, 510
Oakes, Judson E., 510
Oakes, Judson E., Jr., 510
Oaks, Jane, 238
Oaks, John, 238
Oates, Albert M., 538
Oconee, Indian Chief, 393
O Conner, Maggie, 276
O Conner, W. T., 52
Odel, Mary Ann, 579
Odle, Rebecca, 481
Odom, Susanna, 505
O'Flinn, John Edward, Sr., 560
O'Flinn, John Edward, Jr., 560
O'Flinn, Teri Ruth, 560
Ogden, Isaac, 344
Ogden, Mary, 344
Oldroyd, Edwin, 344
Oleson, Marius, 187
Oleson, Stella, 187
Oliver, Henry Douglass, 146
Oliver, Luvena Scarborough, 146
Oliver, Marie Marguerite, 323
Olmstead, Mildred, 507
O'Neal, Evelyn Walker, 496
Ormond, John, J. P., 407
Orr, Azariah, 119
Orr, Calvin Taylor, 57
Orr, Charles, 57
Orr, Dewey, 453
Orr, Elizabeth, 119
Orr, Laura Lee, 441
Orr, Laura Louise, 445
Orr, Mary Lorena, 57
Orr, Morgan, 57
Orr, Sally, 599
Orr, Yvonne C., 445
Orton, Sarah, 474
Osborn, Thomas, 445
Osborne, Malinda Jane, 247
Ottinger, Arthur Morgan, 489
Ottinger, Charles Othniel, 489
Ottinger, Jimmie, 489
Ottinger, Laura Ethel, 489
Ottinger, Mary Ann, 489
Ottinger, Minnie Hybernia, 489
Ottinger, Morgan, 489
Otto, Catherine, 262
Otto, Elizabeth, 262, 270
Otto, Henry, 264, 270
Otto, Margaret, 605
Otto, Margaret E., 264
Otto, Mary DeArmond, 270
Otto, Mary J., 262
Otto, William, 262
Otwell, Lena, 536
Overstreet, E. Raymond, 556
Overstreet, Earnest P., 557
Overton, Finis Lee, 456
Overton, Theodore Lee, 456
Owen, Sara Ann, 530, 586
Owens, Annie Pearl, 400
Owens, Arthur, 533
Owens, David, 285
Owens, Elizabeth, 264, 285
Owens, Foster Pierce, 400
Owens, Foster Pierce, Jr., 400
Owens, James, 436
Owens, Janet, 311
Owens, Josephine Malissa, 533
Owens, Juliet Munsey, 491
Owens, Maurice, 311
Owens, Nancy, 274, 285
Owens, Retha Eva, 400
Ownby, Beulah Ann, 166
Ownby, Edward Pinkney, 166
Owsley, Edith, 437
Oxley, Eliza Jane, 377
Oyler, Ben, 272

P

Packett, Nancy, 417
Packwood, Capt. George H., 87, 89
Padon, Mary I., 158
Palmer, Frances Caroline, 486
Palmer, James Peter, 486
Palmer, Jessie, 499
Palmer, John Wesley Adkins, 486
Palmer, Lela Vance, 500
Palmer, Lewis Howard, 486
Palmer, Lillie, 468
Palmer, Listen Velop Brown, 154, 486
Palmer, Louis H., 499
Palmer, Mary Elizabeth, 486
Palmer, Morton Sullins, 486
Palmer, Ransom Elbert Sevier, 486
Palmer, Robert Grant, 486
Palmer, Roscoe Bradbury, 486
Palmer, William Bradfield, 486
Palmer, William Bradford, 154
Palmer, William Othniel, 486
Paret, Helen, 90
Paret, M. P., 90
Park, James, 51, 128
Park, W., 432
Parker, Carrie, 141
Parker, Eva Marie, 254
Parker, Isabella, 90
Parker, Isabelle, 91
Parker, J. A., 549
Parker, John, 128
Parker, Margaret, 436
Parker, Martha Frances, 549
Parker, William O., 486
Parks, James, Jr., 632
Parks, Joseph, 632
Parks, Mary, 54
Passmore, Ernest Lloyd, 159
Passmore, Patricia Nelle, 159
Pate, Annie Laura, 539
Pate, Theodore H., Jr., 101
Pate, Thomas, 529
Path, Rose Ann, 171
Patterson, Caroline, 477
Patterson, Clarence G., 298
Patterson, Constance Alwilda, 298
Patterson, Edna Marguerite, 298
Patterson, Garth, 298
Patterson, John, 474
Patterson, Mary Rebecca, 343
Patterson, Robert DeArmond, 298
Patterson, Wayne Clark, 299

Patterson, William Seymour, 298
Patton, Dr. Carl S., 466
Patton, Kate, 439
Patton, Martha, 161
Patton, Norma Norwood, 161
Patton, Samuel A., 161
Paul, James, 608
Paul, James M., 402
Paul, Laura Grace, 402
Pavelka, J. A., Jr., 496
Paxton, Amos, 371
Paxton, Sarah, 373
Payne, Betty, 297
Payne, Caroline, 481
Payne, G. A. C., 467
Payne, Greely Louis, 92
Payne, John, 505, 629
Payne, Joseph, 481
Payne, Levicy, 481
Payne, Lloyd, 505
Payne, Narcissa, 481
Payne, Ruby, 92
Payne, Sally, 470
Payton, Ewel, 452
Peacock, Rev. E.H., 150
Pearce, Albert, 471
Peat, Edna, 70
Peck, Cathrine, 478
Peck, Martin, 342
Pedigo, Andria Irene, 511
Pedigo, Connie Virginia, 511
Pedigo, Eleanor Marie, 511
Pedigo, Howard Keener, 511
Pedigo, James Philip, 511
Pedigo, Jerome A., 510
Pedigo, Malinda, 508
Pedigo, Nelle Annette, 511
Pedigo, Oliver Leonard, 510
Pedigo, Oliver Leonard, Jr., 510
Pedigo, Oliver Leonard, III, 510
Pedigo, Sherrie Marie, 511
Pence, Rev. Edw. H., 101
Pendergrass, Lon, 394
Pennell, Etta Vogel, 413
Penrod, Priscilla, 589
Percefal, Pearline, 562
Percefal, W. O., 562
Percy, Clarence, Sr., 88
Percy, Clarence, Jr., 88, 112
Percy, John Chaillé, 88
Percy, Kent Hereford, 88
Percy, Nan, 88
Percy, Rhea DeArmond, 88
Percy, Thomas Hewes, 88
Perigo, Sarah, 267, 271, 276
Perkins, B. C., 68
Perkins, Bailey D. C., 66
Perkins, Lorena, 66, 68
Perkins, Millard, 61, 68
Perkins, Percy, 66, 68
Perrachon, Dame Ann, 12
Perrinet, Gaspard, 8
Perry, Allen, 120, 599
Perry, Matilda, 599
Perry, Samuel, 222
Peters, George, 148
Peters, Dr. Henry, 344
Peterson, Charles J., 101
Peterson, Gilbert J., 101
Petry, Howard J., 290
Pew, Abigail, 411
Phelan, Palmer, 217
Phellis, Alice DeArmond, 295
Phellis, Anna Cyron, 295
Phellis, Effie Miralda, 270, 294
Phellis, Jacob, 294
Phellis, Jacob Wiley, 270, 294
Phellis, Jay Wylie, 295
Phillips, H. L., 73
Phillips, Karen Adelle, 96
Phillips, Leslie Blain, 96
Phillips, Richard, Fifield, 96
Phillips, Richard James, 96
Phillips, William Walter, 96
Pickens, Letitia, 498
Pickens, Samuel L., 491
Pierce, Beatrice, 103
Pierce, Riley T., 103
Piester, Jacqueline, 327
Piester, Walter Eugene, 327
Pile, Lewis, 395
Pio, Arnold Joseph, 564
Pio, Ilo Yvonne, 564
Piper, Col. John, 239
Piper, Julia Ann, 239
Pipes, Lena B., 91
Piroth, Frances Rose, 90
Pitman, J. C., 450
Pitman, John, 450
Pitner, Andrew H., 484
Pitner, Emma Jane, 488
Pitner, Joseph, 517
Pitner, Nancy, 151, 484
Pittman,Harry, 270
Plandoux, N., 9
Ploot, James, 553
Ploot, Peggy Jane, 553
Pluck, Leile M., 379
Poague, Jane Bowen, 320
Poblocki, Dorothy, 178
Pocock, Dr. Elijah Hughes, 347
Pocock, Miss Jessie E., 342, 345, 347, 603
Poirrier, Michael A., 65
Polk, Thomas, 426, 443
Pollard, Jane, 167
Pool, Robert, 126
Pope, Rev. Fielding, 51
Pope, Mae, 454
Pope, Roscoe, 454
Pope, Wilbur, 454
Pope, Willard, 454
Pope, William Charles, 540
Popp, Elizabeth, 297
Porter, Ada, 374
Porter, Charles William, 458
Porter, Earnest, 508
Porter, Jacqueline Ann, 458
Porter, John Alexander, 508
Porter, John Benjamin, 508
Porter, Joseph, 120
Porter, Linda Frances, 509
Porter, Margaret, 120
Porter, Robert, J. P., 69
Posey, Eldon Eugene, 499
Posey, Robert William, 499
Post, Phoebe Jane, 493
Potter, Absolom, 460
Potter, Delilah, 460

Potter, Harriet Sherman, 325
Potts, Ezeliel, 321
Potts, Jane Ann, 320, 321
Potts, Madge DeArmond, 408
Pourçeau, François, 16
Powell, Abigail, 449
Powell, Kenneth P., Sr., 567
Powell, Mattie Beatrice, 567
Powers, Rev. J. Pike, 77
Powers, Lillie, 98
Pratt, Carrie, 293
Prebble, Sarah, 252
Prentice, Lawrence T., 86
Pressley, Jane, 433
Pressly, Ebenezer, 433
Pressly, James, 433
Pressly, Rev. Samuel, 432, 433
Prewett, Coila Branch, 366
Price, Frank, 286
Price, Matilda, 73
Price, Myrtle Irene, 287
Pride, Samuel, 50
Primm, Annie, 534
Proven, John, 336
Purkett, Sukey, 417
Purkey, Rachel, 443
Purkins, John, 629
Pursley, Mrs. Mollie, 467
Putnam, Clara Isabel, 146

Q

Queear, Olena P., 78
Quick, Daisy Eloise, 96
Quick, Roy Moore, 96

R

Raby, Margaret, 588
Rachal, Helen Blanche, 192
Rachal, William M., 192
Rader, Elizabeth, 509
Rader, Elkanah, 162
Rader, Margaret, 162
Ragsdale, Wilson V., 472
Raines, Wm. H., 420
Rainey, H. B., 407
Rainwater, E. H., 555
Raley, Arvilla K., 465
Ralston, Elsie, 306
Ramsay, Eliza Jane Naomi Bane Alexander, 580
Ramsay, Francis Alexander, 490
Ramsay, Col. Francis Alexander, 580
Ramsay, Dr. J. G. M., 118, 129, 490, 580, 585
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 476
Randall, Joseph W., 220
Randall, Virginia, 220
Randle, Eliza, 467
Randles, A. Lucille, 494
Randles, Daisy, 485
Randles, James, 484
Randles, Jessie May, 494
Randles, Nancy Ellis, 484
Randles, Narcissus, 484
Randles, Ruth K., 494
Randles, S. Gray, 494
Randles, Sidney K., 494
Randles, J. Talmadge, 494
Randolph, Elmira, 309
Randolph, Sidney T., 100
Rankin, Clyde L., 542
Rattray, Malcolm, 447
Rawlings, Lt. Col. Moses, 314
Rawlins, Eldred, 358
Ray, Archibald, 529, 530
Ray, Brenda Gail, 566
Ray, Elco Jefferson, 566
Ray, Shirley Ann, 566
Ray, William, 337
Rector, Nancy, 519
Redden, Eliza, 68
Reddin, Elizabeth, 33, 34, 45
Reddin, George, 33, 34
Reddin, John S., 33, 34
Reddin, Louisiana, 33, 34
Reddin, Nancy A., 33, 34
Reddin, Virginia, 33, 34
Reddin, W. G., 34
Reddin, William, 34
Redding, Davis, 156
Reed, Caroline Esther, 401
Reed, Catherine, 239
Reed, Charles Herbert, 157
Reed, Helen Florence, 437
Reed, Herbert Flenniken, 157, 437
Reed, Julia, 502
Reed, Kenneth Albert, 437
Reed, Margaret C., 481
Reed, Margaret Eleanor, 354
Reed, Martha Margaret, 437
Reed, Mary Maude, 436
Reed, Sally, 470
Reed, Sara Edith, 365
Reed, W. A., 157
Reed, Walter Leon, 437
Reed, William Albert, 436
Reeder, Ernest, 454
Register, Elsie, 170
Reichenbrodt, Wm., 286
Reid, Allen, 31, 32
Reid, Capt. David, 430
Reid, Mary, 430
Reigar, Jacob, 517
Reily, L., 345, 604
Reinhardt, Al, 249
Reno, John, 58
Reno, Lucy Ann, 58
Renwick, James, 433
Ressinger, Ruth Christine, 410
Revell, Pauline, 151
Reymond, Rosalie Noland, 108
Reymond, William Gene, 108
Reymond, William Phillips, Sr., 107
Reymond, William Phillips, Jr., 107
Reynolds, Frank, 453
Reynolds, John, 26
Reynolds, Nathan, 202
Rhea, David, 87
Rhea, Eliza, 450
Rhea, Florence, 87
Rhea, Stephen, 622
Rhea, Thos., 131
Rhodes, Betty Jane, 513
Rhodes, Jennie, 144
Rhodes, Lavina B., 144
Riaston, Count of, 11
Rice, Jesse, 416
Rice, John, 622

Rice, Mary, 416
Rice, William Francis Marion, 38, 39, 622
Rich, Virginia Lee, 556
Rich, William Melton, 556
Richards, Lillie R., 213
Richardson, Charles Ilar, 189
Richardson, Ivan, 189
Richardson, Rosalie, 108
Richardson, Sarah, 416
Richerson, Nina Guy, 351
Riddin, Elizabeth, 47
Riddin, George, 47
Riddle, James, 420
Riddle, Rebecca, 420
Rienke, Ethel, 276
Riggins, C. R., 55
Riggs, Ethel, 546
Riggs, Lovanna, 502
Riley, Marie, 172
Ringer, Ed., 452
Ringer, Ennis, 452
Ringer, Everett, 452
Ringer, Frank, 452
Ringer, Loy, 452
Ringer, Lucile, 452
Ringer, Pat, 452
Ringer, Raleigh, 452
Ringer, Ralph, 452
Ringer, Raymond, 452
Ringer, Wayne, 452
Ripeth, Hugh, 477
Ripeth, Isobel, 477
Ripeth, John, 477
Ristine, Dr. John McMaster, 213, 465
Ritch, Lillian, 75
Ritchie, Lucy, 128
Rittenhouse, Alexander, 351
Rittenhouse, David D., 351
Rittenhouse, Dora, 351
Rittenhouse, Elizabeth, 604
Rittenhouse, Elizabeth Alice, 351
Rittenhouse, Ernest T., 351
Rittenhouse, J. Hartzel, 351
Rittenhouse, James, 351
Rittenhouse, John Bartley, 351
Rittenhouse, Mary Jane, 351
Rittenhouse, Susan, 351
Rittenhouse, Thomas W., 351
Rittenhouse, William, 351, 604
Rittenhouse, William Hayden, 351
Roach, Amater N., 431
Roach, Sarah Catherine, 431, 444, 627
Roan, Rev. John, 222
Roan, Margaret, 474
Roark, Harry R., 82
Roark, Jesse, Sr., 82
Roark, Jesse, Jr., 82
Robert, Simon, 8
Roberts, Alexander, 204, 205
Roberts, Daniel, 293
Roberts, Dorothea, 293
Roberts, Effie, 293
Roberts, Elizabeth, 149
Roberts, Eugene, 293
Roberts, George, 293
Roberts, Grace, 285, 293
Roberts, Houston, 149, 167
Roberts, Imogene, 293
Roberts, James, 293, 345, 604
Roberts, James McCamey, 486
Roberts, John Harrison, 167
Roberts, John M., 613
Roberts, Kathleen, 157
Roberts, Lora, 293
Roberts, Mary Elizabeth Sandidge, 79
Roberts, Nancy Alice, 167
Roberts, Phoebe, 293
Roberts, Virginia, 293
Roberts, Will Henry, 149, 150, 167
Roberts, William T., 195
Robertson, James, 27, 606
Robertson, Lucile, 497
Robertson, Sarah, 606
Robinson, Alexander, 267
Robinson, Bertha, 267
Robinson, Billie, 145
Robinson, Blanche, 145
Robinson, Caledonia, 145
Robinson, Callie Manda, 92
Robinson, Charles, 267
Robinson, Charles B., 145
Robinson, Evage Charles, 145
Robinson, Jack, 267
Robinson, John William, 145
Robinson, Mabel, 267
Robinson, Minerva, 145
Robinson, Sallie, 267
Robinson, Samuel, 267
Robinson, Samuel Willis, 75
Robinson, Thomas, 595
Robinson, William, 145, 267
Robinson, Willis, 75
Robison, Aaron, 31
Robison, Allen Andrew, 269
Robison, Andrew Jackson, 269
Robison, Gordon Lohra, 270
Robison, Lily May, 269
Robison, Marie, 269
Robison, Stanley Lee, 270
Robison, Thomas, 595
Robison, William Lohra, 269
Rodeheaver, Homer, 208
Rodgers, Commodore, 534
Rodgers, Dewey C., 534
Rodgers, Frances, 463
Rodgers, John W., 534
Rodgers, Rachel, 463
Rodgers, Ruth, 181
Rodier, Joseph, 111
Rodier, Richard Louis, 111
Rodier, Robert Louis, 111
Rogers, Belle, 177
Rogers, Bruce T., 496
Rogers, Eliza Jane, 506
Rogers, J. H., 436
Rogers, T., 593
Romaine, Benjamin, 419
Romaine, Christopher, 419
Romaine, Elizabeth, 419
Romaine, George W., 419
Romaine, James P., 419
Romaine, John, 419
Romaine, Samuel, 419
Romaine, Sarah, 419
Rondebush, Elizabeth Ruth, 271
Rondebush, Henry, 271
Rood, Mattie S., 465

Rose, Anna, 86
Rose, Washington B., 86
Rosecrans, Richard, 121
Rason, Sarah Elizabeth, 503
Ross, Agnes, 223
Ross, Andrew, 309
Ross, Cyrus, 309
Ross, Eliza, 309
Ross, Elizabeth, 285
Ross, Elmira, 309
Ross, Emma, 309
Ross, Eva, 309
Ross, Jacob, 285
Ross, John, 475
Ross, Capt. John, 411, 412
Ross, John B., 273
Ross, Maggie, 309
Ross, Mary, 285, 307
Ross, Mary J., 309
Ross, Polly, 307
Ross, Smith, 309
Ross, William, 309
Rossen, N., M.D., 134
Roussel, Olga, 99
Rowe, Aubrey, 554
Rowe, Homer Lee, 554
Rowe, Margaret, 471
Rowe, Ronald, 554
Rowe, Sherrie, 554
Rowe, William Howell, 554
Rowles, George, 318
Rudd, William Lee, 54
Rudisill, Zetta, 280
Rule, A. M., J.P., 71
Rule, Rev. Caleb, 498
Rule, Minnie, 497
Rush, Absalom, 162
Rush, Londa, 162
Russell, Alma Florence, 179
Russell, Altha Jane, 455
Russell, Bessie, 136
Russell, Boyd, 350
Russell, Burney, 136
Russell, Callie, 136, 451
Russell, Charles, 179
Russell, Cynthia, 121
Russell, Dixie, 455
Russell, Elizabeth, 119
Russell, Ellen Eugenia, 454
Russell, Elzora, 501, 502
Russell, Florence, 136, 447
Russell, Frank R., 121
Russell, G. C., 121
Russell, Gilbert, 121
Russell, Jane, 350
Russell, John, 136
Russell, Julian, 447
Russell, Kate, 455
Russell, Margaret Montgomery, 282
Russell, Nannie, 455
Russell, Nina, 455
Russell, Oscar, 136
Russell, Oscar, Jr., 136
Russell, Patricia, 455
Russell, Paul Archeleas, 455
Russell, Robert M., 610
Russell, Robert Montgomery, 282
Russell, Samuel, 136
Russell, Sharon Marie, 455
Russell, Sheldon Theodore, 455
Russell, Smith Lafayette, 454, 455, 467, 561
Russell, Smith Lafayette, Jr., 455
Russell, Taylor, 136
Russell, Theodore Blake, 455
Russell, Wilfred, 455
Russell, William, 350
Russell, William Polk, 455
Russells, Jane, 136
Rutherford, Andrew Vester, 176
Rutherford, Carl Barnard, 176
Rutherford, David Jon, 176
Rutherford, Henry, 474
Rutherford, James Allan, 176
Rutkowska, Casmira, 183
Rutledge, Una, 416
Rymer, Dallas, 515
Rymer, Michael, 53
Rymer, Oliver, 515
Rymer, Shelva Jean, 515
Rymer, William Dallas, Jr., 515

S

Sailor, Huel, 253
Sallee, Albert, 562
Sallee, Albert Carlyle, 562
Sallee, George Frank, 562
Sallee, George W., 415
Sallee, Jacqueline Ann, 562
Salva, Noel, 8, 9
Salyers, Daniel K., 162
Salyers, Margie, 162
Sample, Ernest, 54
Sample, Zulean, 257
Sanders, F. T., 86
Sanders, Thelma, 74
Sanderson, Eliza, 581
Sanderson, William H., 610
Sandford, Laura, 326
Sandidge, Mary Elizabeth, 79
Sands, Jessie, 461
Sankey, Elizabeth, 632
Sankey, Esther, 632
Sankey, Jacob, 631
Sankey, John Thomson, 632
Sankey, Rev. Richard, 26, 30, 116, 202, 425, 595, 631
Sankey Sarah, 632
Santimasimus, Eleanor Marie DeCaprio, 185
Sauls, Barbara, 519
Saunier, Pierre, 9
Sawyer, Jane, 474
Sawyer, John, 474
Sawyer, Marian, 445
Scarborough, Susan Ann Matilda, 146
Scharnagel, Alexander C., 401
Scharnagel, Alice C., 401
Scharnagel, Annie Lee, 401
Schell, Rev. Park, 538
Schmidt, Alice, 252
Schmidt, Nell, 252
Schmidt, Philip, 363
Schneider, Lucy DeArmond, 370
Schneider, Peter, 222
Schneider, Tabitha, 370
Schofield, Effie Mae, 568
Schridge, Rev. A. V., 416

Schroeder, Fred W., 367
Schroeder, Helen Pauline, 367
Schuler, Nancy Louise, 285
Schuler, Robert C., 284
Schuler, Robert Kent, 284
Schuler, Sue Ann, 284
Scogin, Susan, 536
Scott, Adelia, 584
Scott, Alexander Anderson, 584
Scott, Alexander Anderson, Jr., 584
Scott, Alice, 584
Scott, Alice Hare, 581
Scott, Alvius Gettys McGready, 580
Scott, Anne, 583
Scott, Annie, 581
Scott, Benjamin, 584
Scott, Bessie, 581
Scott, Betsy, Ala., 527, 528, 579
Scott, Charles McClung, 584
Scott, Clarence, 583
Scott, David Deaderick, 583
Scott, Dorothy, 584
Scott, Edith, 583
Scott, Edwin Ramsay, 585
Scott, Elder, 581
Scott, Elizabeth, Knox Co., Tenn., 517
Scott, Elizabeth, Ala., 527, 528, 579
Scott, Elizabeth Crozier, 583
Scott, Ethel Lee, 584
Scott, Evelyne M., 407
Scott, Francis Alexander Ramsay, 582
Scott, Frank, 581
Scott, Frank Ramsay, 583
Scott, Frederick William, 583
Scott, Georgie Alice, 581
Scott, Hugh Francis, 585
Scott, James, Knox Co., Tenn., 528, 530, 578, 581, 630
Scott, James, Vancouver, Wash., 365
Scott, James, Jr., 580
Scott, James Alexander, 583
Scott, James Foster, Sr., 583
Scott, James Foster, Jr., 584
Scott, James Foster, III, 584
Scott, Jane, 579
Scott, Jean, 584
Scott, Jeffrey Drexel, 365
Scott, Joe Thornton, 365
Scott, Joel Frederick, 365
Scott, John, 527, 579, 585, 630
Scott, John Barton, 583
Scott, Joseph, 30, 260
Scott, Kenneth Kyle, 584
Scott, Kenneth Kyle, Jr., 584
Scott, Louise, 581
Scott, Mabel, 585
Scott, Madeline, 581
Scott, Malinda, 580
Scott, Margaret, 578, 584
Scott, Margaret Jane, 580
Scott, Margaretta Naomi, 583
Scott, Marie, 252
Scott, Martha, 581
Scott, Mary, 579, 583
Scott, Mrs. Mary Ann, 585
Scott, Mary Katherine, 365
Scott, Mildred, 584
Scott, Paul, 581
Scott, Robert, 578
Scott, Rosa Naomi, 584
Scott, Ruth, 584
Scott, Sarah, 323, 579
Scott, Susan, 581
Scott, Thornton Drexel, 365
Scott, Wm., 358, 527
Scott, William Alexander, 579, 585, 630
Scott, William Luther, 581
Scott, Willie Lu, 581
Scowden, Carrie D., 308
Scowden, Frank, 308
Scruggs, Margaret Ann, 517
Scruggs, Nancy Louise, 181
Scruggs, R. L., Jr., 181
Scruggs, William Lee, 181
Seader, George J., 110
Seader, Melissa Ann, 110
Seals, Lida, 278
Seals, Maude, 269
Seaman, Ed., 398
Seamon, John C., 34, 45, 48, 126
Seamons, Charles, 183
Seamons, Gail, 183
Searle, Robert Coley, Sr., 196
Searle, Robert Coley, Jr., 196
Seay, John B., 92
Seitz, Charles Frederick, 175
Seitz, George Frederick, 175
Seitz, John Pete, 175
Self, Mollie Elvitha, 177
Selman, Bettie, 446
Selman, Mattie, 446
Selwyn, Gov. George Augustus, 30, 118, 596
Sender, John W., 407
Seguin, Paul, 9
Sevier, John, 122, 427, 520, 578, 625
Shadden, Rebecca, 124
Shadden, Robert, 124
Shadden, Susan, 44, 60, 64, 122
Shafer, Mary, 268
Shaffer, William, 593
Shank, Amanda Jane, 81
Shank, John, 81
Shanks, Matthew, 356, 604
Shannon, Elizabeth, 342
Shannon, Martha, 234
Shanton, E. D., 496
Shanton, Earl S., 496
Shanton, Esther, 496
Shanton, Fred S., 496
Shanton, Fred S., Jr., 496
Shanton, Samuel Keener, 496
Sharitz, Maude Myrtle, 188
Sharitz, Newton Hershel, 188
Sharp, Ardis, 71
Sharp, Hiram, 540
Sharp, Nannie, 535
Sharp, Polly, 492
Sharpe, Eleanor Ray, 586
Sharpe, Eliza A., 530, 586
Sharpe, Elizabeth Jane, 586
Sharpe, Emily B., 586
Sharpe, Felix Bryan, 586
Sharpe, George S., 586
Sharpe, Henrietta, 275
Sharpe, Hiram, 530, 586
Sharpe, Rev. J. H., 72, 415

Sharpe, Mary Gunby, 586
Sharpe, Nancy, 586
Sharpe, Sarah Ann, Jr., 586
Sharpe, William W., 586
Shaw, Elma Cathryn, 402
Shaw, Elmer Edwin, 402
Shaw, Jerusha, 281
Shaw, John, 274, 281
Shaw, Paul, 173
Shaw, Phoebe, 267, 274
Sheaffer, Joseph M., 54
Shearman, A. B., 286
Sheehan, Mae, 292
Sheets, Prier, 40, 593
Sheets, Sarah M., 593, 594
Shields, Melissa, 295
Shelby, Gary Collier, 92
Shelby, Grace Elizabeth, 92
Shelby, Capt. Issac, 520
Shelby, Capt. James, 520
Shelby, Jane, 253
Shelby, Tolbert, 92
Shelby, Tolbert Glen, 92
Shelby, Wallace A., 92
Shelley, Bessie, 254
Shelley, Samuel B., 254
Shelton, Corinne Marilyn, 152
Shelton, Fannie, 589, 590
Shelton, Gus Beverly, 152
Shelton, R. L., 87, 89
Sherman, A.B., 286
Sherman, Grace E., 286
Sherman, Shirley R., 286
Sherrill, Samuel, & Company, 49, 50
Shields, Angeline, 162
Shields, Charles H., 214
Shields, Ella, 272
Shields, Helen DeArmond, 214
Shields, John, 472
Shields, Melissa, 270
Shoemaker, Kate, 452
Sholtz, Henry, 413
Shultz, Margaret, 496
Shultz, Rachel, 387
Sievers, Walter Frederick, 57
Silliman, Thomas, 65
Simmerman, Frederick, 630
Simmonds, Cornelia, 588, 589
Simmonds, John, 31, 32
Simmonds, Kitura, 31, 32
Simmonds, Mary, 588
Simmonds, Molly, 31
Simmons, Jonathon, 420
Simmons, Lillie, 212
Simmons, Rebecca Riddle, 420
Simonson, Sarah J., 271
Simpkins, Fay, 366
Simpson, Albert, 436
Simpson, Izema Erless, 157
Simpson, James, 358
Simpson, Jessie, 436
Simpson, John, 435
Simpson, Rachel, 282
Simpson, William, 157
Sims, Edith Nell, 159
Sims, John O., 159
Sims, Johnny Loraine, 159
Sims, Rose Marie, 159
Sims, William Floyd, 159
Singletary, Roderick M., 411
Singleton, J., 608
Sinyer, Grace, 454
Sizelove, Annis, 284
Sizelove, Florence, 284
Sizelove, George Washington, 284
Sizelove, Lucy, 284
Sizelove, Mentor Washington, 285
Sizelove, Norma Louise, 284
Sizelove, Samuel Roll, 284
Sizelove, Sarah Alice, 284
Sizelove, Wilford Ferdinand, 284
Skipper, Mamie, 73
Skordahl, Andrew John, 366
Skordahl, Austin Andrew, 366
Skordahl, Gary William, 366
Skordahl, Pamelia Claire, 366
Skulley, Virginia, 487
Skyler, Isaac, 203
Slack, Embree Maxine, 187
Slack, Munsey, 187
Slappy, Henry Gordon, 491
Slater, Eveline, 609
Slater, Grace, 129
Slater, James Emmet, 129
Slater, James Emmet, Jr., 129
Slatten, Mabel Ida, 574
Sloan, Julia, 55
Small, Sarah, 540
Smart, William, 275
Smiley, Cora, 360
Smiley, Julia, 360
Smiley, William, 360
Smith, Aaron, 598
Smith, Ada T., 370
Smith, Adriana, 276
Smith, Capt. Alexander Lawson, 260, 314
Smith, Andrew Jackson, 363
Smith, Angeletta, 276
Smith, Benton, 276
Smith, Butler, 276
Smith Catherine, 457, 527, 575
Smith, Charles Edgar, 363
Smith, Chas. W., 273
Smith, Charles W. (Pikes Peak), 274
Smith, Cleo, 363
Smith, Clinton, 276
Smith, Clifton DeArmond, 162
Smith, Daniel Alexander, 358, 359, 360
Smith, Daniel Walter, 363
Smith, Dennis L., 113
Smith, Dollie, 276
Smith, Dorothy Lee, 196
Smith, Dorothy Shirley, 171
Smith, Edna, 276, 459
Smith, Edward John, 171
Smith, Elizabeth, 541, 542
Smith, Erastus, 276
Smith, Ernest J., 71
Smith, Ethel, 276
Smith, Evelyn Pearl, 100
Smith, Florence, 415
Smith, Frank, 276, 385
Smith, Fred, 163
Smith, George C., 162
Smith, Gertrude Walker, 489
Smith, Harriet, 276

Smith, Henry, 359
Smith, Homer, 362, 363
Smith, Homer Jackson, 363
Smith, Howard Shirley, 171
Smith, Hugh Orlando, 359
Smith, Ida Bell, 489
Smith, Jack Britton, 163
Smith, James E., 550
Smith, James Newton, 403
Smith, Janett Wray, 71
Smith, Jeremiah, 385
Smith, Joe W., 489
Smith, John Deyarmon, 359
Smith, John W., 416
Smith, Joseph, 44, 276
Smith, Kate, 269
Smith, Leonidas Clementine, 489
Smith, Lorene, 276
Smith, Louise, 550
Smith, Marian Sylvenus, 359
Smith, Marjorie, 276
Smith, Martha Arminti, 489
Smith, Mary Catherine, 489
Smith, Matthew Benton, 363
Smith, Minnie, 489
Smith, Mollie, 489
Smith, Nellie, 273, 274
Smith, Niven, 529
Smith, Patsy, 71
Smith, Robert D., 550
Smith, Robert Levi, 550
Smith, Ruth, 276
Smith, Ruth Genevieve, 363
Smith, Samuel Wallace, 363
Smith, Sarah, 274, 464
Smith, Sarah Jane, 93
Smith, Sarah Roxann, 489
Smith, Rev. W. F., 85
Smith, W. H., 73
Smith, Walter A., 155
Smith, William Henry, 171
Smith, William Othniel, 489
Smith, William Walker, 489
Smoose, Daniel, 605
Smyth, Anna Canby, 219
Smyth, William, 475
Snare, Rebecca, 299
Snead, Mrs. J. P., 147
Snellen, Olive Bell, 571
Snider, Clarabelle, 175
Snoddy, Capt. John, 520
Snodgrass, Martha, 476
Snow, Blanche, 286
Snow, Rev. J. H., 150
Snyder, Annie, 210
Snyder, Emily, 51
Snyder, Layfayette, 51
Synder, Maude, 209
Snyder, Robert M., 51
Soard, Anna Florence, 193
Soard, Annetta Gertrude, 194
Soard, Betty Rae, 193
Soard, Charles Rupert, 193
Soard, David Lawrence, 194
Soard, David Leander, 193
Soard, Dennis Eugene, 193
Soard, Edith Beryl, 194
Soard, Edith Sue, 193
Soard, Geneva Lorraine, 194
Soard, Irene Marie, 194
Soard, Leander Truman, 193
Soard, Leander Truman, Jr., 193
Soard, Leslie Eugene, 193
Soard, Lloyd Arthur, 193
Soard, Michael, 194
Soard, Morris Dale, 193
Soard, Paul Allen, 193
Soard, Ronald Everett, 193
Soard, Roxie Bernice, 194
Soard, Suzanne Elizabeth, 194
Soard, Thomas Breckenridge, 194
Soard, Victor Raymond, 194
Soard, Woodrow Sullivan, 194
Sockwell, Grady, 402
Sockwell, Grady, Jr., 402
Solt, Clyde, 275
Solt, Jonathon, 275
Soper, William, 345
Sorel, Belle, 352
Sorel, J., 352
Sorel, William, 352
Soull, Capt. Wm., 232
Spain, Amelia, 43
Spangler, Dollie Vogel, 413
Spangler, Margaret, 307
Sparkman, Neva, 542
Sparks, Ella Mae, 168
Spayd, Christian, 342
Spayd, Elizabeth, 342
Spayd, George, 342
Spayd, John, 342
Spayd, Joseph, 342
Spayd, Mary, 342
Spears, Ruth Elizabeth, 100
Spears, W. M., 490
Spence, Alzada, 537
Spencer, Jane Light, 378
Spencer, John, 334
Spencer, Lester Robert, 378
Spence, Phedora, 554
Spicer, James S., 137
Spitler, Mary, 275
Spohn, Capt. John, 242, 607
Spratt, Elizabeth, 356
Spratt, Margaret Elizabeth, 357
Spratt, Capt. William, 390
Spring, Edna, 563
Spring, Jimmy Ray, 563
Spring, Raymond John, 563
Spring, Thomas, 563
Springer, Alton, 555
Springer, Harris, 555
Springer, Harry, 555
Springer, Lyndia, 555
Springmeir, Carl, 281
Stablier, Lucille A., 99
Stahlhammar, Johan Friedtjuf, 101
Stallings, Bertie, 442
Stallings, Edgar, 439
Stallings, Helen Mills, 439
Stallings, James Gordon, 439
Stallings, William Flenniken, 439
Stamps, Margaret, 146
Standfield, William, 35
Stanfill, R. T., 602
Stanga, Wilda, 411
Stanley, Claude D., 58
Stanley, Daniel B., 58

Stanley, Hannah, 584
Stanley, Isaac, 58, 80, 81
Stanley, Isadora, 58
Stanley, Lucinda, 57
Stanley, Lucretia Adeline, 80
Stanley, Mary E., 58
Stanley, Mary J., 81
Stanley, Mary T., 538
Stanley, North America, 80, 81
Stanley, Richard B., 58, 81
Stanley, Sigel, 58
Stansberry, Grace E., 158
Stansbury, John,, 262
Stansbury, Oren, 262
Stansbury, Orville D., 248
Stansbury, Sarah Frances, 262, 271
Stansbury, William, 262
Stanfield, William, 578
Staples, Wilson, 338
Starbuck, Alice, 484
Starbuck, C. G., 484
Starbuck, Lou, 246
Stark, Jane, 335
Starkey, Joseph, 124
Starks, Paul, 363
Starks, Rose Marie, 363
Starrette, William Howard, 75
Starrette, William Thomas, 75
Staunton, Johnnie Best, 546
Steed, Inez, 409
Steel, Ruth, 624
Steele, Blanche, 488
Steelhammer, Andrew Gustave, 101
Steelhammer, Henry William, 101
Steffe, Martha, 270
Stegal, William, 539
Steiner, Joseph, 178
Steiner, Margaret Mary, 178
Steiner, Mary, 178
Steiskal, Emil, 410
Stephens, Ed, 110
Stephens, Hannah, 268
Stephens, Julian E., 54
Stephens, Mary, 570, 605
Stephens, Priestly, 531
Stephens, Wesley, 41
Stephenson, Amy, 442
Stephenson, Mary, 440
Stephenson, William, 37
Sterling, W. F., Jr., 444
Stevens, Andrew, 269
Stevens, Eleanor, 447
Stevens, Joseph, 269
Stevens, King, 269
Stevens, Lizzie, 269
Stevens, Lowry, 269
Stevens, Margaret, 270
Stevens, Mary, 269
Stevens, Sarah, 204, 463
Stevens, Sarah Ann, 269
Steward, John L., 287
Steward, John Weiland, 287
Steward, Martha Henrietta, 549
Steward, Mary, 474
Stewart, Alexander, 265, 612
Stewart, Andrew, 202, 587
Stewart, Archibald, 260
Stewart, Brita M., 59
Stewart, Charles, 204, 465, 587
Stewart, Daniel, 58
Stewart, David, 371
Stewart, David Pool, 59
Stewart, Eleanor, 202, 464, 587
Stewart, Elizabeth, 371
Stewart, George William, 59
Stewart, Grace E., 59
Stewart, Henrietta, 371
Stewart, H. R., 187
Stewart, Ira, 58
Stewart, Ira J., 59
Stewart, Jackson, 371
Stewart, James, 371
Stewart, James Edmond, 187
Stewart, John, 587, 629
Stewart, Josephine, 371
Stewart, Luella, 59
Stewart, Ora, 452
Stewart, Rebecca, 166
Stewart, Rev. Robert, 151, 170
Stewart, Roberta, 217
Stewart, Roland B., 59
Stewart, Ruby E., 59
Stiehl, Margaret, 298
Still, Rev. Elijah, 521
Stillman, Hugh Deyarmon, 362
Stillman, Jack, 362
Stillman, John J., 362
Stinson, Alabama, 534
Stinson, James C., 534
Stocks, Estella Margaret, 564
Stockwell, Emma, 66
Stockwell, Eva, 67
Stockwell, Henry D., 67
Stockwell, Julius C., 67
Stockwell, Marshall D., 67
Stockwell, Rivers D., 67
Stockwell, Thomas D., 67
Stockwell, William P., 67
Stokes, Anna Youmans, 271
Stokes, Henry, 272
Stokes, John, 272, 396
Stokes, Mahlon, 272
Stokes, Mary Ann, 272
Stokes, Nelson, 272
Stokes, William, 271
Stone, Horatio, 253
Stone, Mary, 474
Stone, Natalie, 253
Stone, Rebah, 220
Stone, Viola, 253
Stoner, Demetris, 410
Stoner, Harry, 212
Stoner, Lucy Jane, 410
Stoner, Millie I., 410
Storey, Alonza C., 395
Storey, Alonzo D., 395
Storey, Edward M., 395
Storey, Edward O., 395
Storey, James A., 395
Storey, John F., 395
Storey, Joseph H., 395
Storey, Margaret, 395
Storey, Mary E., 395
Storey, Wm. E., 395
Storey, Wm. R., 395
Story, Bessie, 454

Story, Edward, Sr., 47
Story, Elizabeth, 47
Story, Elsie, 47
Stotler, Emanuel, 240
Stotler, Theodosia, 240
Stovall, Betty, 398
Stowers, Egbert, 145
Stows, Abel, 626
Strange, Rev. Joe, 502
Straub, Andrew, 609, 610
Strevel, Herman, 180
Strevel, Lucy May, 178
Strevel, Mary Jewel, 180
Strickland, Johnie Deal, 539
Strickler, Hazel, 285
Strickler, Lida, 269
Stringfield, Elizabeth, 492
Stuart, Ambrose Gaines, 78
Stuart, Belle Valentine, 311
Stuart, Charles, 311
Stuart, Ellen Theodosia, 298
Stuart, Gaines Ambrose, 78
Stuart, Mary, 211
Stuart, Nellie E., 311
Stubbs, John Christian Spayd, 343
Stubbs, John Webster, 343, 344
Stubbs, Joseph Deyarmon, 343
Stubbs, Margaret, 169
Stubbs, Mary Spayd, 343
Stubbs, Phebe, 344
Stubbs, Thomas, 343, 344
Stump, John, 222
Sturgeon, Dorcas M., 42
Sturgis, J. W., & Sons, 105
Sullens, Josiah, 460
Sullivan, C. E., 250
Sulsar, Rachel Ellen, 298
Sunday, Billy, 208
Sutherland Fred, 192
Sutherland, Jane Frances, 192
Sutherland, Nelson, 192
Sutlif, Jane, 412, 594
Sutton, Bettie Gene, 94
Sutton, Carnes DeArmond, 93, 94
Sutton, George, 239
Sutton, James DeArmond, 94
Sutton, James Lafayette, 93
Sutton, Samuel Arnold, 93
Sutton, Susie Jane, 94
Sutton, William, 93
Svoboda, Mary, 326
Swaggerty, George, 160
Swaggerty, Harriet, 160
Swallow, Mildred Irene, 327
Swan, William G., 582
Swann, Jacqueline, 553
Swann, Robert, 553
Swann, Robert, Jr., 553
Swann, Terrel Dean, 553
Swarts, Ida Hank, 199
Sweet, Mary Jane, 247
Sweet, Mrs. Sallie DeArmond, 260, 269
Swift, Alice, 103
Swisher, Maurice Dean, 176
Swisher, Mrs. Reva, 176
Swindoll, A. W., 77

T

Tabor, Irene, 67
Taft, William Howard, 525
Taliaferro, Emma, 86
Talkington, Sarah, 271
Tanner, Lucile Hower, 250
Tarbet, Ernest, 80
Tarbet, Lyray, 80
Tatum, Mattie, 161
Taylor, Gov. Bob, 153
Taylor, Rev. G., 628
Taylor, Isaac, 427
Taylor, Mary, 631
Taylor, Mary Elizabeth, 567
Taylor, Stacy, 393
Taylor, Col. Thomas, 393
Teague, Loy, 453
Tedder, Annie Laurie, 144
Tedder, Ben A., 144
Tedder, Bessie, 144
Tedder, Ella Blaine, 144
Tedder, Gus Alfonzo, 144
Tedder, James, 144
Tedder, John DeArmond, 145
Tedder, Lloyd, 144
Tedder, William, 144
Tedder, William Alfonzo, 144
Tedford, Darius H., 49
Tedford, H. C., 487
Telle, H. M., 600
Temley, Richmond, 594
Templeton, Agnes, 475
Templeton, Rev H., 366
Templeton, Robert, 475
Templeton, Ruth, 475
Templeton, Sallie, 55
Terrell, Edna, 112
Terrell, Eugenia, M., 147
Terry, T., 631
Terwilliger, M. E., 105
Tetherow, Effie, 70
Tewell, Malissa Clementine, 521
Thibodeaux, Delphine, 113
Thomas, B. H., 173
Thomas, Benjamin Calvin, 512
Thomas, Bright Ann, 173
Thomas, Frederick James, 297
Thomas, Gov. George, 222
Thomas, Howard, 297
Thomas, J. R., 497
Thomas, James Conway, 174
Thomas, James Conway, Jr., 174
Thomas, John T., Sr., 584
Thomas, Rev. John T., Jr., 584
Thomas, John T., III, 584
Thomas, Lois, 497
Thomas, Maggie, 485
Thomas, Mamie, 546
Thomas, Margie, 402
Thomas, Mollie Gertrude, 512
Thomas, Myrtle, 416
Thomas, Nettie, 489
Thomas, Robert Lee, 585
Thomas, Roger, 297
Thomas, Samuel Reynolds, 174
Thomas, Sarah Sue, 297
Thomas, Scott, 584
Thomas, Stanley, 585

Thompson, Bruce, 565
Thompson, C. B., 296
Thompson, Daniel Oliver, 403
Thompson, Doris, 565
Thompson, Dorothy, 565
Thompson, Ella, 308
Thompson, Evelyn Louise, 566
Thompson, Jack, 141
Thompson, Joe W., 522
Thompson, Lon, 86
Thompson, Margaret Amelia, 403
Thompson, Nell, 550
Thompson, Rhodi V., 374
Thompson, Robert, 32, 33
Thompson, Robert O., 565
Thomson, Elizabeth, 117, 597
Thomson, Rev. John, 632
Thomson, Needham, 41
Thomson, Sarah, 632
Thornburgh, John, 415
Thornburgh, Wm., 415
Thornton, Carrie Theresa, 365
Thornton, Ed, 86
Thornton, William Clyde, 365
Tibbals, Eunice, 464
Tice, J. D. 411
Tierce, Alice, 485
Tilton, Margaret, 149
Tindell, Nancy, 493
Tipton, Andrew, 487
Tipton, David B., J. P., 141
Tipton, Emily Catherine, 488
Tipton, James Othniel, 488
Tipton, John Aaron, 487
Tipton, Mary Elizabeth, 487
Tipton, Melissa Ann, 434
Tipton, Minerva A., 160
Tipton, Nancy Jane, 488
Tipton, Reuben, 118, 127, 138
Tipton, Susan, 351
Tipton, William C., 137, 434, 627
Titsworth, Alice Lenora, 502
Todd, Isabella, 476
Todd, James, 475
Todd, M. Isabella, 475
Toles, D. C., 453
Tomes, Alois, 326
Tomes, Libuse, 326
Tomlinson, Thomas, 603
Toomey; *See Twoomy*
Toomey, Allen, 589
Toomey, Catherine, 593, 594
Toomey, Jeff, 589
Toomey, Lucinda, 593
Toomey, Samuel, 589
Toomey, Samuel D., 592, 593, 594
Toomey, Thomas L., 593, 594
Torrance, Blake, 424
Towers, Mary, 447
Tracy, Michael, 242
Traylor, William, 629
Trego, John Wesley, 175
Trego, Madge, 175
Trew, Anna, 296
Trimble, Sarah, 426, 624
Trotter, A., 625
Trotter, Richard, 118
Troutman, Ann, 519
Troxel, Clara, 176
Troxel, George, 176
Trublood, Edward G., 129
Trublood, Wilson D., 129
Trundle, Daniel L., 50
Trundle, Nellie, 501
Trunlin, Chloe, 453
Trunlin, Eula Mae, 453
Trunlin, Jewel, 453
Trunlin, Lewis, 453
Trunlin, O. L., 453
Trunlin, O. L., Jr., 453
Trunlin, Sue, 453
Trunlin, Thomas, 453
Tryon, Georgia, 311
Tucker, George, 447
Tucker, Rev. Louis, 89, 112
Tuell, Malissa Clementine, 521
Tuley, Dora, 275
Turman, James, 286
Turner, Alexander L., 535
Turner, Alfred M., 535
Turner, Alice Naomi, 535
Turner, Bettie, 168
Turner, Dennis Lee, 553
Turner, James F., 553
Turner, Joe Russell, 437
Turner, Dr. John Calvin, 569
Turner, Laura Bennett, 569
Turner, Solomon, 168
Turner, Teresa Gail, 553
Turner, Rev. Thomas E., 70
Turnipseed, J. Abe, 398
Turnipseed, Katherine, 398
Turnipseed, William O. 398
Turpin, Gertrude, 291
Turtainen, Armas, 325
Twining, Mary, 342
Twoomy, *See Toomey*
Twoomy, Allen Jackson, 40, 592
Twoomy, Lucinda, 40
Twoomy, Mary A., 40
Twoomy, Peter, 40
Twoomy, Peter L., 40, 589
Twoomy, Samuel D., 40
Twoomy, Sarah M., 40
Twoomy, Thomas L., 40
Tycer, Mary, 46
Tyler, Annis, 629
Tyler, Augustus, 531
Tyler, Florence, 531
Tyler, John F., 531
Tyson, Martha Jane, 180

U

Ullman, Frances, 249
Ulrich, Catherine, 478
Underwood, George, 469
Underwood, Nancy E., 82
Upton, Isaac, 592
Upton, William, 592

V

VanBuskirk, Abraham, 594
VanBuskirk, Peter, 594
Vandergriff, Betty Hubbs, 173
Vandergriff, Matilda, 168
Vanderveer, Elizabeth, 282
Vandervort, Dr. Franklin, 466

Vandigrifft, Howard Shirley, 171
Vandigrifft, Walter Boyd, 152, 170
Vandigrifft, Walter Durham, 152
Vandigrifft, Warren Durham, 152
Vandigrifft, Warren Earl, 152
VanGorden, Martin Irwin, 298
VanGorden, Morris Martin, 297, 298
VanGilder, John S., 582
Van Mason, Dr., C. E., 288
Vann, Naomi, 179
Vanpelt, Albert, 447
Vardiman, James B., 393
Varnholt, Mary, 191
Vaughan, Jas., 34
Vaughn, Elsie, 104
Vaughn, Frank L., 539
Vaughn, Lela, 104
Vaughn, Perry 104
Venable, C. W., 593
Vernell, M. P., J. P., 407
Verte, Lucy Jane, 408
Vessier, Irma, 99
Vessier, Leon, 99
Vickery, Florence, 170
Vickery, Leon, 170
Vickery, Margie, 170
Vincent, Bert, 141
Vincent, Dan'l, 612
Vines, Vera, 281
Viney, Jesse, 481
Vineyard, Martha, 436
Vineyard, Muse, 36
Vineyard, Thomas, 436
Vittetoe, Lonas, 509
Vittetoe, Mary Lou, 509
Vogel, Albert F., 413
Vogel, Dave, 413
Vogel, Dollie, 413
Vogel, Etta, 413
Vogel, Robert, 413
Vogel, Thomas, 413

W

Waddell, Mary Inez, 538
Wade, Rev. J. A., 534
Wade, Mary Ann, 497
Waer, Harry V., 279
Waer, Thomas, 279
Waer, Virgil, 279
Waer, Wellington, 274
Waggoner, Rev. David, 304
Wagner, Ambrose, 575
Wagner, Kathyrine, 575
Wagner, Rebecca, 575
Wagnor, Paris, 350
Wagoner, Hannibal, 397
Wakefield, Elijah, 280
Walden, Helen, 568
Walker, Absolom, 447
Walker, Absolom, Jr., 447
Walker, Bilkra A., 39
Walker, Charles, 447
Walker, Ella, 447
Walker, Emily, 427
Walker, Frank, 447
Walker, Gineveria Josephine, 160
Walker, Henry, 55, 203
Walker, Horner, 447
Walker, Houston Wade, 160
Walker, I., 624
Walker, Joseph, 285
Walker, Mary, 39, 547
Walker, Mary Cate, 157
Walker, Mary Elizabeth, 38
Walker, Nancy, 569
Walker, Raymond, 447
Walker, Rowland, 447
Walker, Susannah, 271, 472
Walker, Capt. Thomas, 205
Walker, Tom, 137
Walker, Gen. W. A., 433
Wall, Wm., 526, 575
Wallace, Anna, 304
Wallace, Benjamin, 203
Wallace, Betty Lou, 114
Wallace, Esther, 265
Wallace, Hugh, 224
Wallace, James, 428
Wallace, Mary, 428
Wallace, Mary W., 523
Wallace, Newton J., 55
Wallace, Peter Bertrand, 114
Wallace, Sumner, 52
Wallace, Thomas, 611
Wallace, William, 578
Waller, Charlotte, 110
Waller, Stover Woods, 110
Wallis, Douglas, 555
Wallis, Sandra, 555
Wallis, Stephen, 555
Wallis, Wilmer, 555
Walter, Caroline C., 427
Walters, Barbara June, 367
Walters, Gloria Jean, 367
Walters, H. P., 111
Walters, Helen, 111
Walters, John, 367
Walters, Robert Chester, 367
Walters, Ronald Benjamin, 367
Walters, William, 367
Walton, Joseph Moore, 554
Walton, Joseph Parker, 554
Walton, Louisa, 554
Walton, William Erwin, 554
Waltz, Eva, 284
Waltz, George, 284
Waltz, John, 284
Wandless, Polly, 127
Ward, Benjamin Franklin, Sr., 560
Ward, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 560
Ward, Bubbles, 560
Ward, Evelyn Desma, 560
Ward, Frances Lorenza, 560
Ward, William, 463
Wardell, Clyde D., 502
Wardell, Clyde Michael, 502
Wardell, James B., 502
Wardell, Martha Jane, 512
Ware, Henry Martin, 465
Waring, Elizabeth Sheppard, 437
Warlick, Lewis Henry, 507
Warlick, Marjorie Elizabeth, 507
Warlick, Mollie Fowler, 507
Warlick, William Lewis, 507
Warren, Lucille, 152
Warren, Martin L., 152
Warren, Wiley Hamilton, 488
Warrington, Iris, 263, 265

Warrington, Raymond Ormiston, 524
Warwick, Mattie J., 534
Washington, Alice, 581
Waskey, Charles Clifton, 544
Waskey, Charles Clifton, Jr., 544
Waskey, Frances, 544
Waskey, Harold McCalman, 544
Waskey, Ralph Preston, 544
Waskey, Richard Ripley, 544
Waterhouse, Elisha Franklin, 145
Waterhouse, James, 145
Waterhouse, James Franklin, 145
Waterhouse, James Franklin, II, 146
Waterhouse, Richard G., 127, 128, 134, 135
Watkins, Lt. Col. E. P., 530
Watkins, George Clark, Sr., 198
Watkins, George Clarke, Jr., 198
Watkins, Mack Henry, Jr., 113
Watkins, Peggy June, 113
Watson, A. G., 132
Watson, Anna Belle, 171
Watson, Anna Laura, 132
Watson, Beatrice, 511
Watson, Janet, 375
Watson, John, 610
Watson, John A., 490
Watson, Mary Elizabeth, 514
Watt, Mahala, 254
Watt, Martha, 359
Watt, Samuel, 359
Watts, Frederick, 260, 611
Watts, Jane, 611
Wayland, Sarah E., 487
Wear, Abraham, 578
Weaver, Rev. H. E., 85
Weaver, Lizzie, 561
Webb, Betty Jane, 178
Webb, Coleman, 535
Webb, Elbert, 178
Webb, Kenneth Edward, 178
Webb, Lillian, 510
Webb, Nancy, 417
Webb, Nancy Louise, 535
Webber, Dorothy, 547
Webber, Polly, 576
Webber, Rosalie Haynes, 506
Webber, William, 576
Webster, Ann Sharpe, 213
Webster, Ella Mae, 374
Webster, Sally, 588
Webster, Sarah, 343, 344
Weed, Frank L., 575
Wegner, Ben, 255
Wegner, Bernard, 254
Wegner, Bernard Carl, 255
Wegner, Peter Eugene, 255
Wegner, Peter James, 254
Wegner, Richard James, 255
Weibe, Barbara Jean, 459
Weibe, Carl, 459
Weibe, Errick, 459
Weir, Mary Elizabeth, 95
Weisgarber, Margaret, 200.
Weithers, Mrs. Raymond, 86
Welborn, Merry Clementine, 589
Welborn, Shug, 589
Welborn, William, 589
Wellman, Alice, 455
Wells, Judge Alfred, 594
Wells, Jane Elnor, 354
Wells, Louise, 449
Wells, Margaret Louise, 449
Wells, Ruth, 457
Wells, Rev. S. G., 168
Wells, Rev. W. T., 148
Werner, Martha Elizabeth, 154
Wesley, John Bolton, 499
West, Mrs. Harriet Manning, 417
West, Ralph, 173
West, Ralph Richard, 173
West, Rev. S. E., Jr., 250
Wester, Cora, 415
Wester, Idella, 539
Wester, James, 539
Wester, Mary, 537
Whalen, Henry James, 175
Whalen, Vertner Richard, 175
Wheeler, Agnes, 249
Wheeler, Charlie, 251
Wheeler, Eliza J., 153
Wheeler, Emmett, 251
Wheeler, Loren, 251
Wheeler, Maude, 251
Wheeler, Nellie, 251
Whetstine, Estella, 253
Whetstine, Henry, 253
Whisenant, Mary, 548
Whisenant, William Jackson, 549
White, Charles, 275
White, Dora, 275
White, Gideon, 44, 45
White, J. Randolph, 91
White, J. Randolph, Jr., 91
White, Janet Marie, 175
White, John, 175
White, John C., N. P., 47
White, John L. (F.) 62
White, Joseph, 622
White, Julia A., 61
White, Julia Ann, 45, 74
White, Lena, 91
White, Lillian, 275
White, Louise, 275, 487
White, M. A., 416
White, Margaret Carol, 175
White, Melvina, 447
White, Moses, 118
White, Nath, 156
White, Peggy Ann, 175
White, Pernicia, 447
White, Ray H., 175
White, Ray Lawrence, 175
White, Raymond D., 560
White, Rhoda, 275
White, Rosalie, 175
White, Samuel, 603
White, Sara Margaret, 567
White, Sharon Jean, 175
White, Thomas Russell, 175
White, Thursy, 447
White, William, 474
Whiting, Eva Lucinda, 310
Whitman, Lorena Fetnah, 78
Whitney, Guilford M., 465
Whittle, Alvin Andrew, 488
Whittle, Annie Lee, 487
Whittle, Bruce Orlando, 488
Whittle, Charles Anderson, 488

Whittle, Dorthula Adelaide, 487
Whittle, Edward Velop, 488
Whittle, Elizabeth Catherine, 486
Whittle, Emily Catherine, 489
Whittle, Felix Low, 486
Whittle, Georgie, 487
Whittle, Hattie Lee, 488
Whittle, Iminti Caroline, 154, 486
Whittle, Ira Alonzo, 488
Whittle, James Anderson, 487
Whittle, James Madison, 486, 488
Whittle, John, 485
Whittle, John Abraham, 486
Whittle, John Anderson, 488
Whittle, Louis Othniel, 487
Whittle, Mary Catherine, 487
Whittle, Mary Hannah, 486
Whittle, Matt McCallie, 488
Whittle, Mattie Hibernia, 487
Whittle, Nancy Mariah, 489
Whittle, Othniel Houston, 487
Whittle, Othniel Morton, 487
Whittle, Peter James, 487
Whittle, Ransom David, 486
Whittle, Ransom Keepard, 487
Whittle, Rebecca Jane, 486
Whittle, Sallie Mariah, 487
Whittle, Samuel Allen, 487
Whittle, Susannah Elizabeth, 487
Whittle, Tallula Parlee, 487
Whittle, Tilghman Fowler, 487
Whittle, Virena Jan Craton, 485
Whittle, W. O., 517
Whittle, William Othniel, 488
Wickard, Kate, 277
Wickard, Ora, 287
Wiggins, Will W., 50
Wilbanks, Betty, 570
Wilder, Alba J., 453
Wilder, D. C., 454
Wilder, Mrs. Laura Ann Griffitts, 448, 460
Wilder, Thomas G., 455
Wilder, William F., 467
Wiley, Dean Lewis, 297
Wiley, Eldon Lee, 297
Wiley, Mary Scott, 507
Wilhite, Jackson Douglas, 567
Wilhite, Laura Lee, 567
Wilkerson, S. C., 435
Wilkinson, Archibald, Jr., 527, 631
Wilkinson, Elias, 131
Wilkinson, Capt. John, 391, 392
Wilkinson, Tabitha, 435
Willard, Jessie, 360
Willard, Wales, 360
Willcox, Douglas Ross, 367
Willcox, E. Ross, 367
Willcox, Hugh Gregory, 367
Willcox, Stanley Ross, 366
William, IV, of Orange, 15
William, Joseph, 520
Williams, Abel Lewis, 480
Williams, Adam Clark, 480
Williams, Clara, 68
Williams, Elsie, 296
Williams, Fannie L., 565
Williams, Gordon Rae, Sr., 565
Williams, James, 481
Williams, James Clark, 85
Williams, Joe, 296
Williams, John, 481
Williams, Julia A., 488
Williams, Julia Petty, 402
Williams, Mabel Frances, 565
Williams, Mrs. Margaret Eleanor, 86
Williams, Mary, 58, 80, 81
Williams, Maud, 374
Williams, N. B., 137
Williams, Rachel, 481
Williams, Robert Harold, 85
Williams, Rufus Clark, 85
Williams, Sarah Barbara, 85
Williams, Susannah, 481
Williams, Thomas, 548
Williams, Wayne, 278
Williamson, Edwina, 147
Williamson, J. W., 547
Willim, James Crittenden, 186
Willim, Maude E., 186
Willoby, John, 627
Wilson, Alexander, 630
Wilson, Ann, 26, 473
Wilson, Azariah, 421
Wilson, Birdie, 251
Wilson, Caroline, 304
Wilson, David, 118
Wilson, Rev. E. C., 197
Wilson, Elizabeth, 82, 335, 336
Wilson, Emma, 401
Wilson, Ethel Mae, 85
Wilson, George, Jr., 159
Wilson, James, 41
Wilson, John, 118, 398
Wilson, John Stairs, 194
Wilson, Margaret, 375, 610
Wilson, Mary Ann, 337, 432
Wilson, Mary Louise, 401
Wilson, Nancy, 335, 337
Wilson, Patricia Rhea, 200
Wilson, Rachel, 421
Wilson, Rhea David, 200
Wilson, Mrs. Rhoda, 469
Wilson, Robert, 551
Wilson, Rodger, 194
Wilson, Thomas, 335, 336
Wilson, Walter S., 309
Wilson, William H., 337
Wimberly, H. N., 565
Wimberly, James Newton, 566
Wimberly, Robert Maurice, 566
Wimberly, Ronald Eugene, 566
Winchester, F. L., 51
Winfeild, Olive, 96
Wingfield, Virginia, 403
Winkles, Sam, 536
Winn, Bonnie, 277
Winn, Odin, 277
Winningham, Mary D., 47
Winterholter, Dick, 287
Winterholter, Quentin, 287
Winterholter, Robin, 287
Winterholter, Sue, 287
Winters, Letitia, 95
Wister, Catharine, 477
Wiswell, Laura, 364
Witcher, Martha Orlena, 521
Witherington, Elizabeth, 577
Witherington, James, 450

Witherington, Sarah, 577
Witherington, William, 577
Witherspoon, James, 624
Witherspoon, John, 121, 433
Witherspoon, William, 42, 624
Wofford, Mary Berilla, 556
Wolf, Alva Jacob, 354
Wolf, Bonnie, 453
Wolfe, Babette, 107
Wolfe, Maria J., 73, 75
Wolfe, Susie E., 73
Wolfley, John, 605
Womack, Alexander, 417
Wood, Dwight, 452
Wood, Rev. J. W., 155
Woodall, Lester, 452
Woodard, Clemens Pauline, 72
Woodard, Florence Clemons, 71
Woodfin, Michael Oliver, 512
Woodfin, Obie Guy, 511
Woodfin, Robert Fulton, 511
Woodrow, Lettie, 286
Woodruff, Mary, 466
Woodruff, Capt. W. W., 148
Wooten, J. N., 39
Wootten, Mary Robinson, 215
Workman, Earl, 91
Worsham, Rosa, 68
Worshun, W. C., 68
Worthy, Sallie Alexana, 91
Wright, Amanda, 247
Wright, D. C., 399
Wright, James, 595
Wright, Rev. Jas. C., 133, 147
Wright, John, 469
Wright, Joseph B., 445
Wright, Margaret, 607
Wright, William, 203, 607
Wright, Wm. G., 44
Wrinkle, Andrew, 148
Wrinkle, Charlotte Elizabeth, 148
Wrinkle, E. W. D., 153
Wuichet, Mary Elizabeth, 378
Wunstel, Odgar Babe, 113
Wunstel, Vernie, 113
Wybetts, Joseph, 474
Wylie, F. M., 60, 62
Wynn, John, 504
Wynn, Jont., 264
Wynn, Nina May, 504

Y

Yandle, James, 118
Yarbrough, Lewis, 48, 49, 126
Yarbrough, Sarah, 48
Yarmon, Henry, 222
Yarnell, David, 346
Yarnell, Delia Theresa, 346
Yearout, Fred H., 109
Yearout, I. N., 51
Yearout, John M., 109
Yoast, Mrs. Mary, 120
Yoe, J. W., 440
Yost, Allen, 62
Yost, Eldridge A., 62
Yost, Rev. George, 62
Yost, Rev. George W., 60, 62
Yost, James C., 62
Yost, Margaret, 60, 62
Yost, Margaret Ann, 60
Youmans, Anna, 267, 271
Youmans, Maria, 267, 271, 276
Youmans, Peter, 267, 271, 276
Youmans, Sarah, 267, 271
Young, Barbara, 475, 476
Young, Carlton Raymond, 284
Young, Etta, 150
Young, Hannah, 408
Young, James, 476
Young, Otis, 284
Young, Robert, 338
Young, Ruth Olga, 458
Young, Thomas, 535
Youngblood, Ann Elizabeth, 95
Youngblood, Blanche, 95
Youngblood, Clyde, 95
Youngblood, Elizabeth, 46
Youngblood, James Carnes, 95
Youngblood, Jesse Orian, 96
Youngblood, Silas Anderson, 95
Youngblood, Solomon J., 95
Youngblood, Sydney Anderson, 95

AG III SAMUEL DEARMOND (c-1760-1819)

Samuel Dearmond settled at Port Gibson, Claiborne County, Mississippi on Bayou Pierre together with his cousin, Joseph Flenniken. Joseph died there and his widow remarried Gideon Foster. Samuel Dearmond apparently left there for Louisiana about 1809. His oldest daughter, Jane married at Port Gibson to John J. Wright on December 13, 1806 (marriage bond). They were sued in Claiborne County, Mississippi court in 1809 and had apparently left about that time. The Wrights are known to have lived in Amite County, Mississippi and Jane apparently died there in 1819 the same year as that of her father's death. John Wright died about 1825 leaving two children: Mary Ann Wright, born in 1810 and William G. Wright, born 1812. (See page 44, this is the same William G. Wright who married Mary Ann Dearmond on Sept. 12, 1857, a cousin). After the death of Samuel Dearmond in 1819, his widow, Elizabeth, married Isaac Jackson in Amite County, Mississippi on March 28, 1820. About a year later, again a widow, she married Jesse Talbot on June 28, 1821. In January 1811 John Dearmond and Elizabeth sold land in Feliciana Parish, Louisiana.

Elizabeth Talbot died in Clinton, Louisiana at the residence of Thomas F. Dearmond on October 26, 1826.

Mary Ann Wright married Lewis Hobbs Carpenter about 1828 and had nine children known. She died in 1870. Their names were:

AG IV CARPENTER

1. Mary Frances	b. May 19, 1831 m. John Kelly, May 7, 1846 in East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. d. September 27, 1877.
2. Thomas G.	b. June 6, 1829 m. Mary Ann Drehr, January 20, 1851 in East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. d. January 13, 1914.
3. William C.	b. 1832 m. Margaret Posey, May 25, 1853 in Woodville, Mississippi.
4. James F.	b. January 15, 1835 m. Margaret Louise Paine, December 6, 1859 in Woodville, Mississippi.
5. Michael	b. 1842. Nothing known.
6. Eunice Elizabeth	b. 1845 m. William James Kelly, January 26, 1860 in Woodville, Mississippi. d. 1880
7. Sarah Jane	b. August 19, 1846 m. John C. Paine, a brother to Margaret Louise Paine. d. June 23, 1914.
8. Louis H.	b. Nov. 21, 1849 m. May 8, 1869, Josephine Amanda Redden in East Baton Rouge Parish.
9. Henry T.	b. March 1852 m. January 2, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Gilmore in East Baton Rouge Parish.

Issue: CARPENTER

AG VI

Henry T. Carpenter and Mary Elizabeth Gilmore had eleven children, the fourth and oldest to survive was Celie Carpenter, born June 16, 1879; died November 1, 1962. She married George A. Craig on February 7, 1901. She was his second wife. Their fourth child was Wilma Craig, born November 16, 1906; died March 5, 1979. Wilma married June 2, 1923 Thomas Herbert Montgomery, born December 17, 1904 who is at the age of 81 soon to complete forty-four years of service on the School Board of East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Their children are:

Issue: MONTGOMERY

1. Nelrose born December 25, 1924
   married June 2, 1945 William R. Bailey, Jr.
2. Joyce Yvonne born January 6, 1926
   married November 28, 1942, John W. Kelly.
3. Thomas Herbert, Jr. born August 2, 1930
   married W.J. McLaughlin.
4. Kenneth Craig born November 10, 1937
   married May 30, 1958 Elizabeth Mary Coursey.

On page 125, David F. Dearmond (1775-1834). His second daughter, Frances, was born March 4, 1805; died August 20, 1875. She is buried in Christ Cemetery, Bastrop, Morehouse County, Louisiana. She married Benjamin B. Lee and have been traced to Holmes County, Mississippi in 1847 but as yet, has not followed them farther. He does know that Frances and Benjamin Lee had two sons, Samuel H. Lee who married Indiana Hughes in Claiborne County, Mississippi and Francis Lee who married Mary E. Both of these were living in Bolivar County, Mississippi in 1857.

In the records of Madison County, Mississippi, William Dearmond married Elisabeth Allen on July 9, 1840. He believes this to be the brother of Frances Dearmond Lee as William and Elisabeth Dearmond lived in and conducted legal transactions in Holmes County, Mississippi with Benjamin B. Lee and Samuel Lee, Jr., his brother who lived in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. Nothing more is known about William Dearmond.

On page 428. Joseph F. Flenniken born Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died in 1806-1807 in Claiborne County, Mississippi. His widow, Margaret, remarried Gideon Foster, January 10, 1808. There was a probate opened and Gideon Foster was appointed curator of the two sons of Joseph Flenniken: namely James Wallace Flenniken, born December 24, 1801; died November 6, 1851 in Carroll County, Mississippi and Samuel James Flenniken born August 31, 1804. Source, James McElwee Bible.

James Wallace Flenniken married November 30, 1825 in Amite County, Mississippi Martha Hatchell. James was born 1811 in Louisiana; died May 5, 1851 in Carroll County, Mississippi. Martha Hatchell was a daughter of William Hatchell and Mary Lee, his wife. Mary was a daughter of Samuel and Lucada Lee from South Carolina and a sister to the aforesaid Benjamin B. and Samuel Lee, Junior. James W. Flenniken and Martha Hatchell had a daughter, Mary Lavinia Flenniken, born February 22, 1833; died December 2, 1913 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married on January 10, 1855 to Thomas Hugh Montgomery as his second wife. His first wife was Margaret Lee, daughter to Levi Lee another brother to Benjamin, Samuel and Mary Lee. Thomas Hugh Montgomery and Mary Lavinia had a son, Robert Pinkney Montgomery born April 17, 1866; died December 14, 1944 who married on November 9, 1887 Sara Lavenia Starks (born February 24, 1871, died August 1, 1958.) They lived in East Baton Rouge

Parish, Louisiana and had a son, Thomas Herbert Montgomery, previously named.

Both James Wallace Flenniken and Samuel James Flenniken have numerous descendants in Louisiana.

AG V **ELI GRIFFITH DeARMOND**

b. August 15, 1813, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. Children: Roy, Clyde Louis, Guy, Paul and Marguerite who are all Generation VI.

AG VII Paul H.

b. Nov. 28, 1887, Warrensburg, Virginia; died May 16, 1971, Bakersfield, California,son of George Sharp DeArmond.

m. Nov. 20, 1913, Ethel Almy Roberts, Glenn Co., California.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII George Paul

b. July 30, 1914, Orland, California.

Kathlean Harriet

b. August 10, 1915, Bakersfield, California.

Marguerite Frances

b. June 15, 1917, Bakersfield, California.

AG VII **BUNA COLUMBUS DeARMOND**

b. 1870, Logan County, Kentucky.

m. Florence King, daughter of John King and Fannie Shelton.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Herbert Leslie

b. January 2, 1901, Logan Co., Kentucky.

m(1) May 30, 1926, Dessie Hunt (b. June 15, 1908, daughter of Wesley Hunt and Alice Wood).

m(2) Dec. 15, 1934, Lucille Robertson (b. May 26, 1915, daughter of Boyd Robertson and Nettie DeArmond.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Herbert Leslie, Jr.

b. May 3, 1927.

m(1) Winifred —)

m(2) Dec. 10, 1949, Lucille Rafferty (b. June 10, 1931)

h. Retired and resides at Gen. Delivery, Lewisburg, Kentucky. Was with Frigidaire Division of General Motors at Dayton, Ohio 1926-1965.

AG VI **ALBERT LYLE DeARMOND (1881-1939), Knoxville, Tennessee.**

Albert Lyle DeArmond married July 8, 1912, Lucy May Strevel (b. Sept. 26, 1896; died April 13, 1986, Knoxville, Tennessee).

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Alma Jane

b. Oct. 18, 1913, Knoxville, Tenn.; d. July 5, 1964, Knoxville, Tenn.

m. Sept. 22, 1928, Elbert Webb (b. Aug. 10, 1911, Knoxville, Tenn,; a painter.)

Issue: WEBB

AG VIII Betty Jane

b. Dec. 28, 1929, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Kenneth Edward

b. May 8, 1932, Knoxville, Tennessee.

h. Served in U.S. Air Force June 1950-July 1971 in Pacific area in southeast Asia. Was awarded two Air Force Commendation medals for meritorious service.

m. June 11, 1951, Knoxville, Tennessee, Betty Jean Rosenbaum (b. Jan. 11, 1935, Anderson Co., Tenn., daughter of Patten Rosenbaum and Minnie McBee).

Issue: WEBB

AG IX Teresa Annette

b. Jan. 11, 1953, Ft. Campbell, Ky.

h. B.A., B.S., and M.S. Degrees in Microbiology, University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.

m. June 1978 in Sevier Co., Tenn., William H. Martin (b. May 16, 1953, Columbia, Tennessee).

Issue: MARTIN

AG X William Andrew

b. Sept. 5, 1981, Knoxville, Tenn.

AG IX Cheryl Kay

b. Oct. 7, 1954, Knoxville, Tenn.

m(1) Terry Kent Thomas of Sevier Co., Tenn.

m(2) June 5, 1984 in Atlanta, Georgia, Duane M. Ezell (b. Jan. 25, 1947 in Marinette, Wisconsin).

Issue: THOMAS

AG X Andrea Dawn
b. Dec. 7, 1973, Jefferson City, Tennessee.
Marcus Whitman
b. March 18, 1977, Homestead Air Force Base, Florida.

AG IX Johnnie Joanne
b. August 31, 1957, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Aug. 7, 1976, Knox Co., Tenn., James Kenneth Fish (b. Spokane, Wash.).
Issue: FISH
AG X Melinda Lee
b. Feb. 3, 1979, Spokane, Wash.
David Kenneth
b. Nov. 9, 1981, Decatur, Alabama.

AG VII SHIRLEY LEE ERNEST DeARMOND (1889-1948), Knoxville, Tennessee

Shirley Lee Ernest DeArmond, son of John Rosecrans d'Armand and Nancy Alice Roberts, was born in Knoxville, Tennessee October 20 1889; died September 1, 1948, Knoxville, Tennessee. He married first, November 16, 1906, just after his seventeenth birthday, Sarah Grace Bolton (born February 25, 1891; died August 15, 1937) daughter of Robert Lincoln Bolton and Margaret Elizabeth Byerley.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII JACK WARREN DeARMOND, SR. (1908-1960)

Jack Warren DeArmond, Sr., son of Shirley Lee Ernest DeArmond and Sarah Grace Bolton, was born at Knoxville, Tennessee July 27, 1908. He died March 25, 1960 at Sarasota, Florida.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Shirley Coleman
b. May 10, 1930, Knoxville, Tennessee.
h. graduate, Milligan (Tenn.) College
m(1) Kent M. Dale (b. ; died July , 1971 Santa Anna, California) April 5, 1953 in Arkansas.
m(2) Kenneth A. Woods on February 18, 1972 in Anaheim, California.
No Issue.

Jack Warren, Jr.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG X Martha Jane
b. Jan. 11, 1957, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Kenneth Lee Williams (son of Bobby and Merlin Williams of Washington, N.C.) Aug. 20, 1977, Ocala, Florida.

Issue: DeARMOND
AG XI Amanda Jane
b. Nov. 24, 1979, Sumpter, S.C.
David Hudson
b. June 18, 1984, Charleston, S.C.
AG X John Fredrick
b. Aug. 8, 1960, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. June 16, 1979, Tammy Denise Suggs (daughter of Venice Coffey of Ocala, Florida & Walter Suggs, Jr. of Alabama).
Issue: DeARMOND
AG XI John Michael
b. Sept. 15, 1982, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

David Ray
Issue: DeArmond (Adopted)
AG X Phillip Ray
b. April 20, 1966, received June 24, 1966.

Margaret Elizabeth
h. Graduated Bearden High School 1954; Graduated Milligan College, Milligan, Tenn. two year secretarial course.
m. James Harold DeVault (b. Nov. 18, 1934, Cumberland, Maryland, son of Harold Thomas DeVault & Erma Bone of Cumberland, Maryland) June 8, 1956, Knoxville, Tenn.
Issue: DeVAULT
AG X Brenda Sue
b. May 29, 1960, Johnson City, Tenn.
m. Steven James Lusk (son of Mr. & Mrs. James Tillery Lusk).
James Timothy
b. Jan. 25, 1963, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. Graduated Milligan College, Milligan, Tennessee.
m. Debra Joyce Taylor, (daughter of Mr. & Mrs. George Lewis Taylor, Jr., May 19, 1985
Jill Ann
b.May 17, 1974, Knoxville, Tennessee.

AG VIII HERBERT CARLISLE DeARMOND, SR.
born January 4, 1919, Knoxville, Tennessee.
h. Electrician - Owner of DeArmond Electric Company. Retired from Martin Marietta at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, May 31, 1984 - 17 years of employment.
Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Shirley Jo
b. December 4, 1942, Washington, D.C.
h. Graduated - Bearden High School, 1960. Attended U.T. 1960-1961, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. November 22, 1961, Knoxville, Tenn. Ronal Sherwood Mynatt (born May 29, 1937, Knoxville, Tenn.), son of Samuel Reuben Mynatt and Alma Cate.
Issue: MYNATT
AG X David Michael, Sr.
born August 9, 1964, Knoxville, Tennessee.
h. Graduated West High School - 1982.
m. August 19, 1983, Knoxville, Tennessee, Pamela Lyn Allison (born February 2, 1966, Knoxville, Tenn.) daughter of Larry and Mary Allison.
Issue: MYNATT
AG XI David Michael, Jr.
born May 28, 1984, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Steven Russell
born May 17, 1986, Knoxville, Tennessee.

AG IX Herbert Carlisle, Jr.
born March 1, 1945, Knoxville, Tennessee.
h. Graduated Bearden High School - 1963. Attended one semester Milligan College, Milligan College, Tennessee.
m(1) Ginger Conley in August 1963. Divorced - 1968.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG X Gina Gaye DeArmond (McFarland)
born June 4, 1964, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Tracy Wayne DeArmond (McFarland)
born November 20, 1967, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Both were adopted by Homer McFarland in 1974.
m(2) July 3, 1973, Mildred Mize (Norman) born March 1, 1945.
AG X
NO ISSUE
Herbert, Jr. adopted Mildred Mize's son,
AG X Scott Norman DeArmond
born August 10, 1969.

Barbara Lynn
born August 25, 1952, Knoxville, Tennessee.
h. Graduated Bearden High School 1970. Graduated U.T., March 19, 1974.
m. March 23, 1974, Knoxville, Tennessee William Lee Goetz (born November 6, 1951), son of William G. and Annabelle Sanford.
Issue: GOETZ
AG X William Richard
born November 20, 1978, Vandenberg Air Force Base, Santa Barbara County, California.
Laura Erin
born August 14, 1980, Vandenberg Air Force Base, Santa Barbara County, California.

AG VIII ALICE JANE DeARMOND
b. Sept. 1, 1926, Knoxville, Tennessee.
m. July 28, 1949, Knoxville, Tennessee., Robert Coley Searle, Jr. (b. July 28, 1917, Knoxville, son of Robert Coley Searle, Sr. and Gertrude Coleman).
Issue: SEARLE
AG IX Sarah Grace
b. Feb. 25, 1955, Knoxville, Tenn.
h. Graduated Clinton High School 1973. Three years Milligan College, Milligan, Tennessee.
m. Robert Carroll Ray (b. January 13, , son of Robert Lee Ray and Dorothy Carol Sater of Monroe County, Indiana) May 29, 1976, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Issue: RAY
AG X Jonathan Carroll
b. Oct. 27, 1978, Franklin, Johnson Co., Indiana.
Adam Thomas
b. November 17, 1980, Franklin, Johnson Co., Indiana.
Molly Patricia
b. Sept. 13, 1983, Franklin, Johnson Co., Indiana.
Alice Teresa
b. Dec. 9, 1956, Knoxville, Tennesee.
h. Graduated Clinton High School 1974 and Milligan College, Milligan, Tennessee 1978.
m. August 26, 1978, Knoxville, Tennessee, Michael Daniel Taylor (b. July 3, 1957 in Minnesota, son of Ken Taylor and Barbara).

Issue: TAYLOR

AG X David Christopher

b. March 28, 1980, Crossville, Cumberland Co., Tennessee.

Stephen Mark

b. October 4, 1981, Athens, McMinn County, Tennessee.

Daniel Aaron

b. Feb. 15, 1984, Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee.

Cynthia Louise

b. May 13, 1958, Knoxville, Tennessee.

m. Paul Coleman Condra (b. Aug. 23, 1947, Oak Ridge, Anderson, Co., Tenn., son of Jesse Lee Condra and Iva Coleman)

Issue: CONDRA

AG X Amy Annette

b. July 18, 1977, Fairfield, Hyde Co., North Carolina.

Jesse Lee Paul

b. Dec. 24, 1984, Statesville, Iredell Co., North Carolina.

Margaret Melissa

b. December 6, 1960, Knoxville, Tennessee.

h. Graduate, Clinton High School, 1979.

Robert Coley, III

b. June 24, 1963, Knoxville, Tennessee.

h. Sgt. in Army, Fort Polk, Louisiana (1981-1986).

John Carlisle

b. August 31, 1964, Knoxville, Tennessee.

AG VII **ROSCOE CARLISLE d'ARMAND**

born December 11, 1892, Knoxville, Tennessee (son of John Rosecrans d'Armand, born Knoxville, Tennessee and Loudema Vashti McCalman, born Gaylesville, Alabama.)

married June 17, 1924, Knoxville, Tennessee, Virginia Luck Berger (daughter of Thomas Carson Berger and Rose Martha Graves of Burkeville, Virginia.)

Issue: d'ARMAND

AG VIII Nilla Luck

born October 13, 1926, Knoxville, Tennessee. married September 8, 1947 in Middlesboro, Kentucky, William Blakely Buckley (born February 21, 1921, Charleston, South Carolina; died June 4, 1984, Knoxville, Tennessee.)

Issue: BUCKLEY

AG IX Thomas Whiting

b. April 27, 1951, Knoxville, Tennessee.

h. Produced fifteen minute video documentary for Roane County Chamber of Commerce for Commerce for presentation at thirty-first annual Governor's Conference on Economic and Community Development.Presentation was awarded second place in statewide competition. Won ten awards from Associated Press for outstanding news coverage. These included one national and one personal award for being first reporter in the nation to break the story of James Earl Ray's escape from Brushy Mountain Penitentiary. 1970 graduate, Professional Academy of Broadcasting, Atlanta, Georgia. Was class Valedictorian. News reporter, Director and Anchorman and freelance photographer 1970 to 1986 (present). Police officer, City of Rockwood, Tenn. and was shot in the line of duty, Sept. 3, 1975 but suffered no permanent injury. Wrote, produced and photographed five part series on history of the Cherokee Indian.

m. Brenda Gail Bailey (born January 21, 1951, Maryville, Tenn.) August 21, 1971, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Issue: BUCKLEY

AG X William Thomas

born June 17, 1972, Knoxville, Tennessee.

AG IX John Bryant

born March 11, 1956, Knoxville, Tennessee.

h. Graduated from U.T. in 1980 in Agriculture with a BS (Bachelor of Science) Degree. Worked at Kinsey Gardens in Knoxville for two and a half years. In 1983 he worked for Mid-Western Nurseries in Centre, Cherokee County, Alabama as Production Manager. In 1985, moved to Aroma Park, Illinois and has worked for Kankakee Nursery as Container Manager to present (1986).

m(1) Julia Gwen Goff (b. April 10, 1956, Knoxville, Tennessee, daughter of Bob Baker Goff and Norma Jean Sapp) on August 21, 1976, Knoxville, Tenn.

m(2) Ritha Jo Wilkie (born May 2, 1958, Fort Payne, DeKalb County, Alabama, daughter of Clyde Eugene Wilkie and Nancy Pearl Giles) on Sept. 22, 1983 in Cherokee Co., Alabama.

Issue: BUCKLEY

AG X Erica Blakely

born Nov. 29, 1984, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama.

AG IX Carol Ann

b. July 2, 1957, Knoxville, Tennessee.

h. Graduated, Doyle High School, 1975, Knoxville, Tennessee. Attended U.T. (University of Tennessee), 1975.

m. Shirles Hamilton Green, Jr. (b. August 3, 1958, Mobile, Alabama, son of Shirles Hamilton Green, Sr. and Marguerite Willene Veasey) May 19, 1979, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Issue: GREEN

AG X Rebecca Michelle

born December 19, 1979, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Robert Hamilton

stillborn December 23, 1983, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Michael Allen

born October 5, 1985, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Rose Nowlin (Mitzi)

b. August 11, 1929, Knoxville, Tennessee.

h. Became a professional artist.

m(2) Richard Carpenter (b. July 25, 1921, Prescott, Arizona; died April 18, 1984 in Johnson City, Tennessee, son of Morris Beebe Carpenter and Erin Morrison) November 16, 1962, Slayton, Texas. Graduated University of Arizona in Mathematics, History, Anthropology, English Literature and Archaeology.

Issue; CARPENTER

AG IX Alice Beebe

b. September 18, 1963 in Cottonwood, Yavapai County, Arizona.

h. Attended University of Tennessee.

m. Aaron Eugene Mann (born March 25, 1960, Knoxville, Tennessee, son of Edward Gibson Mann and Sarah Marie McCampbell) January 28, 1983, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Noel Dow

b. August 3, 1933, Knoxville, Tennessee.

r. Greene Valley School, Greeneville, Tennessee.

Virginia Carlisle (Penny)

b. October 13, 1934, Knoxville, Tennessee.

h. Graduated with honors at Anderson College High School, Anderson, South Carolina, 1954. Attended Anderson Jr. College, Anderson, South Carolina. Indexed "DeArmond Families of America". Assisted her father in writing "Knox County, Tennessee Marriages 1792 through 1900". Author of "Genealogy – How To Begin." Author of "Jefferson County, Tennessee Marriages 1792 through 1870". Genealogist.

John Berger

b. November 15, 1935, Knoxville, Tennessee.

h. DMA, University of Cincinnati. Concert singer, recording artist, broadcaster, author, educator and arts administrator. Professor of Music, University of Alaska, 1986 in Juneau.

m. December 31, 1964, Knoxville, Tennessee, Gretchen Smith (b. June 18, 1940, New York City, New York), daughter of Robert William Schauf (b. April 13, 1908, Visalia, California) and Jean Metz (b. June 29, 1911, Elberton, Wash. Adopted 1951 by Stuart C. Smith). Now her birth certificate reads "Gretchen Merrill Smith".

h. MM, The University of Wisconsin. Concert singer, recording artist, broadcaster, educator and winner of several major competitions in singing. She won the F.K. Weyerhaeuser Award in Metropolitan Opera National Auditions. Assistant Professor of Music, University of Wisconsin at Stevens Point, Wisconsin (1986). Divorced, January 14, 1983.

Issue: d'ARMAND

AG IX Cynthia Luck

b. September 25, 1965, Fargo, North Dakota.

h. Graduate of Juneau-Douglas High School, 1983 in Juneau, Alaska. Senior in psychology at Mills College, Oakland, California, 1986.

Jeannette Nöel
b. December 13, 1968, Northampton, Massachusetts.
h. Graduated from Stevens Point Area Senior High School, Stevens Point, Wisconsin, 1986.

AG VII **CAROL GLYNN McCALMAN**
b. August 15, 1928, Bradley, Lafayette Co., Arkansas.
h. Graduated from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. He served churches in Indiana and Arkansas before becoming a Southern Baptist Missionary to Equatorial Brazil from May 10, 1959 to Dec. 10, 1964. He was director of Colegio Baptista Daniel de La Touche in Saõ Luis, Maranhaõ. Returning from Brazil he was pastor of University Baptist Church in Little Rock, Arkansas until Feb. 1969. 1969 to present (1986) he has served in various offices of federally funded job training programs. Is in the process of having the history on the "McCalman" family published.
m. Sarah Jeanne Allen at Bradley, Lafayette Co., Arkansas, Dec. 21, 1951. Divorced in 1983.

Issue: McCALMAN
AG VIII Mark Allen
b. Feb. 18, 1953, Louisville, Kentucky.
h. A restaurant manager in Dallas, Texas.

Clyde Gardiner
b. Nov. 13, 1958, Morrillton, Conway Co., Arkansas.
h. Working and studying in Denver, Colorado.
m. Gail Roberts
Issue: McCALMAN
AG IX Brandi (Adopted)
b. Oct. 29, 1975, Denver, Colorado.
Leah
b. May 25, 1982, Denver, Colorado.

David Glynn
b. Aug. 30, 1961, Saõ Luis, Maranhaõ, Brazil.
h. Student, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, Arkansas.
m. Suzanne Heber
Issue: McCALMAN
AG IX Sarah Elizabeth
b. Dec. 10, 1982, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Josiah Scott
b. Jan. 2, 1966 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
h. Student at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, New York. He was appointed to the U.S. Air Force Academy but chose civilian education instead.

AG VIII **VIRGINIA LEE COX (1935-), Prairie Grove, Arkansas.**

Virginia Lee Cox, daughter of Bruce McKinley Cox and Allie Delisca McCalman, was born in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, November 20, 1935. She graduated from Stilwell High School at Stilwell, Oklahoma in 1953. Graduated, University of Arkansas B.A. Social Work - 1957, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

She married, April 14, 1957, Stilwell, Oklahoma, James Chedester McCastlain (b. January 21, 1934 in Clarendon, Arkansas), son of Wilber K. McCastlain (b. November 22, 1899, Holly Grove, Arkansas; died August 12, 1980, Clarendon, Arkansas) and Eva Florence Chedester (b. November 4, 1919, Clarendon, Arkansas.)

Issue: McCASTLAIN

AG IX James Calman (Cal)

b. March 31, 1959 in Brinkley, Arkansas.

h. Graduated, Clarendon High School, 1977. Graduated, Henderson State University, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, 1981 Degree in Accounting, graduated in accounting - Cum Laude. Graduated — University of Arkansas Law School 1984. Now serving as a Captain in the Army in Washington, D.C.

m. July 9, 1977 in Clarendon, Arkansas, Tommie Denise Hester (b. December 6, 1958, Brinkley, Arkansas, daughter of Robert L. Hester and Bobbie White.) Divorced June 1980.

Issue: McCASTLAIN

AG X Beau Lee

b. January 1, 1978, Little Rock Arkansas.

John Clay

b. December 20, 1960, Brinkley, Arkansas.

h. Graduated, Clarendon High School, 1979. Graduated, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, 1983, Degree in Biology. Worked two years as a research assistant at the University of Tenn. Medical Center in Memphis. Now (1986) in graduate school at Memphis State University, Memphis, Tennessee.

Robert Bruce

b. June 19, 1962, Brinkley, Arkansas.

h. Graduated, Clarendon High School, Clarendon, Arkansas, 1980. Attended Northeast Louisiana State University, Monroe, Louisiana 1980-1981 and Fall 1982. Graduated Henderson State University 1985, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, Degree in Aviation. Now serving as 2nd Lieut. in the Army, Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas.

m. December 6, 1985, El Paso, Texas, Lona Carol Horn (b. May 6, 1963, Searcy, Arkansas), daughter of Lonnie D. Horn and Geraldine Ray.

Cara Lee

b. September 29, 1964, Brinkley, Arkansas.

h. Graduated, Marvell Academy, 1982, Marvell, Arkansas. Now (1986) a senior at the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville. Advertising and Journalism Major.

HARVEY DeARMOND

m. Alice Schmidt

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VI Dale

b. North Dakota

h. A printmaker for thirty-five years. Her subjects were the people, the myths and the creatures of Alaska. She began with drawings made on zinc lithographic plates and printed on an offset press. "I started doing woodcut prints in 1960 and have been making them ever since." "And" she adds, "I'm still surprised at what happens." Recently she has also made silkscreen prints, wood engravings and some etchings. Her prints have been shown in museums and galleries throughout Alaska, at the Frye Museum in Seattle and at other places in the Lower forty-eight states. Has been an Alaskan since 1935.

m. Robert

AG VI **BRUCE DeARMOND (1882-1950), Kimberlin Heights, Tennessee.**

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VII Maurice

b. August 7, 1906, Knox County, Tennessee.

d. March 27, 1985, Seymour, Tennessee.

Jacob Lloyd

b. March 1, 1915, Knox County, Tennessee.

m. April 16, 1938, Leona Jones.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG VIII Bruce Wayne

b. Dec. 5, 1942, Knoxville, Tennessee.

m. Linda Thomas (b. August 20, 1946, Sevier Co., Tenn.) Sept. 1, 1962.

Issue: DeARMOND

AG IX Darren Brent

b. Sept. 5, 1968, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Kristi Lynn

b. April 28, 1971, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Gerald Randolph
b. April 24, 1946, Knoxville, Tennessee.
m. Shirley Cunningham (b. October 5, 1948, Knox Co., Tenn.) Dec. 23, 1966.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG IX Kimberly Dawn
b. November 9, 1968, Knoxville, Tenn.
Randel Shawn
b. November 25, 1976, Knoxville, Tenn.

Carroll Earnest
b. December 20, 1953, Knoxville, Tennessee.
m. Karen Wade (b. July 19, 1960) August 26, 1978, Knox County, Tennessee.
Issue: DeARMOND
AG IX Shannon Michelle
b. April 20, 1984, Knoxville, Tenn.

AG VII **ALBERT CURTIS DeARMOND**
b. February 13, 1916, Lenoir City, Tennessee.
r. Lenoir City, Tennessee.
h. Employed by Charles H. Bacon Company until 1959. Moved to Farragut-Concord, Tenn. 1956. Opened and managed two businesses, Farragut Gulf and Farragut American Service Stations. Retired operator Knox. Co., Tenn. school bus system.
m. Jan. 27, 1935, Nora Harbin (b. June 22, 1917 Martel, Loudon Co., Tenn., daughter of Robert Lee Harbin and Nancy Leota Inman).
h. Graduate of Lenoir City High School, Lenoir City, Tenn. Wesleyan College, Athens, Tennessee and University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. Teacher, Loudon Co., Tenn. 1948-1955 and Knox Co., Tenn. 1955-1978. Published a historical novel of Tennessee Foothills orphan (1888-1941) "So High The Sun".
Issue: DeARMOND
AG VIII Margaret Josephine
b. June 15, 1936, Martel, Loudon Co., Tenn.
h. Graduate of Lenoir City High School, University of Tenn., Memphis and Memphis State University College of Education. Social Worker, Los Angeles Health Department 1958. Teacher in Long Beach School System, Long Beach,

California 1958-1959 and Chattanooga School System, Chattanooga, Tennessee 1960-1961. Vice President, Rustic Village I and North II, Inc. (Apartment Complexes) 1986.

m. June 23, 1956 in Lenoir City, Tenn., Cecil Lentz Reynolds, Jr. (b. July 7, 1935, son of Cecil Lentz Reynolds, Sr. and Willie Groover of Chattanooga, Tenn.)

h. Graduate of McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn., University of Tenn., Knoxville and University of Tennessee, Memphis - 1957. Dentist for U.S. Public Health Dept. of San Pedro, California 1958-1960. Dentist and apartment developer from 1960-1986 in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Issue: REYNOLDS

AG IX Lisa DeArmond

b. July 13, 1965, Chattanooga, Tenn.

h. Graduated Girl's Preparatory School, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1983. She was presented as a debutante at the Cotton Ball in Chattanooga, Tennessee, August 1984. Junior - University of Tenn., Knoxville 1986 - Psychology major.

Cecil Lentz, III

b. Feb. 18, 1969, Chattanooga, Tenn.

h. Attended Lookout Mountain Schools. Junior in McCallie Private School, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1986.

AG VII **GROVER ROLAND DeYARMAN**

b.October 29, 1887-circa 1974 Winfield, Iowa.

h. After farming seven years west of Winfield, Iowa, Grover bought a farm in southwest Missouri, twenty-two miles north of Springfield. That venture failed to live up to their expectations. World War I was on and it looked as if the army was going to call Grover, so bills were printed for a public sale. Before the sale could be held, the armistice was signed; however, the sale was held. They moved to Springfield and rented the farm. Grover then enrolled in the local Business College and following that went to work in the Loose Wiles branch Office

Cookey and Cracker Co. in Springfield. The next business venture was with the Prudential Insurance Co. The family then moved back up north and after selling insurance awhile longer, Grover quit the insurance business to become manager of the elevator in Olds, Iowa. After about twenty years of managing the elevator, he then went into business for himself hatching and raising turkeys. Following a heart attack in 1948, Grover and Edna began spending summers in Northern Minnesota. As a result, his health improved and remained rather stable until his death.

m. October 6, 1909, Edna A. Thomas in Winfield, Iowa.

Issue: DeYARMAN

AG VIII Curtis Blaine

b. June 11, 1911 in Winfield, Iowa.

h. Attended Campbell School in Springfield, then the public school in Winfield, Iowa and finally Olds High School where Blaine graduated in 1929. Graduated from Parsons with a B.A. Degree. Blaine started farming northeast of Olds, Iowa.

m. Lucille Miller in Olds, Iowa in 1934.

Issue: DeYARMAN

AG IX Thomas Hugh

b. January 14, 1936, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

h. Received his B.A. Degree in 1958 from the University of Iowa and is teaching in public schools in Pueblo, Colorado.

m. Karin Fald of Chinook, Montana in 1963.

h. She also received her B.A. Degree from a college in Pueblo, Colorado and is teaching in public schools in Pueblo, Colorado.

Issue: DeYARMAN

AG X Jody (adopted)

b. July 1967.

Robert James

b. December 1972 in Pueblo, Colorado.

AG IX Ronald Kyle

b. July 10, 1937, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

h. Is engaged quite extensively in grain farming, responsible for more than five hundred acres of land.

m. Janet Miller in 1954.

Issue: DeYARMAN

AG X Cindy Sue
b. 1955, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Randy Kyle
b. 1956, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Douglas Allen
b. 1959, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Kathleen Jo
b. 1961, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
h. All attended WACO Schools.

AG IX Robert Michael
b. April 27, 1940, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
h. Graduated from the University of Iowa with a B.A. Degree in 1962; an M.A. Degree in 1964 and a Ph.D. in 1971. He is currently (1973) teaching in the music education department at the State University of New York at Buffalo, New York.
m. Geraldine Unkrich in 1962.
h. Received her R.N. diploma from Mennonite Hospital School of Nursing.
Issue: DeYARMAN
AG X Michael Todd
b. Oct. 3, 1963, Iowa City, Iowa.
Steven John
b. May 21, 1966 at Rochester, Minn.

AG IX James Blaine
b. November 30, 1946, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
h. Attended the University of Iowa, transferred to Northeast Missouri College where he received his B.S. Degree in 1969. In 1973 he finished in the Osteopath College in Kirksville, Missouri.
m. Donna Steffensmeier in 1967 at Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Issue: DeYARMAN
AG X Lisa Anne
b. July 10, 1971 in Kirksville, Missouri.

AG IX Gary Roland
b. August 27, 1948, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
h. Attended Cedar Rapids Barber College and completed his state boards successfully in 1968. In 1973 he had his own shop in Burlington, Iowa.
m. Jane Wenger at Wayland, Iowa in 1968.

Issue: DeYARMAN

AG X Michele Renee

b. Sept. 25, 1969.

Lynne Marie

b. January 11, 1971.

AG VIII Kyle Thomas

b. March 20, 1915, two and one-half miles west of Winfield.

h. Attended Parsons and then transferred to the University of Iowa where he graduated in 1939 with a degree to practice medicine. After internship at St. Mary's Hospital in Toledo, Ohio, he started his practice in Morning Sun, Iowa. He then enlisted in the Air Corps Medical Staff and served until after World War II. Then he went back into private practice for about twenty years at Morning Sun. In 1973 he was practicing at the Veterans Hospital at Des Moines, Iowa.

m. Elva Gibbs in 1937 at Mount Union, Iowa.

h. Attended Cedar Falls, the University of Iowa and received her degree from Iowa Wesleyan College. In 1973 she was teaching in the Urbandale Schools.

Issue: DeYarman

AG IX Janyce Joyce

b. 1939.

h. Janyce completed her college education at Iowa Wesleyan College and was teaching in the Burlington Schools.

m. Jack Hamilton at Morning Sun, Iowa in 1955.

h. Formerly a major league baseball pitcher and in 1973 he owned a night club in Morning Sun.

Issue: HAMILTON

AG X Karla Kay

b. 1956 in Morning Sun, Iowa.

Kristi Lynn

b. 1958 in Morning Sun, Iowa.

Kyle Jack

b. 1962 in Morning Sun, Iowa.

AG IX Kyle Gibbs

b. 1946.

h. Attended the University of Iowa. In 1973 he was employed with Massie Ferguson Machinery Co. as an Industrial Engineer.

m(1) Ruth Wright in 1962. Marriage was terminated.

Issue: DeYarman
AG X Jacqueline Von
b. 1963
m(2) Martha Carole Pfeiff in Burlington, Iowa in 1970.

AG IX Kay Leota
b. 1951 in Burlington, Iowa.
h. In 1973 was attending Northeast Missouri College at Kirksville, Missouri.

Nelrose Montgomery "Nel"
b. 25 Dec. 1924

Thomas Herbert Montgomery (1904-)	married Wilma Craig 1906-1979
Robert Pinkney Montgomery (1866-1944)	Celie Carpenter (1879-1962)
Mary Lavenia Flenniken (1833-1913)	Henry T. Carpenter (1852-1900)
James Wallace Flenniken (1801-1851)	Mary Anne Wright (1810-1870)
Joseph F. Flenniken (-1806-07)	Jane Dearmond (ca 1785-1819)
Samuel Flenniken (1746-1811)	Samuel Dearmond (ca 1760-1819)
Mary Flenniken (1731-) m.	Thomas Dearmond (1730-1785)
James Flenniken born Scotland	James Dearmond (1710-1748) born Scotland

Both James Flenniken and James Dearmond came to America about the year 1735.

AG VII **WILLIAM RUFUS BAILEY, JR.**

b. Sept. 28, 1922, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana.

h. He served thirty years in the U.S. Navy, retired in 1970 then flew as Executive Pilot for the State of Louisiana for thirteen years. His Bailey ancestor arrived in the vincinity of Jamestowne, Virginia circa 1630. He is descended from Edward Fuller and Edward Doty (Mayflower passengers 1620); from Louis Herbert, "The First Settler of Canada" in Quebec in 1617; from the Acadians who were exiled in the 1750's and from emigrants from France direct and from the Canary Islands in 1768 to Louisiana.

m. June 2, 1945, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Nelrose Montgomery (b. Dec. 25, 1924 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana).

Issue: BAILEY

AG VIII Cecelia Anne

b. March 9, 1948 on the Naval Air Station, Patuxent River, St. Mary's Co., Maryland.

m. March 13, 1982 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Roger Lee Berman, b. Boston, Mass. (son of Ira and Gabriella Kisch).

Susan

b. Sept. 5, 1949, Patuxent River, Maryland.

d. December 3, 1949, Jacksonville, Florida.

Amy Christine

b. January 2, 1954, Millington, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

m. Eugene Lopez-Oña (b. Havana, Cuba, Sept. 12, 1951, son of Doctor Eugene Lopez-Oña, Sr. and Josephine Onetta) on June 27, 1981, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Issue: LOPEZ-ONÃ

AG IX Eugene William

b. Sept. 2, 1983 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

William Rufus, III

b. Sept. 9, 1955, Memphis, Tennessee.

h. Lieut. in the U.S. Navy Reserve, soon to go on inactive service.

m. Single (1986)

Robert Mark

b. November 10, 1958 in Kenitra, Morocco.

h. Is an Ensign, U.S. Navy Reserve (1986)

m. Single.

pg. 497

AG VIII Carl Jackson Brakebill, Jr.
b. June 2, 1907, Knoxville, Tennessee.
d. January 30, 1979, Knoxville, Tennessee.

pg. 197

AG VII Roscoe Carlisle d'Armand
b. December 11, 1892, Knoxville, Tennessee.
d. Septemeber 27, 1972, Knoxville, Tennessee.
h. After writing "DeArmond Families of America", he and his daughter, Virginia Carlisle, spent over fifteen years writing the "Knox County, Tennessee Marriages" which they enjoyed. He was Registrar of the Tennessee Society, Sons of the Revolution for at least if not more than twenty years.

pg. 441

AG VII Hector Howell Flenniken
b. April 9, 1913, Knoxville, Tennessee.
d. April 6, 1984, Knoxville, Tennessee.

pg. 561

AG VI William Carlyle Polk "Wake" McCalman
b. April 13, 1880, Gaylesville, Cherokee Co., Alabama.
r. Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.
d. October 26, 1954, Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Supplement to DeARMOND FAMILIES OF AMERICA AND Related Families
WILLIAM DEARMOND (1795-), Fayette County, Illinois

William Dearmond first appears in public records in the 1830 census for Fayette County, Indiana. [1] He is listed in the 1850 census for Fayette County, with only two of his family with him. [2] Next door lived his son, William, and in the same county were his son, Marshall, and the widow of his son, John.

We are indebted to Dr. Ossie Mae Dill for the family history that the family first lived in Fleming County, Kentucky, removing to Fayette County, Indiana, after 1816. She also declares his wife was Mary Orr and probably the daughter of William Orr. [3]. The 1850 census of Fayette County reveals that he was born in Pennsylvania, and we can speculate that he may have followed the Allaegheny and Ohio Rivers down first to Kentucky, and later to Indiana.

William's presence in Kentucky draws our attention to the DeArman family [Line M] and William Dermon (p. 390) whose age and children's age make possible the presence of a son born in 1795 who would correspond to our subject. With no more conclusive proof presently available, we are unable to arrive at a definite decision regarding our subject's parentage. Unfortunately for our problem, 'William' was a very popular name in all the early branches of our family.

Issue: [1830 census]

		John	b. May 8, 1811; d. before 1850
dau.	b. 1810-1815		
son	b. 1815-1820	Marshall	b. March 11, 1816, Fleming County, Ky.
dau.	b. 1815-1820		
son	b. 1820-1825	William	b. 1822
son	b. 1820-1825		
dau.	b. 1825-1830	Mary	b. 1829, Ohio
son	b. 1825-1830		
son	b. 1825-1830		
		Alfred	b. 1836, Indiana

Footnotes

1. 1830 Census, Fayette County, Indiana: William Dearmond with 2 males under 5; 2 males 5-10; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male 30-40; 1 female under 5; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 15-20; 1 female 30-40.
2. 1850 Census, Fayette County, Indiana:

William Dearman	age 55	R.E. $3500	b. Penna.
Samuel Park	age 26	R.E. $ 400	b. Ohio
Mary Dearman	age 21		b. Ohio
Alfred Dearman	age 14		b. Ind.

3. **HISTORY OF PAYSVILLE & MARSON COUNTY, KY.**, p. 292: "Pension application of John Kercheval, Feb. 25, 1834 says in part: 'Then again in August 1777 pensioner volunteered in the company under Capt. Thomas Berry in the 8th Va. Regt. under Bowman and Clark and Brig. Gen. Scott. He stated that he served with the following men: Charles Love, Vinson Dunn, Isaac Dunn, Jermiah Redman, William

Orr, Thomas Hampton, Barnett Milham and Michael Dean, Solomon Redman, John Robinson. Pensioner removed to Mason County in 1798. Born Spotsylvania County.
ibid, p. 375: A.D. Orr and Mary Bland were witnesses to the will of Alexander Hamilton, May 29, 1804.

Supplement to DeARMOND FAMILIES OF AMERICA and Related Families
WILLIAM DeARMOND, JR. (1822-). Fayette County, Indiana

William DeArmond, Jr., son of William Dearmond and Mary Orr, was born in 1822, and probably in Fayette County, Indiana.

We have no knowledge of him save what appears in the 1850 census. A search of the 1860 census for Fayette county reveals that not one of the family was then living in the county, indicating that all had moved farther west. His wife is shown as Martha, born 1824 in Indiana. (1) We have the names of only two of his children.

Issue:	DeARMOND	(incomplete)
	Laura	b. 1849, Indiana
	Norval B.	b. April 4, 1851, Fayette County, Indiana

Footnotes

1. 1850 U.S. Census, Fayette County, Indiana, Orange township:

William Dearman	age 28	farmer	R.E. $900	b. ???
Martha	age 26			b. Ind.
Laura	age 1			b. Ind.

Supplement to DeARMOND FAMILIES OF AMERICA AND Related Families
NORVAL B. DeARMOND (1851-1922), Manhattan, Kansas

Norval B. DeArmond, son of William DeArmond, Jr. was born on April 4, 1851 in Fayette County, Indiana. The family left Fayette County before 1860 and we have no knowledge of our subject's movements until after his marriage.

He took Masonic degrees in the Lincoln (Kansas) Lodge 1154, during 1880, 1881 and 1882 and served as Senior Deacon in 1883; was Secretary from 1885 to 1905. He transferred to Lafayette Lodge No. 16, Manhattan, Kansas February 3, 1905. The 1885 Lincoln Center, Lincoln County, Kansas census, lists him as a carpenter. [1] His grandson says he was a mail carrier at one time in the western part of the state. After 1905, he was employed in the heat and power department of the Kansas State College. In his declining years, he was for a short while after 1920, a night watchman for a downtown store in Manhattan. He died April 25, 1922.

He married, Dec. 26, 1873, Amanda I. Nickle [2] (b. Aug. 26, 1856, Madison County, Iowa; d. Jan. 10, 1911).

Issue: DeARMOND

1. Robert William	b. June 1, 1875, Lincoln County, Kansas
2. Laura O.	b. Oct. 26, 1877, Lincoln County, Kansas m. Dec. 26, 1901

3. Loie B. — b. June 9, 1880, Lincoln County, Kansas
m. August 26, 1907

4. Norval Lee — Dec. 25, 1884, Lincoln County, Kansas
m. June 11, 1908
h. served in World War I, with A.E.F., as captain; was with U.S. Treasury and Justice departments from Feb. 6, 1922 until his death, consecutively as Federal Prohibition Agent, Inspector, and Investigator. [3]
Issue: unkonwn

Footnotes

1. 1885 Census, Lincoln Center, Lincoln County, Kansas, Vol. 146, sec. 1, p. 1:

DeArmond, N.B.	age 34	male	b. Iowa	carpenter
DeArmond, Amanda	28	female	b. Iowa	
DeArmond, R.W.	9	male	b. Kansas	
DeArmond, L.O.	7	female	b. Kansas	
DeArmond, Norval L.	4 months	male	b. Kansas	

2. Positive photostatic copy of negative photostatic copy of birth, death and marriage record from Family Bible of Norval B. DeArmond.
3. General Services Adminstration, Federal Records Center, St. Louis, Mo. Letter, Feb. 10, 1960, file 6NRS — Norval L. DeArmond.

by Snyder Roberts

THE DeARMONDS ON LITTLE EMERY
THEIR PLACES IN ROANE HISTORY

Before discussing DeArmond genealogy, it may be in order to point out that the DeArmond family has at least three claims to fame in early Roane County history:

1. According to available documents, John DeArmond, John Hackett, and Joseph O'haver were the first white men to set foot on the present site of Kingston in 1785.

2. According to Capt. W.E. McElwee, James DeArmond was the hero in the Battle of Crab Orchard with the Indians in 1792.

3. One of the most outstanding landmarks in Roane County is beautiful DeArmond's Gap in Waldens Ridge which was named for John and James DeArmond.

JOHN — FIRST ON KINGSTON SITE

In the March 1803 session of the Roane County Court, Attorney Robert Whyte (later State Supreme Court Justice) represented John Hackett in a suit in which "John Hackett humbly showeth that he claimeth two tracts of land, one being in the point of the Tennessee and Clinch Rivers of 240 acres. The other adjoining the above tract upon Clinch River, including the Town of Kingston, containing 300 acres." In order to prove the boundaries of the above tracts, Robert Whyte introduced an affidavit of John DeArmond as follows:

"John DeArmond after being sworn deposeth and sayeth that on the year of 1785, about the first of September, that he was present and saw John Hackett mark an ash tree above the mouth of a spring branch on the bank of Clinch River which was a corner tree of the two tracts of land claimed by the said John Hackett. This deponant further sayeth that he was a chain carrier for the two tracts of land, and with Joseph O'haver who was also a chain carrier."

John Hackett's claim was probably disallowed, or compromised, but the important point is, John DeArmond was on the Kingston site in 1785. (Shelby's troops by-passed Kingston site in 1779.)

BATTLE AT CRAB ORCHARD

Lt. John McClellan took 37 men from Fort South West Point to Crab Orchard on August 13, 1792 where they were ambushed in their camp at the foot of Spencer's Hill by about 100 Indians. Four soldiers were killed, and Lt. McClellan's horse was killed. In the retreat up the hill, the lagging, heavy McClellan became exhausted and was saved only by the heroism of James DeArmond. DeArmond dodged a tomahawk thrown by an Indian, sprang on his horse, and helped in the rear-guard action. When DeArmond came upon the helpless McClellan, he offered his horse which McClellan at first refused to accept, but DeArmond jumped from his horse, and according to Capt. McElwee said, "There is not a damned Indian in the country that can catch me!"

McClellan, saved from almost certain death, mounted his horse, rallied his men, and organized a successful retreat.

DeARMOND'S GAP

The Indians recognized the strategic importance of DeArmond's Gap. The Indian trace on the west side of the Tennessee River leading northeastward from the Chattanooga area passed through DeArmond's Gap, up Little Emery River, into the Cumberlands, and northward to Kentucky. The Indians built a town between the southern entrance to the Gap and Emery River one mile to the south. This was the In-

dian town burned by Col. Shelby's troops in 1779. Gov. William Blount and John Sevier were familiar with DeArmond's Gap and the alternate route of Emery Road that passed through it. Early settlers used the Gap for passage, as did most of the German-Swiss settlers on their way from Kingston to Wartburg in the 1846-48 period. DeArmond's Gap was the route utilized by a narrow-gauge railway from present Oakdale to the Emery Iron Works at Old Oakdale (now Elverton).

More recently the H. & N.E. Railway used the Gap for its line from Harriman to Petros. The Southern Railway presently passes in front of the Gap, and once had a station there called "DeArmond's Crossing." Today, the four-lane highway from Harriman has a clover-leaf interchange in front of the Gap with highway no. 27 passing through the Gap northward to Wartburg, and highway no. 61 passing eastward along the foot of Walden Ridge to Oliver Springs.

It was on this site in front of DeArmond's Gap, overlooked by the colorful majestic mountains that Territorial Governor William Blount had hoped to build the Tennessee Territorial Capitial (instead of Knoxville) on his 5000-acre grant, but the Indians would not cooperate with a favorable treaty.

JOHN DeARMOND GRANT

John DeArmond obtained a North Carolina warrant no. 516 dated April 28, 1780 on which he was issued grant no. 635 dated April 2, 1787 for 200 acres in Greene County (now Roane) on the north fork of Emeries River (now Little Emory) bounded on the south by William Blount's 5000-acre survey for which DeArmond was to pay 50 shillings for each 100 acres. The tract was surveyed by John Hackett in 1787, and recorded by Hackett November 8, 1791; however, the deed was not registered in Roane County until 1816 (Book E, p. 36). In the meantime, John DeArmond sold the 200-acre tract to his son James in 1809 (Book D, p. 220).

John and James were signers of the 1801 petition to form Roane County. James probably settled on the tract after his service with the militia at Fort South West Point. James DeArmond and his son John entered additional land to the north which was underlain with coal. In 1880, John DeArmond was paying taxes in Roane on valuable tracts of 556 acres and 111 acres. It was at his home the German-Swiss settlers stopped while on their way to Wartburg.

JAMES DeARMOND

James DeArmond was born July 3, 1771 in Mechlenburg County, North Carolina; the son of John and Esther Flenniken DeArmond. James died March 1, 1831 and is buried in the DeArmond family cemetery near the old homeplace. James married (1802 in Roane) Susan Shadden (1786 Va.-1869 in Roane). James and Susan had the following children:

1. Esther (1803-) married (1827) Robert S. Brashears, son of Bazzel Brashears. Robert and Esther were among the founders of Bradley County, Tennessee, and the city of Cleveland. He died in 1854, and she returned to Roane with her two children.

2. and 3. Margaret and Mary (twin) were born September 15, 1804. Margaret died unmarried in January 1884, and Mary died unmarried in June 1884.

4. Elizabeth (1806-) married (1836 in Roane) her second cousin, Thomas F. DeArmond of Louisiana.

5. John-see below.

6. Wiley (1810-1878).

7. Grizza (1812-) married (1835 Samuel Jackson DeArmond (1816-1897), a second cousin from Louisiana. S.J. DeArmond owned and operated a large successful business

in Kingston for many years. He is buried in Bethel Cemetery at Kingston.

8. Matilda (1814-) married (1842) James G. DeArmond, a second cousin from Louisiana.

9. Isabel (1816-).

10. Drucilla (1818-1851) married Paul C. Frost (1823-) who was the son of the famous East Tennessee pioneer Baptist Preacher, the Rev. Joshua Frost. Drucilla is buried in the Peoples Cemetery near Claxton School in Anderson County.

11. Calhoun (1820-) unmarried.

12. Mahala (1822-) married (1866) William B. Nichols.

13. Eliza Jane (1824-) married (1854) Owen W. Flucker of La.

14. James (1826-) died in infancy.

15. Susan Ann (1829-) married (1849) James G. DeArmond, widower of her sister Matilda.

16. Andrew Jackson (1830-).

JOHN DeARMOND

John DeArmond (1808-1896), the son of James, married (1860) Caledonia Bowers who was the daughter of a Methodist Minister. She is entitled to a special line in history because her name tops the list for the longest full name in all records for Roane County. In the Roane 1850 census, her name is shown as "Veronica A.C.N.F.Z.M.C." Marilyn McCluen's woman's curiosity spurred her on to learn the full name, and this is what she learned "Veronica Adelonica Caledonia Nitrocraos Flozaedar Mandozia Corinthus." The father may have been a Greek and Spanish scholar. John and Caledonia lived their lives at the old DeArmond homeplace, and are buried in the family cemetery. Their children were:

1. Annie Laurie married B.A. Tedder,- four children, 2. Susan H. married Charles B. Robinson, - four children, 3. John married Laura Watson, - three children, 4. Lewis married Elizabeth Bailey, 5. Fred married Verne Oliver, - four children, 6. James, 7. Richard married Eugenia Graves, - two children, 8. Lula married John Chandler, - two children, 9. Margaret.

A

Allen, Elisabeth, 701
Allen, Sarah Jeanne, 712
Allison, Larry, 706
Allison, Mary, 706
Allison, Pamela Lyn, 706

B

Bacon, Charles H., Company, 715
Bailey, Amy Christine, 721
Bailey, Brenda Gail, 709
Bailey, Cecelia Anne, 721
Bailey, Elizabeth, 728
Bailey, Robert Mark, 721
Bailey, Susan, 721
Bailey, William Rufus, Jr., 701, 721
Bailey, William Rufus, III, 721
Berger, Thomas Carson, 708
Berger, Virginia Luck, 708
Bergman, Ira, 721
Bergman, Roger Lee, 721
Berry, Capt. Thomas, 723
Bible, James McElwee, 701
Bland, Mary, 724
Blount, Gov. William, 727
Bolton, Robert Lincoln, 704
Bolton, Sarah Grace, 704
Bone, Erma, 705
Bowers, Caledonia, 728
Bowman, . . ., 723
Brakebill, Carl Jackson, Jr., 722
Brashears, Bazzel, 727
Brashears, Robert S., 727
Buckley, Carol Ann, 710
Buckley, Erica Blakely, 710
Buckley, John Bryant, 709
Buckley, Thomas Whiting, 709
Buckley, William Blakely, 708
Buckley, William Thomas, 709
Byerley, Margaret Elizabeth, 704

C

Carpenter, Alice Beebe, 710
Carpenter, Celie, 701, 720
Carpenter, Eunice Elizabeth, 700
Carpenter, Henry T., 700, 701, 720
Carpenter, James F., 700
Carpenter, Lewis Hobbs, 700
Carpenter, Louis H., 700
Carpenter, Mary Frances, 700
Carpenter, Michael, 700
Carpenter, Morris Beebe, 710
Carpenter, Richard, 710
Carpenter, Sarah Jane, 700
Carpenter, Thomas G., 700
Carpenter, William C., 700
Cate, Alma, 706
Chandler, John, 728
Chedester, Eva Florence, 713
Clark, . . ., 723
Coffey, Venice, 705
Coleman, Gertrude, 707
Coleman, Iva, 708
Condra, Amy Annette, 708
Condra, Jesse Lee, 708
Condra, Jesse Lee Paul, 708
Condra, Paul Coleman, 708
Conley, Ginger, 706
Corinthus, Veronica Adelonica Caledonia Nitrocraos Flozaedar Mandozia, 728
Coursey, Elizabeth Mary, 701
Cox, Bruce McKinley, 713
Cox, Virginia Lee, 713
Craig, George A., 701
Craig, Wilma, 701, 720
Cunningham, Shirley, 715

D

Dale, Kent M., 704
Dean, Michael, 724
DeArmond, Albert Curtis, 715
DeArmond, Albert Lyle, 703
Dearman, Alfred, 723
Dermon, Alfred, 723
DeArmond, Alice Jane, 707
DeArmond, Alma Jane, 703
DeArmond, Amanda, 725
DeArmond, Amanda Jane, 705
DeArmond, Andrew Jackson, 728
DeArmond, Annie Laurie, 728
DeArmond, Barbara Lynn, 707
DeArmond, Bruce, 714
DeArmond, Bruce Wayne, 714
DeArmond, Buna Columbus, 702
DeArmond, Calhoun, 728
DeArmond, Carroll Earnest, 715
DeYarman, Cindy Sue, 718
DeArmond, Clyde Louis, 702
DeYarman, Curtis Blaine, 717
d'Armand, Cynthia Luck, 711
DeArmond, Dale, 714
DeArmond, Darren Brent, 714
Dearmond, David F., 701
DeArmond, David Hudson, 705
DeArmond, David Ray, 705
DeYarman, Douglas Allen, 718
DeArmand, Drucilla, 728
DeArmond, Eli Griffith, 702
DeArmond, Eliza Jane, 728
DeArmond, Elizabeth, 727
Dearmond, Elizabeth, 700
DeArmond, Esther, 727
Dearmond, Frances, 701
DeArmond, Fred, 728
DeYarman, Gary Roland, 718
DeArmond, George Paul, 702
DeArmond, George Sharp, 702
DeArmond, Gerald Randolph, 715
DeArmond, Gina Gaye, 706
DeArmond, Grizza, 727
DeYarman, Grover Roland, 716, 717
DeArmond, Guy, 702
DeArmond, Harvey, 714
DeArmond, Herbert Carlisle, Jr., 706
DeArmond, Herbert Carlisle, Sr., 705
DeArmond, Herbert Leslie, 702
DeArmond, Herbert Leslie, Jr., 702
DeArmond, Isabel, 728
DeArmond, Jack Warren, Jr., 704
DeArmond, Jack Warren, Sr., 704
DeArmond, Jacob Lloyd, 714
DeYarman, Jacqueline Von, 720
Dearmond, James, 720
DeArmond, James, 726, 727, 728
DeYarman, James Blaine, 718
DeArmond, James G., 728

Dearmond, Jane, 700, 720
DeYarman, Janyce Joyce, 719
d'Armand, Jeannette Noël, 712
DeYarman, Jody, 717
Dearmond, John, 700, 723, 728
DeArmond, John, 726
Dermon, John, 723
d'Armand, John Berger, 711
DeArmond, John Fredrick, 705
DeArmond, John Michael, 705
d'Armand, John Rosecrans, 704, 708
DeArmond, Kathleen Harriet, 702
DeYarman, Kathleen Jo, 718
DeYarman, Kay Leota, 720
DeArmond, Kimberly Dawn, 715
DeArmond, Kristi Lynn, 714
DeYarman, Kyle Gibbs, 719
DeYarman, Kyle Thomas, 719
DeArmand, L.O., 725
Dearman, Laura, 724
DeArmond, Laura, 724
DeArmond, Laura O., 724
DeArmond, Lewis, 728
DeYarman, Lisa Anne, 718
DeArmond, Loie B., 725
DeArmond, Louisiana, 727
DeArmond, Lula, 728
DeYarman, Lynne Marie, 719
DeArmond, Mahala, 728
DeArmond, Margaret, 728
DeArmond, Margaret (twin), 727
DeArmond, Margaret Elizabeth, 705
DeArmond, Margaret Josephine, 715
DeArmond, Marguerite, 702
DeArmond, Marguerite Frances, 702
Dearmond, Marshall, 723
Dermon, Marshall, 723
Dearman, Martha, 724
DeArmond, Martha, 724
DeArmond, Martha Jane, 704
Dearman, Mary, 723
DeArmond, Mary (twin), 727
Dermon, Mary, 723
Dearmond, Mary Ann, 700
DeArmond, Matilda, 728
DeArmond, Maurice, 714
DeYarman, Michael Todd, 718
DeYarman, Michele Renee, 719
d'Armand, "Mitzi", 710
DeArmond, N.B., 725
DeArmond, Nettie, 702
d'Armand, Nilla Luck, 708
d'Armand, Noël Dow, 711
DeArmond, Norval B., 724, 725
DeArmond, Norval L., 725
DeArmond, Norval Lee, 725
DeArmond, Paul, 702
DeArmond, Paul H., 702
d'Armand, "Penny", 711
DeArmond, Phillip Ray, 705
DeArmond, R.W., 725
DeArmond, Randel Shawn, 715
DeYarman, Randy Kyle, 718
DeArmond, Richard, 728
DeYarman, Robert James, 717
DeYarman, Robert Michael, 718
DeArmond, Robert William, 724
DeYarman, Ronald Kyle, 717
d'Armand, Roscoe Carlisle, 708, 722
d'Armand, Rose Nowlin "Mitzi", 710
DeArmond, Roy, 702
Dearmond, Samuel, 700, 720
DeArmond, Samuel Jackson, 727
DeArmond, Shannon Michelle, 715
DeArmond, Shirley Coleman, 704
DeArmond, Shirley Jo, 706
DeArmond, Shirley Lee Earnest, 704
DeArmond, Scott Norman, 706
DeYarman, Steven John, 718
DeArmond, Susan Ann, 728
DeArmond, Susan H., 728
Dearmond, Thomas, 720
Dearmond, Thomas F., 700, 727
DeArmond, Thomas F., 727
DeYarman, Thomas Hugh, 717
DeArmond, Tracy Wayne, 706
d'Armand, Virginia Carlisle, 711, 722
DeArmond, Wiley, 727
Dearman, William, 724
Dearmond, William, 701, 723, 724
DeArmond, William, Jr., 724
DeArmond, Winifred, 702
"DeArmond's Crossing", 727
DeArman family, 723
DeARMOND FAMILIES OF AMERICA AND Related Families, 723
DeArmond's Gap, 726, 727
DeArmond, John, Grant, 727
DeARMONDS ON THE LITTLE EMERY, ROANE CO., TENN., 726
DeVault, Brenda Sue, 705
DeVault, Harold Thomas, 705
DeVault, James Harold, 705
DeVault, James Timothy, 705
DeVault, Jill Ann, 705
Dill, Dr. Ossie Mae, 723
Doty, Edward, 721
Drehr, Mary Ann, 700
Dunn, Isaac, 723
Dunn, Vinson, 723

E

Ezell, Duane M., 703

F

Fald, Karin, 717
Fish, David Kenneth, 704
Fish, James Kenneth, 704
Fish, Melinda Lee, 704
Flenniken, Esther, 727
Flenniken, Hector Howell, 722
Flenniken, James, 720
Flenniken, James Wallace, 701, 702, 720
Flenniken, Joseph, 700, 701
Flenniken, Joseph F., 701, 720
Flenniken, Margaret, 701
Flenniken, Mary, 720
Flenniken, Mary Lavinia, 701, 720
Flenniken, Samuel, 720
Flenniken, Samuel James, 701, 702
Flucker, Owen W., 728
Foster, Gideon, 700, 701
Frost, Rev. Joshua, 728
Frost, Paul C., 728
Fuller, Edward, 721

G

Gibbs, Elva, 719
Giles, Nancy Pearl, 710
Gilmore, Mary Elizabeth, 700, 701
Goetz, Laura Erin, 707
Goetz, William G., 707
Goetz, William Lee, 707
Goetz, William Richard, 707
Goff, Bob Baker, 710
Goff, Julia Gwen, 710
Graves, Eugenia, 728
Graves, Rose Martha, 708
Green, Michael Allen, 710
Green, Rebecca Michelle, 710
Green, Robert Hamilton, 710
Green, Shirles Hamilton, Jr., 710
Green, Shirles Hamilton, Sr., 710
Groover, Willie, 716

H

Hackett, John, 726, 727
Hamilton, Alexander, 724
Hamilton, Jack, 719
Hamilton, Karla Kay, 719
Hamilton, Kristi Lynn, 719
Hamilton, Kyle Jack, 719
Hampton, Thomas, 724
Harbin, Nora, 715
Harbin, Robert Lee, 715
Hatchell, Martha, 701
Hatchell, William, 701
Heber, Suzanne, 712
Herbert, Louis, 721
Hester, Robert L., 713
Hester, Tommie Denise, 713
Horn, Lona Carol, 713
Horn, Lonnie D., 713
Hughes, Indiana, 701
Hunt, Dessie, 702
Hunt, Wesley, 702

I

Inman, Nancy Leota, 715

J

Jackson, Isaac, 700
Jones, Leona, 714

K

Kelly, John, 700
Kelly, John W., 701
Kelly, William James, 700
Kercheval, John, 723
King, Florence, 702
King, John, 702
Kisch, Gabriella, 721

L

Lee, Benjamin B, 701
Lee, Frances, 701
Lee, Frances Dearmond, 701
Lee, Francis, 701
Lee, Levi, 701
Lee, Lucada, 701
Lee, Margaret, 701
Lee, Mary, 701
Lee, Mary E., 701
Lee, Samuel, 701
Lee, Samuel, Jr., 701
Lee, Samuel H., 701
Lopez-Oña, Eugene, Jr., 721
Lopez-Oña, Dr. Eugene, Sr., 721
Lopez-Oña, Eugene William, 721
Love, Charles, 723
Lusk, James Tillery, 705
Lusk, Steven James, 705

Mc

McBee, Minnie, 703
McCalman, Allie Delisca, 713
McCalman, Brandi, 712
McCalman, Carol Glynn, 712
McCalman, Clyde Gardiner, 712
McCalman, David Glynn, 712
McCalman, Josiah Scott, 712
McCalman, Leah, 712
McCalman, Loudema Vashti, 708
McCalman, Mark Allen, 712
McCalman, Sarah Elizabeth, 712
McCalman, "Wake", 722
McCalman, William Carlyle "Wake", 722
"McCalman" family, 712
McCampbell, Sarah Marie, 711
McCastlain, Beau Lee, 713
McCastlain, "Cal", 713
McCastlain, Cara Lee, 714
McCastlain, James Calman "Cal", 713
McCastlain, James Chedester, 713
McCastlain, John Clay, 713
McCastlain, Robert Bruce, 713
McCastlain, Wilber K., 713
McClellan, Lieut. John, 726
McCluen, Marilyn, 728
McElwee, James, 701
McElwee, Capt. W.E., 726
McFarland, Gina Gaye DeArmond, 706
McFarland, Homer, 706
McFarland, Tracy Wayne DeArmond, 706
McLaughlin, W.J., 701

M

Mann, Aaron Eugene, 711
Mann, Edward Gibson, 711
Martin, William Andrew, 703
Martin, William H., 703
Metz, Jean, 711
Milham, Barnett, 724
Miller, Janet, 717
Miller, Lucille, 717
Mize, Mildred, 706
Montgomery, Joyce Yvonne, 701
Montgomery, Kenneth Craig, 701
Montgomery, Nelrose "Nel", 701, 720, 721
Montgomery, Robert Pinkney, 701, 720
Montgomery, Thomas Herbert, 701, 702, 720
Montgomery, Thomas Herbert, Jr., 701
Montgomery, Thomas Hugh, 701
Morrison, Erin, 710
Mynatt, David Michael, Jr., 706
Mynatt, David Michael, Sr., 706
Mynatt, Ronal Sherwood, 706

Mynatt, Samuel Reuben, 706
Mynatt, Steven Russell, 706

N

Nichols, William B., 728
Nickle, Amanda I., 724
Norman, Mildred Mize, 706

O

O'haver, Joseph, 726
Oliver, Verne, 728
Onetta, Josephine, 721
Orr, A.D., 724
Orr, Mary, 723, 724
Orr, William, 723, 724

P

Pfeiff, Martha Carole, 720
Paine, John C., 700
Paine, Margaret Louise, 700
Park, Samuel, 723
PAYSVILLE & MARSON CO., KENTUCKY, 723
Posey, Margaret, 700

R

Rafferty, Lucille, 702
Ray, Adam Thomas, 707
Ray, Geraldine, 713
Ray, James Earl, 709
Ray, Jonathan Carroll, 707
Ray, Molly Patricia, 707
Ray, Robert Carroll, 707
Ray, Robert Lee, 707
Redden, Josephine Amanda, 700
Redman, Jermiah, 723
Redman, Solomon, 724
Reynolds, Cecil Lentz, Sr., 716
Reynolds, Cecil Lentz, Jr., 716
Reynolds, Cecil Lentz, III, 716
Reynolds, Lisa DeArmond, 716
Roberts, Ethel Almy, 702
Roberts, Gail, 712
Roberts, Nancy Alice, 704
Robertson, Boyd, 702
Robertson, Lucille, 702
Robinson, Charles B., 728
Robinson, John, 724
Rosenbaum, Betty Jean, 703
Rosenbaum, Patten, 703

S

Sanford, Annabelle, 707
Sapp, Norma Jean, 710
Sater, Dorothy Carol, 707
Schauf, Robert William, 711
Schmidt, Alice, 714
Scott, Brig. General, 723
Searle, Alice Teresa, 707
Searle, Cynthia Louise, 708
Searle, John Carlisle, 708
Searle, Margaret Melissa, 708
Searle, Robert Coley, Sr., 707
Searle, Robert Coley, Jr., 707
Searle, Robert Coley, III, 708
Searle, Sarah Grace, 707
Sevier, John, 727
Shadden, Susan, 727
Shelby's, Colonel, troops, 726, 727
Shelton, Fannie, 702
Smith, Gretchen Merrill, 711
Smith, Stuart C., 711
Starks, Sara Lavenia, 701
Steffensmeier, Donna, 718
Strevel, Lucy May, 703
Suggs, Tammy Denise, 705
Suggs, Walter, Jr., 705

T

Talbot, Elizabeth, 700
Talbot, Jesse, 700
Taylor, Barbara, 707
Taylor, Daniel Aaron, 708
Taylor, David Christopher, 708
Taylor, Debra Joyce, 705
Taylor, George Lewis, Jr., 705
Taylor, Ken, 707
Taylor, Michael Daniel, 707
Taylor, Stephen Mark, 708
Tedder, B.A., 728
Thomas, Andrea Dawn, 704
Thomas, Edna A., 717
Thomas, Linda, 714
Thomas, Marcus Whitman, 704
Thomas, Terry Kent, 703

U

Unkrich, Geraldine, 718

V

Veasey, Marguerite Willene, 710

W

Wade, Karen, 715
Watson, Laura, 728
Webb, Betty Jane, 703
Webb, Cheryl Kay, 703
Webb, Elbert, 703
Webb, Johnnie Joanne, 704
Webb, Kenneth Edward, 703
Webb, Teresa Annette, 703
Wenger, Jane, 718
White, Bobbie, 713
Whyte, Robert, 726
Wilkie, Clyde Eugene, 710
Wilkie, Ritha Jo, 710
Williams, Bobby, 704
Williams, Kenneth Lee, 704
Williams, Merlin, 704
Wood, Alice, 702
Woods, Kenneth A., 704
Wright, John J., 700
Wright, Mary Ann, 700, 720
Wright, Ruth, 719
Wright, William G., 700

0244970